



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



CATALOGUE OF BOOKS
ON NATURAL SCIENCE
IN
THE RADCLIFFE LIBRARY.
AT THE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY. MUSEUM.

UP TO DECEMBER, 1872.

*With an Appendix containing a List of Works on INDIA, having reference to
COMPARATIVE NATIONAL HEALTH.*

OXFORD:
PRINTED FOR THE RADCLIFFE TRUSTEES.

1877.

Z

7409

.098

1872

By agreement between the Radcliffe Trustees on the one hand and the University of Oxford on the other, the Scientific Books, the property of the Trustees, were removed on loan to the University Museum. Their Eastern Manuscripts were made a loan to the Bodleian Library. It having been previously ascertained that the Radcliffe Dome could be conveniently and tastefully connected with the Bodleian Library, it was lent to the Bodleian for a Reading Room, having been first warmed and lighted, and thrown open in the evening to all readers. The transfer was made in the year 1861. The use of the Library at the Museum is not confined (as is sometimes stated) to members of the University. All persons can have access to it on conforming to the Regulations.

This Catalogue comprises the Scientific Books contained in the Radcliffe Library up to the end of 1872. From that time a separate Catalogue of Additions is printed annually. These Additions are every year incorporated in the main Catalogue on the Desk of the Library in eight folio volumes.

TRANSACTIONS and PERIODICALS are not inserted. A separate Catalogue of all SERIALS is printed and may be purchased at the Library with the Catalogue of the STUDENTS' LIBRARY.

For the labour connected with the preparation of the Catalogue the Librarian is indebted to the Sub-Librarian and Assistant Sub-Librarians.

HENRY W. ACLAND, F.R.S.,
PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL,
RADCLIFFE LIBRARIAN.

RADCLIFFE LIBRARY,
OXFORD UNIVERSITY MUSEUM,
January, 1877.

THE RADCLIFFE TRUSTEES.

Jan. 1, 1877.

H.R.H. PRINCE LEOPOLD, K.G., D.C.L.

THE RIGHT HON. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P., D.C.L.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, K.G., D.C.L., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR W. HEATHCOTE, BART., D.C.L., late Burgess of the University of Oxford.

A. W. PEEL, Esq., M.P., late Financial Secretary to H.M.'s Treasury.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF CARNARVON, D.C.L., Secretary of State for the Colonies.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD SELBORNE, D.C.L., late Lord Chancellor of England.

General Divisions of the Library.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Philosophy. | 5. Chemistry. | 9. Biological Science. |
| 2. Mathematics. | 6. Mineralogy. | 10. Medicine. |
| 3. Astronomy. | 7. Geology. | 11. Biographies, &c. |
| 4. Physics. | 8. Voyages and Travels. | 12. Miscellaneous. |

Radcliffe Librarian . . . Dr. ACLAND, F.R.S.

Sub-Librarian . . . Mr. HAINES.

Assistant Sub-Librarians . . Mr. BAILEY and Mr. JOSEPH WALKER.

PROFESSORS ATTACHED TO THE MUSEUM.

Geometry	Professor H. J. S. SMITH, M.A., F.R.S.
Natural Philosophy	Professor Rev. B. PRICE, M.A., F.R.S.
Astronomy	Professor Rev. C. PRITCHARD, M.A., F.R.S.
Experimental Physics	Professor R. B. CLIFTON, M.A., F.R.S.
Chemistry	Professor W. ODLING, M.A., F.R.S.
Geology	Professor J. PRESTWICH, M.A., F.R.S.
Mineralogy	Professor N. S. MASKELYNE, M.A., F.R.S.
Anatomy and Physiology	Professor G. ROLLESTON, D.M., F.R.S.
Zoology	Professor J. O. WESTWOOD, M.A., F.L.S.
Medicine	Professor H. W. ACLAND, D.M., F.R.S.

Lee's Reader in Anatomy . J. B. THOMPSON, Esq., M.A.

Assistants and Deputies.

Astronomy	W. E. PLUMMER, Esq.
Physics	W. N. STOCKER, Esq., B.A.
Chemistry	W. W. FISHER, Esq., M.A.
Anatomy and Physiology	{ W. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.
	{ C. ROBERTSON, Esq.
Hygiene (Medicine)	W. F. DONKIN, Esq., M.A.



1000

1

- ABERNETHY, J. An enquiry into the probability and rationality of Mr. Hunter's theory of life. 8vo. London, 1814.
- ABERNETHY, J. Physiological lectures, exhibiting a general view of Mr. Hunter's physiology, and of his researches in comparative anatomy. 8vo. London, 1817.
- ABERNETHY, J. The Hunterian Oration for the year 1819. 8vo. London, 1819.
- ABERNETHY, J. Reflections on Gall and Spurzheim's system of physiognomy and phrenology. 8vo. London, 1821.
- ABERNETHY, J. Surgical observations on injuries of the head; and on miscellaneous subjects. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1825.
- ABERNETHY, J. Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases: and on aneurisms. 11th edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- ABERNETHY, J. Lectures on the theory and practice of surgery. 8vo. London, 1830.
- ABICH, H. Ueber das Steinsalz und seine geologische Stellung im Russischen Armenien. 11 Tafeln. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1857.
- ABICH, H. Beiträge zur Paläontologie des Asiatischen Russlands. 8 Tafeln. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1858.
- ABICH, H. Vergleichende geologische Grundzüge der Kaukasischen, Armenischen und Nordpersischen Gebirge. Prodrum einer Geologie der Kaukasischen Länder. 8 Tafeln. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1858.
- ABYNZOAR. Colliget Averrois totam medicinam ingentibus voluminibus ab aliis traditam. fol. Venet. 1549.
- ACCUM, F. Elements of crystallography, after the method of Haüy. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1813.
- ACCUM, F. A practical treatise on gas-light. 3rd edit. 7 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1816.
- ACCUM, F. Description of the process of manufacturing coal-gas. 7 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1819.
- ACCUM, F. A treatise on the adulterations of food, and culinary poisons. 12mo. London, 1820.
- ACERBI, J. Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland to the North Cape in the years 1798 and 1799. 17 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1802.
- ACHARD, F. C. Chymisch-physische Schriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1780.
- ACHARD, F. C. Sammlung physikalischer und chymischer Abhandlungen. 1^{ter}. Band. 2 Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1784.
- ACHARIUS, E. Lichenographiæ Suecicæ prodromus. 2 Tab. col. 8vo. Lincopiæ, 1798.
- ACHARIUS, E. Methodus illustrandi omnes detectos lichenes; cum supplemento. 8 Tab. col. 8vo. Stockholmæ, 1803.
- ACHARIUS, E. Lichenographia universalis. 14 Tab. col. 4to. Gottingæ, 1810.
- ACHARIUS, E. Synopsis methodica lichenum. 8vo. Lundæ, 1814.
- ACHILLINUS, Alex. Annotationes anatomicæ. 4to. Bonon. 1520.
- ACHILLINUS, Alex. De humani corporis anatomica. s. l. et a.
- ACKERMANN, J. F. Infantis androgyni historia et ichnographia. 5 Tab. fol. Jenæ, 1805.
- ACKERMANN, J. F. Versuch einer physischen Darstellung der Lebenskräfte organisirter Körper. 2 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1805.

- ACKERMANN, Th. Die Choleraepidemie des Jahres 1859, im Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 8vo, und Atlas mit 10 Tafeln. Rostock, 1860.
- ACLAND, H. W. The plains of Troy. Illustrated by a panoramic drawing taken on the spot ; and a map constructed after the latest survey. 8vo and fol. Oxford, 1839.
- ACLAND, H. W. Feigned insanity, how most usually simulated, and how best detected. 8vo. London, 1844.
- ACLAND, H. W. Synopsis of the physiological series in the Christ Church Museum, arranged for the use of Students after the plan of the Hunterian collection. 4to. Oxford, 1853.
- ACLAND, H. W. Memoir on the cholera at Oxford, in the year 1854, with considerations suggested by the epidemic. Maps and plans. 4to. London, 1856.
- ACLAND, H. W. Health, work, and play. 8vo. Oxford, 1856.
- ACLAND, H. W. Notes on drainage, with especial reference to the sewers and swamps of the Upper Thames. 8vo. London, 1857.
- ACLAND, H. W. Report on cases of fever occurring in the parish of Great Horwood in the county of Buckingham. 8vo. Oxford, 1858.
- ACLAND, H. W. Note on teaching physiology in the higher schools. 8 pp. 8vo. Oxford, 1858.
- ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. 8vo. London, 1864.
- ACLAND, H. W. The Harveian Oration, 1865. 8vo. London, 1865.
- ACLAND, H. W. Relations of physiology and medicine. 8vo. Oxford, 1865.
- ACLAND, H. W. Address to the Students of St. George's Hospital. 8vo. Oxford, 1868.
- ACLAND, H. W. Address to the British Medical Association. 8vo. Oxford, 1868.
- ACLAND, H. W. National Health. 8vo. Oxford, 1871.
- ACLAND, H. W. On certain important points in the sanitary condition of villages. 8vo. Oxford, 1872.
- ACLAND, H. W. The cottage register ; or, forms for registering the sanitary condition of villages. 4th issue. 8vo. Oxford, 1872.
- ACLAND, H. W. Health. Address delivered at the Social Science Congress at Plymouth. 8vo. Oxford, 1873.
- ACLAND, H. W. and RUSKIN, J. The Oxford Museum. 8vo. Oxford, 1859.
Again, 4th edit., with a letter from Professor Phillips, and a short summary of the contents of the Museum. ib. 1867.
- ACOSTA, C. Tractado de las drogas, y medicinas de las Indias Orientales. 8vo. Burgos, 1578.
- DE ACOSTA, J. Historia natural y moral de las Indias. 4to. Madrid, 1608.
- ACTON, W. Prostitution, considered in its moral, social and sanitary aspects, in London and other large cities. 8vo. London, 1857.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- ACTON, W. A practical treatise on diseases of the urinary and generative organs in both sexes. 3rd edit. 11 Pl. 8vo. London, 1860.
- ACTON, W. The functions and disorders of the reproductive organs. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1862.
Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.

- ACTUARIUS, J. De actionibus et spiritus animalis affectionibus, libri duo; de urinis, libri septem; methodi medendi libri sex. Lat. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, Ald. 1556.
- ACTUARIUS, J. De actionibus et affectibus spiritus animalis, libri duo, Gr. Ed. Jac. Goupyli. 8vo. Paris, 1557.
- ADAMANTIUS. Physiognomonicon, id est De naturæ Indiciis cognoscendis Libri duo per Janum Cornarium Latine conscripti. Adamantii etiam exemplar Græcum est adjectum. 12mo. Basileæ, 1544.
- ADAMS, Arthur, BAIKIE, W. B., and BARRON, C. A manual of natural history for the use of travellers; being a description of the families of the animal and vegetable kingdoms; with remarks on the practical study of geology and meteorology. 8vo. London, 1854.
- ADAMS, George. An essay on vision, briefly explaining the fabric of the eye, and the nature of vision. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1792.
- ADAMS, George. Essays on the microscope; containing a practical description of the most improved microscopes, &c. 2nd edit. by F. Kanmacher. 32 Pl. 4to. London, 1798.
- ADAMS, J. Observations on morbid poisons, chronic and acute. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1807.
- ADAMS, J. Answers to all the objections hitherto made against Cow-Pox. 37 pp. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1807.
- ADAMS, J. On the hereditary peculiarities of the human race. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1815.
- ADAMS, Robert. The narrative of Robert Adams, a sailor, who was wrecked on the Western Coast of Africa in the year 1810, was detained three years in slavery by the Arabs of the Great Desert, and resided several months in the city of Tombuctoo. Map, &c. 4to. London, 1816.
- ADAMS, Robert. A treatise on rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis of all the joints. 8vo, and 4to Atlas of plates. London, 1857.
- ADAMS, Sir William. Practical observations on ectropium, or eversion of the eyelids; and on the modes of forming an artificial pupil; and on cataract. With coloured Plates. 8vo. London, 1812.
- ADAMS, Sir William. A letter on the extermination of the Egyptian ophthalmia. 8vo. London, 1817.
- ADAMS, Sir William. A practical inquiry into the causes of the frequent failure of the operations of depression and of the extraction of the cataract, as usually performed. 8vo. London, 1817.
- ADAMS, Sir William. A reply to the report from the London infirmary for curing diseases of the eye. 8vo. London, 1818.
- ADANSON. Histoire naturelle du Sénégal (coquillages): avec la relation abrégée d'un voyage fait en ce pays, 1749-1753. 19 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1757.
- ADANSON. Familles des plantes; avec une préface istorik sur l'état ancien et actuel de la botanik, et une théorie de cette science. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1763.
- ADDINGTON, A. An essay on the sea-scurvy. 8vo. Reading, 1753.
- ADDISON, T. On the constitutional and local effects of disease of the supra-renal capsules. 11 Pl. 4to. London, 1855.
- ADDISON, T. A collection of his published writings. Edited by Dr. Wilks and Dr. Daldy. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1868.
- ADDISON, T. and MORGAN, J. An essay on the operation of poisonous agents upon the living body. 8vo. London, 1829.
- ADDISON, W. The actual process of nutrition in the living structure demonstrated by the microscope. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1843.

- ADEE, S. *Oratio Harveiana*, 1769. 4to. London, 1770.
- ADELSON, J. *Dissertatio inauguralis sistens casum singularem morbi tuberosi in nosocomio medico-chirurgico Gottingensi observatum*. 2 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1822.
- ADMIRAL v. LADMIRAL.
- ADY, Thomas. *A candle in the dark : or, a treatise concerning the nature of witches and witchcraft*. 4to. London, 1656.
- ÆBY, C. *Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Schädelform von Menschen und Säugethieren*. 8 Tafeln. 4to. Braunschweig, 1862.
- ÆBY, C. *Der Bau des menschlichen Körpers mit besonderer Rücksicht auf seine morphologische und physiologische Bedeutung*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *Præcepta salubria*, Lat.; interpr. G. Copo Basileiensi. 8vo. Paris, 1510.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *Opera medica, libri septem*, Gr. fol. Ven. in Æd. Aldi, 1528.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *Opus de re medica*, Lat. Ed. J. Guinterio. fol. Paris, 1532.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *Opera medica, libri septem*. fol. Basil. 1538.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *Opera*, interpr. J. Guinterio. 8vo. Lugduni, 1567.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *His medical works, translated into English, with a copious commentary, by F. Adams*. 8vo. London, 1834.
- ÆGINETA, Paulus. *The seven books of, translated from the Greek : with a commentary embracing a complete view of the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans, and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery, by Francis Adams*. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844-47.
- ÆLIANUS. *De natura animalium libri xvii*. Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784.
Iterum; Gr. et Lat. Ed. F. Jacobs. 2 vols. 8vo. Jenæ, 1832.
- ÆMILIANUS, Rutilius Taurus, v. GEORGIUS, Alexandrinus.
- ÆMYLIANUS, Joannes. *Naturalis de Ruminantibus historia*. 4to. Venetiis, 1584.
- ÆPLINTUS, G. F. *Ægrum, incubo laborantem sistens*. 4to. Jenæ, 1678.
- ÆPLINIUS, G. F. *De catarrho suffocativo*. 4to. Jenæ, 1681.
- ÆSCH-MEZAREPH, or Purifying Fire, v. HERMETIC ART.
- ÆSOPUS. *Fabellæ, Græcè et Latinè cum aliis opusculis*. 96 Tab. 12mo. Venetiis, 1593.
- ÆSOPUS. *Les fables et la vie d'Esopé*. 12mo. Anvers, 1593.
- ÆSOPUS. *Les fables d'Esopé, et de plusieurs autres excellens mythologues, accompagnées du sens moral et des reflexions de Monsr. le Chevalier Lestrange; trad. de l'Anglois*. 135 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1714.
- ÆTIUS, Amidenus. *Librorum medicinalium tomus primus*, Gr. fol. Venetiis, 1534.
- AGARDH, C. A. *Icones algarum ineditæ*. 20 Tab. 4to. Lundæ et Holmiæ, 1820-21.
- AGARDH, C. A. *Systema Algarum*. 8vo. Lundæ, 1824.
- AGARDH, C. A. *Species algarum rite cognitæ*. Vol. 1. et vol. 2^{di}. sect. 1. 8vo. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1823-28.
- AGARDH, C. A. *Antiquitates Linnæanæ*. Programma academicum. fol. Lundæ, 1826.
- AGARDH, C. A. *Icones algarum Europæarum, &c.* Fasc. 1-3. 30 col. Tab. 8vo. Leipsic, 1828.

- AGARDH, C. A. *Lehrbuch der Botanik. Erste Abtheilung: Organographie.* 4 Tab. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1831.
- AGARDH, J. G. *Algæ maris Mediterranei et Adriatici: Observationes in diagnosis specierum et dispositionem generum.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1842.
- AGASSIZ, Alexander. *North American Acalephæ.* 8vo. Cambridge (U. S.), 1865.
- AGASSIZ, Elizabeth C., and Alexander. *Seaside studies in Natural History. Marine animals of Massachusetts Bay. Radiates.* 8vo. Boston, 1865.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Recherches sur les Poissons fossiles.* 5 vols. 4to, et Atlas de 397 Planches fol. Neuchatel, 1833-43.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Monographie des poissons fossiles du vieux grès rouge, ou système Dévonien (Old Red Sandstone) des Îles Britanniques et de Russie.* 43 Pl. 4to et fol. Neuchatel, 1844-45.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Revue critique des poissons fossiles figurés dans l'ittiolitologia Veronese.* 44 pp. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1835.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Rapport sur les poissons fossiles découverts en Angleterre.* 8vo. Neuchatel, 1835.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Études sur les glaciers; ouvrage accompagné d'un Atlas de 32 planches (fol.).* 8vo. Neuchatel, 1840.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Système glaciaire, ou recherches sur les glaciers 1ère partie: Nouvelles études et expériences sur les glaciers actuels, leur structure, leur progression et leur influence sur le sol.* 8vo. 3 cartes et 9 Pl. fol. Paris, 1847.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Nomenclator Zoologicus, continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, et Index universalis.* 2 vols. 4to. Soloduri, 1842-46.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. A general catalogue of all Books &c. on Zoology and Geology, edited by H. E. Strickland and Sir W. Jardine.* 4 vols. 8vo. London (Ray Society), 1848-54.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Lake Superior; its physical character, vegetation, and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions; with a narrative of the tour by J. E. Cabot.* 17 Pl. 8vo. Boston (U. S.), 1850.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Contributions to the natural history of the Acalephæ of North America—*
 Part I. *On the naked-eyed medusæ of the shores of Massachusetts, in their perfect state of development.* 8 Pl.
 Part II. *On the Beroid medusæ; from the same place.* 8 Pl. 4to. Philadelphia (Mems. of Amer. Acad. 2nd. ser. Vol. iv.), 1850.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Contributions to the natural history of the United States of America. First monograph in three parts—I. Essay on Classification; II. North American Testudinata; III. Embryology of the Turtle, with 34 Pl. Second monograph—I. Acalephs in General; II. Ctenophoræ; III. Discophoræ; IV. Hydroidæ; V. Homologies of the Radiata, with 46 Pl.* 4 vols. 4to. Boston, 1857-62.
- AGASSIZ, L. *An essay on Classification.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Methods of study in natural history.* 8vo. Boston, 1864.
- AGASSIZ, L. *The structure of animal life.* 8vo. London, 1866.
- AGASSIZ, L. *A Journey in Brazil.* 8vo. Cambridge (U. S.), 1868.
- AGASSIZ, L. *Scientific results of a journey in Brazil. Geology and physical geography of Brazil by C. F. Hartt.* 8vo. Cambridge (U. S.), 1870.

- AGNESEN, Philipp. *Relation des mit der Hoch-Adelichen Frauen, Fr. Philippinen Agnesen von Eberstein, &c.* 24 pp. 4to. Leipzig, 1686.
- AGRICOLA, G. *De re metallica libri duodecim: quibus accesserunt tractatus "de animantibus subterraneis; de ortu et causis subterraneorum; de natura eorum quæ effluunt ex terra; de natura fossilium; de veteribus et novis metallis; et Bermannus, sive de re metallica, dialogus."* 260 Tab. fol. Basileæ, 1657.
- AGRICOLA, J. Ammonii. *Medicinæ herbariæ libri duo.* 8vo. Basil. 1536.
- AGRICULTURE. *A treatise on soils and manures, as founded on actual experience, and as combined with the leading principles of agriculture. By a Practical Agriculturist.* 8vo. London, 1818.
- AGRICULTURE. *Observations sur divers moyens de soutenir et d'encourager l'agriculture; principalement dans la Guyenne.* 12mo. 1756.
- AGRICULTURE, Board of. *Communications to the, on subjects relative to the husbandry and internal improvement of the country.* 7 vols. 4to. London, 1797-1813.
- AGRICULTURE, Board of. *Agricultural state of the kingdom, in February, March, and April, 1816.* 8vo. London, 1816.
- AHRENSIUS, Aug., et GERMAR, E. F. *Fauna insectorum Europæ.* 425 Tab. col. Fascic. 1-17. 8vo. Halæ, 1812, &c.
- AIKIN, A. *A manual of mineralogy.* 8vo. London, 1814.
- AIKIN, J. *Biographical memoirs of medicine in Great Britain from the revival of literature to the time of Harvey.* 8vo. London, 1780.
- AIKIN, J. *The lives of John Selden Esq. and Archbishop Usher.* 8vo. London, 1812.
- AIMÉ, G. v. ALGERIA.
- AINSLIE, W., associated with Mr. A. SMITH and Dr. M. CHRISTY. *Medical, Geographical, and Agricultural report of a committee appointed by the Madras government on the causes of the epidemic fever which prevailed in the provinces of Coimbatore, Madura, &c., during 1809, 10, and 11.* 8vo. London, 1816.
- AINSLIE, W. *Letters on the Cholera.* 8vo. London, 1832.
- AINSLIE, W. *Materia Indica; or, some account of those articles which are employed by the Hindoos, and other Eastern nations, in their Medicine, Arts and Agriculture.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- AIR. *A general chronological history of the air, weather, seasons, meteors, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1749.
- AIRQUAKES. *An account of explosions in the Atmosphere, or Airquakes.* 8vo. London, 1750.
- AIRY, G. B. *Account of improvements in chronometers, made by Mr. J. Sweetman Eiffe.* 4to. London, 1842.
- AIRY, G. B. *Account of the Northumberland Equatoreal and Dome, attached to the Cambridge Observatory.* 4to. Cambridge, 1844.
- AIRY, G. B. *Reduction of the Observations of Planets made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1750-1830.* 4to. London, 1845.
- AIRY, G. B. *Reduction of the observations of the moon, made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from 1750-1851.* 3 vols. 4to. London, 1848-59.
- AIRY, G. B. *Essays on the Roman Invasions of Britain, &c.* Maps. 4to. London, 1865.

- AIRY, G. B. Six lectures on Astronomy, delivered at Ipswich. 4th edit. 8vo. London, s. a.
Again, Popular Astronomy. 5th edit. 12mo. ib. 1866.
- AIRY, G. B. On the undulatory theory of optics. New edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.
- AIRY, G. B. On sound and atmospheric vibrations, with the mathematical elements of music. 8vo. Cambridge, 1868.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1871.
- AIRY, G. B. v. GREENWICH OBSERVATIONS.
- AITKEN, William. Handbook of the science and practice of medicine. 8vo. London, 1858.
Again, 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1863.
Again, 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1864.
Again, 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1866.
Again, 5th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1868.
Again, 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- AITON, W. Hortus Kewensis ; or a catalogue of the plants cultivated in the royal botanic garden at Kew. 13 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1789.
Again, 2nd edit., enlarged by W. T. Aiton. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1810-13.
- AITON, W. T. An epitome of the second edition of Hortus Kewensis ; with references to figures of the plants. 8vo. London, 1814.
- AITON, W. v. BAUER, F.
- AKENSIDE, M. Oratio Harveiana, 1759. 4to. Londini, 1760.
- AKERMAN, J. Y. Remains of Pagan Saxondom. 40 Pl. 4to. London, 1855.
- ALARD. Du siège et de la nature des maladies. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- AB ALBERDING, A. Dissertatio medica inauguralis de dysenteria. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1709.
- ALBERS, J. A. Commentatio de Tracheitide infantum, vulgo croup vocata. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1816.
- ALBERS, J. A. Icones ad illustrandam anatomen comparatam. 7 Tab. Fasc. 1-2. fol. Lipsiæ, 1818-22.
- ALBERS, J. C. Malacographia Maderensis sive enumeratio molluscorum quæ in insulis Maderæ et Portus Sancti aut viva exstant aut fossilia reperiuntur. 17 Tab. col. 4to. Berolini, 1854.
- ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Addresses delivered on different public occasions. 4to. London, 1857.
- VON ALBERTI, F. Beitrag zu einer Monographie des bunten Sandsteins, Muschelkalks und Keupers, und die Verbindung dieser Gebilde zu einer Formation. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1834.
- VON ALBERTI, F. Halurgische Geologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1852.
- VON ALBERTI, F. Ueberblick über die Trias, mit Berücksichtigung ihres Vorkommens in den Alpen. 7 Tafeln. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1864.
- DE ALBERTINI, I. B. et SCHWEINIZ, L. D. de. Conspectus fungorum in Lusatiae superioris agro Niskiensi crescentium ; e methodo Persooniana. 12 Tab. col. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1805.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS. De animalibus. fol. Venetiis, 1519.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS. Liber Mineralium. 8vo. s. a. et l.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS. Secreta mulierum et virorum. 8vo. s. a. et l.

- ALBERTUS MAGNUS. *De secretis mulierum. Item de virtutibus herbarum, lapidum et animalium.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1655.
- ALBIN, E. *A natural history of birds.* 306 col. Pl. To which are added, notes and observations by W. Derham. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1738–40.
- ALBIN, E. *A natural history of English song-birds; with the figures of the cock, hen, and egg, of each species.* 3rd edit. 22 Pl. 8vo. London, 1759.
- ALBINEUS, N. *Bibliotheca chemica contracta: continens 'Augurellii chrysopoëia et vellus aureum;' 'Novum lumen chemicum M. Sandivogii;' 'Enchiridion physicæ restitutæ,' et 'Arcanum Hermeticæ philosophiæ opus, autore anonymo.'* 8vo. Genevæ, 1653.
- ALBINI, B. *Causæ et signa morborum.* 4 vols. 8vo. Gedani, 1791–94.
- ALBINUS, B. S. *Historia musculorum hominis.* 4 Tab. 4to. Leid. Bat. 1734.
- ALBINUS, B. S. *Icones ossium fœtus humani. Accedit osteogeniæ brevis historia.* 16 Tab. 4to. Leid. Bat. 1737.
- ALBINUS, B. S. *Tabulæ sceleti et musculorum corporis humani.* 28 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1747.
- ALBINUS, B. S. *Academicarum annotationum libri octo.* 38 Tab. 4to. Leidæ, 1754–68.
- ALBUCASIS vide ALSAHABAVIUS.
- ALCOCK, R. *Notes on the medical history and statistics of the British Legion of Spain.* 8vo. London, 1838.
- ALCOCK, T. *An essay on the use of chlorurets of oxide of sodium and of lime, as powerful disinfecting agents.* 8vo. London, 1827.
- ALCOCK, T. *Questions on Huxley's lessons in elementary physiology.* 12mo. London, 1869.
- ALCOTT, William A. *Tea and coffee, their physical, intellectual, and moral effects on the human system.* 5th edit. 12mo. New York, n. d.
- ALCOTT, William A. *Vegetable diet: as sanctioned by medical men, and by experience in all ages.* 8vo. Boston (U. S.), 1838.
- ALCOTT, William A. *Lectures on life and health; or, the laws and means of physical culture.* 8vo. Boston (U. S.), 1853.
- ALCOTT, William A. *The use of tobacco; its physical, intellectual, and moral effects on the human system.* 4th edit. 12mo. New York, 1854.
- ALDER, Joshua, and HANCOCK, Albany. *A monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca.* 83 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1845–55.
- ALDINI, J. *Essai théorique et expérimentale sur le Galvanisme, avec une série d'expériences.* 10 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1804.
- ALDINI, J. *General views on the application of galvanism to medical purposes.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- ALDINUS, T. *Descriptio rariorum plantarum quæ in horto Farnesiano Romæ continentur.* 27 Tab. fol. Romæ, 1625.
- ALDIS, W. S. *An elementary treatise on solid geometry.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.
- ALDROVANDUS, U. *Ornithologiæ, hoc est de avibus historiæ.* 631 Tab. 3 vols. fol. Bonon. 1599–1634.
- ALDROVANDUS, U. *De mollibus, 16 Tab.; crustaceis, 51 Tab.; testaceis, 145 Tab., et zoophytis, 19 Tab.* fol. Bonon. 1606.

ALDROVANDUS, U. De quadrupedibus digitatis viviparis, 86 Tab.; et oviparis, 32 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1637.

ALDROVANDUS, U. De quadrupedum omnium bisulcorum historia. 68 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1621.

ALDROVANDUS, U. De piscibus, 311 Tab.; de cetis, 26 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1638.

ALDROVANDUS, U. De animalibus insectis. 110 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1638.

ALDROVANDUS, U. De quadrupedibus solidipedibus. 10 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1639.

ALDROVANDUS, U. Serpentum et draconum historiæ. 53 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1640.

ALDROVANDUS, U. Monstrorum historia; cum paralipomenis historiæ omnium animalium. 342 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1642.

ALDROVANDUS, U. Musæum metallicum. fol. Bonon. 1648.

ALDROVANDUS, U. Dendrologiæ; naturalis scilicet arborum historiæ libri duo: cum iconibus 130. fol. Bonon. 1668.

D'ALEMBERT, J. Traité de dynamique. Nouvelle édit. 4to. Paris, 1758.

ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS. De febrium causis et differentiis ed. G. Valla. In librum Joannis Damasceni, De exquisita Febrium curatione, ejusdem Aphorismorum libellus. Lat. paraphraste Albano Torino. 12mo. Basileæ, 1542.

ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS vide JOANNES GRAMMATICUS.

ALEXANDER, Johannes. Synopsis Algebraica, Opus posthumum. 8vo. Londini, 1693.

ALEXANDER, J. E. Travels from India to England, comprehending a visit to the Burman Empire, and a journey through Persia, Asia Minor, European Turkey, &c., in 1825-26. Maps and Plates. 4to. London, 1827.

ALEXANDER, J. E. Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and the Crimea in 1829. 2 vols. 20 Plates and Map. 8vo. London, 1830.

ALEXANDER, J. E. Transatlantic sketches, comprising visits to the most interesting scenes in North and South America, and the West Indies. 11 Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833.

ALEXANDER, J. E. Narrative of a voyage of observation among the colonies of Western Africa, in the flagship *Thalia*; and of a campaign in Kaffir-Land, on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, in 1835. With Maps and 3 Plates, by Major C. C. Michell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

ALEXANDER TRALLIANUS. Libri xii, Gr. Rhazæ de pestilentia libellus ex Syrorum in Græcam translatus; Jacobi Goupyli in eosdem castigationes. fol. Lutet. 1548.

ALEXANDER TRALLIANUS. Libri xii, Gr. et Lat. Interprete Joan. Guinterio. 8vo. Basileæ, 1556.

ALEXANDER TRALLIANUS. Libri xii, Lat. Ed. Joan. Guinterio, cum notis Joan. Molinæi. 12mo. Lugduni, 1575.

ALEXANDER, William. Experimental essays on the following subjects,—

- I. On the external application of antiseptics in putrid diseases.
- II. On the doses and effects of medicines.
- III. On diuretics and sudorifics. 8vo. London, 1768.

ALEXANDRINUS, Julius. Salubrium, sive de sanitate tuenda, libri triginta tres. fol. Colon. Agripp. 1575.

ALEXIS. The secrets of Alexis; containing many excellent remedies against divers diseases, wounds and other accidents. 8vo. London, 1615.

ALGERIA. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840-1842 :—

SCIENCES HISTORIQUES ET GÉOGRAPHIQUES.

CARETTE, E. Etude des routes suivies par les Arabes dans la partie méridionale de l'Algérie et de la régence de Tunis. 1 Carte. 8vo. Paris, 1844.

CARETTE, E. Recherches sur la géographie et le commerce de l'Algérie méridionale, suivies d'une notice géographique sur une partie de l'Afrique septentrionale par E. Renou. 3 Cartes. 8vo. ib. 1844.

CARETTE, E. Recherches sur l'origine et les migrations des principales tribus de l'Afrique septentrionale et particulièrement de l'Algérie. 8vo. ib. 1853.

CARETTE, E. Études sur la Kabylie proprement dite. 1 Carte. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1848.

PELLISSIER, E. Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Algérie. 8vo. ib. 1844.

MOH'AMMED BEN-ABI-EL-RAÏNI-EL-K'AÏROUÂNI. Histoire de l'Afrique, trad. de l'arabe par MM. E. Pellissier et Rémusat. 8vo. ib. 1845.

RENOU, E. Description géographique de l'Empire de Maroc, suivie d'itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous &c. par A. Berbrugger. 1 Carte. 8vo. ib. 1846.

EL-AÏACH'I- et MOULA-AH'MED. Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie, &c. trad. par A. Berbrugger. 8vo. ib. 1846.

KHALÎL-IBN-ISH'ÂK'. Précis de jurisprudence musulmane, trad. de l'arabe par M. Perron. 6 vols. 8vo. ib. 1848-52.

PELLISSIER, E. Description de la régence de Tunis. 1 Carte. 8vo. ib. 1853.

SCIENCES MÉDICALES.

PERIER, J. A. N. De l'hygiène en Algérie, suivi d'un mémoire sur la peste en Algérie par A. Berbrugger. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

SCIENCES PHYSIQUES.—ZOOLOGIE.

DESHAYES, G. P. Histoire naturelle des mollusques. Tome I. 'Mollusques acéphalés' avec Atlas de 101 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1844-48.

GUICHENOT, A. Histoire naturelle des reptiles et des poissons. 12 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1850.

LOCHE. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. 15 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1867.

LOCHE. Histoire naturelle des mammifères. 7 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1867.

LUCAS, H. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. 3 vols. et Atlas de 122 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1849.

SCIENCES PHYSIQUES.—GÉOLOGIE ET MINÉRALOGIE.

RENOU, É. Géologie de l'Algérie, accompagnée d'une notice minéralogique sur le massif d'Alger par M. Ravergie. 5 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1848.

SCIENCES NATURELLES.—BOTANIQUE.

I. DURIEU DE MAISONNEUVE. Cryptogamie, 1^{re} partie. Paris, 1846-49.

II. COSSON, E., et DURIEU DE MAISONNEUVE. Phanérogamie. 1854-67.

ATLAS de la Flore d'Algérie. 90 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1846-68.

PHYSIQUE GÉNÉRALE.

AIMÉ, G. Recherches de physique générale sur la Méditerranée, et observations sur le magnétisme terrestre. 30 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845-46.

BEAUX-ARTS, ARCHITECTURE ET SCULPTURE par AMABLE RAVOISIER. Livr. 1 à 32. fol. Paris, 1846-53.

- ALIBERT, J. L. Description des maladies de la peau observées à l'hôpital Saint-Louis. 56 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1806.
- ALIBERT, J. L. Nosologie naturelle, ou les maladies du corps humain distribuées par familles. 24 Pl. vol. 1. 4to. Paris, 1817.
- ALI BEY. Travels in Morocco, &c., between 1803–1807; written by himself. 4 Maps and 84 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816.
- ALI BEN ISA. Monitorii oculariorum, s. compendii ophthalmiatrici ex Cod. Arab. Mst. Dresdens. Latinè redditi specimen; præmissa de Medicis Arabibus oculariis dissertatione. Ed. C. H. Hille. 8vo. Dresdæ, 1845.
- ALISON, S. S. An inquiry into the propagation of contagious poisons, by the atmosphere. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- ALISON, W. P. Outlines of human physiology. 3rd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- ALISON, W. P. Outlines of pathology and practice of medicine. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844.
- ALIX, C. É. Observations médicales en Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- ALLAN, R. A treatise on the operation of lithotomy. 5 Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1808.
- ALLAN, R. A system of pathological and operative Surgery, founded on Anatomy; illustrated by drawings of diseased structure, and plans of operation. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821–24.
- ALLAN, T. Mineralogical nomenclature, with synoptic tables of the chemical analyses of minerals. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.
- ALLBUTT, T. C. On the use of the Ophthalmoscope in diseases of the nervous system and of the kidneys; also in certain other general disorders. 8vo. London, 1871.
- ALLEGHERIUS, Petrus. Super Dantis ipsius genitoris comœdiam commentarium. Nunc primum in lucem editum, consilio et sumtibus, G. J. bar. Vernon, curante Vincentio Nannucci. 8vo. Florent. 1845.
- ALLEN, B. The natural history of the chalybeat and purging waters of England. 8vo. London, 1699.
- ALLEN, J. Synopsis universæ medicinæ practicæ. 8vo. Londini, 1719.
- ALLEN, J. A brief narrative of several new inventions; particularly the navigation of a ship in a calm, &c. 4to. London, 1730.
- VAN ALLER, H. H. Der Monitor. Eine Sammlung von Formeln und Tabellen aus dem Gebiete der höheren und niedern Mathematik und Mechanik. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- ALLEY, G. Observations on the hydrargyria; or that vesicular disease arising from the exhibition of mercury. 3 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1810.
- ALLIONI, C. Oryctographiæ Pedemontanæ specimen, exhibens corpora fossilia terræ adventitia. 8vo. Parisiis, 1757.
- ALLIONI, C. Flora Pedemontana. Sive enumeratio methodica stirpium indigenarum Pedemontii. 92 Tab. 3 vols. fol. Aug. Taur. 1785.
- ALLISON, Thos. An account of a voyage from Archangel in Russia in 1697. 8vo. London, 1699.
- ALLMAN, G. J. A monograph of the fresh-water Polyzoa, including all the known species, both British and Foreign. 11 col. Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1856.

- ALLMAN, G. J. A monograph of the Gymnoblastic or Tubularian Hydroids. Parts I and II. 23 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1871-2.
- ALLNATT, R. H. Tic douloureux, or Neuralgia facialis, and other nervous affections, their seat, nature and cause. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1843.
- ALLNATT, R. H. On the nature and treatment of the cattle plague. 20 pp. 8vo. London, 1865.
- ALPINUS, P. De medicina methodica. Libri xiii. fol. Patavii, 1611.
Iterum. Ed. 2da. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719.
- ALPINUS, P. De balsamo. 1 Tab. 4to. Patavii, 1639.
- ALPINUS, P. De plantis Ægypti. Ed. alt. 47 Tab. 4to. Patavii, 1640.
- ALPINUS, P. De medicina Ægyptiorum. Libri iv. 4to. Parisiis, 1646.
- ALPINUS, P. De plantis exoticis. Ed. A. Alpini fil. 144 Tab. 4to. Venetiis, 1656.
- ALPINUS, P. De præsagienda de vita et morte ægrotantium; cum præfatione Herm. Boerhaave. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710.
- ALPINUS, P. Historiæ Ægypti naturalis cum notis Joannis Veslingii. 101 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1735.
- ALSAHARAVIUS. Liber theoricæ necnon practicæ Alsaharavii, qui vulgo Acararius dicitur. fol. Vindellicorum, 1519.
- ALSAHARAVIUS. Albucasis de Chirurgia, Arab. et Lat. cura Johannis Channing. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1778.
- ALSARIUS, A. De quæsitis per epistolam in arte medica. fol. Venetiis, 1622.
- ALSTON, C. Index medicamentorum simplicium triplex. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1752.
- ALSTON, C. A dissertation on botany; translated from the Latin. 8vo. London, 1754.
- ALSTON, C. Lectures on the Materia Medica, published from the MS. of the late Dr. C. Alston by J. Hope, M.D. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1770.
- VAN ALTENA, H. L. Commentatio ad quæstionem systematice enumerentur specie indigenæ reptilium ex ordine batrachiorum; addita unius saltem speciei anatomie et osteographia. 4 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1829.
- ALTHAUS, J. A treatise on medical electricity, theoretical and practical, and its use in the treatment of paralysis, neuralgia and other diseases. 8vo. London, 1859.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- ALTHAUS, J. The Spas of Europe. 8vo. London, 1862.
- ALTHAUS, J. On poisoning by diseased pork, being an essay on Trichinosis or Flesh-worm disease; its prevention and cure. 8vo. London, 1864.
- ALTHAUS, J. On epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy. 8vo. London, 1866.
- ALTHAUS, J. On the electrolytic treatment of tumours and other surgical diseases. 8vo. London, 1867.
- ALTHAUS, J. On the medical use of Galvanisation and Faradisation. New edit. 8vo. London, 1870.
- ALTIERI, F. Dizionario Italiano ed Inglese. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1726-27.
- ALTIMARUS (seu ab Altomari), Don. Ant. Opera omnia. fol. Venetiis, 1600.
- D'ALTON, E. Die Skelete der straussartigen Vögel. 7 Taf. fol. Bonn, 1827.

- AMATUS LUSITANUS** (i.e. Juan Rodrigo de Castelblanco). In Dioscoridis de Medica materia libros quinque enarrationes ; quibus passim simplicia Græcè, Latinè, Italicè, Hispanicè, Germanicè et Gallicè proponantur. 4to. Venetiis, 1553.
- AMATUS LUSITANUS.** Curationum medicinalium centuriæ septem. fol. Barcinonæ, 1628.
- AMBROSINUS, H.** Phytologiæ ; hoc est de plantis. Vol. I. Pars 1^{ma}. 36 Tab. fol. Bonon. 1666.
- AMERICA.** Description de l'Amérique, et des parties d'icelle, comme de la Nouvelle France, Floride, des Antilles, &c. 3 Cartes. fol. Amsterdam, 1638.
- AMERICA.** Essai sur cette question : quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux ? par E. B. d'E. 5 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1767.
- AMERICA.** Récit de l'état présent des célèbres colonies de la Virginie, de Marie-Land, de la Caroline, &c. entre les 32^e et 46^e degrés du nord. 4to. Rotterdam, 1681.
- AMETTE, A.** Code médical, ou recueil des lois, décrets et règlements sur l'étude, l'enseignement et l'exercice de médecine civile et militaire en France. 3^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- AMICI, H. et BURGEON, J.** Regimen preservativum ab iniqua valetudine Guttæ. fol. MS. Continet fol. 12, pag. 24.
- AMICUS, D.** De morbis sporadibus. 4to. Venetiis, 1605.
- AMIOT** vide GAUBIL.
- AMMANUS, J.** Stirpium rariorum in imperio Rutheno sponte provenientium icones et descriptiones. 35 Tab. 4to. Petrop. 1739.
- AB AMMON, F. A.** De genesi et usu maculæ luteæ, in retina oculi humani obviæ. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Vinarisæ, 1830.
- AMORETTO, Carlo,** vide PIGAFETTA, Antonio.
- AMPÈRE et BABINET.** Exposé des nouvelles découvertes sur l'électricité et le magnétisme de MM. CErsted, Arago, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- ANTHON, C.** Chrysioscopion, seu aurilogium. Potissima auri arcana repandens. 4to. Jenæ, 1632.
- ANATOMY.** Bibliotheca anatomica, cum observationibus D. Leclerc et J. J. Mangetus. 99 Tab. æn. et 55 fig. lign. 2 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1685.
- ANATOMY.** Essais d'Anatomie, où l'on explique clairement la construction des organes, &c., selon les nouvelles hypothèses. 12mo. Leide, 1686.
- ANATOMY.** Cosmopolitæ Historia Naturalis comprehendens humani corporis anatomiam, &c. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1686.
- ANATOMY.** The natural history of animals, containing the anatomical description of several creatures dissected by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris ; translated by a Fellow of the Royal Society. 30 Pl. fol. London, 1702.
- ANATOMY.** An essay on comparative anatomy. 8vo. London, 1744.
- ANATOMY.** Nouveaux élémens d'anatomie raisonnée. 8vo. Paris, 1749.
- ANATOMY.** Répertoire général d'anatomie et de physiologie pathologiques ; et de clinique chirurgicale ; rédigé par M. G. Breschet. 56 Pl. 8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1826-29.
- ANATOMY.** Report from the Select Committee (House of Commons) on Anatomy. Printed July, 1828.
- ANCELL, Henry.** A treatise on Tuberculosis, the constitutional origin of Consumption and Scrofula. 8vo. London, 1852.

- ANDERSON, A. F. Photographs (coloured) of leprosy as met with in the Straits Settlements, with explanatory notes. 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1872.
- ANDERSON, C. Werner's theory of the formation of veins, with its application to the art of working mines; translated from the German, with appendix. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- ANDERSON, John. Dura Den; a monograph of the yellow sandstone, and its remarkable fossil remains. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859.
- ANDERSON, M'Call. A practical treatise upon Eczema, including its lichenous and impetiginous forms. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- ANDERSON, T. Handbook for Yellow Fever, describing its pathology and treatment. 8vo. London, 1866.
- ANDERSON, T. Report on trees destroyed by cyclones in the Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, 1868. fol. Calcutta, 1868.
- ANDERSON, W. J. The causes, symptoms, and treatment of eccentric nervous affections. 8vo. London, 1850.
- ANDRAL, G. Précis d'anatomie pathologique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- ANDRAL, G. Clinique médicale, ou choix d'observations recueillies à l'hôpital de la Charité. 4^{me} édit. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-40.
- ANDRAL, G. Essai d'hématologie pathologique. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- ANDRAL et GAVARRET. Réponse aux principales objections dirigées contre les procédés suivis dans les analyses du sang et contre l'exactitude de leurs résultats. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- ANDREAS, E. F. De medico quondam—et de citatione Diaboli. 4to. Jenæ, 1716.
- ANDREE, J. An account of the Tilbury water. 8vo. London, 1737.
- ANDREW, James. On some of the causes which interfere with the recognition of medicine as one of the 'physical sciences.' 27 pp. 8vo. London, 1865.
- ANDREW, T. A cyclopedia of domestic medicine and surgery. 8vo. Glasgow, 1863.
- ANDREWS, H. C. The botanist's repository for new and rare plants; comprising coloured figures of such new and rare plants as have not hitherto appeared in any similar publication; with descriptions in English and Latin. 664 Pl. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1797-1815.
- ANDREWS, H. C. Coloured engravings of heaths; with descriptions, &c. in Latin and English. 288 Pl. 4 vols. fol. London, 1802-9.
- ANDREWS, H. C. Geraniums: or a monograph of the genus 'geranium;' containing coloured figures of all the known species, and numerous beautiful varieties. 124 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1805.
- ANDREWS, H. C. Roses: or a monograph of the genus 'rosa;' containing coloured figures of all the known species, and beautiful varieties. 129 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1805-1828.
- ANDREWS, J. Journey from Buenos Ayres, through the provinces of Cordova, Tucuman and Salta, to Potosi, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- ANDREWS, T. Studium generale; a chapter of contemporary history. 8vo. London, 1867.
- ANDRY, N. De la génération des vers dans le corps de l'homme. 5 Pl. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1701.
- ANDRY, N. An account of the breeding of worms, in human bodies; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1701.
- ANFRUN, J. F. A. De la valeur diagnostique et pronostique de la température et du pouls dans quelques maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

- ANGELINI, F. *Methodus pro venæ sectione eligenda.* 4to. Patavii, 1639.
- ANGELUS, V. *Medicæ consultationes post obitum auctoris in lucem editæ a Vincentio Mannuccio.* fol. Romæ. 1640.
- ANGER, B. *Traité iconographique des maladies chirurgicales, précédé d'une introduction par M. Velpeau.* 100 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1865.
- ANGER, B. *Nouveaux éléments d'anatomie chirurgicale.* 8vo. Avec un Atlas de 12 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1869.
- ANGLADA, C. *Étude sur les maladies éteintes, et les maladies nouvelles.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- ANNESLEY, J. *Sketches of the most prevalent diseases of India; comprising, a treatise on the epidemic cholera of the East, &c.* 3 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1825.
- ANNESLEY, J. *Researches into the causes, nature, and treatment of the more prevalent diseases of India, and of warm climates generally.* 40 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1828.
- ANSELMUS, Aurel. *Gerocomica; sive de Senum regimine.* 4to. Venet. 1606.
- ANSON, G. *A voyage round the world in 1740-4; compiled by Richard Walter, M.A.* 42 Pl. 4to. London, 1748.
- ANSTED, D. T. *The ancient world; or, picturesque sketches of Creation.* 8vo. London, 1847.
- ANSTED, D. T. *Physical geography.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- ANSTIE, F. E. *Notes on epidemics: for the use of the public.* 8vo. London, 1866.
- ANSTIE, F. E. *Stimulants and Narcotics, their mutual relations; with special researches on the action of Alcohol, Æther, and Chloroform, on the vital organism.* 8vo. London, 1864.
- ANSTIE, F. E. *Neuralgia and the diseases that resemble it.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- ANTHOINE. *Essai historique sur le commerce et la navigation de la Mer-Noire.* 2^e. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- ANTHON, E. F. *Handwörterbuch der chemisch-pharmazeutischen und pharmakognostischen Nomenklaturen.* 8vo. Nürnberg, 1833.
- ANTHON, E. F. *Tabelle über die in Deutschland vorkommenden natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien.* fol. Nürnberg.
- ANTIGONUS, Carystius. *Historiarum mirabilium collectanea.* Ed. J. Beckmann, cum notis G. Xylandri, &c. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1791.
- ANTISELL, T. *The manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils, from coal and other bituminous substances capable of supplying burning fluids.* 8vo. New York, 1859.
- ANTOMMARCHI, F. *Planches anatomiques du corps humain, avec un texte explicatif.* 48 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1826.
- ANTONIE, Fr. *Aurum potabile; or the receipt shewing how he made that most excellent medicine for the Body of Man.* 12mo. London, 1683.
- ANTONIUS, C. *Dissertatio medica inauguralis de causis abortus.* 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1763.
- ANTONIUS, Fr. *De morbo Gallico, fragmenta quædam.* 4to. Patavii, 1563.
- APICIUS, C. *De re culinaria libri x. Præterea, P. Platinæ de tuenda valetudine, natura rerum, et Popinæ scientia. Ad hæc P. Æginetæ de facultatibus alimentorum tractatus, Albano Torino interprete.* 4to. Basilæ, 1541.

- APICIUS, C. De opsoniis et condimentis sive de arte coquinaria: ed. M. Lister. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Amstel. 1709.
- APJOHN, James. Manual of the Metalloids. 8vo. London, 1864.
- APOLLONIUS, STEPHANUS, PALLADIUS, THEOPHILUS, MELETIUS, DAMASCIUS, JOANNES. Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum, ed. F. R. Dietz. 2 vols. 8vo. Regimontii Pruss. 1834.
- APPERLEY, T. Observations in physick, with a treatise of the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1731.
- APPERT. The art of preserving all kinds of animal and vegetable substances for several years; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1811.
- APULEIUS, L. Platonius. Herbarium, ad Marcum Agrippam. 132 fig. col. 4to.
- APULEIUS, L. Platonius. Liber de medicaminibus herbarum, cum Gabrielis Humelbergii commentariis. 4to. Isinæ, 1537.
- AQUILIAMUS, S. De placitis Philosophorum, qui ante Aristotelis tempora floruerunt, ad principia rerum naturalium, et causas motuum pertinentibus. 4to. Venetiis, 1621.
- ARAGO, Fr. Œuvres complètes, publiées d'après son ordre sous la direction de J. A. Barral. 16 vols. et tables. 8vo. Paris, 1854-62.
- | | |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Tomes 1-3. | Notices Biographiques. |
| — 4-8. | — Scientifiques. |
| — 9. | Voyages Scientifiques. |
| — 10, 11. | Mémoires Scientifiques. |
| — 12. | Mélanges, Notices, &c. |
| — 13-16. | Astronomie Populaire. |
- ARAGO, Fr. Meteorological essays; with an introduction by Baron Alexander von Humboldt. Translated under the superintendence of Col. Sabine. 8vo. London, 1855.
- ARAGO, Fr. Popular astronomy; translated from the original, and edited by Admiral W. H. Smyth and Robert Grant. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855-58.
- ARAGO, J. Narrative of a voyage round the world, in the *Uranie* and *Physicienne* corvettes, commanded by Capt. Freycinet, during the years 1817-20. 26 Pl. 4to. London, 1823.
- ARANTIUS, J. C. In Hippocratis librum de vulneribus capitis. Ed. Cl. Porralio. 12mo. Lugd. 1579.
- ARANTIUS, J. C. De humano fœtu. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1664.
- ARATUS. Diocesea. Gr. Ed. T. Forster. 8vo. Londini, 1815.
- ARBOLAYRE contenât la qualitey et virtus. propriety des herbes. arbres. gômes. et semêces extrait de plusieurs tratiers de medicine. comént daucène. de rasis. de constâtin. de ysaac. et plateaire. selon le cõnun vsaige bien correct. 1^{ère}. édition, *sans lieu ni date*.
- ARBUTHNOT, J. An essay concerning the nature of aliments. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1732.
- ARBUTHNOT, J. An essay concerning the effects of air on human bodies. 8vo. London, 1733.
- ARCEUS, F. De recta curandorum vulnerum atque febrium ratione. 12mo. Amstel. 1658.
- ARCHER, Joseph. Statistical survey of the County Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1801.
- ARCHER, Major. Tours in Upper India, and in parts of the Himalaya Mountains. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833.
- D'ARCHIAC, A. Cours de Paléontologie stratigraphique. 2 parts. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- D'ARCHIAC, A. Géologie et Paléontologie. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- D'ARCHIAC, A. Paléontologie de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

- D'ARCHIAC, Vicomte. Histoire des progrès de la Géologie de 1834 à 1859. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-60.
- D'ARCHIAC, Vicomte, et HAIME, Jules. Description des animaux fossiles du groupe nummulitique de l'Inde, précédée d'un résumé géologique, et d'une monographie des nummulites. 36 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1853-54.
- ARCHIMEDES. Arenarius et dimensio circuli, Gr. et Lat. cum notis Joh. Wallis. 12mo. Oxonii, 1676.
- ARCULANUS, J. Practica. fol. Venetiis, 1519.
- ARCULANUS, J. Practica particularium morborum omnium. fol. Venetiis, 1557.
- ARCULANUS, J. De febribus, in Avicennæ quarti canonis fen primam expositio. fol. Venetiis, 1560.
- ARDUINO, J. Sammlung einiger mineralogisch-chymisch-metallurgisch- und oryktographischer Abhandlungen, aus dem Italiänischen übersetzt. 2 Pl. 8vo. Dresden, 1778.
- ARETEUS. Libri septem, Lat. Ed. J. Paulo Crasso. Ruffi Ephesii, De corporis humani partium appellationibus, Libri tres, ab eodem J. P. Crasso latinitate Donati. 4to. Veneti, 1552.
- ARETEUS. Opera, Gr. 12mo. Parisiis, 1554.
- ARETEUS. Opera, Gr. et Lat. Ed. G. Henischio. fol. Aug. Vind. 1603.
- ARETEUS. Opera, Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. Wigan. fol. Oxoniæ, 1723.
- ARETEUS. Opera, Gr. et Lat. cum commentariis Petri Petiti, aliorumque. Ed. Boerhaave. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1731.
- ARETEUS. Opera, Gr. et Lat. Ed. C. G. Kühn, cum Petri Petiti commentariis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1828.
- ARETEUS. Quæ supersunt. Recensuit et illustravit Franciscus Zacharias Ermerins, M.D. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1847.
- ARETEUS. ΑΡΕΤΑΙΟΥ ΚΑΠΠΑΔΟΚΟΥ ΤΑ ΣΩΖΟΜΕΝΑ. The extant works of Aretæus, the Cappadocian. Edited and translated by Francis Adams. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1856.
- ARETEUS vide PUCCINOTTI, Fr.
- ARGELANDER, F. W. A. Atlas des nördlichen gestirnten Himmels. 40 Tafeln. fol. Bonn, 1863.
- DE ARGENSOLA, B. L. The discovery and conquest of the Molucco and Philippine Islands; translated from the Spanish. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1708.
- ARGENTERIUS, J. De consultationibus Medicis. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1551.
- ARGENTERIUS, J. De morbis, libri quatuordecim. fol. Florentiæ, 1556.
- ARGYLL, the Duke of. The reign of Law. 8vo. London, 1867.
- ARISTOTELES. De natura animalium, &c., Latinè; Theodoro Gaza interprete. fol. Venetiis, apud Aldum, 1513.
- ARISTOTELES. Historia de animalibus, J. C. Scaligero interprete. Gr. et Lat. fol. Tolosæ, 1619.
- ARISTOTELES. Aristotelis opera omnia quæ extant. Gr. et Lat. cum Strozæ de Republica in supplementum. Politicorum et commentarius sive synopsis Analytica Doctrinæ Peripateticæ per Guil. du Val. 2 vols. fol. Lutet. Paris. 1629.
- ARISTOTELES. Histoire des animaux, avec la traduction Française, par M. Camus. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783.
- ARISTOTELES. De mirabilibus auscultationibus. Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. Beckmann, cum notis H. Stephani, &c. 4to. Gottingæ, 1786.

- ARISTOTELES. De animalibus historiæ, libri x. Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1811.
- ARISTOTELES. De partibus animalium, libri iv. Ex recensione Imm. Bekkeri. 8vo. Berolini, 1829.
- ARISTOTELES. Traité de la production et de la destruction des choses. Traduits en Français avec une introduction sur les origines de la philosophie Grecque par J. B. Saint-Hilaire. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- ARISTOTELES. Traité du ciel d'Aristote, traduit en Français et accompagné de notes perpétuelles par J. B. Saint-Hilaire. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- ARISTOTELES. Documenta Aristotelis; de conservatione sanitatis ad Alexandrum magnum discipulum suum. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- ARMAINGAUD. Pneumonies et fièvres intermittentes pneumoniques avec traces thermographiques. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1871.
- ARMAND, Ad. Médecine et hygiène des pays chauds et spécialement de l'Algérie et des colonies. 1 Carte. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- ARMITAGE, J. The history of Brazil, from the period of the arrival of the Braganza family in 1808, to the abdication of Don Pedro the First in 1831. Compiled from state documents and other original sources. Forming a continuation to Southey's history of that country. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- ARMSTRONG, A. Observations on naval hygiene and scurvy, more particularly as the latter appeared during a Polar Voyage. 8vo. London, 1858.
- ARMSTRONG, J. The history of the Island of Minorca. 2nd edit. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1756.
- ARMSTRONG, J. Facts and observations relative to the fever commonly called puerperal. 8vo. London, 1814.
- ARMSTRONG, J. Practical illustrations of typhus, and other febrile diseases. 8vo. London, 1816. Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1818.
- ARMSTRONG, J. Practical illustrations of the scarlet fever, measles, pulmonary consumption and chronic diseases. 8vo. London, 1818.
- ARMSTRONG, J. The morbid anatomy of the bowels, liver, and stomach. Fascic. 1-3. 16 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1828.
- ARMY. Statistical Report on the sickness, mortality and invaliding among the Troops in the West Indies. fol. London, 1838.
- The like reports. United Kingdom. The Mediterranean, and British America. fol. ib. 1839.
- The like reports. Western Africa. St. Helena. The Cape of Good Hope, and the Mauritius. fol. ib. 1840.
- ARMY. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the regulations affecting the Sanitary condition of the Army, &c. fol. London, 1858.
- ARMY. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the sanitary state of the Army in India. 8vo. London, 1863.
- ARMY. Report on the late epidemic of scarlet fever among children in Aldershot Camp. fol. London, 1866.
- ARMY. Report of the Board of General Officers appointed to inquire into the statements contained in the report of Sir J. McNeill and Colonel Tulloch, and the evidence taken by them relative thereto. Appendix and Index. fol. London, 1856.

ARMY. See also REPORTS.

ARNALDUS VILLANOVANUS. *Praxis medicinalis. Accedunt compendium medicinæ practicæ, et tractatus varii.* fol. Lugduni, 1586.

ARNAUD, G. *A dissertation on hernias or ruptures; translated from the original MS.* 8vo. London, 1748.

ARNOLD, F. *Der Kopftheil des vegetativen Nervensystems beim Menschen.* 10 Tafeln. 4to. Heidelberg u. Leipzig, 1831.

ARNOLD, F. *Icones nervorum capitis.* 9 Tab. repetitiæ. fol. Heidelbergæ, 1834.

ARNOLD, F. *Tabulæ anatomicæ quas ad naturam accurante descriptis.* Fasc. 1, 2, et 4. fol. Turici, 1838-43.

ARNOLD, J. *Das Gewebe der organischen Muskeln.* 1 Tafel. 22 pp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.

ARNOLD, M. *Schools and Universities on the Continent.* 8vo. London, 1868.

ARNOLD, R. A. *The history of the cotton famine.* New edit. 8vo. London, 1865.

ARNOLD, T. *Observations on the nature, kinds, causes, and prevention of Insanity.* 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806.

ARNOLD, T. *History of Rome.* 3rd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

ARNOLD, T. *History of the later Roman Commonwealth from the end of the Second Punic War to the death of Julius Cæsar.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

ARNOLD, W. *A practical treatise on the bilious remittent fever.* 8vo. London, 1840.

ARNOTT, A. *An account of the last illness, &c. of Napoleon Bonaparte.* 8vo. London, 1822.

ARNOTT, J. *On stricture of the urethra.* 8vo. London, 1819.

ARNOTT, J. *Cases illustrative of the treatment of obstructions in the urethra, &c.* 8vo. London, 1821.

ARNOTT, Neil. *Elements of Physics, or Natural Philosophy.* 8vo. London, 1827.

Again, 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1864-65.

ARNOTT, Neil. *On the smokeless fire-place, chimney-valves, and other means, old and new, of obtaining healthful warmth and ventilation.* 8vo. London, 1855.

ARROWSMITH, J. *The London Atlas of Universal Geography.* fol. London, 1835.

ARSACY, A. *De piscium cerebro et medulla spinali.* 3 Tab. 4to. Halæ, 1813.

ARTEDI, P. *Ichthyologia, sive opera omnia de piscibus.* Ed. C. Linnæus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1738.

ARTEDI, P. *Bibliotheca et philosophia ichthyologica.* Partes 1 et 2. Ed. J. J. Walbaum. 4 Tab. 8vo. Grypeswaldiæ, 1788-89.

Genera Piscium, pars. 3. 8vo. ib. 1792.

Synonymia nominum piscium fere omnium, pars. 4. Edit. 2. 8vo. ib. 1793.

ARTICELLA. *Articella nuperrime impressa cum quamplurimis tractatibus pristina impressioni superadditis.* 8vo. Lugd. 1534.

ARTICELLA, sive thesaurus operum medicorum veterum. fol. Venet. 1483.

ARTIS, E. T. *Antediluvian phytology, illustrated by a collection of the fossil remains of plants, peculiar to the coal formations of Great Britain.* 24 Pl. 4to. London, 1825.

- ARUNDELL, F. V. J. Discoveries in Asia Minor. 8 Pl. Map and 2 Drawings of Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- ASCLEPIADES BITHYNUS. *Fragmenta*: cur. Chr. G. Gumpert. 8vo. Vinariae, 1794.
- ASELLIUS, G. De lactibus, sive lacteis venis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1640.
- ASH, J. Oratio Harveiana. 1790. 4to. Londini, 1790.
- ASHE, Isaac. Medical education and medical interests. 12mo. Dublin, 1868.
- ASHE, Th. Memoirs of Mammoth, and various other extraordinary and stupendous Bones. 8vo. Liverpool, 1806.
- ASHLEY, William Henry. A practical treatise on vesicular hydatids of the uterus. 8vo. London, 1856.
- ASHMOLE, Elias. *Theatrum chemicum Britannicum*; containing severall poetical pieces of our famous English Philosophers, who have written the Hermetique mysteries in their owne ancient language. 4to. London, 1652.
- ASHMOLE, Elias. The antiquities of Berkshire. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1719.
- ASHMOLE, E. vide LILLY, William.
- ASHWELL, S. A practical treatise on parturition, comprising the attendant circumstances and diseases of the pregnant and puerperal states, to which are appended two papers by Dr. Blundell. 8vo. London, 1828.
- ASKENASY, E. Beiträge zur Kritik der Darwin'schen Lehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- ASSURANCE COMPANIES, Parliamentary Returns of. (Mr. Brotherton.) April, 1856.
- ASTRONOMY. Papers relating to the transit of Venus in 1874, prepared under the direction of the Commission authorized by Congress. pt. 1. 4to. Washington, 1872.
- ASTRUC, J. De morbis venereis. 4to. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1736.
- [ASTRUC, J.] Mémoires pour l'histoire naturelle de la province de Languedoc; ornés de figures, &c. 4to. Paris, 1737.
- ASTRUC, J. A general and compleat treatise on all the diseases incident to children. 8vo. London, 1746.
- D'ATHANASI, Giov. A brief account of the researches and discoveries in Upper Egypt, made under the direction of H. Salt, Esq., with a detailed catalogue of Mr. Salt's Collection of Egyptian Antiquities. 12 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- ATKINSON, J. A compendium of the ornithology of Great Britain, with a reference to the anatomy and physiology of birds. 8vo. London, 1820.
- ATTFIELD, J. An introduction to pharmaceutical chemistry. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1867.
- AUBLET, F. Histoire des plantes de la Guiane Française; avec plusieurs mémoires relatifs à la culture et au commerce de la Guiane Française. 392 Pl. 4 vols. 4to. Londres, 1775.
- AUBREY, J. Letters written by eminent persons in the 17th and 18th centuries, to which are added, Hearne's Journeys to Reading, and to Whaddon Hall; and lives of eminent men. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813.
- AUBREY, John. The natural history of Wiltshire (written between 1656 and 1691), edited by John Britton. 4to. London, 1847.
- AUDEBERT, J. B. Histoire naturelle des singes et des makis. 63 col. Pl. fol. Paris, 1800.

AUDEBERT, J. B., et VIEILLOT, L. P. Oiseaux dorés. Tome i. Histoire naturelle générale des colibris, oiseaux-mouches, jacamars et promerops. Tome ii. Histoire naturelle et générale des grimpercaux et des oiseaux de Paradis. 2 vols. 188 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1802.

This is one of the 12 copies with the text printed in gold. Belonging to this copy is also a third volume, a supplement to the preceding, which has never been edited, but the original designs contained in it, as well as the accompanying MS. descriptions, were executed by M. Vieillot, and are complete. It contains altogether 83 beautifully coloured drawings. (See Lesson, Hist. nat. des colibris, p. 29.)

AUDOUIN, V. Considérations nouvelles sur les dégâts occasionés par la pyrale de la Vigne, particulièrement dans la commune d'Argenteuil. 19 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

AUDOUIN, V. Notice sur les ravages causés dans quelques cantons du Maconnais par la pyrale de la Vigne, et sur les moyens qui ont été jugés les plus convenables pour arrêter le fléau. 15 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

AUDOUIN, V. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur la maladie contagieuse qui attaque les vers à soie, et qu'on désigne sous le nom de muscardine. 19 pp. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

AUDOUIN, V. Nouvelles expériences sur la nature de la maladie contagieuse qui attaque les vers à soie. 18 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

AUDOUIN et EDWARDS, M. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire naturelle du littoral de la France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832-34.

AUDUBON, J. J. The birds of America, from original drawings. 435 col. Pl. 4 vols. fol. London, 1827-38.

AUDUBON, J. J. Ornithological biography, or an account of the habits of the birds of the United States of America; accompanied by descriptions of the objects represented in the work entitled 'The birds of America.' 5 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831-39.

AUDUBON, J. J. A synopsis of the birds of North America. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.

AUGENIUS, Horatius. Epistolæ medicinales. fol. Francofurti, 1597.

AUGENIUS, Horatius. Quod homini certum non sit nascendi tempus. fol. Francofurti, 1597.

AUGENIUS, Horatius. De ratione curandi per sanguinis missionem. fol. Francofurti, 1598.

AUGURELLUS, J. A. Chrysopoëia, et vellus aureum. 12mo. Genevæ, 1639.

AUGURELLUS, J. A. vide ALBINUS.

AULDJO, J. Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mont-Blanc, on the 8th and 9th of Aug. 1827. 22 Plates. 4to. London, 1828.

AUSTEN, R. A treatise of Fruit-Trees—with the alimentall and physicall use of fruits—of cider and perry—of vine-yards in England. Part I.

Part II. The spirituall use of an orchard. 4to. Oxford, 1657.

AUSTEN, R. Observations upon some parts of Sr Francis Bacon's naturall history, as it concernes Fruit-Trees, &c. 4to. Oxford, 1658.

AUSTIN, R. C. and HARDWICKE, W. The Sanitary Act, 1866, with notes, statutes, &c. 8vo. London, 1867.

AUSTIN, T. The millstone grit, its fossils, and the relation it bears to other groups of rocks. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1865.

AUSTIN, W. On the origin and component parts of the stone in the urinary bladder. 8vo. London, 1791.

- AUSTRALIA. The Friend of Australia ; or, a plan for exploring the interior of that country. 2nd edit. 1 Map and 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- AUTENRIETH, H. F. De discrimine sexuali jam in seminibus plantarum dioicarum apparente. 2 Tab. 4to. Tubingæ, 1821.
- AUTHENAC, S. P. Défense des Médecins Français. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- AUVERT, Alexander. Selecta praxis medico-chirurgicæ. 120 Pl. col. fol. Parisiis, 1851.
- AUWERS, A. Reduction der Beobachtungen der Fundamentalsterne am Passageninstrument der Sternwarte zu Palermo in den Jahren 1803 bis 1805. 4to. Leipzig, 1866.
- AUWERS, A. Untersuchungen über veränderliche Eigenbewegungen. 2^{ter}. Theil. 4to. Leipzig, 1868.
- AVENBRUGGER. Nouvelle méthode pour reconnaître les maladies internes de la poitrine par la percussion de cette cavité ; trad. du latin et commenté par J. N. Corvisart. 8vo. Paris, 1808.
- AVERBECK, H. Die Addison'sche Krankheit. 8vo. Erlangen, 1869.
- AVERROEANA ; being a transcript of several letters from Averroes, an Arabian Philosopher at Corduba in Spain, to Metrodorus, a young Grecian Nobleman, Student at Athens, in the years 1149 and 1150. 12mo. London, 1695.
- AVERROIS. Colliget Averrois, sive de medicina universali, Lat. fol. Venetiis, 1549.
- AVICENNA. Flores Avicenne collecti super quinque canonibus quos edidit in Medicina ; necnon super decem et novem libris de Animalibus cum Canticis ejusdem ad longum positis. 8vo. Lugd. 1514.
- AVICENNA. Canon Medicinæ, libr. 1, 2, 4 et 5. Cod. MS. Cent. 14 vel 15.
- AVICENNA. Liber canonis totius Medicine, a Gerardo Cremonensi ab Arabica lingua in Latinam reductus. 4to. Lugd. 1522.
- AVICENNA. Canon Medicinæ, cum aliis opusculis, Arabicè. fol. Romæ, 1593.
- AVICENNA. Canon Medicinæ, Lat., interprete et scholiaste V. F. Plempio. fol. Lovanii, 1658.
- AVICENNA. Opera omnia, Lat. ; cum indice Arabico-Latino. Edd. Joan. Paulo Mongio et Joan. Costæo. 2 vols. fol. Venetiis, 1564.
- AXTIUS, J. C. Tractatus de arboribus coniferis et pice conficienda ; aliisque ex illis arboribus provenientibus. 5 Pl. Epistola de Antimonio. 12mo. Jena, 1679.
- AYRE, J. On the nature and treatment of marasmus ; and of those disorders allied to it, which may be strictly denominated bilious. 8vo. London, 1818.
- DE AZARA, Félix. Essais sur l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes de la province du Paraguay ; avec une appendice sur quelques Reptiles ; trad. sur le manuscrit inédit de l'auteur par M. L. E. Moreau-St.-Méry. 2 vols. Paris, 8vo. 1801.
- DE AZARA, Félix. Apuntamientos para la historia natural de los Páxaros del Paragüay. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1802-5.
- DE AZARA, Félix. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale, depuis 1781 jusqu'en 1801. Publiés par C. A. Walckenacr ; enrichis de notes par G. Cuvier. Suivis de l'histoire naturelle des oiseaux du Paraguay et de la Plata ; traduit par Sonnini. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- AZZOGUIDI, G. Observationes ad uteri constructionem pertinentes. Ed. E. Sandifort. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1788.

B

- B., F. E. *Observatio medica curiosa de excretionem vermis nunquam antea excreti.* 4to. Wolfenbuttelæ, 1723.
- B., J. *The epitome of the art of husbandry.* 8vo. London, 1675.
- B., J. *New additions to the art of husbandry.* 8vo. London, 1675.
- B., M. *Avicéptologie Française, ou traité général de toutes les ruses dont on peut se servir pour prendre les oiseaux qui se trouvent en France.* 34 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1778.
- B., W. *An appeal to the Royal College of Physicians touching medical capacity.* 4to. London, 1745.
- BABBAGE, C. *Reflections on the decline of science in England and on some of its causes.* 8vo. London, 1830.
- BABBAGE, C. *Table of the logarithms of the natural numbers from 1 to 108000.* 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1834.
- BABBAGE, C. *The ninth Bridgewater Treatise.* 8vo. London, 1837.
- BABBAGE, C. *Passages from the life of a philosopher.* 8vo. London, 1864.
- BABINGTON, C. C. *Manual of British botany.* 8vo. London, 1843.
- BABINGTON, W. *A new system of mineralogy ; in the form of catalogue.* 4to. London, 1799.
- BACCHANELLUS, J. *De consensu medicorum in curandis morbis ; et in cognoscendis simplicibus.* 12mo. Lutetiæ, 1554.
- BACCIUS, A. *Del Tevere, libri tre.* 4to. Venetia (Ald.), 1576.
- BACCIUS, A. *De venenis, et antidotis, &c., et de canis rabiosi morsu, et ejus curatione.* 4to. Romæ, 1586.
- BACCIUS, A. *De naturali vinorum historia, de vinis Italiae et de conviviis Antiquorum. Accessit de Cervisiis tractatio.* fol. Romæ, 1596.
- BACCIUS, A. *De Thermis Libri vii.* fol. Romæ, 1622.
- BACH, H. *Geognostische Uebersichtskarte von Deutschland, der Schweiz und den angrenzenden Ländertheilen, neun Sectionen in Farbendruck (32 Farben), mit Text.* fol. Gotha, 1856.
- BACHE, A. D. *Observations at the magnetic and meteorological observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia, 1840-45.* 3 vols. 8vo. and Atlas 4to. Washington, 1847.
- BACHOVIVS, G. H. *De apoplexia.* 4to. Jenæ, 1680.
- BACK, Geo. *Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833-35.* 16 Pl. and a Map. 4to. London, 1836.
- DE BACK, J. *Dissertatio de corde.* 12mo. Roterodami, 1648.
- DE BACK, J. *A discourse on the nullity of spirits ; sanguification ; and the heat of living things : to which is added a Defence of Harvey's Circulation.* 8vo. London, 1673.

- BACON, Francis, Lord. *De sapientia veterum.* Edit. 3^{ta}. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *Of the advancement and proficience of learning or the partitions of sciences.* Interpreted by Gilbert Wats. fol. Oxford, 1640.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *Historia naturalis et experimentalis de ventis.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1648.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *Novum organum scientiarum.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *History, natural and experimental, of life and death.* fol. London, 1658.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *Sylva sylvarum; or, a natural history in ten centuries.* 7th edit. fol. London, 1658.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *Sylva sylvarum, sive historia naturalis; et nova atlantis cum præfatione W. Rawley.* 12mo. Amstel. ex off. Elzev. 1661.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *De augmentis scientiarum.* 12mo. Amstel. 1662.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *New atlantis. A work unfinished.* fol. s. l. et a.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *His works; collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath.* 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1861–64.
- BACON, Francis, Lord. *His letters and life, including all his occasional works; edited by J. Spedding.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861–62.
- BACONIANA, or certain genuine remains of Sr. Francis Bacon. 8vo. London, 1679.
- BACON, R. *Opus majus; ex MS. codice Dubliniensi, cum aliis quibusdam collato, edidit S. Jebb.* fol. Londini, 1733.
- BACOT, J. *A treatise on syphilis.* 8vo. London, 1829.
- BADELEY, J. *An authentic narrative of the extraordinary cure performed by Prince Alexandre Hohenlohe on Miss Barbara O'Connor.* 2nd edit. 38 pp. 8vo. London, 1823.
- BADER, C. *The natural and morbid changes of the human eye, and their treatment.* 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1868.
- BADHAM, C. *An essay on bronchitis.* 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1814.
- BADHAM, C. D. *A treatise on the esculent funguses of England.* 21 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1847.
Again; 2nd edit. edited by F. Currey. 12 col. Pl. 8vo. ib. 1863.
- BADUS, S. *Phlebotomiæ necessitas in variolis morbillis exanthematis, etiam apparentibus.* 4to. Genvæ, 1663.
- BADUS, S. *Anastasis corticis Peruvix, seu Chinæ Chinæ defensio, contra ventilationes Joannis Jacobi Chifetii, gemitusque Vopisci Fortunati Plempii.* 4to. Genvæ, 1663.
- VON BAER, K. E. *De ovi mammalium et hominis genesi.* 1 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1827.
- VON BAER, K. E. *Ueber Entwicklungsgeschichte der Thiere.* 3 col. Tafeln 4to. Königsberg, 1828.
- VON BAER, K. E. *Untersuchungen über die Gefäßverbindung zwischen Mutter und Frucht in den Säugethieren.* 1 col. Tafel. fol. Leipzig, 1828.
- VON BAER, K. E. *Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Fische.* 1 Tafel. 4to. Leipzig, 1835.
- VON BAER, K. E. *Ueber doppelte Missgeburten oder organische Verdoppelungen in Wirbelthieren.* 10 Tafeln. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1844.

- VON BAER, K. E. *Crania selecta ex thesauris anthropologicis Academiæ imperialis Petropolitane*. 16 Tab. 4to. Petropoli, 1859.
- VON BAER, K. E. *Welche Auffassung der lebenden Natur ist die richtige? und Wie ist diese Auffassung auf die Entomologie anzuwenden?* 8vo. Berlin, 1862.
- VON BAERENSPRUNG und HEBRA. *Atlas der Hautkrankheiten*. 1^{ste}. Lief. 4to. Erlangen, 1867.
- BAGELLARDUS, P. *De egritudinibus infantium*. 4to. Patav. 1472.
- BAGLIVI, G. *De fibra motrice et morbosa*. Edit. 3^{ta}. 8vo. Ultrajecti, 1703.
- BAGLIVI, G. *Dissertatio varii argumenti*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1707.
- BAGLIVI, G. *De medicina solidorum*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1707.
- BAGLIVI, G. *Opera omnia medico-practica et anatomica*. Ed. septima. 4to. Lugduni, 1710.
- BAIKIE, R. *Observations on the Neilgherries, including an account of their topography, climate, soil and productions*. 3 Pl. 8vo. Calcutta, 1834.
- BAILEY, J. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Durham*. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1810.
- BAILEY, J. and CULLEY, G. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Northumberland*. 6 Pl. 8vo. Newcastle, 1797.
- Again, 3rd edit. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1805.
- BAILEY, N. *Dictionarium Britannicum; or, a more compleat Universal Etymological English Dictionary than any extant*. fol. London, 1730.
- BAILLIE, J. *An answer to a tract, in the Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne, relating to Dr. Freind's History of physick*. 8vo. London, 1728.
- BAILLIE, M. *Engravings, with explanations, of the morbid anatomy of the human body*. 73 Pl. 4to. London, 1803.
- BAILLIE, M. *The morbid anatomy of some of the most important parts of the human body*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1807.
- Again, 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1818.
- BAILLIE, M. *Lisbon in the years 1821-3*. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1824.
- BAILLIE, M. *Lectures and observations on medicine (a posthumous work)*. 8vo. London, 1825.
- BAILLIE, N. B. E. *The Moohummudan law of sale, according to the Huneefeca Code*. 8vo. London, 1850.
- BAILLIE, N. B. E. *The land tax of India, according to the Moohummudan Law; translated from the Futawa Alumgeeree, with explanatory notes, &c.* 8vo. London, 1853.
- BAILLIE, N. B. E. *A digest of Moohummudan Law on the subjects to which it is usually applied in British Courts of Justice in India, compiled and translated from Authorities in the original Arabic*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865-69.
- BAILLON, H. *Programme du cours d'histoire naturelle médicale*. 1^{ère}. partie. 12mo. Paris, 1868.
- BAIN, Alexander. *The senses and the intellect*. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- BAIN, Alexander. *The emotions and the will*. 8vo. London, 1859.
- BAIN, Alexander. *On the study of character, including an estimate of phrenology*. 8vo. London, 1861.
- BAIN, Alexander. *Mental and moral science. A compendium of psychology and ethics*. 8vo. London, 1868.

- BAIN, Alexander. *Logic. Deduction and induction.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BAINBRIDGE, W. H. *Remarks on chloroform in alleviating human suffering.* 8vo. London, 1848.
- BAINES, Edward. *History, Directory, and Gazetteer of the County Palatine of Lancaster.* 2 vols. 8vo. Liverpool, 1824-25.
- BAIRD, S. F., CASSIN, J. and LAWRENCE, G. N. *The Birds of North America. The descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution.* 100 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1860.
- BAIRD, S. F. vide CALIFORNIA.
- BAIRD, W. *The natural history of the British Entomostraca.* 36 Pl. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1850.
- BAKER, G. *The composition or making of the moste excellent and pretious oil called Oleum Magistrale; also the third book of Galen of curing of pricks and wounds, of sinowes, &c. faithfully translated.* 12mo. London, 1574.
- BAKER, G. *The practise of the new and old phisicke, &c. gathered out of the best and most approved authors.* 4to. London, 1599.
- BAKER, G. *De catarrho, et de dysenteria Londinensi, epidemicis utrisque.* An. 1762. 2 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1764.
- BAKER, G. *An inquiry into the merits of a method of inoculating the small-pox, which is now practised in several counties of England.* 8vo. London, 1766.
- BAKER, G. *An essay concerning the cause of the endemial colic of Devonshire.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1814.
- BAKER, G. *Opuscula medica, iterum edita.* 8vo. Londini, 1814.
- BAKER, H. *The microscope made easy.* 2nd edit. 14 Pl. 8vo. London, 1743.
- BAKER, S. W. *The Albert N'yanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. Maps and Pl.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- BAKER, T. *The laws relating to public health, sanitary-medical-protective.* 8vo. London, 1865.
- BAKER, T. B. L. *An ornithological index, arranged according to the 'Synopsis Avium' of Mr. Vigors.* 8vo. London, 1835.
- BAKEWELL, Mrs. J. *The mother's practical guide in the physical, intellectual and moral training of her children.* 3rd edit. 12mo. New York, 1850.
- BAKEWELL, R. *An introduction to geology.* 8vo. London, 1813.
Again, 2nd edit. considerably enlarged. 8vo. ib. 1815.
- BAKEWELL, R. *Travels in the Tarentaise, and various parts of the Grecian and Pennine Alps and in Switzerland and Auvergne, 1820-22.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823.
- BAKEWELL, S. G. *An essay on insanity; translated from the author's Latin inaugural dissertation.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1833.
- BAKEWELL, T. *On the state of mad-houses; and on the nature and cure of mental derangement.* 8vo. Stafford, 1815.
- BAKKER, G. *Osteographia piscium: Gadi præsertim Aeglefini, comparati cum lampride guttato, specie rariori; cum iconibus forma majore.* 8vo. et 11 Tab. 4to. 1 col. Groningæ, 1822.
- BALBI, Gasparo. *Viaggio dell' Indie Orientali.* 8vo. Venetia, 1590.
- BALBI, Gasparo, vide DE BRY.
- BALBIS, J. B. *Flore Lyonnaise, ou description des plantes qui croissent dans les environs de Lyon et sur le Mont-Pilat.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1827-28.

- BALDINGER, E. G. *Opuscula medica*. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1787.
- BALDINGER, E. G. *Litteratura universa materiæ medicæ, alimentariæ, toxicologiæ, &c.* 8vo. Marburgi, 1793.
- BALEY, W. *A briefe treatise touching the preservation of the eye-sight*. 12mo. Oxford, 1673.
Again, with a second treatise collected out of those two famous physicians Fernelius and Riolanus. 4to. London, 1633.
- BALFOUR, E. *Notes on the influence exercised by trees in inducing rain and preserving moisture*. 7 pp. fol. Kurnool, 1848.
- BALFOUR, E. *Government Central Museum, Madras, Catalogue. Descriptive Geology, containing hypogene and volcanic rocks, and paleontology*. 8vo. Madras, 1857-58.
- BALFOUR, E. *The timber trees, timber and fancy woods, as also the forests of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia*. 3rd edit. 8vo. Madras, 1870.
- BALFOUR, F. *A treatise on putrid intestinal remitting fevers*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1790.
- BALFOUR, F. *A treatise on the action of sol-lunar influence in disease and in health*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791.
- BALFOUR, G. W. *An introduction to the study of medicine*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- BALFOUR, J. H. *A manual of botany: being an introduction to the study of the structure, physiology, and classification of plants*. 3rd edit. by J. Williams. 8vo. Glasgow, 1855.
Again, new edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.
- BALFOUR, J. H. *Illustrations of Botany, with Hand-book; sheets 1-4*. Edinburgh, 1870.
- BALLARD, Edward. *The physical diagnosis of diseases of the abdomen*. 8vo. London, 1852.
- BALLARD, Edward. *On pain after food: its causes and treatment*. 8vo. London, 1854.
- BALLARD, Edward. *On vaccination; its value and alleged dangers*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- BALLEY, E. *Des méthodes à suivre pour rechercher le sang*. Thèse. 39 pp. 1 Pl. 4to. Strasbourg, 1868.
- BALLEY, F. *Endémo-épidémie et météorologie de Rome, études sur les maladies dans leurs rapports avec les divers agents météorologiques*. 8vo. et Atlas 4to. Paris, 1863.
- BALLINGALL, Sir George. *Introductory lectures to a course of military surgery delivered in the University of Edinburgh*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830.
- BALLINGALL, Sir George. *Outlines of military surgery*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.
Again, 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
- BALLONIUS, G. *Labyrinthe medici extricati, monstrantibus Guli. Ballonio, et Lud. Septalio*. Ed. Theoph. Boneto. 4to. Geneva, 1687.
- BALLONIUS, G. *Opera omnia medica*. 4 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1734-36.
- BALNEA. *De balneis omnia quæ extant apud Græcos, Latinos et Arabas*. fol. Venetiis, 1553.
- BALTZER, R. *Théorie et applications des déterminants, avec l'indication des sources originales*. Traduit de l'Allemand par J. Houël. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- BALY, W. and GULL, W. W. *Reports on epidemic cholera. Drawn up at the desire of the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians*. 8vo. London, 1854.
- BALY, W. and KIRKES, W. S. *Recent advances in the physiology of motion, the senses, generation, and development: being a supplement to the 2nd vol. of Prof. Müller's 'Elements of Physiology'*. 8vo. London, 1848.

- BANCROFT, E. An essay on the natural history of Guiana, in South America. 8vo. London, 1769.
- BANCROFT, E. Experimental researches concerning the philosophy of permanent colours. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813.
- BANCROFT, E. N. An essay on the disease called yellow fever. 8vo. London, 1811.
Sequel to the preceding. 8vo. London, 1817.
- BANESTER, J. The workes of that famous chyrurgian, Mr. John Banester. 4to. London, 1633.
- BANESTER, J. An antidotary of all sorts of medicines, serving to the chirurgion's use. 4to. London, 1633.
- BANESTER, J. A treatise of chirurgerie. 4to. London, 1633.
- BANISTER, R. A treatise of 113 diseases of the eyes and eye-liddes. 12mo. London, 1622.
- BANKS, A. Medical etiquette ; or, an essay upon the laws and regulations, which ought to govern the conduct of members of the medical profession in their relation to each other. 8vo. London, 1839.
- BANKS, Sir Joseph, Bart. vide CURTIS, W.
- BANTING, W. Letter on corpulence. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- BANYER, H. Pharmacopœia pauperum ; containing the medicines used in the hospitals of London. 12mo. London, 1718.
Again. 2nd edit. 12mo. ib. 1721.
- BARATTI, G. Travels into the remote countries of the Abissins, or of Ethiopia Interior. Translated from the Italian by G. D. 12mo. London, 1670.
- BARBA, Alvaro Alonso. Arte de los metales. 12 Tab. 4to. Madrid, 1639.
- BARBA, A. A. The first book of the art of mettals ; translated by the right hon. Edward Earl of Sandwich. 8vo. London, 1674.
- BARBER, George. The British and London Pharmacopœias compared, with a posological table for the use of prescribers, &c. 12mo. London, 1864.
- BARBETTE, P. Chirurgia. Ed. Johan. Muis. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1693.
- BARBIER, J. B. G. Traité élémentaire de matière médicale. 4^{me}. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- BARBUT, J. Les genres des insectes de Linné ; constatés par divers échantillons d'insectes d'Angleterre ; in English and French. 22 Pl. 4to. London, 1781.
- BARCHUSEN, J. C. Pyrosophia succinte atque breviter iatro-chemiam, rem metallicam et chrysopœiam pervestigans. 4to. Ludg. Bat. 1698.
- BARCHUSEN, J. C. Acroamata in quibus complura ad iatro-chemiam atque physicam spectantia. 8vo. Traject. Bat. 1703.
- BARCHUSEN, J. C. Historia medicinæ. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1710.
- BARCHUSEN, J. C. Collecta medicinæ practicæ generalis. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1715.
- BARCLAY, A. W. A manual of medical diagnosis. 8vo. London, 1857.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1859.
- BARCLAY, A. W. Medical errors. Fallacies connected with the application of the inductive method of reasoning to the science of Medicine. 8vo. London, 1864.
- BARCLAY, J. The muscular motions of the human body. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.

- BARCLAY, J. A series of engravings, representing the bones of the human skeleton, with the skeletons of some of the lower animals ; by Edward Mitchell, the explanatory references by John Barclay. 2 parts. 4to. Edinburgh, 1819-20.
- BARCLAY, J. An inquiry into the opinions, ancient and modern, concerning life and organisation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822.
- BARDEY, E. Algebraische Gleichungen nebst den Resultaten und den Methoden zu ihrer Auflösung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- BARDSLEY, S. A. Medical reports of cases and experiments ; and an enquiry on the origin of canine madness. 8vo. London, 1807.
- BARDUS, H. Medicus politico catholicus, seu medicinæ sacræ idea. 8vo. Genvæ, 1644.
- BARFF, F. S. An introduction to scientific chemistry. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1871.
- BARKER, F. and CHEYNE, J. An account of the fever lately epidemical in Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.
- BARKER, J. An essay on the agreement betwixt ancient and modern physicians. 8vo. London, 1747.
- BARKER, T. The art of angling. 4to. London, 1653.
- BARKER, T. H. On malaria and miasmata and their influence in the production of Typhus and Typhoid Fevers, Cholera, and the Exanthemata. 8vo. London, 1863.
- BARKOW, H. C. L. Comparative Morphologie des Menschen und der menschenähnlichen Thiere :—
 2^{ter}. Theil. Anthropotomisch-Zootomische Museum der Königlichen Universität zu Breslau. 17 Taf. fol. Breslau, 1862.
 3^{ter}. Theil. Erläuterungen zur Skelett- und Gehirn-Lehre. 26 Taf. fol. ib. 1865.
 4^{ter}. Theil. Die Blut-Gefässe, vorzüglich die Schlagadern der Säugethiere. 46 Taf. fol. ib. 1866.
 5^{ter}. Theil. Die Blut-Gefässe, vorzüglich die Schlagadern des Menschen. 43 Taf. fol. ib. 1866.
 6^{ter}. Theil. Erläuterungen zur Schlag- und Blutader-Lehre des Menschen. 57 Taf. fol. ib. 1868.
- The first part has not been published.
- BARKOW, H. C. L. Das Leben der Walle in seiner Beziehung zum Athmen and zum Blutlauf. fol. Breslau, 1862.
- BARKOW, H. C. L. Bemerkungen zur Pathologischen Osteologie. Abth. 1 und 2. 6 Taf. fol. Breslau, 1864.
- BARKOW, H. C. L. Die Verkrümmungen der Gefässe. 19 Taf. fol. Breslau, 1869.
- BARKOW, H. C. L. Erläuterungen zur Lehre von den Erweiterungen und Verkrümmungen der Gefässe. 19 Taf. fol. Breslau, 1871.
- BARKOWIUS, J. C. L. Monstra animalium duplicia. 15 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1828-36.
- BARKOWIUS, J. C. L. Disquisitiones circa originem et decursum arteriarum mammalium. 4 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1829.
- BARLOW, E. Meteorological essays concerning the origin of springs, generation of rain, and production of wind, &c. 8vo. London, 1715.
- BARLOW, George H. A manual of the practice of medicine. 8vo. London, 1856.
- BARLOW, J. H. The art and method of hatching and rearing all kinds of domestic poultry, and game birds, by steam. 16 pp. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1824.
- BARLOW, P. An elementary investigation of the theory of numbers. 8vo. London, 1811.

- BARLOW, P. On magnetic attractions, and on the laws of terrestrial and electro magnetism ; with an Appendix. 2nd edit. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1823.
- BARNERUS, J. Chymia philosophica. 8vo. Noribergæ, 1689.
- BARNES, R. Lectures on obstetric operations, including the treatment of hæmorrhage, and forming a guide to the management of difficult labour. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BARNES, T. A new method of propagating fruit-trees and flowering shrubs, from their parts. 3rd edit. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1762.
- BARON, J. An enquiry illustrating the nature of tuberculated accretions of serous membranes, and the origin of tubercles and tumours in different textures of the body, with engravings. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1819.
- BARON, J. Illustrations of the enquiry respecting tuberculous diseases. 5 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1822.
- BARON, J. The life of Edward Jenner, M.D. 8vo. London, 1827.
- BARON, J. Delineations of the changes of structure which occur in man, and some of the inferior animals. 4 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1828.
- BARONIUS, T. De morbis renum et vesicæ. 4to. Papiæ, 1614.
- BARRACKS and HOSPITALS. General report of the commission appointed for improving the sanitary condition of Barracks and Hospitals ; with Appendix. fol. London, 1861.
- BARRAL, F. A. Le climat de Madère et son influence thérapeutique sur la Phthisie pulmonaire. Traduit du Portugais &c. par P. Garnier. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- BARRANDE, Joachim. Système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. 1^{re}. Partie. Recherches Paléontologiques.—
 Vol. I. Crustacés : Trilobites. 51 Pl. 4to. Prague, 1852.
 Vol. II. Classe des Mollusques. Ordre des Céphalopodes. 460 Pl. 4to. ib. 1866–70.
 Vol. III. Classe des Mollusques. Ordre des Ptéropodes. 16 Pl. 4to. ib. 1867.
- BARRANDE, J. 1. Réapparition du genre *Arethusina* Barr. 1 Pl. 2. Faune Silurienne des environs de Hof, en Bavière. 1 Pl. 8vo. Prague, 1868.
- BARRATT, Alfred. Physical ethics, or the science of action. An essay. 8vo. London, 1869.
- DE LA BARRE, le Sieur. Description de la France équinoctiale, cy-devant appelée Guyanne, et par les Espagnols, El Dorado. 4to. Paris, 1666.
- BARRELIÆRUS, R. P. J. Plantæ per Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatæ ; opus posthumum editum cura et studio A. de Jussieu. 1323 Figs. fol. Parisiis, 1714.
- BARRÈRE, P. Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la France équinoxiale ; ou dénombrement des plantes, &c. qui se trouvent dans l'isle de Cayenne, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1741.
- BARRINGTON, Hon. D. The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted ; with an Appendix by Colonel Beaufoy. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1818.
- BARRINGTON, G. An account of a voyage to, with the history of, New South Wales, including Botany Bay, &c. 10 Pl. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810.
- BARROUGH, P. The method of physick. 4to. London, 1652.
- BARROW, J. A new medicinal dictionary, containing an explanation of all the terms used in physic, anatomy, surgery, chymistry, pharmacy, botany, &c. 8vo. London, 1749.
- BARROW, J. Travels in China, containing descriptions, observations, &c., made during a subsequent journey through the country from Pekin to Canton. Pl. 4to. London, 1804.

- BARROW, J. A voyage to CochinChina in the years 1792-3; to which is annexed a journey in 1801-2 to the chief of the Booshuana nation in Southern Africa. Col. Pl. 4to. London, 1806.
- BARROW, J. Travels into the interior of Southern Africa in 1797-98. 2nd edit. 8 col. Pl. Charts, &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1806.
- BARROW, J. A chronological history of voyages into the Arctic Regions. 8vo. London, 1818.
- BARROW, J. The life, voyages and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, Knt., with numerous original letters from him and the Lord High Admiral to the Queen and great officers of state. 8vo. London, 1843.
- BARROW, J. vide DENHAM, D.
- BARROW, J., junr. A visit to Iceland by way of Tronyem in the summer of 1834. 9 Pl. 8vo. London, 1835.
- BARBUCEL, J. P. Notice sur le fossile humain trouvé près Moret, département de Seine-et-Marne. 8 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- BARBUCEL, J. P. Lettre sur le prétendu fossile humain des environs de Moret. 12 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- BARBUCEL, J. P. Rapport fait à la Société Linnéenne de Paris, sur le fossile trouvé au 'Long Rocher.' 20 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- BARBUCEL, J. P. Réponse aux principaux écrits qui ont paru sur le fossile humain. 40 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- BARBUCEL, J. P. vide PAYEN, et HUOT, J. J. N.
- BARRY, D. Experimental researches on the influence exercised by atmospheric pressure upon the progression of the blood in the veins, upon absorption, &c. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1826.
- BARRY, E. A treatise on a consumption of the lungs. 8vo. London, 1727.
- BARRY, E. On the three different digestions, and discharges of the human body. 8vo. London, 1759.
- BARRY, J. History of the Orkney Islands, with a Map and 11 Pl. 2nd edit. with corrections, &c., by the Rev. J. Headrick. 4to. London, 1808.
- BARTELS, C. M. N. Beiträge zur Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes. 3 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1834.
- BARTH, Henry. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa: being a journal of an expedition undertaken under the auspices of H.B.M.'s Government in the years 1849-1855. 60 Pl. and 15 Maps. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1857-58.
- BARTHOLINUS, C. Anatomicae institutiones corporis humani utriusque sexus historiam exhibentes. 12mo. Oxonii, 1633.
- BARTHOLINUS, C. Specimen historiae anatomicae partium corporis humani. 8vo. Amstel. 1701.
- BARTHOLINUS, C. Specimen philosophiae naturalis; acc. de frontium fluviorumque origine ex pluviis dissertatio physica. 12mo. Oxoniae, 1703.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. De luce animalium. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1647.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. Historiarum anatomicarum rariorum, centuria 1-4. 8vo. Hafniae, 1657.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. Historiarum anatomicarum et medicarum rariorum centuria 5 et 6; cum J. Rhodii Mantissa anatomica. 8 Tab. 8vo. Hafniae, 1661.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. Domus anatomica Hafniensis brevissime descripta. 8vo. Hafniae, 1662.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. Dissertatio anatomica de hepate defuncto. 8vo. Hafniae, 1661.

- BARTHOLINUS, T. *Cista medica Hafniensis*. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1662.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *Epistolarum medicinalium centuria 1^{ma} et 2^{da}*. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1663.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *Anatomia reformata*. 8vo. Amstel. 1669.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *De morbis Biblicis*. 8vo. Francofurti, 1672.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *De transplantatione morborum epistola*. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1673.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *Acta medica et philosophica Hafniensia ann. 1671–1679*. 5 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1673–80.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *De unicornu observationes novæ*. Edit. 2^{da}. 20 Tab. 12mo. Amstel. 1678.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. *Dissertatio de cygni anatome, ejusque cantu*. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1668.
- BARTHOLINUS, T. vide HEMSTERHUIS, S.
- BARTHOLOMÆUS ANGLICUS (i. e. Barthelmew Glantvyle). *Batman uppon Bartholome, his Booke 'De proprietatibus Rerum' newly corrected, enlarged, and amended*. fol. London, 1582.
- BARTLING, F. T. *Ordines naturales plantarum, adjecta generum enumeratione*. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1830.
- BARTLING, F. T. et WENDLAND, H. L. *Diosmeæ descriptæ et illustratæ*. 2 Tab. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1824.
- BARTOLETTUS, F. *Methodus in dyspnœam, seu de respirationibus libri iv*. 4to. Bononiæ, 1633.
- BARTON, R. *Lectures upon the petrifications, gems, crystals, and sanative quality of Lough Neagh in Ireland*. 7 Pl. 4to. Dublin, 1751.
- BARTON, R. *A physico-poetical essay concerning the wonders of Lake Neah, English and Latin. An abridgment of the contents of the Lectures, with some additional notes*. 4to. Dublin, 1759.
- BARTON, R. *Some remarks towards a full description of Upper and Lower Lough Lene near Killyarny*. 4to. Dublin, 1751.
- BARTON, R. *A dialogue concerning some things of importance to Ireland; particularly to the county of Ardmagh*. 4to. Dublin, 1751.
- BARTON, W. P. C. *Vegetable materia medica of the United States, with 50 col. Pl.* 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1817–18.
- BARTON, W. P. C. *A flora of North America*. 89 col. Pl. vols. 1 and 2, and vol. 3, pts. 1–6. 4to. Philadelphia, 1821–23.
- BARTRAM, W. *Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, &c.* 2nd edit. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1794.
- BARWELL, Richard. *Asiatic cholera; its symptoms, pathology, and treatment; with which is embodied its morbid anatomy, general and minute; translated from a paper by Drs. Reinhardt and Leubuscher*. 8vo. London, 1853.
- DE BARY, A. *Die Mycetozen (Schleimpilze). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der niedersten Organismen*. 2^{te}. Aufl. 6 Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- DE BARY, A. und WORONIN, M. *Beiträge zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze*. 1^{ter}. Band. 26 Tafeln. 4to. Frankf. a. M. 1864–70.
- BASALT. *Views of Basaltic formations in Ireland, France, Italy, &c.* 51 Pl. fol. London, 1807.

- BASCOME, Edward. A history of epidemic pestilences from the earliest ages, 1495 years before the Birth of our Saviour to 1848, with researches into their nature, causes and prophylaxis. 8vo. London, 1851.
- BASHAM, W. R. On dropsy connected with disease of the kidneys (*Morbus Brightii*), and on some other diseases of those organs associated with albuminous and purulent urine. 8vo. London, 1858.
 Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1862.
 Again, 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- BASILE, Gius. Storia della ferita del Generale Garibaldi toccata il 29 Agosto 1862 in Aspromonte. 52 pp. 1 Tav. 8vo. Palermo, 1863.
- BASTER, J. Natuurkundige Uitspanningen, behelzende eenige waarneemingen, over sommige Zee-Planten en Zee-Insecten, benevens derzelver Zaadhuisjes en Eijernesten. 29 col. Tab. 4to. Haarlem, 1760-65.
- BASTIAN, A. Der Mensch in der Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860.
- BASTIAN, A. Das Beständige in den Menschenrassen und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- BASTIAN, A. Ethnologische Forschungen und Sammlung von Material für dieselben. 1^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Jena, 1871.
- BASTIAN, A. Beiträge zur Ethnologie und darauf begründete Studien; als Supplementsband zur 'Zeitschrift für Ethnologie' 1871. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.
- BASTIAN, A. Die Rechtsverhältnisse bei verschiedenen Völkern der Erde. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- BASTIAN, H. C. The modes of origin of lowest organisms: including a discussion of the experiments of M. Pasteur, and a reply to some statements by Professors Huxley and Tyndall. 8vo. London, 1871.
- BASTIAN, H. C. The beginnings of life; being some account of the nature, modes of origin and transformations of lower organisms. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1872.
- BATAVIA. Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological Observatory at Batavia. Vol. I. 4to. Batavia, 1871.
- BATCHELOR, T. General view of the agriculture of the county of Bedford. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1808.
- BATE, C. Spence, and WESTWOOD, J. O. A history of the British sessile-eyed Crustacea. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863-68.
- BATEMAN, F. On Aphasia, or loss of speech and the localisation of the faculty of articulate language. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BATEMAN, J. F. On the supply of water to London from the sources of the River Severn. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BATEMAN, T. A practical synopsis of cutaneous diseases according to the arrangement of Dr. Willan. 1 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1813.
- BATEMAN, T. Delineations of cutaneous diseases; completing the series of engravings begun by the late Dr. Willan. 72 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1817.
- BATEMAN, T. A succinct account of the contagious fever of this Country. 8vo. London, 1818.
- BATEMAN, T. Reports on the diseases of London, and the state of the weather from 1804 to 1816. 8vo. London, 1819.

- BATEMAN, T. Ten years' diggings in Celtic and Saxon grave hills, in the counties of Derby, Stafford, and York, from 1848-1858. 8vo. London, 1861.
- BATEMAN, T. and GLOVER, S. Vestiges of the antiquities of Derbyshire, and the sepulchral usages of its inhabitants, from the most remote ages to the Reformation. 8vo. London, 1848.
- BATEMAN, W. Magnacopia ; or, a library of useful and profitable information for the chemist and druggist, surgeon-dentist, oilman, and licensed victualler. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1837.
- BATES, Henry W. The naturalist on the river Amazons. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.
- BATMAN, S. vide BARTHOLOMÆUS ANGLICUS.
- BATSCH, A. J. G. C. Elenchus fungorum. Lat. et Germ. 42 Tab. col. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1783-9.
- BATSCH, A. J. G. C. Analyses florum e diversis plantarum generibus. Lat. et Germ. Fascic. 1 et 2. 20 Tab. col. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1790.
- BATT, J. T. Oratio Harveiana, 1754. 4to. Londini, 1755.
- BATTARRA, J. A. Fungorum agri Ariminensis historia. Ed. 2^a nec aucta nec diminuta. 40 Tab. 4to. Faventiae, 1759.
- BATTARRA, J. A. Rerum naturalium historia existentium in museo Kircheriano, edita jam a P. Philippo Bonannio. Pars prima. 51 Tab. col. fol. Romæ, 1773.
- BATTIE, W. Oratio Harveiana, 1746. 4to. Londini, 1746.
- BATTIE, W. De principiis animalibus exercitationes viginti quatuor. 4to. Londini, 1757.
- BATTIE, W. A treatise on madness. 4to. London, 1758.
- BATTIE, W. Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis nonnullis. 4to. Londini, 1760.
- BAUDEMONT, E. Les races bovines au concours universel agricole de Paris en 1856. Etudes zootechniques. 87 Pl. et 5 Cartes. fol. Paris, 1861-62.
- BAUDENS, L. La guerre de Crimée, les campements, les abris, les ambulances, les hôpitaux, &c. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- BAUDENS, L. On military and camp hospitals, and the health of troops in the field. Translated and annotated by F. B. Hough. 8vo. New York, 1862.
- BAUDERON, B. Pharmacopœa ; nunc Philem. Hollando in Latinum sermonem conversa. fol. Londini, 1639.
- BAUDERON, B. La pharmacopée reveüe, et exactement corrigée, par François Verny. 4to. Lyon, 1681.
- BAUDIUS, C. T. De vulgatiorem remediorum usu non rejiciendo. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1763.
- BAUDOT, E. Traité des affections de la peau. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- BAUDRAND, M. A. Geographia ordine litterarum disposita. 2 vols. fol. Parisiis, 1681-82.
- BAUER, Ferdinand. Illustrationes floræ Novæ Hollandiæ, sive icones generum quæ in prodromo floræ Novæ Hollandiæ et insulæ Van Diemen, descripsit Robertus Brown. 10 Tab. col. fol. Londini, 1813.
- BAUER, Francis. Delineations of exotick plants cultivated in the Royal Garden at Kew : published by W. T. Aiton. 30 col. Pl. fol. London, 1796.
- BAUHINUS, C. De corporis humani fabrica. 8vo. Basileæ, 1590.

- BAUHINUS, C. Appendix ad theatrum anatomicum C. Bauhini : sive, explicatio characterum omnium, qui figuris totius operis additi fuere ; quæ seorsim compingi debet. 8vo. Francofurti, 1600.
- BAUHINUS, C. Vivæ imagines partium corporis humani æneis formis expressæ. 140 Tab. 4to. Basilæ, 1620.
- BAUHINUS, C. Pinax theatri botanici ; sive, index in Theophrasti, Dioscoridia, Plinii, &c. opera. 4to. Basilæ Helvet. 1623.
- Iterum. Ed. nova. 4to. Basilæ, 1671.
- BAUHINUS, C. Prodromus theatri botanici. Ed. alt. 98 Tab. 4to. Basilæ, 1671.
- BAUHINUS, J. Historia fontis balneique Bollensis, in Ducatu Wirtembergico ad acidulas Goepingenses. Adjiciuntur plurimæ figuræ novæ variorum fossilium, &c. quæ in et circa hunc fontem reperiuntur. 4to. Montisbeligardi, 1598.
- BAUHINUS, J. et CHERLERUS, J. H. Historiæ plantarum generalis novæ et absolutiss. prodromus. 4to. Ebroduni, 1619.
- BAUHINUS, J. et CHERLERUS, J. H. Historia plantarum universalis. 3 vols. fol. Ebroduni, 1650-1.
- BAUMÉ, A. Chymie expérimentale et raisonnée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1773.
- BAUMER, D. J. W. Historia naturalis lapidum pretiosorum omnium, nec non terrarum et lapidum hactenus in usum medicum vocatorum, &c. 8vo. Francofurti, 1771.
- BAUMGARTNER, K. H. Beobachtungen über die Nerven und das Blut in ihrem gesunden und krankhaften Zustande. 12 Tafeln. 8vo. Freiburg, 1830.
- BAUMSTARK, C. E. Christliche Apologetik auf anthropologischer Grundlage. Band 1. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1872.
- BAUSCH, J. L. vide FEHR, J. M.
- BAUSNERUS, Barthol. De consensu partium humani corporis. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1556.
- BAVARIA. Palæontologische Mittheilungen aus dem Museum des Königl. Bayer. Staates, begonnen von Dr. Albert Oppel, fortgesetzt von Dr. Karl Alfred Zittel. Bände I. und II. i. ii. 1. 2. 8vo. und fol. Stuttgart und Cassel, 1862-70.
- BAVERIUS, Ludov. (Bononiensis). Consilia medica, correctæ à Petro Antonio Rustico, Placentino. fol. Papizæ, 1521.
- BAXTER, W. British phænogamous botany ; or, figures and descriptions of the genera of British flowering plants. 509 col. Pl. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1834-43.
- BAYARD, T. Traité pratique des maladies de l'estomac. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- BAYLE, A. L. J. Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, ou recueil de mémoires originaux, et des travaux anciens et modernes sur le traitement des maladies, et l'emploi des médicamens. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828-37.
- BAYLE, F. Tractatus de apoplexia. Edit. 2da. 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1678.
- BAYLE, F. Dissertationes medicæ tres. 12mo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1678.
- BAYLE, G. L. Researches on pulmonary phthisis, translated by William Barrow. 8vo. Liverpool, 1815.
- BAYLE et THILLAYE. Biographie médicale, par ordre chronologique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

- BAYLEY. Four years' residence in the West Indies, during the years 1826–29. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1833.
- BAYLEY, W. H. Memorandum on the land-measures of the Madras Presidency. 8vo. Calcutta, 1833.
- BAYNARD, E. The history of cold bathing, in two parts; the first written by Sir John Floyer. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1709.
- BAYNE, D. alias KINNEIR. A new essay on the nerves, and the doctrine of the animal spirits; and on gout and digestion. 8vo. London, 1738.
- BAYNES, C. R. Hints on medical jurisprudence, adapted and intended for the use of those employed in judicial and magisterial duties in British India. 8vo. Madras, 1854.
- BAYRUS, P. De medendis humani corporis malis enchiridion, quod vulgo veni mecum vocant. Accedit tractatus de peste, ejusdem authoris. 8vo. Basileæ, 1563.
- BAZIN, E. Leçons sur le traitement des maladies chroniques en générale et des affections de la peau en particulier par l'emploi comparé des eaux minérales de l'hydrothérapie et des moyens pharmaceutiques. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- BEACH, W. A treatise on anatomy, physiology and health; designed for students, schools, and popular use. Col. Pl. New York, 1848.
- BEAGLE, Voyage of the, vide DARWIN, C.
- BEALE, B. Discovery both of the true causes of all diseases proceeding from vicious bloods, and the genuine operations of all remedies. 8vo. London, 1706.
- BEALE, L. J. On personal and domestic hygiene, showing the value of sanitary laws; addressed especially to the working classes. 8vo. London, 1855.
- BEALE, L. S. The microscope and its application to clinical medicine. 8vo. London, 1854.
Again, 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- BEALE, L. S. How to work with the microscope. 8vo. London, 1857.
Again, 3rd edit. 56 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1865.
Again, 4th edit. 69 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- BEALE, L. S. Illustrations of the constituents of urine, urinary deposits, and calculi. 37 Pl. 8vo. London, 1858.
Again, 2nd edit. 24 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1864.
Again, 3rd edit. 'Kidney diseases, urinary deposits, and calculous disorders; their nature and treatment.' 8vo. ib. 1869.
- BEALE, L. S. On the structure of the simple tissues of the human body. 8vo. London, 1861.
- BEALE, L. S. On the structure and growth of the tissues, and on life. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BEALE, L. S. Suggestions for taking cases and for making post mortem examinations. 8vo. London, 1867.
- BEALE, L. S. 100 Urinary deposits, in 2 sheets.
- BEALE, L. S. Protoplasm; or, life, force, and matter. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BEALE, L. S. Disease germs; their supposed nature. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BEALE, L. S. Disease germs; their real nature. 24 Pl. 8vo. London, 1870.
Again, 'Disease germs; their nature and origin.' 2nd edit. 28 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1872.

- BEALE, L. S. Life theories ; their influence upon religious thought. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1871.
- BEALE, L. S. The mystery of life ; an essay in reply to Dr. Gull's attack on the theory of vitality in his Harveian Oration for 1870. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1871.
- BEALE, L. S. Bioplasm : an introduction to the study of physiology and medicine. 8vo. London, 1872.
- BEALE, Thomas. The natural history of the sperm whale, to which is added a sketch of a South Sea whaling voyage. 8vo. London, 1839.
- BEAMISH, N. L. The discovery of America by the Northmen, in the tenth century ; with notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the Western Hemisphere. 3 Pl. and 2 Maps. 8vo. London, 1841.
- BEAMISH, R. The Psychonomy of the hand ; or, the hand an index of mental development, according to MM. D'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles. 31 Pl. 4to. London, 1865.
- BEAMISH, W. Practical observations on the pathology, prevention, and treatment of Asiatic Cholera. 32 pp. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.
- BEARD, G. M. Stimulants and Narcotics ; medically, philosophically, and morally considered. 8vo. New York, 1811.
- BEARDMORE, N. Manual of Hydrology ; containing—I. Hydraulic, and other tables ; II. Rivers, flow of water, springs, wells, and percolation ; III. Tides, estuaries, and tidal rivers ; IV. Rain-fall and evaporation. 8vo. London, 1862.
- BEASLEY, H. The pocket formulary, and synopsis of the British and Foreign pharmacopœias. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1848.
Again, 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
- BEASLEY, H. The Druggist's general receipt book : comprising a copious veterinary formulary. 8vo. London, 1850.
- BEATSON, A. Tracts relative to the Island of St. Helena : with a geographical plan and elevation, &c. 4to. London, 1816.
- BEATTY, T. E. Contributions to medicine and midwifery. 8vo. Dublin, 1866.
- BEAU, vide FEVER.
- BEAUFORT, Francis. Karamania ; or, a brief description of the South Coast of Asia Minor, and of the remains of antiquity. 2nd edit. 19 Pl. and Vign. 8vo. London, 1818.
- BEAUJOUR, Félix de. Aperçu des États-Unis au commencement du xix^e. siècle, depuis 1800 jusqu'en 1810. 8vo. Paris, 1814.
- LA BEAUME. Remarks on the history and philosophy, but particularly on the medical efficacy of electricity, in the cure of nervous and chronic disorders. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1820.
- LA BEAUME. Facts and observations on the extraordinary efficacy of galvanism, in the cure of nervous, bilious, and other constitutional and local diseases. 8vo. London, 1839.
- BEAUMONT, A. Travels through the Rhætian Alps, in the year 1786, from Italy to Germany, through Tyrol. Map and 10 Pl. fol. London, 1792.
- BEAUMONT, A. Travels through the Maritime Alps from Italy to Lyons, across the Col de Tende. 19 Pl. and Maps. fol. London, 1795.
- BEAUMONT, A. Travels through the Lepontine Alps, from Lyons to Turin. 26 Pl. and Map. fol. London, 1800.
- BEAUNIER, S. Traité-pratique sur l'éducation des abeilles. 4 Pl. 8vo. Vendôme, 1806.

- BECCHER, J. J.** *Physica subterranea*, Ed. nov.; et Specimen Beccherianum, fundamentorum documentorum, experimentorum, subjunxit G. E. Stahl. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1728.
- BECHER, J. J.** *Institutiones chemicæ prodromæ, id est Cædipus Chemicus, &c.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1664.
- BECHSTEIN, J. M.** *Naturgeschichte der schädlichen Waldinsecten.* 7 col. Tafeln. 1stes. Heft. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1798.
- BECHTINGER, J.** *Ein Jahr auf den Sandwich-Inseln. (Hawaiische Inseln.)* 8vo. Wien, 1869.
- BECK, Ed.** *Carte géologique de la Suisse.* Berne, 1855.
- BECK, G. L.** *De suctione fumi tabaci.* 4to. Altorfii, 1745.
- BECK, T. R.** *Elements of medical jurisprudence.* 2nd edit. with notes by W. Dunlop. 8vo. London, 1825.
- BECK, T. R. and J. B.** *Elements of medical jurisprudence.* 10th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1850-51.
- VON DER BECKE, D.** *Experimenta et meditationes circa naturalium rerum principia.* 8vo. Hamburgi, 1674.
- BECKER, E.** *Tafeln der Amphitrite mit Berücksichtigung der Störungen durch Jupiter, Saturn und Mars.* 4to. Leipzig, 1870.
- BECKERUS, S. A.** *Ægrum singultu ex febris maligna laborantem.* 4to. Jenæ, 1676.
- BECKETT, W.** *Practical surgery illustrated and improved.* 8vo. London, 1740.
- BECKFORD.** *Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- BECKMANN, J.** *Lexicon botanicum, exhibens etymologiam, orthographiam et prosodiam nominum botanicorum.* 8vo. Gottingæ, 1801.
- BECKMANN, John.** *A history of inventions and discoveries, translated from the German by William Johnston.* 3rd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- BÉCLARD, J.** *Traité élémentaire de physiologie humaine comprenant les principales notions de la physiologie comparée.* 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- BÉCLARD, P. A.** *Additions à l'anatomie générale de Xav. Bichat.* 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BÉCLARD, P. A.** *Elémens d'anatomie générale.* 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- BÉCLARD et AXENFELD.** *Rapport sur les progrès de la médecine en France.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BECMANN, C. H.** *De chocolata analepticorum princeps.* 4to. Francofurti cis Viadrum, 1763.
- BEQUEREL, A.** *Traité élémentaire d'hygiène privée et publique.* 3^e. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- BEQUEREL, A. C.** *Éléments d'électro-chimie appliquée aux sciences naturelles et aux arts.* 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- BEQUEREL, E.** *La lumière ses causes et ses effets.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867-68.
- BEQUEREL, L. A.** *Traité clinique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes.* 2 vols. et atlas de 18 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- BEQUEREL and RODIER.** *Pathological chemistry in its application to the practice of medicine.* Translated from the French by S. T. Speer. 8vo. London, 1857.
- BEDDOES, T.** *Chemical experiments and opinions; extracted from a work published in the last century.* 8vo. Oxford, 1790.

- BEDDOES, T. Observations on the nature and cure of calculus, sea scurvy, consumption, catarrh, and fever. 8vo. London, 1793.
- BEDDOES, T. Letters from Dr. Withering, &c., supplementary to two publications on asthma, consumption, fever, and other diseases. 8vo. Bristol, 1793.
- BEDDOES, T. A letter to Dr. Darwin on a new method of treating pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Bristol, 1793.
- BEDDOES, T. Considerations on the medicinal use of factitious airs; and on the manner of obtaining them in large quantities. Part I. by Thomas Beddoes. Part II. by James Watt. 8vo. Bristol, 1794.
- BEDDOES, T. Contributions to physical and medical knowledge. 8vo. Bristol, 1799.
- BEDDOES, T. Medical and domestic management of the consumptive, on the powers of digitalis purpurea; and on the cure of schrophula. 8vo. London, 1801.
- BEDDOES, T. Hygiæa; or, essays moral and medical on the causes affecting the personal state of our middling and affluent classes. 3 vols. 8vo. Bristol, 1802-3.
- BEDFORD, Gunning S. Clinical lectures on the diseases of women and children. 4th edit. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- BEDFORD, The Duke of. Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis: or, a catalogue of heaths in the collection of the Duke of Bedford at Woburn Abbey; alphabetically and systematically arranged. 6 col. Pl. 4to. 1825.
- BEDINGFIELD, J. A compendium of medical practice. 8vo. London, 1816.
- BEECHY, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific, and Beering's Strait, to co-operate with the polar expeditions, performed in H.M.S. *Blossom*, in 1825-28, in two parts. 2 Pl. and 3 Charts. 4to. London, 1831.
- BEECHY, F. W. The Zoology of Captain Beechey's voyage, performed in H.M.S. *Blossom*, in 1825-28, by J. Richardson, N. A. Vigors, G. T. Lay, E. T. Bennett, R. Owen, J. E. Gray, W. Buckland, and G. B. Sowerby. 47 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1839.
- BEECHY, F. W. and H. W. Proceedings of the expedition to explore the Northern Coast of Africa, from Tripoly eastward in 1821, 1822. 13 Pl., 9 Charts, &c. 4to. London, 1828.
- BEECKMAN, D. A voyage to and from the Island of Borneo. Maps and Pl. 8vo. London, 1718.
- BEER, A. Einleitung in die höhere Optik. 2 Tafeln. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1853.
- BEER, A. Introduction à la haute optique, traduit de l'Allemand par M. C. Forthomme. 8vo. Nancy, 1858.
- BEER, A. Einleitung in die Elektrostatik, die Lehre vom Magnetismus und die Elektrodynamik, herausgegeben von J. Plücker. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865.
- BEER, G. J. Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten, als Leitfaden zu seinen öffentlichen Vorlesungen entworfen. 9 Tafeln. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1813-17.
- BEER, Guil. et MÄDLER, J. H. Mappa Selenographica totam Lunae hemisphaeram visibilem complectens Observationibus propriis secundum projectionem orthographicam quatuor Sectionibus constructa et delineata. Berolini, 1834.
- BEER, W. und MÄDLER, J. H. General-Karte der sichtbaren Seite der Mondoerfläche. fol. Berlin, 1837.
- BEERWINCKEL, T. E. De venæsectione rite adhibenda. 4to. Jenæ, 1675.

- BEGBIE, James. Contributions to practical medicine. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.
- BEGBIE, P. J. The Malayan Peninsula, embracing its history, manners and customs of the inhabitants, politica, natural history, &c. 8vo. Madras, 1834.
- BEGUINUS, J. Tyrocinium chymicum, commentariis illustratum à Gerardo Blasio. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1659.
- BEHIER, J. Conférences de clinique médicale faites à la Pitié (1861–62). 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- BEHMEN, Jacob. Aurora ; that is, the Day-Spring. 4to. London, 1656.
- BEHRENS, C. B. Selecta diætetica. 4to. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1710.
- BEHRENS, H. The natural history of Hartz-Forest, translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1730.
- BEKKER, LICHTHAMMER, BEKKER, C. W. und LEMBCKE. Teutsche Ornithologie, oder Naturgeschichte aller Vögel Deutschlands in naturgetreuen Abbildungen und Beschreibungen. fol. Darmstadt, 1811.
- BÉLANGER, C. Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, Zoologie par MM. Bélanger, I. Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, &c. 40 Pl. col. 8vo. et 4to. Paris, 1834.
- BELCHER, Sir E. Narrative of a voyage round the world in H.M.S. *Sulphur*, during the years 1836–42. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- For the Zoology of this Voyage, vide HINDS, R. B.
- BELCHER, Sir E. Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang*, during the years 1843–46 ; employed surveying the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago. 10 Pl., 5 Charts, and 20 Etchings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- BELCHER, Sir E. The last of the Arctic Voyages ; being a narrative of the expedition in H.M.S. *Assistance*, with notes on the natural history by Sir John Richardson, Professor Owen, Thomas Bell, J. W. Salter, and Lovell Reeve. 4 Charts, and 36 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.
- BELINAYE, H. The sources of health and disease in communities. 8vo. Boston (U.S.), 1833.
- BELL, A. N. A knowledge of living things, with the laws of their existence. 8vo. New York, 1860.
- BELL, B. A system of surgery, illustrated with copper plates. 7th edit. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1801.
- BELL, Sir C. A system of dissections, explaining the anatomy of the human body. 2nd edit. 30 Pl. 2 vols. fol. Edinburgh, 1799–1803.
- BELL, Sir C. The anatomy of the brain explained in a series of engravings. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1802.
- BELL, Sir C. A series of engravings explaining the course of the nerves. 9 Pl. 4to. London, 1803.
- BELL, Sir C. Engravings from specimens of morbid parts. 12 Pl. fol. London, 1813.
- BELL, Sir C. Surgical observations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816–18.
- BELL, Sir C. A treatise on the diseases of the urethra, vesica urinaria, prostate and rectum. A new edition. 8vo. London, 1820.
- BELL, Sir C. Illustrations of the great operations of surgery. 12 col. Pl. fol. London, 1821.
- BELL, Sir C. Essays on the anatomy and philosophy of expression ; with six plates, and numerous separate engravings. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1824.

- BELL, Sir C. An exposition of the natural system of the nerves of the human body. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1824.
- BELL, Sir C. The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. 8vo. London (Bridgewater Treatise), 1833.
- BELL, Sir C. The nervous system of the human body: as explained in a series of papers read before the Royal Society of London, with an appendix. 15 Pl. 3rd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.
- BELL, George. A treatise on the cow-pox. 3 col. Pl. 3rd edit. 12mo. London, 1815.
- BELL, G. H. Treatise on cholera asphyxia, or epidemic cholera. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1831.
- BELL, H. W. Reports on the town, barracks, native infantry lines, and cantonment and fort at Belgaum. fol. Poona, 1868.
- BELL, John. Travels from St. Petersburg to diverse parts of Asia. 2 vols. 4to. Glasgow, 1763.
- BELL, John. The principles of surgery. 3 vols. Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1801-8.
- BELL, John and Charles. The anatomy of the human body. 3rd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.
 Engravings of the bones, muscles, and joints, by John Bell, illustrating the first volume of the above. 2nd edit. 28 Pl. 4to. ib. 1804.
 Engravings of the arteries, by Charles Bell, illustrating the second volume of the above. 3rd edit. 13 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1810.
- BELL, John. On regimen and longevity. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842.
- BELL, John. A treatise on baths; including cold, sea, warm, hot, vapour, gas, and mud baths; also, on the watery regimen, hydropathy, and pulmonary inhalation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850.
- BELL, T. The anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the teeth. 11 Pl. 8vo. London, 1829.
 Again, 2nd edit. 11 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1835.
- BELL, T. A history of British quadrupeds, including the cetacea, illustrated by nearly 200 woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1837.
- BELL, T. A history of British reptiles; illustrated by more than 40 woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1839.
- BELL, T. A history of British stalk-eyed crustacea. 174 wood engravings. 8vo. London, 1853.
- BELL, T. A monograph of the Testudinata. Coloured plates. 8 parts. fol. London, 1833-42.
- BELL, T. A monograph of the fossil malacostracous crustacea of Great Britain. Parts I. and II. 22 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1857-62.
- BELLEW, H. W. A general report on the Yusufzais; with a map. 8vo. Lahore, 1864.
- BELLINUS, L. De motu cordis et bilis, de fermentis et glandulis, &c. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1696.
- BELLINUS, L. De urinis et pulsibus, de missione sanguinis, de febribus, de morbis capitis et pectoris. 4to. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1698.
- BELLINUS, L. Exercitationes anatomicæ duæ de structura et usu renum, ut et de gustus organo; accedunt quædam renum monstrosorum exempla per Gerhardum Blasium. 4 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1711.

- DE BELLOQUET, R. *Ethnogénie Gauloise ; ou, mémoires critiques sur l'origine et la parenté des Cimmériens, des Cimbres, des Ombres, des Belges, des Ligures et des Anciens Celtes.* 1^{ère} partie. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- BELLONIUS, P. *De arboribus coniferis, resiniferis, aliis quoque nonnullis sempiterna fronde virentibus, cum earundem iconibus ad vivum expressis.* 4to. Parisiis, 1553.
- BELLONIUS, P.
 De admirabili operum antiquorum et rerum suspiciendarum præstantia. Lib. i.
 De medicato funere, seu cadavere condito, et lugubri defunctorum ejulatione. Lib. ii.
 De medicamentis nonnullis, servandi cadaveris vim obtinentibus. Lib. iii. 4to. Parisiis, 1553.
- BELLONIUS, P. vide CLUSIUS, C.
- BELLORIUS, Jo. Petrus. *Ichnographia veteris Romæ, xx Tabulis comprehensa cum notis Jo. Petri Bellorii accesserunt aliæ vi tabulæ ineditæ cum notis.* fol. Romæ, 1764.
- BELLOSTE. *The hospital surgeon ; translated from the French : to which is added a treatise of bandages, translated from the French of L. Verduc.* 3rd edit. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1713–29.
- BELLUCCIUS, T. *Plantarum index Horti Pisani.* 8vo. Florentiæ, 1662.
- BELMAYE, H. *The sources of health and disease in communities ; or, elementary views of hygiene.* 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- BELNOS, Mrs. S. C. *The Sundhya, or daily prayers of the Brahmins, illustrated.* 24 col. Pl. fol. 1851.
- BELON, P. *Les observations de plusieurs singularitez, et choses memorables, trouvées en Grèce, Asie, &c.* 33 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1555.
 Le même. 4to. ib. 1588.
- BELON, P. *L'histoire naturelle des estranges poissons marins, avec la vraie peinture et description du Daulphin, et de plusieurs autres de son espece.* 4to. Paris, 1551.
- BELON, P. *L'histoire de la nature des oyseaux, avec leurs descriptions, et naïfs portraits retirez du naturel.* Figg. 160. fol. Paris, 1555.
- BELTRAMI, J. C. *A pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody River ; with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio.* Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- BELYE, Johannes Anglus. *Tractatus chemicus.* 12mo. Geismariæ, 1647.
- BELZONI, G. *Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, &c. in Egypt and Nubia.* 4to. and atlas of 50 Pl. fol. London, 1820.
- BENECKE, E. W. *Geognostisch-paläontologische Beiträge.* Band i. mit 34 Tafeln. Band ii. Heft 1 und 2, mit 20 Tafeln. 4to. München, 1868.
- VAN BENEDEN, P. J. *Exercices zootomiques.* 15 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1839.
- VAN BENEDEN, P. J. *Mémoire sur les vers intestinaux, avec 27 Pl.* 4to. Paris, 1858.
- VAN BENEDEN, P. J. *Iconographie des helminthes ou des vers parasites de l'homme. Vers cestoïdes.* 4 Pl. 4to. Louvain, 1859.
- VAN BENEDEN, P. J. *Recherches sur les Squalodons.* 4 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1865.

VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Recherches sur la Faune littorale de Belgique :—

Turbellaries. 7 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1860.

Crustacés. 32 Pl. 4to. ib. 1861.

Cétacés. Pl. 4to. ib. 1861.

Polypes. 18 Pl. 4to. ib. 1866.

BENEDICTUS, Alexander. De observatione in pestilentia, seu de febribus liber quintus. 8vo. Venet. 1483.

BENEDICTUS, J. C. Consultationum medicinalium. 4to. Venetiis, 1650.

BENNETT, Miss E. A catalogue of the organic remains of the county of Wilts. 18 Pl. 4to. Warminster, 1831.

BENNETT, Miss E. A catalogue of Wiltshire fossils. fol. London, 1831.

BENNETT, W. C. A report on the family history of the chief clans of the Roy Bareilly District. 8vo. Lucknow, 1870.

BENIVENIUS, A. vide SCRIBONIUS, L.

BENNET, C. Tabidorum theatrum : sive pthisios, atrophie, et hecticæ xenodochium. 8vo. Londini, 1656.

The same, translated into English. 8vo. London, 1720.

BENNET, J. Henry. A practical treatise on inflammation of the uterus, and its appendages. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1849.

BENNET, J. Henry. Nutrition in health and disease. 8vo. London, 1858.

BENNET, J. Henry. Mentone, the Riviera, Corsica and Biarritz, as winter climates. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1862.

Again, 3rd edit. 'Winter in the south of Europe.' 8vo. ib. 1865.

Again, 4th edit. 'Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean.' 8vo. ib. 1870.

BENNETT, F. D. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe, from the year 1833 to 1836. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.

BENNETT, George. Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, Pedir Coast, Singapore and China ; being the journal of a naturalist in those countries during 1832-1834. 6 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.

BENNETT, John Hughes. Leucocythemia, or white cell blood, in relation to the physiology and pathology of the lymphatic glandular system. 2 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1852.

BENNETT, John Hughes. The pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.

Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1859.

BENNETT, John Hughes. Clinical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858.

Again, 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1859.

Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.

BENNETT, John Hughes. Outlines of physiology. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858.

BENNETT, John Hughes. Universities and Corporations under the new Medical Act. 2nd edit. 22 pp. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.

- BENNETT, John Hughes. An introduction to clinical medicine. 4th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.
- BENNETT, J. W. A selection from the most remarkable and interesting fishes found on the coast of Ceylon. 3rd edit. 30 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1837.
- BENNETT, J. W. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. Pl. and Map. 4to. London, 1843.
- BENNETT, J. W. A selection of rare and curious fruits indigenous to Ceylon. 3 col. Pl. 4to. London, s. a.
- BENOÎT, R. Études spectroscopiques sur le sang. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- BENTHAM, G. Labiatarum genera et species; or, a description of the genera and species of plants of the order labiatæ. 8vo. London, 1832-36.
- BENTHAM, G. Handbook of the British Flora. 8vo. London, 1858.
Again, illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- BENTLEY, R. A manual of botany, including the structure, functions, classifications, properties, and uses of plants. 8vo. London, 1861.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- BENZONI, J. (vel Bezoni) vide DE BRY.
- BÉRAUD, B. J. Atlas complet d'anatomie chirurgicale topographique. 109 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- BERENDT, C. H. Analytical Alphabet for the Mexican and Central American Languages. 8 pp. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- BERENGARIUS, Jacobus. Isagoge breves in anatomiam humani corporis. 4to. Venetiis, 1535.
- BERENGARIUS, Jacobus. Tractatus perutilis et completus de fractura cranei. 4to. Venetiis, 1535.
- BERENGARIUS, Jacobus. De fractura cranii liber aureus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1715.
- À BERGEN, C. A. Epistola de alchimilla supina ejusque coccis. 16 pp. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1748.
- DE BERGEN, C. A. Flora Francofurtana. 8vo. Francof. ad Viadr. 1750.
- VON BERGEN, H. Versuch einer Monographie der China. 8 col. Tafeln. 4to. Hamburg, 1826.
- BERGERET, L. F. E. De l'abus des boissons alcooliques dangers et inconvénients pour les individus, la famille et la société. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- BERGERON, H. Sur les tumeurs ganglionnaires du cou. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- BERGERON, J. Rapport sur la répression de l'alcoolisme, fait à l'Académie de Médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- BERGERON, P. Voyages faits principalement en Asie dans les XII, XIII, XIV et XV siècles, par Benjamin de Tudele, Jean du Plan-Carpin, N. Ascelin, Guillaume de Rubruquis, Marc Paul Venitien, Haiton, Jean de Mandeville et Ambroise Contarini, accompagnés de l'histoire des Sarasins et des Tartares, et précédés d'une introduction concernant les voyages et les nouvelles découvertes des principaux voyageurs. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1735.
- BERGERON, P. J. Manuel pratique de vaccine. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BERGERUS, J. G. Physiologia medica. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1702.
- BERGH, R. vide SEMPER, C.

- BERGHAUS, H., and STÜLPNAGEL, F. von. Chart of the World on Mercator's projection. Gotha, 1863.
- BERGIUS, P. J. Descriptiones plantarum ex Capite Bonæ Spei, cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, &c. 5 Tab. 8vo. Stockholmæ, 1767.
- BERGMAN, T. Sciagraphia regni mineralis secundum principia proxima digesti. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1783.
- BERGMAN, T. Physical and chemical essays; translated from the original Latin by E. Cullen, with notes, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1784-91.
- BERGMAN, T. A dissertation on elective attractions; translated from the Latin. 8vo. London, 1785.
- BERGMAN, T. Meditationes de systemate fossilium naturali. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1788.
- BERGMAN, T. Opuscula physica et chemica. Ed. nov. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1788-90.
- BERGMANN, C., und LEUCKART, R. -Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie, mit 438 in den Text gedruckten Holzschnitten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1852.
- BERGMANN, E. Das putride Gift und die putride Intoxication. 1^{ste}. Abth. 1^{ste}. Lief. 8vo. Dorpat, 1868.
- BERINGER, J. B. A. Lithographiæ Wirceburgensis specimen primum. 19 Tab. fol. Wirceburgi, 1726.
Idem. Ed. 2^{da}. 21 Pl. Francof. et Lips. 1767.
- BERKELEY, G., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. Siris: a chain of inquiries concerning the virtues of tar-water. A new edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1744.
- BERKELEY, G., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. Farther thoughts on tar-water. 8vo. London. 1752.
- BERKELEY, G., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. Two letters on the usefulness of tar-water in the plague. 8vo. London, 1747.
- BERKELEY, G., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. The theory of vision, vindicated and explained. Edited, with annotations, by H. V. H. Cowell. 8vo. London, 1860.
- BERKELEY, G., Lord Bishop of Cloyne. The works of, including many of his writings hitherto unpublished; with prefaces, annotations, his life and letters, and an account of his philosophy by A. C. Fraser. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1871.
- BERKELEY, M. J. Gleanings of British algæ; being an appendix to the Supplement to English botany. 20 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1833.
- BERKELEY, M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. 127 Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1857.
- BERKENHOUT, J. Synopsis of the natural history of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789.
- BERLIN. Reinigung und Entwässerung Berlins. Heft 4-9. 8vo. Berlin, 1871-72.
Heft 4. Bericht über Düngungs-Versuche mit Sedimenten der Süvern'schen und Lenk'schen Desinfection.
Heft 5. Bericht über die Grundwasser-Verhältnisse in Berlin.
Heft 6. A. Bericht, betreffend Versuche über Desinfection der Spüljauche von dem Baracken-Lazareth auf dem Tempelhofer Felde. B. Bericht über die Wasserstände der Spree und den Regenfall in Berlin.
Heft 7. Berichte über die Fortsetzung des Berieselung-Versuches mit Kanalwasser auf dem Tempelhofer Unterlande bei Berlin.
Heft 8. Bericht über einen Berieselungs-Versuch mit Kanalwasser auf dem Tempelhofer Unterlande bei Berlin.
Heft 9. Bericht über Versuche mit verschiedenen Trocken-Closets.
- BERLIN. Reactions-Schema für die qualitative Analyse zum Gebrauche im chemischen Laboratorium zu Berlin. Berlin, 1870.

- BERNARD, Cl. Leçons sur la physiologie et la pathologie du système nerveux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- BERNARD, Cl. Leçons sur les effets des substances toxiques et médicamenteuses. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- BERNARD, Cl. Leçons de physiologie expérimentale appliquée à la médecine, faites au Collège de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855-6.
- BERNARD, Cl. Leçons sur les propriétés physiologiques et les altérations pathologiques des liquides de l'organisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- BERNARD, Cl. Leçons sur les propriétés des tissus vivants. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- BERNARD, Cl. Rapport sur les progrès et la marche de la physiologie générale en France. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- Le même. 'De la physiologie générale.' 8vo. ib. 1872.
- BERNARD, Cl. Leçons de pathologie expérimentale. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- BERNARD, Cl. und HUETTE, Ch. Handbuch der chirurgischen Operationslehre. Bearbeitet von Dr. G. J. Agatz. Mit einem Atlas von 113 col. Tafeln. 8vo. Würzburg, 1855-56.
- BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au nord; nouvelle édit. 15 Pl. 10 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1731-38.
- BERNARDI, A. C. Monographie des genres Galatea et Fischeria. 9 Pl. 7 col. 4to. Paris, 1860.
- BERNAYS, A. J. Notes for students in chemistry, being a syllabus of chemistry and practical chemistry. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BERNEGGER, Crato. Magiam a Constantino in L. 4. C. de malef. et mathem. reprobata et approbatam. 4to. Altdorff, 1675.
- BERNHARDUS, comes Trevirensis. De lapide philosophorum; cum fragmentis Edv. Kellæi; H. Aquilæ; et Joh. Isaaci Hollandi. 8vo. Geismariæ, 1647.
- BERNIER, F. The history of the late revolution of the empire of the Great Mogol. Englished out of French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1671.
- BERNOULLI, J. Description historique et géographique de l'Inde; enrichis de 64 Cartes et autres Planches. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1786-8.
- BERNOULLI, J. De motu musculorum, de effervescencia et fermentatione dissertationes physico-mechanicæ, ed. 2^a acced. P. A. Michelotti animadversiones x. &c. 1 Tab. 4to. Venetiis, 1721.
- BERNT, J. Experimentorum docimasiam pulmonum hydrostaticam illustrantium Centuria I. curante J. Bernt. 1 Tab. 4to. Viennæ, 1823-5.
- Sect. I. Auctore Jos. Jul. Czermak. Sect. II. Auctore Antonio nobili ab Eissner. Sect. III. Auctore Joan. Zebisch.
- BERNUTZ, G. and GOUPIL, E. Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women. Translated and edited by A. Meadows. 2 vols. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1866-7.
- BERT, E. An approved treatise of hawkes and hawking. 4to. London, 1619.
- BERT, P. Leçons sur la physiologie comparée de la respiration. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- BERTAPALIA, L. vide CAULIACUS, G.
- BERTHELOT, M. Leçons sur les méthodes générales de synthèse en chimie organique, professées en 1864 au Collège de France. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- BERTHELOT, M. Chimie organique fondée sur la synthèse. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

- BERTHELOT, M. *Traité élémentaire de chimie organique*. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- BERTHELOT, M. *Sur la force de la poudre et des matières explosives*. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- BERTHERAND, A. *Campagne d'Italie de 1859. Lettres médico-chirurgicales*. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- BERTHIER, P. *Excursions scientifiques dans les asiles d'aliénés. Sér. 1-4*. 8vo. Paris, 1862-66.
- BERTHOLD, A. A. *Das Aufrechtstehen der Gesichtsubjecte*. 8vo. Göttingen, 1830.
- BERTHOLD, A. A. *Beiträge zur Anatomie, Zootomie und Physiologie*. 9 Taf. 8vo. Göttingen, 1831.
- BERTHOLLET, C. L. *Elements of the art of dyeing; translated from the French by W. Hamilton*, 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1791.
- BERTHOUT, J. P. V. *Principes de minéralogie, d'après les leçons du Werner*. 8vo. Paris, 1795.
- BERTIN. *Rapport sur les progrès de la thermodynamique en France*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BERTIN, E. *Étude critique de l'embolie dans les vaisseaux veineux et artériels*. 8vo. Montpellier, 1869.
- BERTIUS, P. vide DE BRY.
- BERTOLONIUS, A. *Amoenitates Italicæ, sistentes opuscula ad rem herbariam et zoologiam Italiæ spectantia*. 6 Tab. 4to. Bononiæ, 1819.
- BERTON. *Guide et questionnaire de tous les examens de médecine*. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- BERTAM, J. G. *The harvest of the sea, a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes*. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BERTAM, N. F. *De partu difficili ex uteri situ obliquo*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1747.
- BERTRAND. *A historical relation of the plague at Marseilles in the year 1720: translated from the French MS. of Mons. Bertrand, by Anne Plumptre*. 8vo. London, 1805.
- BERTRAND, C. A. H. A. *Manuel médico-légal des poisons*. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- BERTRAND, J. *Traité de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral*. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1864-70.
- BERTRAND, J. *Rapport sur les progrès les plus récents de l'analyse mathématique en France*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BERTRAND-ROUX, J. M. *Description géognostique des environs du Puy en Velay; avec une Carte coloriée, et deux Planches*. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- BERTRANDI, A. *Opere anatomiche e cerusiche*. 20 Tab. 11 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1786-99.
- BERTRUTIUS, Bonon. vide JOANNITIUS.
- BERZELIUS, J. J. *A view of the progress and present state of animal chemistry; translated from the Swedish by G. Brunmark*. 8vo. London, 1813.
- BERZELIUS, J. J. *An attempt to establish a pure scientific system of mineralogy, by the application of the electro-chemical theory; translated from the Swedish original by John Black*. 8vo. London, 1814.
- BERZELIUS, J. J. *The use of the blowpipe in chemical analysis; translated from the French of M. Fresnel, by J. G. Children*. 8vo. London, 1822.
- BERZELIUS, J. J. *Chimie du fer; traduit par le Chev. Hervé*. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

- BERZELIUS, J. J. *Traité de chimie* ; traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan, sur des manuscrits inédits de l'auteur, et sur la dernière édition Allemande. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829-33.
- BESANT, W. H. *A treatise on hydromechanics*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1867.
- BESLER, B. *Hortus Eystettensis* ; sive, plantarum &c. quæ in celeberrimis viridariis, arcem episcopalem ibidem cingentibus conspiciuntur, delineatio. 369 Tab. fol. Eystett. 1613.
- BESLER, B. *Fasciculus rariorum 25 varii generis et aspectu dignorum*. 25 Tab. fol. Norib. 1616.
- BESSEL, F. W. *Fundamenta Astronomiæ pro anno MDCCCLV, deducta ex observationibus viri incomparabilis James Bradley, in specula astronomica Grenovicensi per annos 1750-62 institutis*. fol. Regiomonti, 1818.
- BEST, T. *A concise treatise on the art of angling ; to which is added the complete fly-fisher*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1794.
- BEST, W. M. *A treatise on the principles of the law of evidence*. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1866.
- BETT, J. *De ortu et natura sanguinis*. 8vo. Londini, 1669.
- BEUDANT, F. S. *Voyage minéralogique et géologique en Hongrie pendant l'année 1818*. 3 vols. 4to, avec un Atlas. Paris, 1822.
- BEUDANT, F. S. *Traité élémentaire de minéralogie*. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- BEUDANT, F. S. *Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle. Minéralogie et Géologie*. 5^e. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- BEVAN, E. *The honey-bee ; its natural history, physiology and management*. 12mo. London, 1827.
- BEVEROVICIUS, J. *Idea medicinæ veterum*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elsev. 1637.
- BEVEROVICIUS, J. *De calculo renum et vesicæ*. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elsev. 1638.
- BEVEROVICIUS, J. *Epistoliciæ quæstiones, cum doctorum responsis. Accedit ejusdem, nec non Erasmi, Cardani, et Melanchthonis, medicinæ encomium*. 8vo. Roterodami, 1644.
- BEWICK, T. *A general history of quadrupeds ; the figures engraved on wood*. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1790.
Again, 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1807.
- BEWICK, T. *History of British birds ; the figures engraven on wood by T. Bewick*. 2 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1797-1804.
Again, 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1805.
A supplement to the history of British birds. Pt. 1. Land-birds. Pt. 2. Water-birds. 8vo. ib. 1821.
- BEYNAC, F. A. *Traité d'arithmétique*. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- BEZODIS, A. *Notions élémentaires sur les courbes usuelles*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- VON BEZOLD, Albert. *Untersuchungen über die electrische Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln*. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- VON BEZOLD, Albert. *Untersuchungen über die Innervation des Herzens*. 2^{te}. Abth. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- VON BEZOLD, Albert. *Untersuchungen aus dem physiologischen Laboratorium in Würzburg*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- BIAL, P. *Histoire de la civilisation celtique*. 1^{re}. livr. 4to. Paris, 1866.
- BIANCHI, J. B. *Orationes sex anatomicæ*. 4to. Colon. Allobr. 1721-23.

- BIANCHI, J. B. *Ductus lacrymalis novi*. 1 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- BIANCHI, J. B. *Historia hepatica*, in hac tertia editione numeris tandem omnibus absoluta. 6 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1725.
- BIANCHI, T. X. Notice sur le premier ouvrage d'anatomie et de médecine imprimé en Turc, à Constantinople, en 1820; intitulé 'Miroir des Corps, dans l'anatomie de l'homme.' 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BIANCHINI, Francesco. *La istoria universale provata con monumenti, e figurata con simboli de gli antichi*. 4to. Roma, 1697.
- BIANCONIUS, J. L. vide CELSUS.
- BIBLE. *The Bible of every land. A history of the Sacred Scriptures in every language and dialect into which translations have been made. New edit.* 4to. London, 1860.
- VON BIERA, E. *Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Gehirn des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere*. 8vo. Mannheim, 1854.
- VON BIERA, E. *Die Bronzen und Kupferlegirungen der alten und ältesten Völker*. 8vo. Erlangen, 1869.
- BIBRON, vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D.
- BICHAT, X. *Traité d'anatomie descriptive*. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801-3.
- BICHAT, X. *Anatomie générale, appliquée à la physiologie et à la médecine*. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801.
- BICHAT, X. *Traité des membranes en général. Nouvelle édit. par Husson*. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
- BICHAT, X. *Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort*. 3^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
- BICHAT, X. vide BÉCLARD, P. A. and BOISSEAU, F. G.
- BIDDER, F. und SCHMIDT, C. *Die Verdauungssäfte und der Stoffwechsel*. 5 Taf. 8vo. Mitau, 1852.
- BIDDLE, J. B. *Materia medica, for the use of students*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865.
- BIDLOO, G. *Anatomia humani corporis*. 105 Tab. fol. Amstelodami, 1685.
- BIDLOO, G. *Exercitationum anatomico-chirurgicarum decades duæ*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708.
- A BIEBERSTEIN, F. M. *Flora Taurico-Caucasica, exhibens stirpes phænogamas in Chersoneso Taurica et regionibus Caucasicae sponte crescentes*. 3 vols. 8vo. Charkoviæ, 1808-19.
- A BIEBERSTEIN, F. M. *Centuria plantarum rariorum Rossie Meridionalis, præsertim Taurie et Caucasi. Pars 1^{ma}*. 50 Tab. col. fol. Charkoviæ, 1810.
- BIELZ, E. A. *Fauna der Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken Siebenbürgens*. 2^{te}. Auflage. 8vo. Hermannstadt, 1867.
- BIERBAUM, J. *Die Meningitis simplex*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- BIERENS DE HAAN, D. *Tables d'intégrales définies*. 4to. Amsterdam, 1858.
- BIERENS DE HAAN, D. *Nouvelles tables d'intégrales définies*. 4to. Leide, 1867.
- BIERFREUND, J. G. *Montreux au Lac de Genève. Quelques considérations sur la cure de raisins, le séjour d'hiver et la cure de petit lait dans cette contrée*. 8vo. Bâle, 1868.
- BIGELOW, J. *A collection of plants of Boston and its environs*. 8vo. Boston (U. S. A.), 1814.

- BIGELOW, J. American medical botany, being a collection of the native medicinal plants of the United States. 60 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1817-20.
- BIGELOW, J. Nature in disease, illustrated in various discourses and essays: to which are added miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- BIGGE, E. Observations on the natural history of two species of wasps. 8vo. Oxford, 1835.
- BIGGS, N. *Matæotechnia medicinæ praxeos*, the vanity of the craft of physick. 4to. London, 1651.
- BIGOT DE MOROGUES, P. M. S. *Mémoire historique et physique sur les chutes des pierres tombées sur la surface de la terre.* 8vo. Orléans, 1812.
- BIGSBY, J. J. *Thesaurus Siluricus.* The flora and fauna of the Silurian period. 4to. London, 1868.
- BILHARZ, Theod. *Das electrische Organ des Zitterwelses anatomisch beschrieben.* 4 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1857.
- BILLARD, C. M. A treatise on the diseases of infants, translated from the 3rd French edition, with an appendix by James Stewart. 8vo. London, 1839.
- BILLBERG, G. J. *Synopsis faunæ Scandinaviæ.* Tom 1. Pars 1. Mammalia. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1827.
- BILLERBECK, J. *Flora classica.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1824.
- BILLET, F. *Traité d'optique physique.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-59.
- BILLING, A. *First principles of medicine.* 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
- BILLINGS, E. vide CANADA.
- BILLINGS, J. S. and others. *Report on Barracks and Hospitals, with descriptions of military posts.* 4to. Washington, 1870.
- BILLINGSLEY, J. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Somerset.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Bath, 1798.
- BILLROTH, Th. *Ueber den Bau der Schleimpolypen.* 5 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1855.
- BILLROTH, Th. *Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Blutgefäße.* 5 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1856.
- BILLROTH, Th. *Die allgemeine chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie.* 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
The same, translated from the 4th German edition by C. E. Hackley. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- BILLROTH, Th. *Chirurgische Klinik.* Zürich, 1860-67. Wien, 1869-70. *Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der praktischen Chirurgie.* 4 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- BILLROTH, Th. *Chirurgische Briefe aus den Kriegs-Lazarethen in Weissenburg und Mannheim* 1870. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- BINDER, Udalricus. *Epiphanie Medicorum: (sc^t)*
Speculum videndi urinas hominum. Clavis aperiendi portas pulsuum. Berillus discernendi causas et differentias februm. 4to. 1506.
- BINGHAM, J. E. *Narrative of the Expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to its termination in 1842.* 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- BINGHAM, R. *A practical essay on diseases and injuries of the bladder.* 8vo. London, 1822.
- VAN DEN BINKHORST, J. T. B. *Monographie des Gastéropodes &c. du Craie de Limbourg.*
- VAN DEN BINKHORST, J. T. B. *Esquisse géologique et paléontologique des couches crétacées du Limbourg, et plus spécialement de la craie tuffeau.* 1^{re}. partie. 8vo. Maastricht, 1859.

- BINNEY, Amos. The terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, and the adjacent territories of North America. Edited by A. A. Gould, and supplement by W. G. Binney. 93 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851-59.
- BINNEY, E. W. Observations on the structure of Fossil Plants found in the Carboniferous Strata. 18 Pl. Parts I-III. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1871-72.
- BINZ, C. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Chininwirkung. 1 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- BINZ, C. Grundzüge der Arzneimittellehre. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- BIOT, J. B. Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale. 3^e. édit. 18 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- BIRAGO, Franc. Trattato cinegetico, overo della Caccia. 8vo. Milano, 1626.
- BIRCH, J. Considerations on the efficacy of electricity in removing female obstructions. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1780.
- BIRCH, J. An answer to the queries of the London Colleges of Surgeons and of Physicians respecting the experiment of cow-pox; to which is added the second edition of 'Serious reasons against the practice of vaccination,' and a letter occasioned by the many failures of cow-pox. 8vo. London, 1807.
- BIRCH, J. An appeal to the public on the hazard and peril of vaccination, otherwise cow-pox. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1817.
- BIRCH, J. Examples of labourers' cottages, with plans for improving the dwellings of the poor in large towns. 23 Pl. 8vo. London, 1871.
- BIRCH, T. The history of the Royal Society of London, from its first rise. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1756-7.
- BIRD, Golding. Urinary deposits, their diagnosis, pathology, and therapeutical indications. 5th edit. Edited by E. L. Birkett. 8vo. London, 1857.
- BIRD, Golding. Elements of natural philosophy. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1844.
- BIRD, Golding, and BROOKE, Charles. The elements of natural philosophy, or an introduction to the study of the physical sciences. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1854.
For later edition see BROOKE, Charles.
- BIRD, James. Vegetable charcoal; its medicinal and economic properties, with practical remarks on its use in chronic affections of the stomach and bowels. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1857.
- BIRD, S. D. On Australasian climates and their influence in the prevention and arrest of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. London, 1863.
- BIRDWOOD, G. Catalogue of the economic products of the Presidency of Bombay; being a catalogue of the Government Central Museum. Division I. Raw Product (Vegetable). 8vo. Bombay, 1862.
- BIRKBECK, Morris. Letters from Illinois. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1818.
- BISCHOF, G. Lehrbuch der chemischen und physikalischen Geologie. 2^{te}. Aufl. 3 vols. und Supplement-Band. 8vo. Bonn, 1863-71.
- BISCHOF, G. Elements of chemistry and physical geology; translated from the MS. of the author by Benjamin H. Paul and J. Drummond. 3 vols. 8vo. London (Cavendish Society), 1854-59.
- BISCHOFF, C. H. E. Darstellung der Gallschen Gehirn- und Schädel-Lehre. 2^{te}. Aufl. 1 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1805.

- BISCHOFF, E. P. E. Mikroskopische Analyse der Anastomosen der Kopfnerven. 43 Taf. 4to. München, 1865.
- BISCHOFF, G. W. Die kryptogamischen Gewächse mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Flora Deutschlands und der Schweiz. Erste Lief.—Chareen und Equiseten. 6 Taf. 4to. Nürnberg, 1828.
- BISCHOFF, G. W. Grundriss der medicinischen Botanik. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1831.
- BISCHOFF, G. W. Handbuch der botanischen Terminologie und Systemkunde. 77 Taf. 3 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1833–44.
- BISCHOFF, J. R. Grundsätze zur Erkenntniss und Behandlung der Fieber und Entzündungen. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1830.
- BISCHOFF, L. W. T. De vera vasorum plantarum spiraliū structura et functione commentatio. 1 Tab. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1829.
- BISCHOFF, L. W. T. Nervi accessorii Willisii anatomia et physiologia. 6 Tab. 4to. Darmstadii, 1832.
- BISCHOFF, T. Guil. De plantarum, præsertim cryptogamicarum, transitu et analogia, commentatio. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1825.
- BISCHOFF, Th. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kaninchen-Eies. 6 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1842.
- BISCHOFF, Th. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Hunde-Eies. 15 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1845.
- BISCHOFF, Th. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. 8 Taf. 4to. Giessen, 1852.
- BISCHOFF, Th. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rehes. 8 Taf. 4to. Giessen, 1854.
- BISCHOFF, Th. L. W. Widerlegung des von Dr. Keber bei den Najaden und Dr. Nelson bei den Ascariden behaupteten Eindringens der Spermatozoiden in das Ei. Mit einem Zusatz von Rud. Leuckart. 1 Taf. 4to. Giessen, 1854.
- BISCHOFF, Th. L. W. und VOIT, C. Die Gesetze der Ernährung des Fleischfressers. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860.
- BLACK, J. Lectures on the elements of chemistry, delivered in the University of Edinburgh; published from his manuscripts by John Robison. 3 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1803.
- BLACK, W. H. A descriptive, analytical, and critical catalogue of the MSS. bequeathed unto the University of Oxford by Elias Ashmole. 4to. Oxford, 1845.
- BLACKALL, J. Observations on the nature and cure of dropsies. 8vo. London, 1813.
- BLACKBURN, Mrs. Hugh. Birds drawn from nature. 45 col. Pl. fol. Glasgow, 1868.
- BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. A treatise of consumptions and other distempers belonging to the breast and lungs. 8vo. London, 1724.
- BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. A critical dissertation upon the spleen. 8vo. London, 1725.
- BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. A treatise of the spleen and vapours; or, hypochondriacal and hysterial affections. 8vo. London, 1725.
- BLACKMORE, Sir Richard. Discourses on the gout, a rheumatism, and the king's evil. 8vo. London, 1726.
- BLACKBIE, Alexander. A disquisition on medicines that dissolve the stone; in which Dr. Chittick's secret is considered and discovered. 8vo. London, 1771.
- BLACKSTADIUS, Zach. Dissertatio gradualis de gigantibus. 4to. Lundæ Goth. 1731.

- BLACKSTONE, J. Fasciculus plantarum circa Harefield sponte nascentium. 8vo. Londini, 1737.
- BLACKSTONE, J. Specimen botanicum, quo plantarum plurium rariorum Angliæ indigenarum loci natales illustrantur. 2 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1746.
- BLACKWALL, John. A history of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. 29 col. Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1861.
- BLACKWELL, Eliz. Collectio stirpium, quæ in pharmacopoliis ad medicum usum asservantur. 600 Tab. col. 6 vols. fol. Norimbergæ, 1757-73.
- BLACUDEUS, H. Elogia in quatuor candidatorum medicinæ gratiam habita. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1608.
- BLAINE, D. Outlines of the veterinary art ; or, a treatise on the anatomy &c. of the diseases of the horse ; and those of neat cattle and sheep. Illustrated. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1841.
Again, 7th edit. by C. Steele. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- DE BLAINVILLE, H. M. Ducrotay. De l'organisation des animaux, ou principes d'anatomie comparée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-3.
- DE BLAINVILLE, H. M. Ducrotay. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie. 87 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-27.
- DE BLAINVILLE, H. M. Ducrotay. Manuel d'actinologie, ou de zoophytologie. 100 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- BLAIR, P. Botanick essays on the structure of the flowers, the fructification of plants, and on the generation of plants, with their sexes. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1720.
- BLAIR, P. Dissertatio medica inauguralis, de obstructionum origine. 4to. Edinburgi, 1738.
- BLAKE, S. The compleat gardener's practice in three parts ; the garden of pleasure, the physical garden, the kitchen garden. 30 Pl. 4to. London, 1664.
- BLAKE, William P. Report of a geological reconnaissance in California ; made in connection with the expedition to survey routes in California, to connect with the surveys of routes for a railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, in 1853 ; with an appendix. Maps and Pl. 4to. New York, 1858.
- BLAKE, William P. The production of the precious metals ; or, statistical notices of the principal gold and silver producing regions of the world. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- BLAKISTON, P. Clinical observations on diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BLANCARD, S. Anatomia practica rationalis ; sive, rariorum cadaverum morbis denatorum anatomica inspectio. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1688.
- BLANCARD, S. Anatomia reformata. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1695.
- BLANCARD, S. Lexicon medicum renovatum. Ed. nov. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1756.
The same, translated from the Latin by J. G. 8vo. London, 1684.
- BLANCHARD, Emile. L'organisation du règne animal. 4to. Paris, 1851-63.
- ARACHNIDES.—Livr. 1-18. Texte pp. 1-232. Pl. 1-10, 10^{bis}, 11, 11^{bis}, 12, 12^{bis}, 13, 13^{bis}, 14-17, 17^{bis}, 20, 25-28, 30, 30^{bis}, 31, 33, 36.
- MAMMIFÈRES.—Livr. 1-3. Texte pp. 1-16. Pl. 1, 5-7, 21, 22.
- MOLLUSQUES-ACÉPHALES.—Livr. 1-3. Texte pp. 1-24. Pl. 1-4, 15, 30.
- OISEAUX.—Livr. 1-4. Texte pp. 1-32. Tropicosterniens, Pl. 1-3, 16, 17, 25. Homalosterniens, Pl. 12.
- REPTILES.—Livr. 1-10. Texte pp. 1-80. Sauriens, Pl. 1-3, 9, 11, 11^{bis}, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 30, 37, 40. Emydosauriens, Pl. 1. Ptérosauriens, Pl. 1. Cheloniens, Pl. 1, 2. Ophidiens, Pl. 5.

The above is all that has been published of this book.

- BLANCHARD, Emile. Les poissons des eaux douces de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- BLANCHARD, Emile. Métamorphoses, mœurs et instincts des Insectes (Insectes, Myriapodes, Arachnides, Crustacés). 40 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- BLANDIN, Ph. Fréd. Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- BLANDIN, Ph. Fréd. Autoplastie ; ou, restauration des parties du corps, qui ont été détruites. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- BLANDIN, Ph. Fréd. Anatomie du système dentaire considérée dans l'homme et les animaux. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- BLANE, Sir Gilbert, Bart. Observations on the diseases incident to seamen. 8vo. London, 1785.
- BLANE, Sir Gilbert, Bart. Elements of medical logick. 8vo. London, 1819.
- BLANE, Sir Gilbert, Bart. Select dissertations on several subjects of medical science. 8vo. London, 1822.
- BLANFORD, W. T. Observations on the geology and zoology of Abyssinia. Col. Pl. and Map. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BLANKAART, S. Schau-Blatz der Raupen, Würmer, Maden, und fliegenden Thiergen. 22 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1690.
- BLASIUS, G. Observata anatomica in homine, simiâ, equo, vitulo, testudine, ove, &c. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. et Amstel. 1674.
- BLASIUS, G. Medicina curatoria. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1680.
- BLASIUS, G. Anatome animalium variorum. 65 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1681.
- BLASIUS, G. vide BELLINUS, L.
- BLASIUS, G. L. Joannis Veslingii anatomicum syntagma. Commentariis illustratum. 4 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1663.
- BLASIUS, J. H. Fauna der Wirbelthiere Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Länder von Mitteleuropa. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1857.
- BLEEKER, P. Mémoire sur les poissons de la côte de Guinée. 28 Pl. col. 4to. Harlem, 1862.
- BLEULAND, J. Icones anatomico-physiologicæ partium corporis humani et animalium, quæ in descriptione musei academici Rheno-Trajectinæ inveniuntur. 24 Tab. col. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1826.
- BLEULAND, J. Icones anatomico-pathologicæ partium corporis humani, quæ in descriptione musei academici Rheno-Trajectinæ inveniuntur. 18 Tab. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1826.
- BLEULAND, J. Descriptio musei anatomici academici Rheno-Trajectinæ. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1826.
- BLIGH, William. A voyage to the South Sea, for the purpose of conveying the Bread-Fruit Tree to the West Indies, in H. M. Ship the *Bounty*. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1792.
- BLITH, W. The English improver improved ; or, the survey of husbandry surveyed. 4to. London, 1652.
- BLIZARD, Sir W. Hunterian Orations, 1815, 23 and 26. 4to. London, 1815-26.
- BLOCH. Traité de la génération des vers des intestins, et des vermifuges, traduit de l'Allemand ; avec 10 planches. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1788.
- BLOCH, M. E. Naturgeschichte der Fische Deutschlands. 106 col. Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1783-85.

- BLOCH, M. E. Ichthyologie, ou histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des poissons. 432 Pl. col. 6 vols. fol. Berlin, 1785-97.
- BLOCH, M. E. Naturgeschichte der ausländischen Fische. 103 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1786-87.
- BLOCH, M. E. Systema ichthyologiæ iconibus cx illustratum. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Bero- lini, 1801.
- BLOCK, J. De hæmorrhagia narium. 4to. Jenæ, 1679.
- BLODGET, Lorin. Climatology of the United States and of the temperate latitudes of the North American Continent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- BLOK, R. History of the island of Celebes &c., translated from the Dutch by J. von Stubenvoll. 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1817.
- BLOME, R. A description of the island of Jamaica; with the other isles and territories in America, to which the English are related. Taken from the notes of Sr. Thomas Linch, Kt., Governour of Jamaica. 3 Maps. 12mo. London, 1672.
- BLOME, R. Britannia; or, a geographical description of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland, with the isles and territories thereto belonging. Maps. fol. London, 1673.
- BLONDEL, F. Thermarum Aquisgranensium et Porcetanarum descriptio. 12mo. Trajecti ad Mosam, 1685.
Iterum. 4to. Aquisgrani, 1688.
- BLONDEL et SER. Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres au point de vue de la comparaison de ces établissements avec les hôpitaux de la ville de Paris. 4to. Paris, 1862.
- BLONDUS, Mich. Ang. De cognitione hominis per aspectum. 4to. Romæ, 1544.
- BLOUNT, Sir T. P. Bart. A natural history: containing many not common observations. 8vo. London, 1693.
- BLOXAM, C. L. Chemistry inorganic and organic, with experiments and a comparison of equivalent and molecular formulæ. 8vo. London, 1867.
- BLUME, C. L. Bijdragen tot de Flora van Nederlandsch Indië. 4 Pl. 8vo. Batavia, 1825.
- BLUME, C. L. Enumeratio plantarum Javæ et insularum adjacentium. Fasc. 1 et 2. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1827-28.
- BLUME, C. L. et FISCHER, J. B. Flora Javæ nec non insularum adjacentium. 238 Tab. col. fol. Bruxellis, 1828.
Anonaceæ, 108 pp. 53 Tab. Balsamifera, 12 pp. 2 Tab. Chloranthaceæ, 14 pp. 2 Tab. Cupulifera, 46 pp. 24 Tab. Dipterocarpeæ, 24 pp. 6 Tab. Filices, 196 pp. 94 Tab. (No description of Tab. 94.) Juglandes, 16 pp. 5 Tab. Loranthaceæ, 40 pp. 28 Tab. (No description of Tab. 15-28.) Magnoliaceæ, 40 pp. 12 Tab. Myricæ, 8 pp. 1 Tab. Rhizanthæ, 26 pp. 6 Tab. Schizandres, 18 pp. 5 Tab.
- The above is all that has been published of this book.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. Medicinische Bibliothek. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1783-88.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. Introductio in historiam medicinæ litterariam. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1786.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. Institutiones physiologicæ. 4 Tab. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1787.
The same, translated from the Latin. 8vo. London, 1815.
Again; translated from the Latin of the 3rd and last edit. by John Elliotson. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1820.

- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *Decades sex, craniorum diversarum gentium illustrata*. 60 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1790–1820.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *De generis humani varietate nativa*. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1795.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *Manuel d'histoire naturelle*; traduit de l'Allemand par S. Artaud. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Metz, 1803.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *A manual of the elements of natural history*; translated from the tenth German edition by R. T. Gore. 8vo. London. 1825.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *Specimen archæologiæ telluris, terrarumque inprimis Hannoveranarum*. 3 Tab. 4to. Goettingæ, 1803.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *A short system of comparative anatomy*; translated from the German by W. Lawrence. 8vo. London, 1807.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *Specimen historiæ naturalis ex auctoribus classicis præsertim poetis illustratæ eosque vicissim illustrantis*. 1 Pl. 4to. Gottingæ, 1816.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *De quorundam animantium coloniis, sive sponte migratis, sive casu aut studio ab hominibus aliorum translatis*. 4to. Gottingæ, 1823.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *The elements of physiology*. Translated from the Latin of the 4th and last edition by J. Elliotson. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1828.
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. *Nova pentas collectionis suæ craniorum diversarum gentium; tanquam complementum priorum decadum*. 5 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1828.
- BLUNDELL, J. *The principles and practice of obstetricy—with observations on some of the more important diseases of women*. Ed. by T. Castle. 8vo. London, 1840.
- BLUNDELL, J. vide ASHWELL, J.
- BLUNT, Sir Henry. *A voyage into the Levant, being a brief relation of a journey lately performed from England by the way of Venice into Dalmatia, Sclavonia, &c. unto Gran-Cairo*. 12mo. London, 1669.
- BOASE, H. S. *A treatise on primary geology; being an examination, both practical and theoretical, of the older formations*. 8vo. London, 1834.
- BOATE, Gerard. *Ireland's naturall history*; edited by Samuell Hartlib. 8vo. London, 1652.
- BOATE, Gerard, MOLINEUX, T., and others. *A natural history of Ireland*. 11 Pl. 4to. Dublin, 1755.
- BOBBA, C. *Mémoire sur le pemphigus ou exanthème vésiculaire*. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1802.
- BOCCONE, P. *Icones et descriptiones rariorum plantarum Siciliæ, Melitæ, Galliæ, et Italiæ*. 52 Tab. 4to. Oxon. 1674.
- BOCHART, S. *Hierozoicon, sive de animalibus S. Scripturæ; recensuit suis notis adjectis E. F. C. Rosenmüller*. 3 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1793–96.
- BOCK, A. C. *Darstellung der Venen des menschlichen Körpers*. 8vo. und 20 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1823.
- BOCK, A. C. *Darstellung des Gehirnes, des Rückenmarkes und der Sinneswerkzeuge*. 8vo. und 15 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1824.
- BOCK, A. C. *Die Rückenmarksnerven nach ihren ganzen Verlaufe, Vertheilungen und Verbindungen*. 8vo. und 7 col. Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1827.
- BOCK, A. C. *Darstellung der Saugadern des menschlichen Körpers, &c.* 8vo. und 15 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1828.

- BOCK, Carl Ernst. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852.
- BOCK, Carl Ernst. Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Diagnostik. 24 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1853-55.
- BOCK, C. E. Hand-Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen, nebst einem tabellarischen Handbuche der Anatomie. 6^{te}. Aufl. 38 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1871.
- BOCQUILLON, H. Manuel d'histoire naturelle médicale. 2 parties. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- BODDAERT, P. De testudine cartilaginea. Belg. et Lat. 1 Tab. 4to. Amstel. 1770.
- BODDAERT, P. De chætodonte argo. Belg. et Lat. 1 Tab. 4to. Amstel. 1770.
- BODDAERT, P. De chætodonte diacantho. Belg. et Lat. 1 Tab. 4to. Amstel. 1772.
- BODDAERT, P. De rana bicolore. Belg. et Lat. 3 Tab. 4to. Amstel. 1772.
- DE BODE, C. vide KHANIKOFF.
- BOEHMER, G. R. Bibliotheca scriptorum historię naturalis, &c. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785-89.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Institutiones medicę. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1708.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1709.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Sermo academicus de chemia suos errores expurgante. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Libellus de materie medica, et remediorum formula. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1719.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Index alter plantarum quę in horto academico Lugduno-Batavo aluntur. 40 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1720.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Institutiones et experimenta chemiæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1724.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Tractatus de viribus medicamentorum. 8vo. Parisiis, 1727.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Praxis medica, sive commentarium in aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. 5 vols. 12mo. Petavii, 1728.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Atrocis, rarissimique morbi historia altera. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1728.
- BOERHAAVE, H. A treatise on the venereal disease; Englished by J. B. 8vo. London, 1729.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Elementa chemiæ; quę anniversario labore docuit, in publicis privatisque scholis. 17 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1732.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Prælectiones academicę in proprias institutiones rei medicę. Ed. Alb. Haller. 6 vols. 8vo. Göttingæ, 1745.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Academical lectures on the theory of physic; being a genuine translation of his institutes and explanatory comment. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1742-46.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Prælectiones publicę de morbis oculorum, cum figuris æneis. 8vo. Parisiis, 1748.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Consultationes medicę, sive sylloge epistolarum, cum responsis. 8vo. Parisiis, 1750.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Methodus studii medici. Ed. Alberto ab Haller. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1751.
- BOERHAAVE, H. Prælectiones academicę de morbis nervorum. Ed. Jacobus van Eems. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1761.
- BOERNERUS, N. Dissertationis inauguralis medica de roremmarinum. 4to. Jenæ, 1725.
- BOETIUS DE BOOT, A. Gemmarum et lapidum historia, ex recensione et cum notis Adriani Toll. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1636.
- BOETTCHER, A. Ueber Entwicklung und Bau des Gehörlabyrinths nach Untersuchungen an Säugthieren. 1^{ter}. Theil. 12 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1871.

- BOETTIGER, J. A. S. *Dissertatio inauguralis medica de laurocerasi indole venenata.* 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1737.
- BOHADSCH, J. B. *De quibusdam animalibus marinis—vel nondum vel minus notis.* 12 Tab. 4to. Dresdæ, 1761.
- BOHM, J. *Die Schafzucht nach ihrem jetzigen rationellen Standpunkt.* Lief 1, 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- BOHN, J. *Dissertationes chymico-physicæ.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1685.
- BOHN, J. *Circulus anatomico-physiologicus, seu œconomia corporis animalis.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1686.
- BOHN, J. *De renunciatione vulnerum, seu vulnerum lethalium examen.* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1689.
- BOHN, J. *De officio medici duplici, clinici nimirum ac forensis.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1704.
- BOHUN, R. *A discourse concerning the origine and properties of wind; with an historical account of hurricanes and other tempestuous winds.* 8vo. Oxford, 1671.
- BOID. *A description of the Azores, or Western Islands.* Map and 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1834.
- BOILEAU, A. H. E. *Personal narrative of a tour through the Western States of Rajwara in 1835; comprising Beekaner, Jesulmer, and Jodhpoor, with the passage of the Great Desert, and a brief visit to the Indus and to Buhawulpoor.* 4to. Calcutta, 1837.
- BOILEAU, I. T. *A collection of tables, astronomical, meteorological and magnetical; also for determining the altitudes of mountains, &c. computed in the office of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Magnetic Observatory, Simla.* 4to. Umballa, 1850.
- DU BOIS DE MONTFÉREUX, F. *Conchiologie fossile, et aperçu géognostique des formations du plateau Wolhyni-Podolien.* 1 Carte et 8 Pl. 4to. Berlin, 1831.
- BOISDUVAL, vide DUMONT D'URVILLE.
- DE BOISGELIN, L. *Ancient and modern Malta; containing a description of the ports and cities of the Islands of Malta and Goza.* 3 vols. 4to. London, 1804.
- BOISRAGON, T. S. G. *Illustrations of osteology.* 4 Pl. fol. London, 1829.
- BOISSEAU, F. G. *Anatomie pathologique; dernier cours de Xav. Bichat.* 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- BOISSEAU, F. G. *Nosographie organique.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–30.
- BOISSEAU, F. G. *Pyrétologie physiologique, ou traité des fièvres.* 4^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- BOISSEAU, F. G. *Traité du choléra-morbus.* 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- BOIVIN, Madame et DUGÈS, A. *Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes.* 2 vols. 8vo. et 41 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1833.
- BOJANUS, L. H. *Anatome testudinis Europææ.* 31 Tab. fol. Vilnæ, 1819.
- BOLTEN, J. F. *De novo quodam zoophytorum genere.* 4to. Hamburgi, 1771.
- BOLTON, James. *Filices Britannicæ; an history of the British proper ferns, with descriptions.* 46 col. Pl. 2 parts. 4to. Leeds and Huddersfield, 1785–90.
- BOLTON, James. *An history of fungusses, growing about Halifax.* 182 col. Pl. 4 vols. 4to. Huddersfield, 1788–91.
- BONACIOLUS, L. *De fœtus formatione.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650.

- BONANNI, P. *Recreatio mentis et oculi in observatione animalium testaceorum*. 4to. Romæ, 1684.
- BONANNI, P. *Observationes circa viventia; cum micrographia curiosa, sive rerum minutissimarum observationibus quæ ope microscopii recognitæ ad vivum exprimuntur*. 4to. Romæ, 1691.
- BONANNI, P. *Musæum Kircherianum, iconibus illustratum*. 122 Pl. fol. Romæ, 1709.
- BONANNI, P. vide BATTARRA, J. A.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *American ornithology; or, the natural history of birds inhabiting the United States, not given by Wilson*. 27 col. Pl. 4 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1825-33.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Catalogue of the birds of the United States, systematically arranged in orders, families, genera, and sub-genera*. 8vo. Philadelphia (Contributions of MacLurian Lyceum), 1827.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Saggio di una distribuzione metodica degli animali vertebrati*. 8vo. Roma, 1831.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Iconografia della Fauna Italica*. 3 vols. 180 Tav. fol. Roma, 1832-43.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *A geographical and comparative list of the birds of Europe and North America*. 8vo. London, 1838.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Observations on the state of Zoology in Europe, as regards the Vertebrata: read at the third meeting of the Italian Congress of Science, Florence, 1841. Translated by H. E. Strickland*. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1845.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Catalogo metodico dei pesci Europei*. 4to. Napoli, 1846.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Conspectus systematum, Mastozoologiæ, Ornithologiæ, Herpetologiæ, Amphibiologiæ, et Ichthyologiæ*. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1850.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. *Conspectus generum avium*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1850-57.
- BONAPARTE, C. L. vide FINSCH, O.
- BONETUS, T. *Sepulchretum; sive anatomia practica*. 2 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1679.
- Iterum. 3 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1700.
- BONETUS, T. *Mercurius compitalitius; sive index medico-practicus*. fol. Genevæ, 1682.
- BONETUS, T. *Medicina septentrionalis collatitia. Pars 1 et 2*. fol. Genevæ, 1684-86.
- BONJEAN, J. *Le choléra; moyens de le prévenir, de le combattre à temps et d'en restreindre l'étendue*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BONN, A. *Descriptio thesauri ossium morbosorum Hoviani*. 4to. Amstelædami, 1783.
- BONN, A. *Tabulæ ossium morbosorum*. 23 Tab. fol. Amstelædami, 1785.
- BONN, A. *Tabulæ anatomico-chirurgicæ doctrinam herniarum illustrantes, editæ a G. Sandifort*. 20 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1828.
- BONNAFONT, J. P. *Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'oreille et des organes de l'audition*. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- BONNET, Charles. *Œuvres d'histoire naturelle et de philosophie*. 8 vols. 4to. Neuchatel, 1779-83.
- BONPLAND, A. *Description des plantes rares cultivées à Malmaison et à Navarre*. 64 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1813.
- BONTEKOE, C. *Diatriba de febribus. Belgice scripta, Latinitate donata à J. Abr. à'Gehema*. 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1683.

- BONTIUS, J. *De medicina Indorum*. 4to. Parisiis, 1646.
- BONTIUS, J. vide PRISO, Gul.
- BOOGAARD, J. F. *Wetten, Decreten, Besluiten, en Tractaten op den Waterstaat en de Spoorwegen in Nederland*. 6 vols. 8vo. 'S Gravenhage, 1858-67.
- BOOLE, G. *An investigation of the laws of thought, on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities*. 8vo. London, 1854.
- BOOLE, G. *A treatise on the calculus of finite differences*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860.
- BOOLE, G. *A treatise on differential equations*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.
Supplementary volume to the above. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- VAN DER BOON MESCH, A. H. *Disputatio geologica de incendiis montium igni ardentium insulæ Javæ*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1826.
- VAN DER BOON MESCH, H. C. *Commentatio chemica de ratione qua servat natura proportionem inter principia proxima atmosphæræ*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1818.
- VAN DER BOON MESCH, H. C. *Commentatio de vi lucis ad creanda principia vegetabilium proxima*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1819.
- VAN DER BOON MESCH, H. C. *Disputatio geologica de granite*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1820.
- BOORDE, A. *The breviarie of health, wherein doth folow, remedies for all manner of sicknesses and diseases, the which may be in man or woman*. 4to. London, 1575.
- BOOS, J. *Schönbrunn's Flora, oder systematisch geordnetes Verzeichniss der im Kais. königl. Holländisch-botanischen Hofgarten zu Schönbrunn cultivirten Gewächse*. 8vo. Wien und Triest, 1816.
- BOOTT, Fr. *Memoir of the life and medical opinions of John Armstrong; to which is added an inquiry into the facts connected with those forms of fever attributed to malaria or marsh effluvium*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833-34.
- BOFF, F. *A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic languages, translated from the German principally by E. B. Eastwick*. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-54.
- BORASTON, W. *A necessarie and briefe treatise of the contagious disease of the pestilence, with the causes, signes and cures of the same*. 8vo. London, 1630.
- BORDIER, A. *Des nerfs vaso-moteurs ganglionnaires anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, thérapeutique*. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- BOREL, P. *Bibliotheca chimica*. 8vo. Paris, 1654.
- BOREL, P. *Vitæ Renati Cartesii, summi philosophi compendium*. 8vo. Parisiis, 1656.
- BOREL, P. *Historiarum, et observationum medico-physicarum, centuriæ iv*. 8vo. Parisiis, 1657.
- BORELLI, J. Alph. *Euclides restitutus*. 4to. Pisis, 1658.
- BORELLI, J. Alph. *De vi percussioneis*. 4to. Bononiæ, 1667.
- BORELLI, J. Alph. *De motionibus naturalibus, a gravitate pendentibus*. 4to. Regio Julio, 1670.
- BORELLI, J. Alph. *De motu animalium. Partes duæ*. 4to. Romæ, 1680-81.
Iterum. Ed. 2da. 14 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- BORELLI, J. Alph. *De vi percussioneis, et de motionibus naturalibus, a gravitate pendentibus*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1686.

- BORLASE, W. Observations on the ancient and present state of the islands of Scilly. 5 Pl. 4to. Oxford, 1756.
- BORLASE, W. The natural history of Cornwall. Map and 28 Pl. fol. Oxford, 1758.
- BORLASE, W. C. Nænia Cornubiæ, a descriptive essay illustrative of the sepulchres and funereal customs of the early inhabitants of the County of Cornwall. 8vo. Truro, 1872.
- A BORN, I. Testacea musei Cæsarei Vindobonensis. 18 Tab. col. fol. Vindobonæ, 1780.
- VON BORN, I. Briefe über mineralogische Gegenstände, auf seiner Reise durch das Temeswarer Bannat, &c. an den Herausgeber derselben J. J. Ferber. 3 Pl. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1774.
- BOROWSKI, G. H. Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs :—
 Wallfische und Vögel. 96 col. Taf. (desid. Taf. 66). 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1781–82.
 Von den Amphibien. 36 col. Taf. 8vo. ib. 1783.
 Von den Fischen. 48 col. Taf. 8vo. ib. 1784.
- BORRICHIVS, O. De ortu, et progressu chemiæ, dissertatio. 4to. Hafniæ, 1668.
- BORRICHIVS, O. Hermetis, Ægyptiorum, et chemicorum sapientia ab Hermanni Conringii animadversionibus vindicata. 4to. Hafniæ, 1674.
- BORRICHIVS, O. Docimastice metallica clarè, et compendiario tradita. 4to. Hafniæ, 1677.
- BORROW, G. The Bible in Spain. 8vo. London, 1844.
- BORROW, G. The Zinçali ; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1846.
- BORY DE ST.-VINCENT, J. B. M. Essais sur les Isles Fortunées et l'Antique Atlantide, ou précis de l'histoire générale de l'Archipel des Canaries. 4to. Paris, 1802.
- BORY DE ST.-VINCENT, J. B. M. Voyage souterrain, ou description du plateau de Saint-Pierre de Maestricht, et de ses vastes cryptes ; suivi de la relation de nouveaux voyages entrepris dans les montagnes maudites ; par M. Léon Dufour. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BORY DE ST.-VINCENT, J. B. M. Histoire des hydrophytes, ou plantes agames des eaux, récoltées par MM. D'Urville et Lesson, dans leur voyage autour du monde pendant 1822–25. 25 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1829.
- BORY DE ST.-VINCENT, J. B. M. vide DUPERRÉY, L. J. and MORÉE, Expédition scientifique de.
- BOSE, A. J. De differentia fibræ in corporibus trium naturæ regnorum. 4to. Vitebergæ, 1768.
- BOSE, C. De calyce Tournefortii. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1733.
- BOSE, E. G. De præternaturali pilorum proventu. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1776.
- BOSMAN, W. A new and accurate description of the coast of Guinea, translated from the Dutch. 2nd edit. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1721.
- VAN DEN BOSSCHE, Guil. Historia medica, in qua libris quatuor, animalium natura, et eorum medica utilitas tractantur. 76 Tab. 4to. Bruxellæ, 1639.
- BOSSEN, J. H. Disputatio medica de hydrope ascite. 4to. Helmestadi, 1672.
- BOSSU. Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana ; translated from the French by J. R. Forster ; with an abstract of articles contained in Peter Læfing's Travels through Spain, and Cumana in South America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1771.
- BOSSUET, F. Traité de perspective linéaire. 2 vols., avec un atlas de 28 planches. 8vo. et fol. Bruxelles, s. a.

- BOSTOCK, John. An essay on respiration. 1 Pl. 8vo. Liverpool, 1804.
- BOSTOCK, John. History and present state of galvanism. 8vo. London, 1818.
- BOSTOCK, John. An elementary system of physiology. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-27.
- BOSTOCK, J. Sketch of the history of medicine from its origin to the commencement of the 19th century. 8vo. London, 1835.
- BOSTON (U.S.). Ordinances and rules and orders of the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1869.
- BOSTWICK, H. An inquiry into the cause of natural death, or death from old age. 12mo. New York, 1851.
- BOSWORTH, Jos. A compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 8vo. London, 1848.
Again, new edit. 8vo. ib. 1860.
- BOTALLUS, L. De curandis vulneribus sclopettorum. 8vo. Lugduni, 1560.
- BOTALLUS, L. De curatione per sanguinis missionem. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1583.
- BOTALLUS, L. Opera omnia medica et chirurgica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1660.
- BOTANY. The botanist's guide through the counties of Northumberland and Durham. 2 vols. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1805-7.
- BOTANY. Sketches of the physiology of vegetable life, by the authoress of 'Botanical dialogues.' 14 Pl. 8vo. London, 1811.
- BOTANY, Reports and Papers on. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1846.
Contents :
On the Morphology of the Coniferæ, by Dr. Luccarini.
On Botanical Geography, by Professor Grisebach.
On Vegetable Cells, by Carl Nägeli.
Report on Botany, by H. F. Link.
Second series. Edited by A. Henfrey. 8vo. ib. 1849.
Contents :
Mohl on the structure of the Palm-Stem.
Nägeli on the utricular structures in the contents of Cells.
Link's Report on Physiological Botany for 1844-1845.
Grisebach's Report on Geographical Botany for 1844.
Grisebach's Report on Geographical and Systematic Botany for 1845.
- BOTELEB, T. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, performed in H.M. Ships *Leven* and *Barracouta*, from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Captain F. W. Owen. 4 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.
- BOTHE, F. Physikalisches Repetitorium, oder die wichtigsten Sätze der elementaren Physik. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.
- BOTKIN, S. Medicinische Klinik in demonstrativen Vorträgen. Heft 1 und 2. 8vo. Berlin, 1867-69.
Heft 1. Zur Diagnostik, &c. der Herzkrankheiten.
Heft 2. Ueber das Fieber im Allgemeinen—Flecktyphus.
- BOTKIN, S. De la fièvre, traduit par A. Georges. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- DE BOTTIS, Gaetano. Ragionamento istorico intorno a' nuovi vulcani comparsi nella fine dell' anno scorso 1760, nel territorio della Torre del Greco. 3 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1761.

- DE BOTTIS, Gaetano. Ragionamento istorico intorno all' eruzione del Vesuvio dell' anno 1779. 4 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1779.
- BOUCHARD, A. Du tissu connectif. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- BOUCHARDAT, A. Le travail, son influence sur la santé. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- BOUCHARDAT, A. Nouveau formulaire magistral. 4^{me}. édit. 12mo. Paris, 1867.
- BOUCHARDAT, A. Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène en France. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BOUCHÉ, P. F. Naturgeschichte der schädlichen und nützlichen Garten-Insekten und die bewährtesten Mittel zur Vertilgung der ersteren. 8vo. Berlin, 1833.
- BOUCHER DE PERTHES. De la machoire humaine de Moulin-Quignon. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- BOUCHER DE PERTHES. Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes; mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine. Tome 3^{me}. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- BOUCHER DE PERTHES. Des outils de pierre. 9 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- BOUCHETTE, J. The British dominions in North America; or, a topographical and statistical description of the provinces of Lower and Upper Canada. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1832.
- BOUCHUT, E. Traité pratique des maladies des nouveaux nés et des enfants à la mamelle. 3^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- Le même. 5^e. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BOUCHUT, E. La vie et ses attributs dans leurs rapports avec la philosophie, l'histoire naturelle et la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- BOUCHUT, E. Du diagnostic des maladies du système nerveux par l'ophthalmoscope. 24 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- BOUCHUT, E. De la nature et du traitement des paralysies essentielles de l'enfance. 15 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- BOUCHUT, E. Des effets physiologiques et thérapeutiques de l'hydrate de chloral. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- BOUCHUT, E. Nouveaux éléments de pathologie générale et de séméiologie. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- BOUCHUT, E. Histoire de la médecine et des doctrines médicales. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- BOUDAULT. On pepsine, translated by W. S. Squire. 2nd edit. 32 pp. 8vo. London, 1858.
- BOUDIN, J. Ch. M. Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales et des maladies endémiques. 9 Cartes et Tableaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- BOUÉ, A. Geognostisches Gemälde von Deutschland. 8 Taf. 8vo. Frankf. am M. 1829.
- BOUÉ, A. Mémoires géologiques et paléontologiques. Vol. 1^{er}. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- BOUÉ, A. Carte géologique du globe terrestre. col. Paris, 1845.
- BOUÉ, A. Essai géologique sur l'Ecosse. 7 Pl. et 2 Cartes. 8vo. Paris, s.a.
- DE BOUGAINVILLE, le Baron. Journal de la navigation autour du Globe de la Frégate *La Thétis* et de la Corvette *L'Espérance*, pendant les années 1824-26. 2 vols. 4to. et Atlas de 46 Pl. et 10 Cartes fol. Paris, 1837.
- DE BOUGAINVILLE vide PERNETY.
- BOUILLAUD, J. Traité clinique et physiologique de l'encéphalite, ou inflammation du cerveau. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

- BOUILLAUD, J. *Traité clinique et expérimental des fièvres dites essentielles.* 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- BOUILLAUD, J. *Traité pratique, théorique et statistique du choléra-morbus de Paris.* 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- BOUILLAUD, J. *Traité clinique des maladies du cœur.* 8 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- BOUILLAUD, J. *Essai sur la philosophie médicale et sur les généralités de la clinique médicale.* 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- BOUILLAUD, J. *Nouvelles recherches sur le rhumatisme articulaire aigu en général.* 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- BOUILLAUD, J. vide FEVER.
- BOUILLIER, F. *Du principe vital et de l'âme pensante, ou examen des diverses doctrines médicales et psychologiques sur les rapports de l'âme et de la vie.* 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- BOUIS, J. vide BRIAND et CHAUDÉ.
- BOUNTY, *Voyage of the,* vide BLIGH, W.
- BOUQUET, H. *An historical account of the expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764.* 4to. Philadelphia, 1766.
- BOURDON. *Eléments d'Algèbre.* 12^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- BOURDON, I. *Principes de physiologie comparée.* 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- BOURGERY, J. M. et JACOB, N. H. *Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, comprenant la médecine opératoire, avec 670 Pl. col.* 8 vols. fol. Paris, 1832-54.
- BOURGERY, J. M. et JACOB, N. H. *Anatomie élémentaire en 20 Pl. col.* 4to. et fol. Bruxelles, 1843.
- DE BOURGES, M. *Naaukeurig Verhaal van de Reis des Bisschops van Beryte uit Frankryk te Lant en ter Zee naar China: namentlijk uit Marsilien over de Middellantsche Zee naar Aleppo, &c.* 8 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1683.
- BOURGUET, L. *Traité des pétrifications.* 60 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1742.
- BOURGUIGNAT, J. R. *Malacologie de l'Algérie, ou histoire naturelle des animaux mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles.* 4to. Paris, 1863.
- BOURGUIGNON, H. *On the cattle plague; or, contagious typhus in horned cattle: its history, origin, description, and treatment.* 8vo. London, 1865.
- BOURLLOT, J. *Réactions de la haute température et des mouvements de la mer ignée interne sur la croûte extérieure du globe, &c.* 3 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1865-67.
- I. *Étude sur les mouvements diurnes ou les marées du sol.* 8vo. Strasbourg, 1865.
 - II. *Étude sur les dénivellations séculaires des terrains superficiels.* 8vo. ib. 1866.
 - III. *Étude sur le Vésuve (son histoire jusqu'à nos jours).* 8vo. ib. 1867.
- BOURNE, J. *A treatise on the steam-engine.* 8th edit. 4to. London, 1868.
- BOURNE, R. *A syllabus of a course of chemical lectures, read at the Museum, Oxford, in 1794.*
- BOURNE, R. *An introductory lecture to a course of chemistry: read at the laboratory in Oxford on February 7, 1797.*
- BOURNE, R. *Oratio Harveiana, 1797.* 4to. Oxoniæ, 1797.
- BOURNE, R. *Cases of pulmonary consumption treated with uva ursi.* 8vo. Oxford, 1805.
- BOURNON, le Comte de. *Traité complet de la chaux carbonatée et de l'Arragonite.* 3 vols. 4to. Londres, 1808.

- BOURRIT, M. T. Nouvelle description des Glacières, vallées de glace et glaciers des Alpes de Savoye, de Suisse, et d'Italie. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1787.
- BOUSQUET, J. B. Nouveau traité de la vaccine et des éruptions varioleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- BOUTCHER, W. A treatise on forest-trees. 4to. Edinburgh, 1775.
- BOUTIGNY, P. H. Etudes sur les corps à l'état sphéroïdal. 3^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- BOUVIER, H. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies chroniques de l'appareil locomoteur professées à l'hôpital des enfants malades pendant les années 1855, 1856, 1857. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- BOVIER-LAPIERRE, G. Arithmétique.—Ouvrage rédigé conformément aux programmes officiels de 1866 pour l'enseignement secondaire spécial. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- BOWDICH, T. E. An essay on the superstitions, customs, and arts, common to the ancient Egyptians, Abyssinians, and Ashantees. 3 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1821.
- BOWDICH, T. E. An essay on the geography of North-Western Africa. 2 Maps. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BOWDICH, T. E. The British and French expeditions to Teembo, with remarks on civilization in Africa. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BOWDICH, T. E. An analysis of the natural classifications of mammalia. 15 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BOWDICH, T. E. An introduction to the ornithology of Cuvier. 21 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BOWDICH, T. E. Elements of conchology, including the fossil genera and the animals. 2 Pts. 27 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- BOWDICH, T. E. Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo, during the Autumn of 1823 ; to which is added, by Mrs. Bowdich, I. A narrative of the continuance of the voyage to its completion ; II. A description of the English settlements on the River Gambia ; III. Appendix, containing zoological and botanical descriptions, &c. 10 Pl. 4to. London, 1825.
- BOWDICH, Mrs. T. E. The freshwater fishes of Great Britain. 47 col. drawings. 4to. London, 1828.
- BOWEN, J. Practical observations on the removal of every species and variety of cataract, by hyalonyxis. 8vo. London, 1824.
- BOWER, Archibald. The history of the Popes, from the foundation of the See of Rome, to the present time. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1748-66.
- BOWERBANK, J. S. A history of the fossil fruits and seeds of the London clay. 17 Pl. 8vo. London, 1840.
- BOWERBANK, J. S. A monograph of the British spongiadæ. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1864-66.
- BOWMAN, J. E. A practical handbook of medical chemistry. Ed. by C. L. Bloxam. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1862.
- BOYER, Abel. Dictionnaire Royal, François-Anglois, et Anglois-François. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1727.
- BOYER, Baron Alexis. His lectures upon diseases of the bones ; arranged by A. Richerand : translated by M. Farrell. 2 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1807.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. Some considerations touching the usefulness of experimental natural philosophy. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1663-71.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. Experiments and considerations touching colours. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1664.

- BOYLE, Hon. R. Hydrostatical paradoxes made out by new experiments. 3 Pl. Oxford, 1666.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. An essay about the origine and virtues of gems. 8vo. London, 1672.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. Experiments, notes, &c. about the mechanical origine or production of divers particular qualities. 8vo. London, 1675.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. The sceptical chymist ; or, chymico-physical doubts and paradoxes. 8vo. Oxford, 1680.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. Experiments and notes about the producibleness of chymicall principles. 8vo. Oxford, 1680.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. New experiments physico-mechanical touching the spring of the air. 3rd edit. 4to. London, 1682.
- A continuation of the above. 2 parts. 13 Pl. 4to. Oxford, 1669-82.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. A defence of the doctrine touching the spring and weight of the air, against the objections of Fr. Linus. 4to. London, 1682.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. An examen of Mr. T. Hobbs his 'Dialogus physicus de naturâ aeris.' 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1682.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. New experiments and observations touching cold. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1683.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. Medicina hydrostatica ; or, hydrostaticks applyed to the materia medica. 8vo. London, 1690.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. Medicinal experiments ; or, a collection of choice and safe remedies. 6th edit. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1718.
- BOYLE, Hon. R. All his works ; with an account of his life prefixed. A new edit. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1772.
- BOYS, J. A general view of the agriculture of the county of Kent. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1796.
- Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1805.
- BRACE, C. L. A manual of ethnology ; or, the races of the old world. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1869.
- BRACHELIUS, H. T. Commentarii in septem libros aphorismorum Hippocratis. Lat. 4to. Lugduni, 1551.
- BRACKEN, H. Lithiasis Anglicana ; or, a philosophical enquiry into the nature and origin of the stone and gravel in human bodies. 8vo. London, 1739.
- BRACKENAU, Vuendelinus Hock de. Mentagra, sive tractatus de causis, preservativis, regimine et cura morbi Gallici, vulgo Malafrâncosz. 4to. Argentinæ, 1514.
- BRADBURY, J. Travels in the interior of America in the years 1809-11. 8vo. Liverpool, 1817.
- BRADLEY, J. vide GREENWICH OBSERVATIONS.
- BRADLEY, R. New improvements of planting and gardening. 2nd edit. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1718.
- BRADLEY, R. A philosophical account of the works of nature, endeavouring to set forth the several gradations in the mineral, vegetable, and animal parts of the creation. 28 Pl. 4to. London, 1721.
- BRADLEY, R. A course of lectures upon the materia medica. 8vo. London, 1730.
- BRADLEY, R. The history of succulent plants. 2nd edit. 50 Pl. 4to. London, 1734.

- BRADSHAW, T. Views in the Mauritius, or Isle of France, with a memoir of the Island. 40 Pl. 4to. London, 1832.
- BRADY, Right Hon. M. vide QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND.
- BRAHE, Tycho. Observationes septem cometarum ex libris manuscriptis qui Havniæ in magna bibliotheca regia adservantur, nunc primum edidit F. R. Friis. 5 Tab. 4to. Havniæ, 1867.
- BRAIDWOOD, P. M. On pyæmia or suppurative fever. 8vo. London, 1868.
- BRAND, C. Journal of a voyage to Peru; a passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, in the winter of 1827, performed on foot in the snow; and a journey across the Pampas. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1828.
- BRAND, F. J. Select dissertations from the Amœnitates Academicæ, being a supplement to Mr. Stillingfleet's Tracts relating to Natural History. Vol. i. 8vo. London, 1781.
- BRANDE, W. T. Outlines of geology. 8vo. London, 1817.
- BRANDE, W. T. A manual of chemistry. 8vo. London, 1819.
Again, 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1848.
- BRANDE, W. T. A manual of pharmacy. 8vo. London, 1825.
- BRANDE, W. T. The subject matter of a course of ten lectures on some of the arts connected with organic chemistry; arranged from the lecturer's notes by J. Scoffern. 8vo. London, 1854.
- BRANDE, W. T. and COX, G. W. A dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865-67.
- BRANDE, W. T. and TAYLOR, A. S. Chemistry. 8vo. London, 1863.
- BRANDENBURG-SCHLEFFER, H. J. C. F. De arte obstetricia Aul. Corn. Celsi. Commentatio historico-obstetricia. 4to. Gottingæ, 1837.
- BRANDER, G. Fossilia Hantoniensia collecta, et in Musæo Britannico deposita. 9 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1766.
- BRANDIS, D. Report on the teak forests of Pegu, with a memorandum on the teak in the Tharawaddy forests. fol. London, 1860.
- BRANDIS, J. Das Münz- Mass- und Gewichtswesen in Vorderasien bis auf Alexander den Grossen. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.
- BRANDT, J. F. Prodromus descriptionis animalium ab H. Mertensio in orbis terrarum circumnavigatione observatorum. Fasc. i. 4to. Petropoli, 1835.
- BRANDT, J. F. und RATZEBURG, J. T. C. Medizinische Zoologie, oder getreue Darstellung und Beschreibung der Thiere, die in der Arzneimittellehre in Betracht kommen, in systematischer Folge herausgegeben. 59 Taf. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1829-33.
- BRARD, C. P. Minéralogie appliquée aux arts. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BRASAVOLUS, A. M. Index refertissimus in omnes Galeni libros, Lat. fol. Venetiis, 1625.
- BRAUN, A. The phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature, especially in the life and development of plants; translated by A. Henfrey. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1853.
- BRAUN, A. Algarum unicellularium genera nova et minus cognita. 6 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1855.
- BRAUN, J. F. P. Systematische Beschreibung einiger Egelarten, sowohl nach ihren äussern Kennzeichen als nach ihrem innern Bau. 7 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1805.

BRAUN, S. vide DE BEY.

BRAUNE, W. Die Doppelbildungen und angeborenen Geschwülste der Kreuzbeingegend in anatomischer und klinischer Beziehung. 20 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.

BRAUNE, W. Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas; nach Durchschnitten an gefrorenen Cadavern. 31 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1872.

BRAUNS, D. Der mittlere Jura im nordwestlichen Deutschland von den Posidonienschiefern bis zu den Ornatenschichten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Molluskenfauna. 2 Taf. 8vo. Cassel, 1869.

BRAUNS, D. Der untere Jura im nordwestlichen Deutschland von der Grenze der Trias bis zu den Amaltheenthonen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Molluskenfauna. 2 Taf. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.

BRAUNS, J. E. Amcinitates subterraneæ; id est, breviarium de metalli-fodinarum Harcicarum origine. 4to. Goslar. 1726.

BRAY, C. On force, its mental and moral correlates. 8vo. London, 1868.

BREAD. Report from the committee (of the House of Commons) on laws relating to the manufacture, sale, and assize of bread. fol. June, 1815.

BREAD. Instructions for making unfermented bread; with observations on its properties, medicinal and economic. 18th edit. 31 pp. 12mo. London, 1854.

VAN BREDA, J. G. S. Genera et species orchidearum et asclepiadearum quas in itinere per insulam Java collegerunt H. Ruhl et J. C. Van Hasselt. Fasc. tres. 15 Tab. col. fol. Gandavi, 1829.

BREE, C. R. An exposition of fallacies in the hypothesis of Mr. Darwin. 8vo. London, 1872.

DE BREE, J. H. vide DE BEY.

BREE, R. A practical inquiry into disordered respiration. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1810.

BREE, R. Oratio Harveiana, 1827. 4to. Londini, 1828.

BREEN, H. On the value of the moon's semidiameter. 4to. London, 1864.

BREEN, H. On the corrections of Bouvard's elements of the orbits of Jupiter and Saturn. 4to. London, 1868.

BREHM, A. E. La vie des animaux illustrée, description populaire du règne animal. Edition Française revue par Z. Gerbe. Les Mammifères. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

BREISLAK, S. Voyages physiques et lythologiques dans la Campanie; traduits par le Général Pomereuil. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801.

BREISLAK, S. Descrizione geologica della provincia di Milano. 8vo. Milano, 1822.

BREISLAK, S. Traité sur la structure extérieure du globe. 3 vols. 8vo. avec un atlas de 56 Pl. fol. Paris, 1822.

BREMER, W. vide VICARY, T.

BREMSEK, J. G. Ueber lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen. 4 Taf. 4to. Wien, 1819.

Le même, trad. de l'Allemand par M. Grundler; revu, &c. par M. De Blainville. 8vo. avec un atlas de 12 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1824.

BREMSEK, J. G. Icones Helminthum systema Rudolphii entozoologicum illustrantes. 18 Tab. col. fol. Viennæ, 1824.

- BRENAN, J. Thoughts on puerperal fever. 8vo. London, 1814.
- BRENDELIUS, J. P. Consilia medica, celeberrimorum quorundam Germaniæ medicorum. 4to. Francofurti, 1615.
- BRENNER, R. Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der Elektrotherapie. I. Band. 1^{te}. Abth. II. Band 2^{te}. bis 4^{te}. Abth. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868-69.
- BRERA, V. L. Memorie fisico-mediche sopra i principali vermi del corpo umano vivente. 4to. Crema, 1811.
- BRERA, V. L. De' contagi e della cura de' loro effetti lezioni medico-pratiche. 2 vols. 8vo. Padova, 1819.
- BRESCHET, G. Mémoires chirurgicaux sur différentes espèces d'Anévrysmes. 6 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1834.
- BRESCHET, G. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'organe de l'ouïe et sur l'audition, dans l'homme et les animaux vertébrés. 2^{me}. édit. à laquelle on a ajouté l'histoire du plexus nerveux du tympan. 13 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1836.
- BRESCHET, G. Le système lymphatique. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- BRESCHET, G. Recherches anatomiques et pathologiques sur le système veineux. Livr. 1-6. 30 Pl. col. fol. Paris, s. a.
- BRESCHET, G. et DE VAUZÈME, R. Nouvelles recherches sur la structure de la peau. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- BRESCHET, G. vide ANATOMY.
- BRETON. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia, and Van Dieman's Land, during the years 1830-3. 8vo. London, 1833.
- BREUER, R. Meletemata circa evolutionem ac formas cicatricum. 1 Tab. 4to. Vratislaviæ, s. a.
- BREWER, E. C. La clef de la science, ou les phénomènes de tous les jours. 4^{me}. édit. revue et corrigée par l'Abbé Moigno. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- BREWERTON, T. Le Gay. A treatise on the mineral water of Askern. 8vo. Doncaster, 1818.
- BREWSTER, Sir David. A treatise on new philosophical instruments. 12 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.
- BREWSTER, Sir David. A treatise on the kaleidoscope. 7 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819.
- BREWSTER, Sir David. Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855.
- BREWSTER, Sir David. The stereoscope, its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts, and to education. 8vo. London, 1856.
- DE BREYDENBACH, B. Opus transmarine peragrationis ad venerandū et gloriosum sepulcrū dominicū in Jherusalē. fol. Moguntiæ, 1486.
- BREYNE, J. Exoticarum aliarumque minus cognitarum plantarum centuria prima. 101 Tab. fol. Gedani, 1678.
- BREZ, Jaques. La Flore des insectophiles, précédée d'un discours sur l'utilité des insectes. 8vo. Utrecht, 1791.
- BRIAND, J. et CHAUDÉ, E. Manuel complet de médecine légale; et contenant un traité élémentaire de chimie légale par J. Bouis. 8^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

- BRIAU, R. *Du service de santé militaire chez les Romains.* 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- BRIDEL, S. E. *Muscologia recentiorum, seu analysis, &c. omnium muscorum frondosorum hucusque cognitorum ad normam Hedwigii.* 14 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Gothæ, 1797-98.
- BRIDEL, S. E. *Muscologiæ recentiorum supplementum.* 2 Tab. 4to. Gothæ et Lipsiæ, 1806-22.
- BRIDEL, S. E. *Bryologia universa.* 13 Tab. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826-27.
- BRIDGEWATER TREATISES, see under various authors' names.
- BRIGANTI, F. *Catalogus simplicium pharmacorum musei materiæ medicæ in regia studiorum universitate ad usum medicæ juventutis.* 8vo. Neapoli, 1825.
- BRIGANTI, V. *De nova pimpinellæ specie, cui nomen anisoides.* 1 Tab. col. fol. Neapoli, 1805.
- BRIGANTI, V. *Stirpes rariores, quæ in regno Neapolitano aut sponte veniunt aut hospitantur. Pemptas prima.* 5 Tab. fol. Neapoli, 1816.
- BRIGANTI, V. *Descrizione della struttura, mutazioni, vitto, e costumi della mosca, che fora i frutti dell' Ulivo.* 3 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1820.
- BRIGANTI, V. *Memoria sulla preparazione della pania dalle bacche del Loranto Europeo.* 2 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1827.
- BRIGGS, Guil. *Ophthalmo-graphia; cum nova visionis theoria.* Ed. alt. 3 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1685.
- Iterum. 3 Tab. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1686.
- BRIGHAM, Amariah. *Observations on the influence of religion upon the health and physical welfare of mankind.* 8vo. Boston, 1835.
- BRIGHT, R. *Travels from Vienna through Lower Hungary.* 4to. Edinburgh, 1818.
- BRIGHT, R. *Reports of medical cases, selected with a view of illustrating the symptoms and cure of diseases by a reference to morbid anatomy.* 80 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1827-31.
- BRIGHT, R. *Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours and intumescence.* Ed. by G. H. Barlow. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1860.
- B(RIGHT), T(homas). *A treatise wherein is declared the sufficiency of English medicines, for cure of all diseases, cured with medicine.* 8vo. London, 1580.
- BRIGHT, Thomas. *A treatise of melancholie, containing the causes thereof, &c.* 8vo. London, 1586.
- BRIGHT, Tim. *Animadversiones in Physicam Gulielmi Adolphi Scribonii; cum isagoge methodica spheræ ejusdem Scribonii.* 8vo. Francofurdi, 1587.
- BRING, O. vide OLAVIUS, O.
- BRINTON, W. *On the medical selection of lives for assurance.* 8vo. London, 1856.
- BRINTON, W. *The diseases of the stomach, with an introduction on its anatomy and physiology.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- BRINTON, W. *On food and its digestion: being an introduction to dietetics.* 8vo. London, 1861.
- BRIOSCHI, F. *Théorie des déterminants et leurs principales applications; traduit de l'Italien par E. Combescur.* 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- BRIOT, Charles. *Essais sur la théorie mathématique de la lumière.* 8vo. Paris, 1864.

BRIOT et BOUQUET. Théorie des fonctions doublement périodiques et, en particulier, des fonctions elliptiques. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

BRISSEAU-MIRBEL, C. F. vide BUFFON.

BRISSON, M. J. Le règne animal divisé en ix classes, ou méthode contenant la division générale des animaux en ix classes, &c. Fr. et Lat. 1 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1756.

BRISSON, M. J. Ornithologie, ou méthode contenant la division des oiseaux en ordres sections, genres, espèces, et leurs variétés. Fr. et Lat. 255 Pl. 6 vols. et supplément. 4to. Paris, 1760.

BRISSON, M. J. Pesanteur spécifique des corps. 4to. Paris, 1787.

BRISTOW, H. W. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

BRITISH ASSOCIATION. Lithographed signatures of the members of the British Association who met at Cambridge, June 1833; with a report of the proceedings during the week. 4to. Cambridge, 1833.

BRITISH MUSEUM. Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the constitution of the British Museum; with minutes of evidence. fol. London, 1850.

BRITISH MUSEUM. Catalogues, &c. of the Natural History Collections :—

BIRDS.—Birds, List of. Part I. Accipitres, 2nd edit. 1848. Part II. § 1. Fissirostres, 1848. Part III. Ramphastidæ, Psittacidæ, Capitonidæ, and Picidæ, 1855–68. Part IV. Columbæ, 1856. Part V. Gallinæ, 1867.

Birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific Ocean, Catalogue of, by G. R. Gray. 8vo. 1859.

British Birds, Catalogue of, by G. R. Gray. 8vo. 1863.

Genera and Sub-Genera of Birds, Catalogue of the. 12mo. 1855.

Genera and Species of Birds, Hand-list of the, by G. R. Gray. 3 parts. 8vo. 1869–71.

BRITISH ANIMALS.—List of. 17 parts. 12mo. 1848–55. Part I. Centronis or radiated animals. Part II. Sponges. Part III. Birds. Part IV. Crustacea. Part V. Lepidoptera. Part VI. Hymenoptera aculeata. Part VII. Mollusca, Acephala, and Brachiopoda. Part VIII. Fish. Part IX. Eggs of British Birds. Part X. Lepidoptera (continued). Part XI. Anoplura. Part XII. Lepidoptera (continued). Part XIII. Nomenclature of Hymenoptera. Part XIV. Nomenclature of Neuroptera. Part XV. Nomenclature of Diptera. I. Part XVI. Lepidoptera (completed). Part XVII. Nomenclature of Anoplura, Euplexoptera, and Orthoptera.

CRUSTACEA.—Amphipodous Crustacea, Catalogue of, by C. Spence Bate. 58 Pl. 8vo. 1862.

Crustacea, List of. 12mo. 1847.

Crustacea, Catalogue of. Part I. Leucosiadæ, by T. Bell. 12mo. 1855.

FISH.—Acanthopterygian Fishes, Catalogue of, by A. Günther. 8 vols. 8vo. 1859–70.

Fish, List of. Part I. Chondropterygii. 12mo. 1851.

Fish, Catalogue of, by L. T. Gronow. 12mo. 1854.

Lophobranchiate Fish, Catalogue of, by J. J. Kaup. 4 Pl. 12mo. 1856.

Starfish, Synopsis of the species of, by J. E. Gray. 16 Pl. 4to. 1867.

Whales and Dolphins, Synopsis of the species of, by J. E. Gray. 37 Pl. 4to. 1868.

INSECTS.—Blattariæ, Catalogue of, by F. Walker, and supplement. 8vo. 1868–71.

British Curculionidæ, List of, by John Walton. 12mo. 1856.

British Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ, and Vespidæ, by F. Smith. 16 Pl. 12mo. 1858.

British Hymenoptera, Catalogue of, by F. Smith. Part I. Apidæ. 10 Pl. 12mo. 1855.

British Ichneumonidæ, Catalogue of, by T. Desvignes. 12mo. 1856.

Coleopterous Insects, Nomenclature of. 12mo. 1847–52. Part I. Cetoniadæ. Part II. Hydrocanthari. Part III. Buprestidæ. Part IV. Cleridæ. Part VI. Passalidæ.

Coleopterous Insects, Catalogue of. Parts VII, VIII, IX. 12mo. 1853–56. Parts VII. and VIII. Longicornia. Part IX. Cassididæ.

Coleopterous Insects, List of. Part I. Cucujidæ. 12mo. 1851.

Coleopterous Insects of Madeira, by T. V. Wollaston. 8vo. 1857.

Coleopterous Insects of the Canaries, by T. V. Wollaston. 8vo. 1864.

- Dipterous Insects, List of. 7 parts. Woodcuts. 12mo. 1848-55.
- Dermaptera saltatoria, Catalogue of, by F. Walker. 5 parts. 8vo. 1869-71.
- Halticidae, Catalogue of, by Hamlet Clark. Part I. Physapodes and Edipodes. 10 Pl. 8vo. 1860.
- Hemipterous Insects, List of, by W. S. Dallas. 2 parts. 15 Pl. 12mo. 1851-52.
- Heteropterous-Hemiptera, Catalogue of, by F. Walker. Parts I-V. 8vo. 1867-72.
- Hispidae, Catalogue of, by J. S. Baly. Part I. 9 Pl. 8vo. 1858.
- Homopterous Insects, List of. 4 parts and supplement. 12mo. 1850-58.
- Hymenopterous Insects, List of. 2 parts. Chalcidites. 12mo. 1846-48.
- Hymenopterous Insects, Catalogue of. 7 parts. 12mo. 1853-59. Part I. Andrenidae and Apidae. Part II. Apidae. Part III. Mutillidae and Pompilidae. Part IV. Sphegidae. Part V. Vespidae. Part VI. Formicidae. Part VII. Dorylidae and Thynnidae.
- Lepidoptera (Diurnal), Catalogue of, described by Fabricius, by A. G. Butler. 3 Pl. 8vo. 1869.
- Lepidoptera (Diurnal) of the family Satyridae, Catalogue of, by A. G. Butler. 5 Pl. 8vo. 1868.
- Lepidopterous Insects, List of, by E. Doubleday. 3 parts. 12mo. 1844-48.
- Lepidopterous Insects, List of, by F. Walker. 80 parts. 12mo. 1854-66. Parts I-VII. Lepidoptera heterocera. Part VIII. Sphingidae. Parts IX-XV. Noctuidae. Part XVI. Deltoides. Parts XVII-XIX. Pyralides. Parts XX-XXVI. Geometrites. Part XXVII. Crambites and Tortricites. Part XXVIII. Tortricites and Tineites. Parts XXIX and XXX. Tineites. Supplement to the above. 5 vols. 1864-66.
- Myriapoda, Catalogue of, by G. Newport. Part I. Chilopoda. 12mo. 1856.
- Myriapoda, List of. 12mo. 1844.
- Neuropterous Insects, Catalogue of, by F. Walker. 4 parts. 12mo. 1852-53. Part I. Phryganidae—Perlides. Part II. Sialidae—Nemopterides. Part III. Termitidae—Ephemeridae. Part IV. Odonata.
- Neuropterous Insects, Catalogue of, by H. Hagen. Part I. Termitina. 12mo. 1858.
- MAMMALIA.—Mammalia, Catalogue of. 3 parts. 12mo. 1850-52. Part I. Cetacea. Part II. Seals. Part III. Ungulata furcipedae.
- Mammalia, List of. 12mo. 1843.
- Mammalia, &c. of Nepal and Thibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq., Catalogue of. 2nd edit. 12mo. 1863.
- Monkeys, Lemurs, and Fruit-eating Bats, Catalogue of, by J. E. Gray. 8vo. 1870.
- Ruminant Mammalia (Pecora, Linnaeus), Catalogue of, by J. E. Gray. 8vo. 1872.
- Seals and Whales, Catalogue of, 2nd edit. and supplement. 8vo. 1866-71.
- MOLLUSCA.—Bivalve Mollusca, Catalogue of the. Part I. Placentalidae and Anomiidae. 12mo. 1850.
- Mollusca, Catalogue of the. Parts I, II, and IV. 12mo. 1849-53. Part I. Cephalopoda antepedia. Part II. Pteropoda. Part IV. Brachiopoda ancylopoda.
- Mollusca, List of. Parts I and II. Part I. Volutidae. Part II. Olividae. 12mo. 1855-65.
- Mollusca and Shells, collected, &c. by Eyndoux and Souleyet, List of. 12mo. 1855.
- Molluscos Animals and Shells, Nomenclature of. Part I. Cyclophoridae. 12mo. 1850.
- OSTEOLOGICAL SPECIMENS, List of. 12mo. 1847.
- PLANTS.—List of British Diatomaceae, by W. Smith. 12mo. 1859.
- POLYZOA.—Polypes and their Corals, Catalogue of, by J. E. Gray. Part I. Sea-pens, or Pennatulariidae. 8vo. 1870. Part II. Lithophytes or Stony Corals. 8vo. 1870.
- Marine Polyzoa, Catalogue of, by G. Busk. 2 parts. Cheilostomata. 124 Pl. 12mo. 1852-54.
- REPTILES.—Amphibia, Catalogue of. Part II. Batrachia gradientia, &c. 12mo. 1850.
- Batrachia salientia, Catalogue of the, by A. Günther. 12 Pl. 8vo. 1858.
- Colubrine Snakes, Catalogue of, by A. Günther. 12mo. 1858.
- Lizards of Australia and New Zealand, by J. E. Gray. 18 Pl. 4to. 1867.
- Reptiles, Catalogue of. 3 parts. 12mo. 1844-49. Part I. Tortoises, Crocodiles, and Amphisbænians. Part II. Lizards. Part III. Snakes.
- Shield Reptiles, Catalogue of. Part II. Emydosauriens, Rhynchocephala and Amphisbæniens. 4to. 1872.
- Shield Reptiles, Supplement and Appendix to the Catalogue of. Part I. Testudinata (Tortoises). 4to. 1870-72.
- SEA EGGS.—Recent Echinida, Catalogue of. Part I. Echinida irregularia. 6 Pl. 12mo. 1855.
- SHELLS.—Auriculidae, Proserpinidae, and Truncatellidae, Catalogue of, by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. 1857.
- Conchifera, Catalogue of. Part II. Petricoladae, Corbiculadae. 12mo. 1854.

- Masatlan Shells, Catalogue of, by P. P. Carpenter. 12mo. 1857.
 Phaneropneumona, Catalogue of. 12mo. 1852.
 Pulmonata, Catalogue of. Part I. 12mo. 1855.
 Shells of the Canaries, collected by MM. Webb and Berthelot, described by A. D'Orbigny, List of. 12mo. 1854.
 Shells of Cuba, collected by M. Ramon de la Sagra, described by A. D'Orbigny, List of. 12mo. 1854.
 Shells of South America, collected and described by A. D'Orbigny, List of. 12mo. 1854.
 WORMS.—Entozoa, Catalogue of the species of. 2 Pl. 12mo. 1853.
 British non-parasitical Worms, Catalogue of, by G. Johnston. 24 Pl. 8vo. 1865.
- BROADLEY, A. M. Ruins of the Nálánda monasteries at Burgáon, Sub-Division Bihár, Zillah Patna. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872.
- BROCA, P. Des anévrysmes et de leur traitement. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
 BROCA, P. De l'étranglement des hernies abdominales. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
 BROCA, P. Études sur les animaux ressuscitants. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
 BROCA, P. Traité des Tumeurs. Vol. I. et II. i. 8vo. Paris, 1866–69.
 BROCA, P. Mémoires d'Anthropologie. Tome 1^{er}. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- BROCCHI, G. Conchiologia fossile Subapennina; con osservazioni geologiche sugli Apennini, e sul suolo adiacente. 16 Tav. 2 vols. 4to. Milano, 1814.
 BROCCHI, G. Dello stato fisico del suolo di Roma. 1 Tav. col. 8vo. Roma, 1820.
- BROCHANT, A. J. M. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, suivant les principes du Professeur Werner. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. et tables fol. Paris, 1808.
- BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, DUFRÉNOY, et ELIE DE BEAUMONT. Carte géologique de la France. 6 feuilles col. Paris, 1840. Tableau d'assemblage de la même. 1 feuille. ib. 1841. Explication de la même. 1 carte géologique. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1841–48.
- BROCHARD. De la mortalité des nourrissons en France. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- BRODERIP, W. J. vide SOWERBY, G. B.
- BRODIE, Sir B. C. Pathological and surgical observations on diseases of the joints. 8vo. London, 1818.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. Introductory lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1820. 8vo. London, 1820.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. Lectures on the diseases of the urinary organs. 8vo. London, 1832.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of certain local nervous affections. 8vo. London, 1837.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in pathology and surgery. 8vo. London, 1846.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. Psychological inquiries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856–62.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. Autobiography. 12mo. London, 1865.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. His works, with an autobiography, collected and arranged by Charles Hawkins. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
 BRODIE, Sir B. C. jun. The calculus of chemical operations. Part I. On the construction of chemical symbols. 4to. London, 1866.

- BRODIE, P. B. A history of the fossil insects in the secondary rocks of England. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1845.
- BROMFIELD, W. Thoughts arising from experience concerning the present peculiar method of treating persons inoculated for the small pox. 8vo. London, 1767.
- BROMFIELD, W. Chirurgical observations and cases. 18 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1773.
- BRONGNIART, Adolphe. Essai d'une classification naturelle des champignons. 8 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- BRONGNIART, Adolphe. Prodrome d'une histoire des végétaux fossiles. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- BRONGNIART, Adolphe. Histoire des végétaux fossiles, ou recherches botaniques et géologiques sur les végétaux renfermés dans les diverses couches du globe. Vols. I. et II. 1-3. 194 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1828-38.
- This is all that has been published.
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, avec des applications aux arts. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807.
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre. Mémoire sur les terrains de sédiment supérieurs calcaréo-trappéens du Vicentin. 6 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1823.
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre. Tableau des terrains qui composent l'écorce du globe. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- BRONGNIART, Alexandre, et DESMAREST, A. G. Histoire naturelle des crustacés fossiles, savoir : les trilobites par Alexandre Brongniart ; les crustacés proprement dits, par A. G. Desmarest. 11 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1822.
- BRONGNIART, A. vide DUPERRÉY, L. J.
- BROWN, H. G. De formis plantarum leguminosarum. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1822.
- BROWN, H. G. System der urweltlichen Konchylien. 7 Taf. fol. Heidelberg, 1824.
- BROWN, H. G. System der urweltlichen Pflanzenthieri. 7 Taf. fol. Heidelberg, 1825.
- BROWN, H. G. Die Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Fortgesetzt von Emil Selenka :—
- Band 1. Formlose Thiere (Amorphozoa). 12 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859.
 - Band 2. Strahlenthiere (Actinozoa). 49 Taf. 8vo. ib. 1860.
 - Band 3. Abth. 1. Kopfloze Weichthiere (Malacozoa acephala). 44 Taf. 8vo. ib. 1862. Abth. 2. Kopftragende Weichthiere (Malacozoa cephalophora). 92 Taf. 8vo. ib. 1862-66.
 - Band 5. Lief. 1-16. Gliederfüssler (Arthropoda). 8vo. ib. 1866-71.
 - Band 6. Lief. 1-6. Vögel (Aves). 8vo. ib. 1869-71.
- This is all that is published at present.
- BROOKE, A. de C. A winter in Lapland and Sweden, &c. 22 Pl. 4to. London, 1827.
- BROOKE, Charles. The elements of natural philosophy, based on the treatise by the late Golding Bird. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- BROOKE, H. J. A familiar introduction to crystallography, including an explanation of the principle and use of the goniometer ; illustrated by nearly 400 engravings on wood. 8vo. London, 1823.
- BROOKES, Joshua. A prodromus of a synopsis animalium, comprising a catalogue raisonné of the zootomical collection of Joshua Brookes. 8vo. London, 1828.
- BROOKES, J. C. History of Meywar. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.

- BROOKES, R. A history of the most remarkable pestilential distempers that have appeared in Europe for 300 years last past. 8vo. London, 1721.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1722.
- BROOKES, R. An introduction to physic and surgery. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1763.
- BROOKES, S. An introduction to the study of conchology. 11 Plates. 4to. London, 1815.
- BROTERO, F. A. Flora Lusitana. 2 vols. 4to. Olisipone, 1804.
- BROTERO, F. A. Phytographia Lusitanæ selectior, seu novarum, &c. stirpium, quæ in Lusitania sponte veniunt, ejusdemque floram spectant. 82 Tab. Vol. I. fol. Olisipone, 1816.
- BROUGHAM, Henry Lord. A discourse of Natural Theology. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1835.
- BROUGHTON, W. R. A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean in the years 1795-98. 4 Maps. 4to. London, 1804.
- BROUILLET, A. et MEILLET, A. Époques antédiluvienne et celtique du Poitou; et Appendice. 64 Pl. 8vo. Poitiers, s. a.
- BROUSSAIS, C. Atlas historique et bibliographique de la médecine. fol. Paris, 1829.
- BROUSSAIS, F. J. V. Examen des doctrines médicales et des systèmes de nosologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- BROUSSAIS, F. J. V. Histoire des phlegmasies, ou inflammations chroniques. 3^{me}. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- BROUSSAIS, F. J. V. Traité de physiologie appliquée à la pathologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-23.
- BROUSSAIS, F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie, ouvrage dans lequel les rapports du physique et du moral sont établis sur les bases de la médecine physiologique. Nouv. édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1828.
- BROWALL, J. Discursus de introducenda in scholas, &c. historię naturalis lectione. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1737.
- BROWN, Edward. A brief account of some travels in Hungaria, Servia, &c. 4to. London, 1673.
- BROWN, Edward. His travels and adventures. 8vo. London, 1739.
- BROWN, George. Arithmetica infinita; or, the accurate accomptant's best companion. 8vo. 1718.
- BROWN, John. Elementa medicinæ Brunonis; translated by the author of the original work. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1788.
- BROWN, John. Elementa medicinæ cum præfatione Petri Moscati. Ed. in Germania 2^{da}. 8vo. Hildburghusæ, s. a.
- BROWN, John. His works; with a biographical account of the author by W. C. Brown. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1804.
- BROWN, Peter. New illustrations of zoology, containing 50 coloured plates of new, curious and nondescript birds, &c.; with a short description in French and English. 4to. London, 1776.
- BROWN, R. General view of the agriculture of the West Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1799.
- BROWN, R. Prodromus floræ Novæ-Hollandiæ et insulæ Van-Diemen; exhibens characteres plantarum annis 1802-5 per oras utriusque collectarum. 4to. 1821.
- BROWN, R. Vermischte botanische Schriften. In Verbindung mit einigen Freunden ins Deutsche übersetzt; und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. C. G. Nees von Esenbeck. 10 Taf. 5 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1825-34.

- BROWN, R. His miscellaneous botanical works. 2 vols. 8vo. and Atlas of 38 Pl. fol. London (Ray Soc.), 1866-68.
- BROWN, Samuel. Lectures on the atomic theory, and essays scientific and literary. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858.
- BROWN, S. vide DE BRY.
- BROWN, Thomas. Illustrations of the conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. 53 col. Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1827.
- BROWN, Thomas. Lectures on the philosophy of the mind, with a memoir of the author by David Welsh. 19th edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851.
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, E. Researches on epilepsy; its artificial production in animals, and its etiology, nature, and treatment in man. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, E. Course of lectures on the physiology and pathology of the central nervous system. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Lectures on the diagnosis and treatment of the principal forms of paralysis of the lower extremities. 8vo. London, 1861.
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Lectures on the diagnosis and treatment of functional nervous affections. 8vo. Cambridge (U. S.), 1868.
- BROWNE, John. Adenochoiradelogia, or a treatise of glandules and strumæ, or king's-evil-swellings. 8vo. London, 1684.
- BROWNE, John. Charisma basilicon, or the royal gift of healing strumæ, or king's-evil. 8vo. London, 1684.
- BROWNE, John. Chæradologia, or an exact discourse of strumæ, or king's-evil-swellings. 8vo. London, 1684.
- BROWNE, John. Myographia nova, or a graphical description of all the muscles in humane body. 41 Pl. fol. London, 1697.
- BROWNE, Joseph. Antidotaria, or a collection of antidotes against the plague. 8vo. London, 1721.
- BROWNE, Patrick. The civil and natural history of Jamaica. 50 Pl. fol. London, 1756.
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas. His works, edited by Simon Wilkin. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1852.
- BROWNE, W. G. Travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria, from 1792-98. 2nd edit. With Maps and Plates. 4to. London, 1806.
- BRUCE, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile. 3rd edit. 7 vols. 8vo. and i. 4to. of Plates and Maps. Edinburgh, 1813.
- BRUCH, Ph., SCHIMPER, W. Ph. und GÜMBEL, T. Bryologia Europæa, seu genera muscorum Europæorum monographice illustrata. Ed. W. Ph. Schimper. 640 Taf. 6 vols. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1836-55.
- BRUCK, J. jun. Die angeborenen und erworbenen Defekte des Gesichtes, der Kiefer, des harten und weichen Gaumens auf künstlich plastischem Wege geschlossen und für Aerzte, Chirurgen und Zahn-Aerzte dargestellt. 12 Taf. 4to. Breslau, 1870.
- BRÜCK, R. L'origine des étoiles filantes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1869.
- BRÜCKMANN, F. E. Thesaurus subterraneus ducatus Brunsvigii. 26 Tab. 4to. Braunsch. 1728.
- BRUDUS, Lusitanus. Liber de ratione victus in singulis febribus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1544.

- BRUEL, Walter. *Praxis Medicinæ*; or, the Physician's Practice. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1639.
- BRUEL, Gualt. *Praxis medicinæ theórica et empirica*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1647.
- BRUGIS, T. *Vade mecum*; or, a companion for a chirurgion. 8vo. London, 1657.
- BRUGNATELLI, L. V. *Litologia umana ossia ricerche chimiche e mediche sulle sostanze petrose, &c.*; opera postuma, pubblicata dal Dott. G. BrugnateLLi. 3 Tav. col. fol. Pavia, 1819.
- BRUGNONI, J. *De testium in fœtu positu*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1788.
- BRUGSCH, H. *Notice raisonnée d'un traité médical datant du xiv^{me}. siècle avant notre ère et contenu dans un papyrus hiératique du Musée Royal de Berlin*. 1 Pl. col. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- BRÜHL, C. B. *Zur Kenntniss des Orangkopfes und der Orangarten*. 2 Taf. 4to. Wien, 1856.
- BRUIN, Georgius. *Civitates orbis terrarum*. 58 Tab. fol. Antverpiæ, 1572.
- DE BRUIN, S. *Nieuw Engelsch Woordenboek, in twee Deelen*. (I. Engelsch-Hollandsch. II. Hollandsch-Engelsch.) 8vo. Leyden, s. a.
- BRULLÉ, Aug. *Sur le gisement des insectes fossiles*. Thèse. 4to. Paris, 1839.
- DE BRUN, Corn. *Reizen over Moskovie, door Persie en Indie*. Tab. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1711.
- LE BRUN, Corn. *Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes-Orientales*. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1718.
- DE BRUNEM, Vojeu. *Histoire de la conquête de la Chine par les Tartares Manchoux*. 2 vols. 12mo. Lyon, 1754.
- BRUNER, B. *De scorbuto tractatus duo*. 8vo. Hagæ-Comitis, 1658.
- BRUNET, J. C. *Manuel du Libraire et de l'amateur de livres*. 4 vols. et supplément 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814-34.
Le même. 5^{me}. édit. 6 vols. 8vo. ib. 1860-65.
- BRUNFELSIUS, O. *Catalogus illustrium medicorum*. 4to. Argentor. 1530.
- BRUNFELSIUS, O. *Herbarum vivæ icones; una cum effectibus earundem*. 3 vols. fol. Argentor. 1532-36.
- BRUNFELSIUS, O. *Onomasticon medicinæ*. fol. Argent. 1534.
- BRUNNER, J. C. *Experimenta nova circa pancreas. Accedit diatribe de lympha et genuino pancreatis usu*. 4 Tab. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1683.
- BRÜNNOW, F. *Spherical Astronomy*. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BRÜNNOW, F. *Tables of Iris computed with regard to the perturbations of Jupiter, Mars and Saturn, including the perturbations depending on the square of the mass of Jupiter*. 4to. Dublin, 1869.
- BRUNO, J. vide BROWN, J.
- BRUNO, S. *Liber morborum incurabilium causas. Accessit Fabritii de Paduanis Tractatus de morbis*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1662.
- BRUNSWITZ, J. G. *Dissertatio medica inauguralis, de impostura opii*. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1707.
- BRUNUS vide CAULIACUS.
- BRUSINA, S. *Ipsa Chiareghinii conchylia, ovvero contribuzione pella malacologia Adriatica*. 8vo. Pisa, 1870.

LA BRUYÈRE. Les caractères de Théophraste, et de La Bruyère ; avec des notes par M. Coste. Nouv. édit. 4to. Paris, 1765.

BEUYERINUS, J. De re cibaria, libri XXII. 8vo. Lugduni, 1560.

DE BRY'S COLLECTION OF VOYAGES :—

LARGE SERIES OF VOYAGES :—*Historia Americæ sive novi orbis, continens in XIII. distinctis partibus verissimam, exactissimam, et admirandam, descriptionem, vastissimarum et multis abhinc seculis incognitarum Terrarum, quæ patrum memoria primum detectæ, nunc passim Indiæ Occidentalis nomine vulgò usurpantur.* fol. Francofurti, 1634.

Part I.—*Admiranda, narratio fida tamen, de commodis et incolarum ritibus Virginie nuper admodum ab Anglis, qui à Dn. Richardo Greinville, Anglico scripta sermone à Thoma Hariot, nunc autem primum Latino donata à C. C. A. 28 Tab. a. l. et a.*

Part II.—*Historiæ Americane, secunda pars, continens navigationes Gallorum in Floridam, Gallico idiomate primum conscripta à Jacobo le Moyne, dicto de Morgues. 42 Tab. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1591.*

Part III.—*Historiæ Antipodum, sive novi orbis, qui vulgo Americæ, et Indiæ Occidentalis nomine usurpatur. Edit. 3da. Francofurti, 1630.*

Part IV.—*Americæ pars quarta, sive insignis et admiranda historia de reperta primum Occidentali India à Christophoro Colombo Anno MCCCCXII, scripta ab Hieronymo Bezono. Edit. 2da. Francofurti, 1594.*

Part V.—*Americæ pars quinta, nobilis et admiratione plena Hieronymi Bezoni. Edit. 2da. Francofurti, 1595.*

Part VI.—*Americæ pars sexta sive Historiæ ab Hieronymo Bezon. Edit. 2da. Francofurti, 1596.*

Part VII.—*Americæ pars VII vera et jucunda descriptio præcipuarum quarundam Indiæ Occidentalis regionum et insularum. Edit. 2da. 1625.*

Part VIII.—*Americæ pars VIII, continens descriptionem trium itinerum Francisci Draken, Thomæ Candisch et Gualtheri Ralegh. Edit. 2da. Francofurti, 1625.*

Part IX.—*Americæ nona et postrema pars ; qua de ratione elementorum de Novi Orbis natura pertractatur ; designatio navigationis Sebalt de Weert ; navigatio recens quam Olivier à Noort suscepit. Francofurti, 1602.*

Historiæ Antipodum sive novi orbis, qui vulgo Americæ et Indiæ Occidentalis nomine usurpatur, pars nona, studio et operâ Jo. Ludovici Gottofridi, Ambergensis. Francofurti, 1633. (This edition is divided into three parts ; the first contains the Voyage of Sebalt de Weert, the second that of Olivier de Noort, and the third an account of the voyage made by the Dutch Fleet in 1599. Merian has also printed in this edition the 'De novi orbis natura et ratione' of Joseph Acosta.)

Part X.—*Americæ pars decima ; qua continentur i. Dux navigationes Dn. Americi Vesputii ; ii. Narratio de moderno provinciæ Virginie statu, auctore Raphe Hamor ; iii. Vera descriptio Novæ Angliæ, à Capitaneo Johanne Schmpidt. Oppenheimii, 1619.*

Part XI.—*Americæ pars undecima : seu, descriptio admirandi itineris à Guil. Schouten. Oppenheimii, 1619.*

Americæ tomi XI appendix, seu admirandæ navigationis à Georgio à Spilbergen peractæ descriptio. Francofurti, 1620.

Part XII.—*Novi orbis pars duodecima : sive, descriptio Indiæ Occidentalis, auctore Antonio de Herrera. Francofurti, 1624.*

This part also contains :—Narratio navigationis institutæ anno 1618 ad lustrandum Fretum Le Maire, ductu D. Juan de More. Brevis narratio omnium, quæ per Fretum Magellanicum institutæ sunt, navigationum. Catalogus vocabulorum insularum Salomonis. Descriptio Indiæ Occidentalis auctore Petro Ordonnez de Cevallos. Brevis Americæ descriptio, excerpta à tabulis P. Bertii. Paralipomena Americæ.

Part XIII.—*Decima tertia pars Historiæ Americane, quæ continet exactam et accuratam descriptionem Novæ Angliæ, Virginie, Brasiliæ, Gtiane et Insulæ Bermudæ, &c. additis passim tabulis seri incisæ, quibus jam memoratæ descriptiones illustrantur. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1634.*

SMALL SERIES OF VOYAGES :—

Part I.—*Regnum Congo, hoc est vera descriptio Regni Africani, quod tam ab incolis quam Lusitanis Congus appellatur, per Philippum Pigafettam. Francofurti, 1598.*

Appendix Regni Congo, qua continentur navigationes quinque Samuelis Brunonis. Ib. 1625.

Part II.—*II pars Indiæ Orientalis, in qua Johan. Hugonis Lintscotani navigatio in Orientem, item regna, littora &c. accurate proponuntur. Francofurti, 1599.*

Part III.—*Tertia pars Indiæ Orientalis ; qua continentur i. Secunda pars navigationum à Joanne Hugone Lintchotano susceptarum. ii. Navigatio Hollandorum in Insulas Orientales. iii. Tres navigationes Hollandorum in modo dictam Indiam. Francofurti, 1601.*

Part IV.—*Pars quarta Indiæ Orientalis qua primum varii generis animalia, &c. describuntur. Secundo : Novissima Hollandorum in Indiam Orientalem navigatio, anno 1598, suscepta. Francofurti, 1601.*

- Part v.—Quinta pars Indis Orientalis : qua continetur vera et accurata descriptio navigationis illius quam Hollandi cum octonis navibus in terras Orientales susceperunt anno 1598, Amstelredamo solventes. Opus Belgicâ linguâ primò editum, postea Germanico idiomate puriore redditum, et ex hoc jam Latio donatum à Bilibaldo Strobæo Silesio. Francofurti, 1601.
- Part vi.—Indis Orientalis pars vi. Veram et historicam descriptionem auriferi regni Guineæ, ad Africam pertinentis, quod alias littus de Mina vocant continens. Latinitate ex Germanico donata studio et opera M. Gotardi Arthusi Dantiscani. Francofurti, 1604.
- Part vii.—Indis Orientalis pars septima, navigationes duas, primam trium annorum à Georgio Spilbergio anno 1601 ex Selandia in Indiam Orientalem susceptam : alteram novem annorum à Casparo Balby, anno 1579, ex Alepo ad regnum Pegu usque continuatam continens. Francofurti, 1606.
- Part viii.—Indis Orientalis pars octava : navigationes quinque, primam à Jacobo Neccio ; secundam à Johanne Hermanno de Bree ; tertiam à Cornelio Nicolai ; quartam à Cornelio de Vena ; quintam sub Stephano de Hagen, in Indiam Orientalem susceptas et peractas continens. Francofurti, 1607.
- Part ix.—Indis Orientalis pars ix, historicam descriptionem navigationis ab Hollandis et Selandis in Indiam Orientalem, sub imperio Petri Guilielmi Verhuffi, annis 1607, 1608 et 1609, susceptæ et peractæ continens. Auctore M. Gotardo Arthusio Dantiscano. Francofurti, 1612.
- Supplementum nonæ partis Indis Orientalis, hoc est continuatio prioris itineris sub Admirale Petro Guilielmo Verhuffio, accesserunt colloquia latino-malaica. Francofurti, 1613.
- Part x.—Indis Orientalis pars x, continetur, historica relatio sive descriptio novi ad aquilonem transitus, supra terras Americanas in Chinam atq. Japonem ducturi, item discursus ad Sereniss. Hispaniæ Regem super detecta nuper quinta orbis parte à Petro Ferdinando de Quir conscriptus ; addita descriptione regionum Siberiæ, auctore M. Gotardo Arthusio Dantiscano. Francofurti, 1613.
- Part xi.—Indis Orientalis pars undecima, quâ continetur i. Duarum navigationum quas ann. 1501 Dn. Americus Vesputius instituit, historia. ii. Vera atque inaudita Angli cujusdam relatio, qui in extremam Indis Orientalis oram Cambajam vectus, multa observavit. iii. Descriptio regionis Spitzbergæ, additâ simul relatione injuriarum quas ann. 1613 alii pisces ab Anglis perpassi sunt. Oppenheimii, 1619.
- Part xii.—Historiarum Orientalis Indis tomus xii, in tres libros sive tractatus distributus. I. Ludovicus Gotofridus ex Anglico et Belgico sermone in Latinum transtulit, novis accessionibus locupletavit, ordinem et concinnitatem addidit, non sine tabulis chorographicis et figuris æneis, unde lumen toti historiæ. Francofurti, 1628.

DE BRY. A series of early Voyages of Discovery, connected with De Bry's Collection, either by being the originals, or by having additional plates and variations. They are as follows :—

- Premier livre de l'histoire de la navigation aux Indes Orientales, par les Hollandois ; par G. M. A. W. L. fol. Amstelredam, 1598.
Le même. 2^{me} édit. fol. ib. 1609.
- Le second livre, journal ou comptoir, contenant le vray discours et narration historique, du voiage fait par les huit Navires d'Amsterdam 1598, sous la conduite de l'Admiral Jaques Corneille Neq, et du Vice-Admiral Wibrant de Warwicq. fol. Amsterdam, 1601.
Appendice, Vocabulaire des mots Javans et Malayts, 1609.
Le même. fol. ib. 1609.
- Vraye description de trois voyages de mer tres admirables, faicts en trois ans, a chacun an un, par les navires d'Hollande et Zelande, au nord par derrière Norwege, Moscovie et Tartarie, vers les royaumes de China et Catay, par Girard le Ver. fol. Amstelredam, 1598.
Le même. fol. ib. 1609.
- Description et recit historial du riche Royaume d'Or de Guinea, autrement nommé, la coste de l'Or de Mina. fol. Amsterdamme, 1605.
- Description du pénible voyage fait entour de l'univers, ou globe terrestre par Sr. Olivier du Nort d'Utrecht. fol. Amsterdam, 1610.

BRYANT, Thomas. Clinical surgery :—

- Part i.—The injuries and diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Part ii.—The surgical diseases and injuries of the nose, larynx, thorax with its contents, and of the organs of circulation. 8vo. ib. 1860.
- Part iii.—The surgery of the mouth, pharynx, abdomen and rectum, including hernia. 8vo. ib. 1861.
- Part iv.—On stricture, retention of urine, stone in the bladder, &c. 8vo. ib. 1862.
- Part v.—On tumours, and tumours of the breast. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- Part vi.—On diseases of the testicle, vesico- and recto-vaginal fistula, and ruptured perinæum. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- Part vii.—On ovariectomy. 8vo. ib. 1867.

- BRYCE, J. Practical observations on the inoculation of cow-pox. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802.
- BRYDEN, J. L. A report on the cholera of 1866-68 and its relations to the cholera of previous epidemics. fol. Calcutta, 1869.
- BRYDEN, J. L. Epidemic Cholera in the Bengal Presidency. Report on the general aspects of Epidemic Cholera in 1869 : a sequel to 'A Report on the Cholera of 1866-68.' fol. Calcutta, 1870.
- BRYDEN, J. L. Annual returns of the European army of the Bengal Presidency from 1858-1869, of the Native army since its reorganization in 1861, and of the jails for each year from 1859. fol. Calcutta, 1871.
- BRYDEN, J. L. Note on the epidemic connection of the cholera of Madras and Bombay with the cholera epidemics of the Bengal Presidency. fol. Calcutta, 1871.
- BRYDGES, Sir H. J. An account of the transactions of his Majesty's mission to the Court of Persia in 1807-11 : to which is appended a brief history of the Wahauby. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- VON BUCH, L. Geognostische Beobachtungen auf Reisen durch Deutschland und Italien. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1802-9.
- VON BUCH, L. Travels through Norway and Lapland in 1806-8 ; translated from the original German by John Black ; with notes, &c. by Robert Jameson ; illustrated with maps and physical sections. 4to. London, 1813.
- DE BUCH, L. Voyage en Norvege et en Laponie, fait dans les années 1806-8, traduit de l'allemand par J. B. B. Eyriés, précédé d'une introduction de A. de Humboldt. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- VON BUCH, L. Physicalische Beschreibung der Canarischen Inseln. 4to. und Atlas fol. Berlin, 1825.
- DE BUCH, L. Carte physique de l'île de Ténériffe, levée sur les lieux en 1814. fol. Paris, 1831.
- BUCHAN, A. Handy book of meteorology. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- BUCHAN, A. Introductory text-book of meteorology. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- BUCHANAN, Andrew. Classification of the functions of the human body and the principles on which it rests. 25 pp. 8vo. London, 1867.
- BUCHANAN, Andrew. The forces which carry on the circulation of the blood. Part I. 15 pp. 8vo. Glasgow, s. a.
- BUCHANAN, Claudius. Christian researches in Asia. 8vo. Cambridge, 1811.
- BUCHANAN, F. A journey from Madras through the countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. 1 Map. 39 Pl. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807.
- BUCHANAN, F. afterwards HAMILTON, F. q. v.
- BUCHANAN, R. Practical and descriptive essays on the economy of fuel, and management of heat. 8vo. Glasgow, 1810.
- BUCHANAN, T. Physiological illustrations of the organ of hearing. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1828.
- BÜCHELER, J. Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. 12mo. Düsseldorf, 1869.
- BUCHMANN, Otto August. Die Hydrometeore in ihrer Beziehung zur Reizung der sensitiven Nerven-faser. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1855.
- BUCHNER, Otto. Die Meteoriten in Sammlungen, ihre Geschichte, mineralogische und chemische Beschaffenheit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.

- BUC'HOZ, P. J. *Traité de la chasse*. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- A BUCHWALD, J. *Specimen medico-practico-botanicum*. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1721.
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. *Travels in Palestine, through the countries of Bashan and Gilead*. Maps, &c. 4to. London, 1821.
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. *Travels among the Arab tribes inhabiting the countries east of Syria and Palestine, including a journey from Nazareth to the mountains beyond the Dead Sea, &c.* Map. 4to. London, 1825.
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. *Travels in Mesopotamia, including a journey from Aleppo, across the Euphrates to Orfah, through the plains of the Turcomans, to Diarbekr, in Asia Minor, &c.* Map. 4to. London, 1827.
- BUCKINGHAM, J. S. *Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia*. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- BUCKINGIUS, J. J. *De pollutione nocturna*. 4to. Jenæ, 1675.
- BUCKLAND, Frank. *Manual of salmon and trout hatching; or, an explanation of the fish-hatching apparatus at the Royal Horticultural Gardens, &c.* 36 pp. 8vo. London, 1864.
- BUCKLAND, W. *Vindiciæ geologicæ; or, the connexion of geology with religion explained, in an inaugural lecture*. 4to. Oxford, 1820.
- BUCKLAND, W. *Reliquiæ diluvianæ; or, observations on the organic remains contained in caves, fissures, and diluvial gravel*. 27 Pl. 4to. London, 1823.
- BUCKLAND, W. *Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology*. 87 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Bridgewater Treatise), 1836.
- Again. A new edition, with additions by Professor Owen, Professor Phillips, and Mr. Robert Brown, and memoir of the author. Edited by Francis T. Buckland. 90 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1858.
- Plates to the above printed separately in 4to. 1836.
- BUCKLE, F. *Vital and economical statistics of the hospitals, infirmaries, &c. of England and Wales for the year 1863*. 8vo. London, 1865.
- BUCKLE, H. T. *History of civilization in England*. Vol. I. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Vol. II. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- BUCKNILL, John C. *The psychology of Shakespeare*. 8vo. London, 1859.
- BUCKNILL, J. C. and TUKE, D. H. *A manual of psychological medicine, containing the history, nosology, description, statistics, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of insanity*. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1858.
- BUCQUOY, J. *Leçons cliniques sur les maladies du cœur professées à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris*. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- BUDD, George. *On the organic diseases and functional disorders of the stomach*. 8vo. London, 1855.
- BUDD, W. *Variola ovina, sheep's small-pox*. 33 pp. 8vo. London, 1863.
- BUDD, W. *Memoranda on Asiatic cholera, its mode of spreading and its prevention*. 23 pp. 8vo. Bristol, 1866.
- BUDDLE, J. *First report of a society for preventing accidents in coal-mines, illustrated by plans and sections*. 8vo. Newcastle, 1814.
- BUDGE, J. *Ueber den Schmerz*. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.

- BUFALINI, Maurizio. Fondamenti di patologia analitica. 2 vols. 8vo. Pesaro, 1828-30.
- BUFF, H. Familiar letters on the physics of the earth; translated from the German. Edited by A. W. Hofmann. 8vo. London, 1851.
- BUFF, H. Lehrbuch der physikalischen Mechanik. 1^{ter}. Theil. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.
- BUFF, H., KOPP, H. und ZAMMINER, F. Lehrbuch der physikalischen und theoretischen Chemie. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1857.
- BUFFON. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. 1008 Pl. col. 10 vol. fol. Paris, 1771-86.
- BUFFON. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, avec la description du cabinet du roi. 38 vols. et supplément 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1749-89.
- BUFFON. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière. Nouvelle édition. 127 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799-1808.

This edition, with the supplementary treatises, is distributed as follows:—

- Théorie de la terre. 3 vols.
- Époques de la nature. 1 vol.
- Introduction à l'histoire des minéraux, 3 vols., et Histoire des minéraux, 9 vols.
- Histoire naturelle des animaux. 2 vols.
- _____ de l'homme. 3 vols.
- _____ des quadrupèdes. 13 vols.
- _____ des singes. 2 vols.
- _____ des oiseaux. 28 vols.

To these 64 vols. are added the following supplementary treatises:—

- Histoire naturelle des mollusques par P. DENYS-MONTFORT, continué par F. DE ROISSY. 6 vols.
- _____ des plantes par C. F. BRISSEAU-MIRBEL, continué par N. JOLYOTEREC. 18 vols.
- _____ des crustacés et des insectes par P. A. LATREILLE. 14 vols.
- _____ des poissons par C. S. SONNINI. 13 vols.
- _____ des cétaqués par C. S. SONNINI. 1 vol.
- _____ des reptiles par F. M. DAUDIN. 8 vols.

Tables analytiques et raisonnées des matières et des auteurs par P. SUE. 3 vols.

For the '*Nouvelles suites à Buffon*,' see under the various authors' names.

- BUGG, G. Scriptural geology; or, geological phenomena consistent only with the literal interpretation of the Sacred Scriptures. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826-27.
- BUHAHYLYHA BYNGEZLA. Tacuini ægritudinum et morborum ferme omnium corporis humani, cum curis eorundem. fol. Argent. 1532.
- BUIST, G. Tracings of the wind gauge for 1842 and 1843, made at the Bombay Government Observatory. fol. Bombay, 1844.
- BULLEIN, William. Bulwarke of defence against all sicknesse, soarenesse, and woundes that doe dayly assaulte mankind. fol. London, 1579.
- The contents are as follows:—The Booke of Simples. A little dialogue betweene Sorenes and Chirurgi. The Booke of Compoundes. The table of Compoundes. The names of Compoundes, and the Apothicaries rules. The Booke of the use of sicke men, and medicines.
- BULLIARD, P. Dictionnaire élémentaire de Botanique. 3^{me} édit. 10 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1812.
- BULLIARD et VENTENAT. Histoire des champignons de la France. 390 Pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1809-12.
- BULLIARD et VENTENAT. Histoire des plantes vénéneuses et suspectes de la France. 18 Pl. col. Paris, 1784.
- There is a general title to the above three books—'*Herbier de la France*'—by which they are sometimes referred to.

- BULLOCK, W. A companion to the London museum and pantherion. 32 Pl. 8vo. London, 1813.
- BULLOCK, W. A concise and easy method of preserving subjects of natural history. 2 Pl. 12mo. London, 1817.
- B(ULWER), J. Chirologia ; or, the naturall language of the hand. 8vo. London, 1644.
- B(ULWER), J. Chironomia ; or, the art of manuall rhetorique. 8vo. London, 1644.
- BUMALDUS, J. A. (seu Ovidius Montalbanus). Bibliotheca botanica, seu herbaristarum scriptorum promota synodia. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1740.
- BUMSTEAD, Freeman J. The pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.
- BUNGE, A. vide LEDEBOUR, C. F.
- BUNSEN, Robert. Gasometry, comprising the leading physical and chemical properties of gases. Translated by Henry E. Roscoe. 8vo. London, 1857.
- BURAT, A. Description des terrains volcaniques de la France centrale. 10 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- BURCHARDT, M. Internationale Sehproben zur Bestimmung der Sehschärfe und Sehweite. 2^{te}. Aufl. 6 photogr. Taf. 12mo. Cassel, 1871.
- BURCHELL, W. J. Travels in the interior of Southern Africa ; with an entirely new map. 20 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1822-24.
- BURCKAS, J. D. De alcali fixi vegetabilis et mineralis differentia. 4to. Halse ad Salam, 1770.
- BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Nubia. Maps. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1822.
- BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia. 8 Pl. and Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. 3 Maps and 3 Plans. 4to. London, 1822.
- BURCKHARDT, J. L. Notes on the Bedouins and Wahábys. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- BURDACH, C. F. Traité de physiologie considérée comme science d'observation, avec des additions de M. M. Baer, Meyen, Meyer, J. Müller, Rathke, Valentin, Wagner, traduit de l'allemand, sur la deuxième édition par A. J. L. Jourdan. 10 Pl. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-41.
- BURG, J. De visu. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
- BURGES, J. An account of the preparation and management necessary to inoculation. 8vo. London, 1754.
- BURGGRAEVE, Le livre de tout le monde sur la santé. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- BURGON, J. W. The life and times of Sir Thomas Gresham. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- BURKE, William. The mineral springs of Western Virginia, with remarks on their use. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- BURMAN, J. Thesaurus Zeylanicus, exhibens plantas in insula Zeylana nascentes. 111 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1737.
- BURMAN, J. Rariorum Africanarum plantarum decades decem, cum descriptionibus. 100 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1738-39.
- BURMAN, J. Flora Malabarica, sive index in omnes tomos Horti Malabarici. fol. Amstelædami, 1769.

- BURMAN, N. L. *Flora Indica : cui accedit series zoophytorum Indicorum, nec non prodromus floræ Capensis.* 67 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1768.
- BURMEISTER, H. *Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Rankenfässer (Cirripedia).* 2 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1834.
- BURMEISTER, H. *A manual of entomology, translated from the German by W. E. Shuckard.* 33 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- BURMEISTER, H. *Zur Naturgeschichte der Gattung Calandra, nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Art : Calandra Sommeri.* 1 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1837.
- BURMEISTER, H. *The organization of Trilobites, deduced from their living affinities ; with a systematic review of the species hitherto described ; edited from the German by Professor Bell and Professor E. Forbes.* 6 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1846.
- BURMEISTER, H. *Systematische Uebersicht der Thiere Brasiliens, welche während einer Reise durch die Provinzen von Rio de Janeiro und Minas geraës gesammelt oder beobachtet wurden.* 8vo. Berlin, 1854-56.
- BURMEISTER, H. *Erläuterungen zur Fauna Brasiliens, enthaltend Abbildungen und ausführliche Beschreibungen neuer oder ungenügend bekannter Thier-Arten.* 32 Taf. (22 col.) fol. Berlin, 1856.
- BURMEISTER, H. *Histoire de la création. Traduite de l'Allemand d'après la 8^{me}. édit. par E. Maupas.* 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- BURMEISTER, L. *Theorie und Darstellung der Beleuchtung gesetzmässig gestalteter Flächen.* 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 14 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1871.
- BURN, Colonel. *A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language.* 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1870.
- BURNE, J. *A treatise on the causes and consequences of habitual constipation.* 8vo. London, 1840.
- BURNES, Alex. *Travels into Bokhara, being an account of a journey from India to Cabool, Tartary, and Persia.* 8 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- BURNET, T. *Hippocrates contractus.* 12mo. Londini, 1686.
- BURNET, T. *Thesaurus medicinæ practicæ.* 4to. Londini, 1673.
- BURNET, T. *The theory of the earth, in four books ; 3rd edit., to which is added a review of the theory of the earth.* 2 Pl. fol. London, 1697.
- BURNEY, J. *A chronological history of the voyages and discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean to 1764.* 5 vols. 4to. London, 1803-17.
- BURNEY, J. *A chronological history of north-eastern voyages of discovery.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- BURNS, Allan. *Observations on some of the most frequent and important diseases of the heart, &c.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- BURNS, Allan. *Observations on the surgical anatomy of the head and neck.* 2nd edit. with a life of the author, by G. S. Pattison. 8vo. Glasgow, 1824.
- BURNS, John. *The principles of midwifery, including the diseases of women and children ; with 10 obstetric plates selected from Smellie.* 9th edit. 8vo. London, 1837.
- BURRALL, F. A. *Asiatic cholera.* 8vo. New York, 1866.
- BURROW, E. I. *Elements of conchology according to the Linnæan system.* 28 Pl. (3 col.) 8vo. London, 1815.

- BURROWS, G. On disorders of the cerebral circulation, and on the connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. 6 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1846.
- BURROWS, G. M. A statement of circumstances connected with the Apothecaries' Act and its administration. 8vo. London, 1817.
- BURROWS, G. M. An inquiry into certain errors relative to insanity. 8vo. London, 1820.
- BURROWS, G. M. Commentaries on the causes, forms, symptoms, and treatment, moral and medical, of insanity. 8vo. London, 1828.
- BURSERIUS, J. B. Institutionum medicinæ practicæ. Ed. nova. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1798.
- BURTIN, F. X. Oryctographie de Bruxelles; ou description des fossiles découverts dans les environs de cette ville. 32 Pl. col. fol. Bruxelles, 1784.
- BURTON, J. A treatise on the non-naturals; with an essay on the chin-cough. 8vo. York, 1738.
- BURTON, Robert. The English empire in America. 6th edit. 12mo. London, 1728.
- BÜSCHINGS, A. F. Erdbeschreibung. 13 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1787-96.
- BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses. 31 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh (Naturalist's Library), 1843.
- BUSK, George. A monograph of the fossil polyzoa of the crag. 22 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1859.
- BUSSEMAKER, U. C. Dissertatio philologico-medica, exhibens librum XLIV. collectaneorum Medicinalium Oribasii. 8vo. Groningæ, 1835.
- BUTLER, Charles. The feminine monarchie; or, the historie of bees; together with the right ordering of them from time to time. 4to. London, 1623.
- BUTLER, Joseph (Lord Bishop of Durham). The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature. 8vo. Oxford, 1833.
- BUTTER, J. Remarks on irritative fever, commonly called the Plymouth dock-yard disease. 8vo. Devonport, 1825.
- BUTTER, W. A treatise on the infantile remittent fever. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1806.
- BUVIGNIER, Amand. Statistique géologique, minéralogique, minérallurgique et paléontologique du département de la Meuse. 8vo. et Atlas de 32 Pl. fol. Paris, 1852.
- BUXBAUM, J. C. Plantarum minus cognitarum centuria v. complectens plantas circa Byzantium et in Oriente observatas. 286 Tab. 4to. Petropoli, 1728-40.
- BYEFIELDE, J. A letter to the learned Dr. Woodward. 8vo. London, 1719.
- BYFORD, W. H. A treatise on the chronic inflammation and displacements of the unimpregnated uterus. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- DE BYLANDT PALSTERCAMP, Comte A. Théorie des Volcans. 3 vols. 8vo. et 16 Pl. fol. Paris, 1835.
- BYRON, John. An account of the great distresses suffered by himself and his companions on the coast of Patagonia, from the year 1740 till their arrival in England 1746, with a description of St. Jago de Chili, &c. 8vo. London, 1768.
- BYRON, Lord. Voyage of H.M.S. *Blonde* to the Sandwich Islands in the years 1824-25. 15 Pl. 4to. London, 1826.

C

- C., D. vide DESHAYES DE COURMESNIN.
- C., W. vide COOPER, William.
- CABALLUS, F. vide CERMISONIUS, A.
- CABANIS, J. *Museum Heineanum. Verzeichniss der ornithologischen Sammlung des Oberamtmann Ferdinand Heine. Mit kritischen Anmerkungen und Beschreibung der neuen Arten. 1. Theil, die Singvögel (Oscines.)* 8vo. Halberstadt, 1850-51.
- CABANIS, P. J. G. *Sketch of the revolutions of medical science; translated from the French, with notes, by A. Henderson.* 8vo. London, 1806.
- CABANIS, P. J. G. *Œuvres complètes.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823-25.
- CABRERA, P. F. *Description of the ruins of an ancient city discovered near Palenque, in the kingdom of Guatemala, in Spanish America; translated from the original manuscript report of Capt. Don Antonio del Rio: followed by a critical investigation into the history of the Americans.* 4to. London, 1822.
- CADOGAN, W. *A dissertation on the gout, and all chronic diseases.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1771.
- CELIUS AURELIANUS, Siccensis. *De morbis acutis et chronicis.* Ed. Jo. Conrado Amman, cum notis Th. J. ab Almeloveen. 4to. Amstelædami, 1709.
- CESALPINUS, And. *De Plantis libri xvi.* 4to. Florentiæ, 1583.
- CESALPINUS, And. *Quæstiones peripateticæ et medicæ.* 4to. Venet. 1593.
- CESALPINUS, And. *De metallicis libri tres.* 4to. Romæ, 1596.
- CESALPINUS, And. *Speculum artis medicæ Hippocraticum.* 8vo. Francoforti, 1605.
- CESIUS, B. *Mineralogia; in quibus metallicæ concretionis medicamentorumque fossilium miracula, terrarum pretium, lapidum atque gemmarum dignitas continentur.* fol. Lugduni, 1636.
- CAFFIN, J. F. *Exposition méthodique du règne végétal.* 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- CAGNATUS, Marsilius. *De Romani aeris salubritate.* 4to. Romæ, 1599.
- CAILLAULT. *A practical treatise on diseases of the skin in children.* 2nd edit. with notes, appendix and formulæ by R. H. Blake. 8vo. London, 1863.
- CAILLIÉ, R. *Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo, &c. in 1824-28. Pl. and Maps.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- CAISSE, B. *Des progrès que la thérapeutique doit à la physiologie expérimentale.* 8vo. Montpellier, 1869.
- CAIUS, Johannes. *Opera aliquot, et versiones.* 8vo. Lovanii, 1556.
- CAIUS, Johannes. *De ephemeræ Britannica.* 8vo. London, 1721.
- CAIUS, Johannes. *De canibus Britannicis; et de rariorum animalium et stirpium historia, &c.* Ed. S. Jebb. 8vo. London, 1729.
- CALCEOLARIUS, F. vide CAMERARIUS, J.
- CALDANI, L. M. A. et F. *Icones anatomicæ, quotquot sunt celebriores, ex optimis neotericorum operibus summa diligentia depromptæ et collectæ.* 264 Tab. fol. Venet. 1801-13.
Iconum anatomicarum explicatio. 3 vols. 4to. ib. 1802-8.

CALDCLEUGH, A. Travels in South America during the years 1819, 20, 21, containing an account of the present state of Brazil, Buenos Ayres, and Chile. 9 Pl. and 2 Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.

CALDERA, C. Tribunal medicum, magicum, et politicum. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1658.

CALENDAR. Le grāt Kalendrier et compost des Bergers. Compose par le Berger de la grand montaigne, Auquel sont adioustez plusieurs nouvelles Figures et Tables lesquelles sont moult utiles a toutes gens. 4to. Paris, 1500.

With this is bound up an imperfect copy of the translation 'The Kalendar of the Shepherdes.' It has no title-page, but is probably the edition of 1508.

CALIFORNIA, Geological Survey of,—

PALEONTOLOGY, Vol. I. Carboniferous and Jurassic fossils, by F. B. Meek ; Triassic and Cretaceous fossils, by W. M. Gabb. 32 Pl. 4to. Philadelphia, 1864.

Vol. II. Cretaceous and tertiary fossils, by W. M. Gabb. 36 Pl. 4to. ib. 1869.

ORNITHOLOGY, Vol. I. Land-Birds, edited by S. F. Baird, from the manuscript and notes of J. G. Cooper. 4to. Cambridge, 1870.

GEOGRAPHICAL Catalogue of the mollusca found west of the Rocky Mountains between latitudes 33° and 49° north, by J. G. Cooper. 4to. San Francisco, 1867.

GEOLOGY, Vol. I. Report of progress and synopsis of the field-work from 1860-64. 4to. Philadelphia, 1865.

CALMAN, E. Scott. Description of part of the scene of the late great earthquake in Syria. 8vo. London, 1837.

CALMEIL, L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

DE CALONNE. Museum Calonnianum. Specification of the articles contained in it. 8vo. London, 1797.

CALVERT, George. A practical treatise on hæmorrhoids or piles, strictures, and other important diseases of the rectum and anus. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1824.

CALVERT, Robert. Reflections on fever. 8vo. London, 1815.

CAMDEN, W. Britannia ; or, a chorographical description of the flourishing kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the islands adjacent ; from the earliest antiquity ; translated from the edition published by the author in 1607 ; enlarged by the latest discoveries by Richard Gough. 2nd edit. Maps and Pl. 4 vols. fol. London, 1806.

CAMERARIUS, J. De plantis epitome utilissima P. A. Matthioli. Accessit liber singularis de itinere ab urbe Verona in Baldum montem plantarum ad rem medicam facientium feracissimum, auctore Francisco Calceolario. 4to. Francof. ad Mœnum, 1586.

CAMERARIUS, J. Hortus medicus et philosophicus. Item Sylva Hercynia, sive catalogus plantarum sponte nascentium in montibus et locis plerisque Hercyniæ Sylvæ quæ respicit Saxoniam, conscriptus singulari studio à Joanne Thilio. 4to. Francof. ad Mœnum, 1588.

CAMERARIUS, J. Symbolorum et emblematum centuriæ quatuor :—

Cent. 1. Ex re herbaria desumpta. 4to. Francofurti, 1661.

2. Ex animalibus quadrupedibus. 4to. ib. 1661.

3. Ex volatilibus et insectis. 4to. ib. 1672.

4. Ex aquatilibus et reptilibus. 4to. ib. 1661.

CAMERON, C. A. Lectures on the preservation of health. 8vo. London, 1868.

CAMERON, C. A. A handy book on food and diet, in health and disease. 12mo. London, 1871.

CAMERON, C. A. A handy book on health, and how to preserve it. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, s.a.

- CAMILLUS, Th. *Rationalis methodus atque compendiosa ad omnes ferè curandos morbos internarum partium humani corporis.* 8vo. Venetiis, 1549.
- CAMPAGNE. *Traité de la manie raisonnante.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- CAMPBELL, D. *Observations on the typhus, or low contagious fever.* 8vo. Lancaster, 1785.
- CAMPBELL, John. *Travels in South Africa, undertaken at the request of the Missionary Society.* 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1815.
- CAMPBELL, John. *Travels in South Africa, &c. being a narrative of a second journey in the interior of that country.* 13 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- CAMPBELL, J. F. *Frost and Fire, natural engines, tool-marks and chips.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- CAMPBELL, Wm. *A memoir on extra-uterine gestation.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840.
- CAMPBELL, W. and A. D. *Introduction to the study and practice of midwifery.* 2nd edit. 1 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1843.
- CAMPDOMERCUS, J. J. *Epistola anatomica, ad F. Ruysch, de glandulis, fibris, cellulisque lienalibus, &c.* 1 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1696.
- CAMPER, P. *Brachii humani et pelvis humanæ fabrica et morbi.* 5 Tab. fol. Amstelædami, 1760-62.
- CAMPER, P. *On the connexion between the science of anatomy and the arts of drawing, painting, statuary, &c.; translated from the Dutch by T. Cogan.* 17 Pl. 4to. London, 1794.
- CAMPER, P. *Icones herniarum, editæ a S. T. Soemmerring.* 14 Tab. fol. Francof. ad Moen. 1801.
- CAMPER, P. *Œuvres sur l'histoire naturelle, la physiologie, et l'anatomie comparée.* 3 vols. 8vo. et 34 Pl. fol. Paris, 1803.
- CAMPER, P. *Observations anatomiques sur la structure intérieure, et le squelette, de plusieurs espèces de cétacés publiées par son fils Adrien-Gilles Camper, avec des notes par M. G. Cuvier.* 4to. et 53 Pl. dont 3 col. fol. Paris, 1820.
- CAMPICHER, G. vide PICTET, F. J.
- CAMPILONGUS, Æm. vide FABRICIUS, Hier. ab Aquap.
- CAMUS, A. G. *Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages, et sur la collection des voyages de Melchisedech Thevenot.* 4to. Paris, 1802.
- CANADA. *Geological Survey of Canada :—*
Figures and descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains :—
 I. *Description of 29 species of Lower Silurian fossils, by J. W. Salter.* 10 Pl. 8vo. Montreal, 1859.
 II. *Graptolites of the Quebec Group, by James Hall.* 23 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1865.
 III. *Lower Silurian Cystidæ, and Asteriades, by E. Billings; Description of the genus Cyclocystoides by J. W. Salter, and E. Billings. Palæozoic Bivalve Entomostraca, by T. R. Jones.* 12 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1858.
 IV. *Crinoidæ of the Lower Silurian Rocks, by E. Billings.* 8vo. ib. 1859.
REPORT OF PROGRESS for 1853-56, with plans of various Lakes and Rivers between Lake Huron and the River Ottawa. 8vo. and 4to. Montreal, 1857.
REPORT OF PROGRESS from its commencement to 1863, accompanied by an Atlas of Maps and Sections. 8vo. ib. 1863.
PALÆOZOIC FOSSILS. Vol. I. Containing descriptions and figures of new or little known species of organic remains from the Silurian Rocks, 1861-65. 8vo. ib. 1865.
CATALOGUES of the Silurian fossils of the Island of Anticosti, by E. Billings. 8vo. ib. 1866.
THE FOSSIL PLANTS of the Devonian and Upper Silurian Formations of Canada, by J. W. Dawson. 20 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1871.

CANDISCH, T. (i.e. CAVENDISH, T.) vide DE BRY.

CANEPARIUS, P. M. De atramentis cujuscunque generis. 4to. Londini, 1660.

CANESTRINI, GIOV. Prospetto critico dei pesci d'acqua dolce d'Italia. 1 Tav. 8vo. Modena, 1866.

CANOVAI, Stan. Viaggi d'Amerigo Vespucci, con la vita, l'elogio e la dissertazione, giustificativa di questo celebre navigatore. 8vo. Firenze, 1817.

CANTOR, Theodore. 191 original coloured drawings of Indian serpents, fishes, and molluscs; with MS. descriptions.

CAP, P. A. Le muséum d'histoire naturelle. 41 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1854.

CAPECELATRO. Il Porto di Miseno. 4to. s.l. et a.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE OBSERVATORY, Observations made at the :—

Results of observations in the years 1829–31, made by the Rev. F. Fallows, reduced under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. 4to. 1849.

Astronomical Observations made in the year 1834, under the direction of F. Maclear. Vol. I. 4to. Cape Town, 1840.

Eclipses of Jupiter's satellites; occultations of fixed stars and planets by the moon, and eclipses of the sun and moon, 1834.

Right Ascensions and South Polar distances of the sun, moon, and planets, 1834.

Zenith distances observed with the mural circle, and calculation of geocentric South Polar distances, 1834, 36, and 37.

Results of Observations made during the years 1834–38 by Sir John F. W. Herschel. 4to. London, 1847.

CAPELLINI, J. et HEER, O. Les phyllites crétacées du Nebraska. 4 Pl. 4to. Zürich, 1867.

CAPIVACCIUS, Hieron. Opera Omnia. Ed. Johan. Hartm. Beyer. fol. Francofurti, 1603.

CAPPER, J. Meteorological and miscellaneous tracts, applicable to navigation, gardening, and farming; with calendars of flora for Greece, France, England, and Sweden. 8vo. Cardiff, 1816.

CAPRIIUS, P. ÆN. De febribus putridis. 4to. Patavii, 1643.

CARDANUS, Hieron. In septem aphorismorum Hippocratis particulas commentaria et de venenis, &c. Lat. fol. Basil. 1564.

CARDANUS, Hieron. Encomium Medicinæ. 8vo. Rotterodami, 1644.

CARETTE, E. vide ALGERIA.

CARLET, G. Du rôle des sciences accessoires et en particulier des sciences exactes en Médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

CARLISLE, Anthony. An essay on the disorders of old age, and on the means for prolonging human life. 8vo. London, 1817.

CARLISLE, Anthony. The Hunterian oration, 1820. 4to. London, 1820.

CARMICHAEL, R. An essay on the effects of carbonate, and other preparations, of iron upon cancer. 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1809.

CARMICHAEL, R. An essay on the nature of scrofula. 8vo. London, 1810.

CARMICHAEL, R. An essay on the venereal diseases which have been confounded with syphilis. 4 Pl. 4to. Dublin, 1814.

CARMICHAEL, Robert. A treatise on the calculus of operations. 8vo. London, 1855.

CARNE, John. Letters from the East. 8vo. London, 1826.

- CAROSIUS, M. *Chronosophia, sive de quatuor anni temporibus eorumque natura et temperamentis.* 8vo. Florentiæ, 1603.
- CARPENTER, W. B. *Inaugural dissertation on the physiological inferences to be deduced from the structure of the nervous system in the invertebrated classes of animals.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- CARPENTER, W. B. *Principles of general and comparative physiology.* 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
Again, 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1851.
Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1854.
- CARPENTER, W. B. *Principles of human physiology.* 8vo. London, 1842.
Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1853.
Again, 6th edit. Edited by H. Power. 8vo. ib. 1864.
Again, 7th edit. Edited by H. Power. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- CARPENTER, W. B. *The microscope : and its revelations.* 8vo. London, 1856.
Again, 3rd edit. 10 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1862.
Again, 4th edit. 25 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- CARPENTER, W. B. *Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera ; assisted by William K. Parker, and T. Rupert Jones.* 22 Pl. fol. London (Ray Soc.), 1862.
- CARPOW, P. T. *De orchide dissertatio inauguralis.* 4to. Rostochii, 1747.
- CARPUE, J. C. *A description of the muscles of the human body as they appear on dissection ; with the synonyma of Cowper, &c.* 7 Pl. 4to. London, 1801.
- CARPUE, J. C. *An account of two successful operations for restoring a lost nose, with historical and physiological remarks on the nasal operation.* 4to. London, 1816.
- CARPUE, J. C. *A history of the high operation for the stone ; with an account of the various methods of lithotomy from the earliest periods to the present time.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- CARR, Sir John. *A tour through Holland to the South of Germany in 1806.* 21 Pl. 4to. London, 1807.
- CARR, Sir John. *Descriptive travels in the Southern and Eastern parts of Spain and the Balearic Isles, in the year 1809.* 4to. London, 1811.
- CARR, R. *Epistolæ medicinales.* 8vo. Londini, 1691.
- CARRIÈRE, Ed. *Fondements et organisation de la climatologie médicale.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- CARRINGTON, R. C. *Observations of the spots on the sun, from Nov. 9, 1853, to March 24, 1861, made at Redhill.* 166 Pl. 4to. London, 1863.
- CARSON, J. *An inquiry into the causes of the motion of the blood.* 1 Pl. 8vo. Liverpool, 1815.
- CARSON, J. *Essays, physiological and practical.* 8vo. Liverpool, 1822.
- CARSWELL, R. *Pathological Anatomy. Illustrations of the elementary forms of disease.* 48 col. Pl. fol. London, 1833-38.
- CARTER, F. *A journey from Gibraltar to Malaga.* 1 Chart. 13 Pl. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780.
- CARTER, H. W. *A short account of some of the principal hospitals of France, Italy, Switzerland, and the Netherlands.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- CARTER, Robert Brudenell. *On the pathology and treatment of hysteria.* 8vo. London, 1853.

- CARTER, Robert Brudenell. On the influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. London, 1855.
- CARTHEUSER, F. A. De fungorum venenatorum notis. 4to. Gissæ Hassorum, 1777.
- CARTWRIGHT, G. A journal of transactions and events, during a residence of nearly sixteen years on the coast of Labrador. 3 vols. 4to. Newark, 1792.
- CARUS, C. G. Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie, oder systematische Darstellung der Lehren, &c. 3 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820.
- CARUS, C. G. Von den äussern Lebensbedingungen der weiss- und kaltblütigen Thiere; nebst zwei Beilagen. 2 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1824.
- CARUS, C. G. Entdeckung eines Blutkreislaufes in den Larven netzflüglicher Insecten, 3 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1827.
- CARUS, C. G. An introduction to the comparative anatomy of animals; translated from the German by R. T. Gore. 2 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. 4to. of plates. London, 1827.
- CARUS, C. G. Von den Urtheilen des Knochen- und Schalengerüstes. 12 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1828.
- CARUS, C. G. Neue Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte unserer Flussmuschel. 4 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1832.
- CARUS, C. G. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Zootomie. 2^{te}. Aufl. 20 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. und Atlas von 20 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1834.
- CARUS, C. G. System der Physiologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Dresden und Leipzig, 1838–40.
- CARUS, C. G. Grundzüge einer neuen und wissenschaftlich begründeten Cranioscopie. 2 Taf. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841.
- CARUS, C. G. Atlas der Cranioscopie, oder Abbildungen der Schädel- und Antlitzformen berühmter oder sonst merkwürdiger Personen. 4to. Leipzig, 1843–45.
- CARUS, C. G. Neuer Atlas der Cranioscopie. 30 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1864.
- CARUS, C. G. The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland, in the year 1844; translated by S. C. Davison. 8vo. London, 1846.
- CARUS, C. G. Die Proportionalehre der menschlichen Gestalt. Zum ersten Male morphologisch und physiologisch begründet. 10 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1854.
- CARUS, C. G. Symbolik der menschlichen Gestalt. Ein Handbuch zur Menschenkenntniss. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858.
- CARUS, C. G. Erfahrungsergebnisse aus ärztlichen Studien und ärztlichem Wirken während eines halben Jahrhunderts. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859.
- CARUS, C. G. Vergleichende Psychologie, oder Geschichte der Seele in der Reihenfolge der Thierwelt. 8vo. Wien, 1866.
- CARUS, C. G. D'ALTON, E. und OTTO, A. W. Erläuterungstafeln zur vergleichenden Anatomie. Heft 7–9. fol. Leipzig, 1848–55.
- CARUS, J. V. Jahresbericht über die im Gebiete der Zootomie erschienenen Arbeiten. 1849–52. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856.
- CARUS, J. V. Icones Zootomicæ, mit Originalbeiträgen der Herren G. J. Allman, C. Gegenbauer, T. H. Huxley, A. Kölliker, H. Müller, M. S. Schultze, C. Th. E. von Siebold und F. Stein. fol. Leipzig, 1857.

- CARUS, J. V. Ueber die Leptocephaliden. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.
- CARUS, J. V. Geschichte der Zoologie bis auf Joh. Müller und Charl. Darwin. 8vo. München, 1872.
- CARUS, J. V. und ENGELMANN, W. Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre 1846–60 selbstständig erschienen sind. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- CARUS, J. V. und GERSTAECKER, C. E. A. Handbuch der Zoologie. 1^{ster}. Band. 1. Hälfte. Wirbelthiere, von J. V. Carus. 2^{ter}. Band. Arthropoden, von A. Gerstaecker; und Räderthiere, Würmer, &c. &c., von J. V. Carus, 8vo. Leipzig, 1863–68.
- CARY, Walter. A breefe treatise, called Caryes farewell to Physicke, to which is added The Hammer for the Stone. 8vo. London, 1587.
- DE LAS CASAS, Bartol. Narratio regionum Indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatarum verissima. 4to. Francof. 1598.
- DALLE CASE, Bartol. Istoria della distruttione dell' Indie Occidentali: tradotta in Italiano dall Giacomo Castellani già sotto nome di Francesco Bersabita. Spagn. e Ital. 4to. Venetia, 1630.
- DALLE CASE, Bartol. Il supplice Schiavo Indiano; trad. in Ital. per opera di Marco Ginammi, Spagn. e Ital. 4to. Venetia, 1636.
- CASELLA, L. An illustrated and descriptive catalogue of surveying, philosophical, mathematical, optical, photographic and standard meteorological instruments. 8vo. London, 1871.
- CASORATI, F. Teorica delle funzioni di variabili complesse. Vol. 1^{mo}. 8vo. Pavia, 1868.
- CASPER, J. L. Practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin; neu bearbeitet und vermehrt von Carl Liman. 5^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.
- CASPER, J. L. Atlas zum Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1864.
- CASPER, J. L. A handbook of the practice of Forensic Medicine, translated from the 3rd edition of the original by G. W. Balfour. 4 vols. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1861–65.
- CASPIAN SEA. Tableau des provinces situées sur la côte occidentale de la mer Caspienne. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1798.
- CASSELMANN, W. Leitfaden für den wissenschaftlichen Unterricht in der Chemie:—
Erster Cursus. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1864.
Zweiter Cursus. 8vo. ib. 1848–50.
- CASSELL, W. R. Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, 1862.
- CASSERIUS, J. Tabulae anatomicae LXXIIX, omnes novae nec ante hac visae. Dan. Bucretius, xx quae deerant supplevit et omnium explicationes addidit. fol. Venetia, 1627.
- CASSIN, John. Illustrations of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America, intended to contain descriptions and figures of all North American birds not given by former American authors. 50 col. Pl. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- CASSINI, H. Opusculs phytologiques. 12 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–34.
- CASSOLA, F. e PILLA, L. Lo spettatore del Vesuvio e de' Campi Flegrei. Fasc. 1 e 2. 8vo. Napoli, 1832.
- DE CASTELBLANCO, J. R. vide AMATUS LUSITANUS.
- CASTELLANI, G. vide DALLE CASE, Bartol.

- CASTELLANUS, H. *Oratio, qua futuro medico necessaria explicantur.* 4to. Lutetiae, 1555.
- CASTELLO, P. V. *Exercitationes medicinales ad omnes thoracis affectus.* 4to. Tolosæ, 1616.
- CASTELLUS, B. *Lexicon medicum Græco-Latinum, ex Hippocrate, et Galeno desumptum.* 8vo. Messanæ, 1598.
- Iterum; ed. Jacobi Pancratii Brunone. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1682.
- CASTLE, T. *Essay on poisons, embracing their symptoms, treatment, tests, and morbid appearances. To which are added the means for treating cases of suspended animation.* 7th edit. 21 col. Pl. 12mo. London, 1837.
- A CASTRO, J., HARRIS, Gualt., et LE DUC, A. *Dissertationes in novam, tutam, ac utilem methodum inoculationis, seu transplantationis variolarum.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1722.
- A CASTRO, R. *De universa muliebrium morborum medicina.* 4to. Venetiis, 1644.
- CASWELL, W. *Address before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, August, 1859.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- CATALAN, Eugène. *Théorèmes et problèmes de géométrie élémentaire.* 4e. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- CATALOGUE of scientific papers (1800–1863), compiled and published by the Royal Society of London. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1867–72.

CATALOGUES :—

Books :

- A catalogue of the Library of the Athenæum. 8vo. London, 1845. Supplements 1851 and 1859 and Additions 1866–68.
- A catalogue of the books relating to British Topography and Saxon and Northern literature bequeathed to the Bodleian Library in the year 1799, by Richard Gough, Esq. 4to. Oxford, 1814.
- Catalogus librorum impressorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. 4 vols. fol. Oxonii, 1843–51.
- A list of the books of reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Catalogue of the Library of the Hon. East-India Company. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–51.
- Catalogue of the books and maps in the Library of the Geological Society of London. 8vo. London, 1846.
- Catalogue of the Natural History Library of the Linnean Society of London. 2 Parts. 8vo. London, 1866–67.
- Bibliothecæ Collegii regalis Medicorum Londinensis Catalogus. 8vo. London, 1757.
- Catalogue of the Library of the Royal College of Surgeons of London. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- Classified catalogue of the same. 8vo. ib. 1843.
- Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. 8vo. London, 1844.
- A new classified catalogue of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, with indexes of authors and subjects, by Benjamin Vincent. 8vo. London, 1857.
- Catalogue of the scientific books in the Library of the Royal Society. 4to. London, 1839.

Manuscripts :

- Catalogue of MSS. in the Library of All Souls College. 4to. Oxford, 1842.
- Catalogue of the MSS. bequeathed unto the University of Oxford by Elias Ashmole, by W. H. Black. 4to. Oxford, 1845.
- Codices Manuscripti et impressi cum notis manuscriptis olim, D'Orvilliani, qui in Bibliotheca Bodleiana apud Oxonienses adservantur. 4to. Oxonii, 1806.
- Catalogi Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ pars prima recensionem codicum Græcorum continens. Confecit H. O. Coxe. 4to. Oxonii, 1853.
- Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, by Rev. J. J. Smith. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849.
- Catalogi librorum Manuscriptorum Angliæ et Hiberniæ in unum collecti, cum indice alphabetico. fol. Oxonii, 1697.

Royal College of Surgeons :—

Catalogue of the Fossil Organic Remains of Mammalia and Aves, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 4to. London, 1845.

Catalogue of the Fossil Organic Remains of Reptilia and Pisces, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 4to. ib. 1854.

Catalogue of the Fossil Organic Remains of Invertebrata, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 4to. ib. 1856.

Catalogue of the Fossil Organic Remains of Plants contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 4to. ib. 1855.

Catalogue of the Histological Series, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1850.

Catalogue of the Osteological Series, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 2 vols. 4to. ib. 1853.

Catalogue of the Physiological Series of Comparative Anatomy, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in London. 5 vols. 4to. ib. 1833-40.

CATALOGUES vide BRITISH MUSEUM, CHATHAM, and DRYANDER, J.

CATANI, Alessandro. Lettera critico-filosofica su della Vesuviana eruttazione accaduta nel 1767 ai 19 Ottobre. 4to. Catania, 1768.

CATCOTT, A. A treatise on the deluge. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1768.

CATESBY, M. Piscium, serpentum, insectorum, &c., necnon plantarum quarundam imagines in posteriore parte Carolinae, &c., historiae naturalis depictæ. Ed. N. F. Eisenberger et G. Lichtensteger. Lat. et Germ. 64 Tab. col. fol. Nürnberg, 1750.

CATESBY, M. Hortus Europæ Americanus, or a collection of 85 curious trees and shrubs, the produce of North America, adapted to the climates and soils of Great Britain, Ireland, and most parts of Europe. 17 col. Pl. fol. London, 1767.

CATESBY, M. The natural history of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands. Fr. and Engl. 220 col. Pl. 2 vols. fol. London, 1771.

CATLIN, G. Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians; with 360 engravings from the author's original paintings. 5th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.

CATO, Marcus Priscus. De re rustica, lib. i. 8vo. Paris, 1543.

CATO, Marcus Priscus, vide RUSTICÆ REI SCRIPTORES.

CATROU, François. Histoire générale de l'empire du Mogol. 12mo. La Haye, 1708.

CATTIERIUS, I. Observationes medicinales P. Borello communicatæ. 8vo. Paris. 1657.

CATTLE PLAGUE. Reports to the Lord Provost and Magistrates of Edinburgh on the pathological appearances, symptoms, treatment, and means of preventing Cattle Plague. 4 col. Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1865.

CATTLE PLAGUE. First report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the origin, nature, &c. of the Cattle Plague. fol. London, 1865.

Second report. fol. ib. 1866.

Third report. fol. ib. 1866.

CATTON, Thomas. Astronomical observations, reduced and printed under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. 4to. London, 1853.

CATULLO, T. A. Saggio di zoologia fossile; ovvero osservazioni sopra li petrefatti delle provincie Austro-Venete. 8 Tav. 4to. Padova, 1827.

CATULLO, T. A. Dei terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venezie e dei fossili Bryozoari, Antozoari e Spongiari ai quali danno ricetto. 19 Tav. 4to. Monaco, 1857.

CAUCHE, F. Relations véritables et curieuses de l'isle de Madagascar et du Brésil. 4to. Paris, 1651.

This book also contains :—

Relation du voyage de Roulox Baro au Brésil en 1647.

Histoire des derniers troubles du Brésil, par Pierre Moreau.

Relation de ce qu'il a vu de plus remarquable au Caire, Alexandrie et autres villes d'Égypte des années 1627, 1628, 1629 et 1632, par César Lambert.

Estat de l'Égypte, par Jacques Albert, 1634.

Estat des revenus d'Égypte, par Santo Seguezzi, 1635.

Relation d'un voyage de Perse fait des années 1598 et 1599, par un gentil-homme de la suite du Seigneur Scierley.

CAUCHY, A. Sept leçons de physique générale. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

CAUCHY, P. F. Constitution géologique de la province de Namur. 1 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1825.

CAULIACUS, GUIDONIS DE. Tractatus de Hernia, Fistula, &c. 8vo. MS. 34 fol. 68 pp. (seculi 14th).

CAULIACUS, GUIDONIS DE. Chirurgia parva. fol. Venetiæ, 1500.

CAULIACUS, GUIDONIS DE. Lucubrationes chirurgicæ. Bruni, Theodorici, Rolandi, Lanfranci et Bertapaliæ, chirurgiæ, his accesserunt Rogerii ac Gulielmi Saliceti chirurgiæ. fol. Venetiis, 1546.

CAULIACUS, GUIDONIS DE. Chirurgia. 8vo. Lugduni, 1572.

CAULIACUS, GUIDONIS DE. Chirurgia magna. 4to. Lugduni, 1585.

CAUNDÈRE, F. De la médecine naturelle chez les anciens et les modernes considérée surtout au point de vue de la thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

CAUVET, D. Nouveaux éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

CAVALLO, Tiberius. The history and practice of aerostation. 8vo. London, 1785.

CAVALLO, Tiberius. Elements of natural or experimental philosophy. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1803.

CAVANILLES, A. J. Monadelphic classis dissertationes decem. 296 Tab. 4to. Matriti, 1790.

CAVANILLES, A. J. Icones et descriptiones plantarum, quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt, aut in hortis hospitantur. 601 Tab. 6 vols. fol. Matriti, 1791–1801.

CAVANILLES, G. A. Principi elementari de Botanica di G. A. Cavanilles : trad. Dott. Dom. Viviani. 8vo. Genova, 1803.

CAVENDISH, T. (seu CANDISCH, T.) vide DE BRY.

CAVENDISH SOCIETY, Publications of the. The separate works are catalogued under the various authors' names.

CAVOLINI, F. Memorie per servire alla storia de' polipi marini. 9 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1785.

CAYLEY, G. An address to the governors of the infirmary at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 17 pp. 8vo. Newcastle, 1802.

CAZEAUX, P. Traité théorique et pratique de l'art des accouchements. 5^{me} édit. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

CAZEAUX vide FEVER.

CAZENAVE, A. Pathologie générale des maladies de la peau. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

CAZIN, F. J. Traité pratique et raisonné des plantes médicinales indigènes. 3^{me} édit. revue et augmentée par H. Cazin. 40 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

- CEELY, R. Further observations on the variolæ vaccinae. 6 col. Pl. 8vo. Worcester, 1842.
- CELLINI, Benvenuto, vide ROSCOE, Thomas.
- CELSIUS, O. Hierobotanicon, sive de plantis sacræ scripturæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1748.
- CELSUS. De medicina libri octo. fol. Mediolani, 1481.
 Iterum. fol. Venetiis, 1497.
 Iterum, cum Q. Sereni Liber de medicina : accedit index in Celsum, et Serenum. 8vo. Venet. (Ald.) 1528.
 Iterum. 8vo. Salongiæ, 1538.
 Iterum, cum Q. Sereni Liber de medicina ; et Q. Rhemnii De ponderibus et mensuris liber. 12mo. Lugd. 1549.
 Iterum, cum commentariis Brachelii et Ronassei. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1592.
 Iterum. Ed. T. J. ab Almelooven. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1687.
 Iterum. Cura et studio T. J. ab Almelooven. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1713.
 Iterum. 12mo. Patavii, 1722.
 Iterum. Cura et studio T. J. ab Almelooven. 8vo. Rotterodami, 1750.
 Iterum, cum notis L. Targæ, et J. L. Bianconii Epistola de Celsi ætate. 2 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1806.
 Iterum. 4to. titulo caret.
- CELSUS. Bibliothèque classique-médicale, par MM. Adelon, &c. Première livr. A. C. Celsus. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- CELSUS. A translation of the eight books of A. C. Celsus on Medicine, by G. F. Collier. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1831.
- CELSUS. De arte obstetricia ; commentatio historico-obstetricia auctore H. J. C. F. Brandenburg-Scheffer. 4to. Gottingæ, 1837.
- CELSUS. The first four books of Celsus ; with MS. notes by T. Glass.
 Three 4to. vols. of MS. notes on the four first books of Celsus, by T. Glass.
- CENIS, Mont. Plan nivelé du col du Mont Cenis ; gravé par Alexis Orgiazzi.
- CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN vide POPULATION.
- CERMISONIUS, A. Consilia medicinalia contra omnes fere ægitudines a capite usque ad pedes una cum Fr. Caballi tractatu De animali spirio. fol. Francof. 1604.
- CETTI, Fr. I quadrupedi di Sardegna. 3 Tav. 8vo. Sassari, 1774.
- CETTI, Fr. Gli uccelli di Sardegna. 6 Tav. 8vo. Sassari, 1776.
- DE CEVALLOS, Petro Ordonnez, vide DE BRY and HERRERA, Ant. de.
- CHABREY, D. Stirpium icones et sciagraphia. fol. Genevæ, 1666.
- CHABRIER, J. Essai sur le vol des insectes, et observations sur les mouvemens progressifs de l'homme et des animaux vertébrés. 13 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1822.
- CHADWICK, E. Report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1843.
- DE CHALES, F. C. F. M. The elements of Euclid explain'd in a new, but most easie method. 7th edit. 8vo. London, 1726.

- CHALLENGER. A diary of the wreck of H.M. ship *Challenger* on the western coast of South America, in May 1835. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- CHALLIS, James. Creation in plan and in progress : being an essay on the first chapter of Genesis. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- CHALLIS, James. Notes on the principles of pure and applied calculation ; and applications of mathematical principles to theories of the physical forces. 8vo. Cambridge, 1869.
- CHALMERS, L. An account of the weather and diseases of South-Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1776.
- CHALMERS, Thomas. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833.
- CHALMETEUS, A. Enchiridion chirurgicum. 8vo. Aurelianæ, 1621.
- CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. 8vo. Oxford, 1867.
- CHAMBERS, Thomas K. Digestion and its derangements. The principles of rational medicine applied to disorders of the alimentary canal. 8vo. London, 1856.
- CHAMBERS, Thomas K. Lectures, chiefly clinical. 8vo. London, 1864.
Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- CHAMBERS, Thomas K. Some effects of the climate of Italy. 8vo. London, 1865.
- CHAMBERS, Sir W. A dissertation on oriental gardening. To which is annexed 'An explanatory discourse by Tan Chet-qua, of Quang-Chew-fu.' 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1773.
The same translated into French. 4to. ib. 1772-73.
- CHAMBERS, Sir W. Traité des édifices, meubles, habits, machines et utensiles des Chinois. 20 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1776.
- DE LA CHAMBRE, Marin. Les caractères des passions. 5 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1658-63.
- DE LA CHAMBRE, Marin. L'art de connoître les hommes. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1660.
- CHANDLER, R. The history of Ilium or Troy ; including the adjacent country, and the opposite coast of the Chersonesus of Thrace. 1 Map. 4to. London, 1802.
- CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor, and Greece. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1817.
- CHANNING, Walter. A treatise on etherization in childbirth. 8vo. Boston (U.S.), 1848.
- CHANTRE, E. Études paléoethnologiques, ou recherches géologico-archéologiques sur l'industrie et les mœurs de l'homme des temps antéhistoriques dans le nord du Dauphiné et les environs de Lyon. 14 Pl. 4to. Lyon, 1867.
- CHAPMAN, J. Functional diseases of women. 8vo. London, 1863.
- CHAPMAN, J. Functional diseases of the stomach. Part I. Sea-sickness : its nature and treatment. 8vo. London, 1864.
- CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE, John. A journey into Siberia made by order of the King of France. Translated from the French. 4to. London, 1770.
- CHAPTAL, J. A. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- CHAPTAL, J. A. Elements of chemistry ; translated from the French. 3rd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1800.

- CHAPUIS, F. Monographie des Platypides. 25 Pl. 8vo. Liège, 1865.
- CHARAS, M. Historia naturalis animalium, plantarum, &c. 4to. Genevæ, 1684.
- CHARAS, M. Pharmacopœa regia Galenica et chymica. 2 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1684.
- CHARCOT, J. M. De l'expectation en médecine. Thèse, pp. 55. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- CHARCOT, J. M. Sur la claudication intermittente observée dans un cas d'oblitération complète de l'une des artères iliaques primitives. pp. 16. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- CHARCOT, J. M. De la pneumonie chronique. Thèse, pp. 68. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- CHARCOT, J. M. L'intoxication saturnine exerce-t-elle une influence sur le développement de la goutte? pp. 16. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- CHARCOT, J. M. Sur l'anaphrodisie produite par l'usage prolongé des préparations arsenicales. pp. 7. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- CHARCOT, J. M. Sclérose des cordons latéraux de la moelle épinière chez une femme hystérique. pp. 20. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- CHARCOT, J. M. Leçons sur les maladies des vieillards et les maladies chroniques. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- Le même. 2^e. série. 1^{re}. et 2^{me}. fasc. 3 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- CHARCOT, J. M. et CORNIL, V. Contributions à l'étude des altérations anatomiques de la goutte et spécialement du rein et des articulations chez les gouteux. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- CHARCOT, J. M. et VULPIAN, A. Sur l'emploi du nitrate d'argent dans le traitement de l'ataxie locomotrice progressive. pp. 32. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- CHARDIN, Sir John. His travels into Persia and the East Indies. fol. London, 1686.
- CHARLES, T. E. Popular information on small-pox, inoculation, and vaccination. 15 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.
- CHARLETON, R. A treatise on the Bath waters. 8vo. Bath, 1754. *See first item on next p. 100*
- CHARLETON, Gualt. Spiritus Gorgonicus sive de causis, signis, et sanatione lithiasæ. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1650.
- CHARLETON, Gualt. Exercitationes pathologicæ. 4to. Londini, 1661.
- CHARLETON, Gualt. Inquisitiones II anatomico-physicæ; prior, de fulmine; altera, de proprietatibus cerebri humani. 8vo. Londini, 1665.
- CHARLETON, Gualt. Œconomia animalis, mechanice explicata; cum dissertatio de ortu animæ humanæ. 12mo. Londini, 1666.
- Iterum. Ed. 4^{ta}. 12mo. ib. 1669.
- CHARLETON, Gualt. Onomasticon zoicon, plerorumque animalium differentias et nomina propria pluribus linguis exponens. Cui accedunt mantissa anatomica; et quædam de variis fossilium generibus. 11 Pl. 4to. Londini, 1668.
- Iterum. 'Exercitationes de differentiis et nominibus animalium: quibus accedunt mantissa anatomica et quædam de variis fossilium generibus, deque differentiis et nominibus colorum.' Ed. 2^{da}. 17 Pl. fol. Oxoniæ, 1677.
- CHARLETON, Gualt. De scorbuto liber singularis. 8vo. Londini, 1672.
- CHARLETON, Walter. Enquiries into human nature, in six anatomic prælections. 4to. London, 1680.

- CHARLETON, R. On the efficacy of warm bathing in palsies. 8vo. Oxford, 1770.
- CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. Histoire du Paraguay. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1757.
- CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. Journal of a voyage to North America, containing the geographical description and natural history of that country, particularly Canada. 1 Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1761.
- DE CHARPENTIER, J. Essai sur la constitution géognostique des Pyrénées. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- DE LA CHARRIÈRE, J. Nouvelles opérations de chirurgie. 12mo. Paris, 1692.
The same translated into English. 12mo. London, 1712.
- CHASLES. Traité de géométrie supérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- CHASLES. Traité des sections coniques, faisant suite au 'Traité de géométrie supérieure.' 1^{re} partie. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- CHASLES. Les trois livres de porismes d'Euclide. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- CHASLES. Rapport sur les progrès de la géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- DE CHASTELLUX, F. J. Marquis. Travels in North America in 1780, 1781, and 1782; translated from the French, with notes. 2 Maps and 3 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1787.
- DE CHASTEUIL vide DE LA ROQUE.
- DE CHATEAUBRIAND, Viscount. Travels in America and Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- CHATFIELD, R. An historical review of the commercial, political, and moral state of Hindoostan, from the earliest period to the present time. Map. 4to. London, 1808.
- CHATHAM. Anatomical drawings selected from the collection of morbid anatomy in the Army Medical Museum at Chatham. Fasc. 2 and 3. fol. London, 1834-38.
- CHATHAM. A catalogue of the collection of Mammalia and Birds in the Museum of the Army Medical Department at Fort Pitt, Chatham. 8vo. London, 1838.
- CHAUFFARD, E. Des vérités traditionnelles en médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- CHAUFFARD, P. E. De la spontanéité et de la spécificité dans les maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- CHAUFFARD, P. E. De la fièvre traumatique et de l'infection purulente. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- CHAUMETON, F. P. Flore médicale. 350 Pl. col. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814-18.
- (CHAUSSIER.) Exposition sommaire de la structure et des différentes parties de l'encéphale ou cerveau. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1807.
- CHAUSSIER. Planches anatomiques à l'usage des jeunes gens qui se destinent à l'étude de la chirurgie, de la médecine, de la peinture et de la sculpture. 3^{me} édit. 20 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1833.
- CHAUVEAU, A. Traité d'anatomie comparée des animaux domestiques. 2^{me} édit par S. Arloing. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- CHAUVENET, W. A manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- CHAVANNES, C. Cours d'économie domestique. 5^{me} édit. 8vo. Lausanne, 1868.
- CHAVASSE, P. H. Advice to a mother on the management of her offspring. 7th edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- DE CHÉGOIN, Hervez, vide FEVER.

CHELIUS, M. J. Ueber die Errichtung der chirurgischen und ophthalmologischen Klinik, an der grossherzoglichen hohen Schule zu Heidelberg und Uebersicht der Ereignisse in derselben vom 1ten May 1818 bis 1ten May 1819. 3 Taf. 4to. Heidelberg, 1819.

CHELIUS, M. J. Zur Lehre von den schwammigen Auswüchsen der harten Hirnhaut und der Schädelknochen. 11 Taf. fol. Heidelberg, 1831.

DE CHÉMANT, Dubois. Dissertation sur les dents artificielles en général. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1797.

CHEMISTRY.

A chymicall dictionary, explaining hard places and words met withall in Paracelsus and other obscure authours. 4to. London, 1650.

A short enquiry concerning the Hermetic Art, by a lover of Philalethes. 12mo. London, 1714.

Chymica Vannus. 4to. Amstelodami, 1666.

Collectanea Chymica; a collection of ten several treatises in Chymistry. 8vo. London, 1684.

Harmonia inperscrutabilis chymico-philosophicae, collectae ab H. C. D. 8vo. Francofurti, 1625.

Hermetical Triumph; or, the victorious philosopher's stone; translated from the French; to which is added, the ancient War of the Knights, translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1723.

Histoire de la philosophie Hermétique, accompagnée d'un catalogue raisonné des écrivains de cette science. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1742.

Musaeum Hermeticum. 4to. Francofurti, 1625.

Musaeum Hermeticum reformatum et amplificatum, continens tractatus chemicos XXI praestantissimos. 4to. Francofurti, 1677-78.

- i. Tractatus aureus de lapide philosophico, ab Anonymo. ii. Aureum Seculum redivivum Henrici Madathani (i.e. Adrian Mynsicht). iii. Hydrolithus Sophicus, seu Aquarium sapientum. iv. Demonstratio Naturae, Joannis de M-hung. v. Summarium Philosophicum Nicolai Flamelli. vi. Via Veritatis Unicae. vii. Gloria Mundi, seu Tabula Paradisi. viii. Tractatus de generatione metallorum. ix. Author libri, cujus nomen Alze. x. Lampspringii de lapide philosophorum. xi. Tripus Aureus Michaelis Mayeri. De magno lapide antiquorum sapientum scripta à Basilio Valentino. xii. Thomae Nortoni Crede mihi seu ordinale. xiii. Cremeri Abbatis Westmonasteriensis Testamentum. xiv. Michaelis Sandivogii Novum lumen chemicum. xv. Idem. Novi luminis chimici tractatus de sulphure. xvi. Philalethae Introitus apertus ad Regis Palatium. xvii. Mich. Mayeri Allegoria super secreta chemiae. xviii. Philalethae Metallorum metamorphosis et manductio ad Rubinum Coeleste. xix. Idem. Fons Chemicæ veritatis. xx. Johan. Fr. Helvetii Vitulus aureus. xxi. Janitor Pansophus.

Theatrum chemicum praecipuos selectorum auctorum tractatus de chemia et lapide philosophico continens: par Zetznerum collectum. 6 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1659.

Tractatus aliquot chemici singulares. 8vo. Geismar. 1647.

CHEMNITZ, J. H. Von einem Geschlechte vielschalichter Conchylien mit sichtbaren Gelenken, welche bey Linne Chitons heissen. 2 col. Taf. 4to. Nürnberg, 1784.

CHENEVIX, Rich. Phrenology article of the Foreign Quarterly Review; with notes from G. Spurzheim. 8vo. London, 1830.

CHENU, J. C. Rapport au conseil de santé des armées sur les résultats du service médico-chirurgical aux ambulances de Crimée et aux hôpitaux militaires françaises en Turquie pendant la campagne de l'orient en 1854-56. 4to. Paris, 1865.

CHENU, J. C. Statistique médico-chirurgicale de la campagne d'Italie en 1859 et 1860. Service des ambulances et des hôpitaux militaires et civils. 2 vols. 4to. et Atlas. Paris, 1869.

CHESELDEN, W. A treatise on the high operation for the stone. 17 Pl. 8vo. London, 1723.

CHESELDEN, W. Osteographia, or the anatomy of the bones. 56 Pl. and 28 vignettes. fol. London, 1733.

Again. This copy contains only the 56 Plates, and has no letterpress.

- CHESELDEN, W. The anatomy of the human body. 5th edit. 40 Pl. 8vo. London, 1740.
- CHESELDEN, W. An appendix to the 4th edit. of the 'Anatomy of the human body.' 8vo. London, 1730.
- Again. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- CHESELDEN, W. vide THOMPSON, John.
- CHESHIRE, J. A treatise upon the rheumatism as well acute as chronical. 8vo. London, 1735.
- CHESNEAU, N. Observationum libri quinque; quibus accessit ordo remediorum alphabeticus, sicut et epitome de natura et viribus luti, et aquarum Barbotanensium. Ed. altera. 8vo. Paris, 1683.
- CHESTON, R. B. Pathological inquiries and observations in surgery. 4to. Gloucester, 1766.
- CHETHAM, J. The angler's vade mecum, or a compendious yet full discourse of angling. 12mo. London, 1681.
- Again, 2nd edit. 2 Pl. 12mo. ib. 1689.
- CHEVALIER, A. L'étudiant micrographe traité théorique et pratique du microscope et des préparations. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- CHEVALIER, T. Hunterian Oration 1821. 4to. London, 1821.
- CHEVALIER, T. Lectures on the general structure of the human body; and on the anatomy and functions of the skin. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1823.
- CHEVALLEY DE RIVAZ, J. E. Description des eaux minéro-thermales, et des étuves de l'île d'Ischia. 5^{me}. édit. 1 Pl. 1 Carte. 8vo. Naples, 1846.
- CHEVALLIER, F. F. Histoire des graphidées. 20 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1824.
- CHEVERS, N. A manual of medical jurisprudence for Bengal and the North-Western Provinces. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.
- Again, 'A manual of medical jurisprudence for India.' 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- CHEVREUL, E. De la loi du contraste simultané des couleurs. 8vo. et Atlas 4to. Paris, 1839.
- The same; translated from the French by Charles Martel. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1854.
- CHEVREUL, E. Cercles Chromatiques. 10 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1855.
- CHEVREUL, E. Gammes Chromatiques. 10 Pl. col.
- CHEVREUL, E. Considérations sur l'histoire de la partie de la médecine qui concerne la prescription des remèdes. 4to. Paris, 1865.
- CHEVREUL, E. Histoire des connaissances chimiques. Tome 1^{er}. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- CHEW, S. Lectures on Medical Education, or on the proper method of studying medicine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- CHEYNE, C. H. H. An elementary treatise on the planetary theory. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
- CHEYNE, G. A new theory of acute and slow continu'd fevers. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1702.
- Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1722.
- CHEYNE, G. An essay of health and long life. 8vo. London, 1724.
- CHEYNE, G. De natura fibræ, ejusque morbis. 8vo. Londini, 1725.
- CHEYNE, G. Tractatus de infirmorum sanitate tuenda. 8vo. Londini, 1726.
- CHEYNE, G. The English malady; or, a treatise of nervous diseases of all kinds. 8vo. London, 1733.

- CHEYNE, G. *An essay on regimen, together with five discourses on philosophical medicin.* 8vo. London, 1740.
- CHEYNE, G. *The natural method of cureing the diseases of the body and the disorders of the mind.* 8vo. London, 1742.
- CHEYNE, J. *Essays on the diseases of children. Essay II. On bowel complaints.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802.
- CHEYNE, J. *The pathology of the membrane of the larynx and bronchia.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- CHEYNE, J. *An essay on hydrocephalus acutus.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.
A second essay. 8vo. Dublin. 1815.
- CHEYNE, J. *Cases of apoplexy and lethargy.* 8vo. London, 1812.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Necrologia di F. Cavolini, &c.* 4to. Napoli, 1821.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Descrizione di un capretto mostruoso disomo.* 1 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1822.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Descrizione anatomica di un Agnellino bicipite.* 1 Tav. 8vo. Napoli, 1823.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre, del regno di Napoli.* 68 Tav. col. 4 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1823-29.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Memorie sul Ciclamino Poliano.* 1 Tav. col. 4to. Napoli, 1824.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Iconografia ed uso delle piante medicinali.* 2 vols. 8vo. e 119 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1824-25.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Compendio di elmintografia umana.* 8vo. e 10 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1825.
Di nuovo, ediz. 2^{da}. 8vo. ib. 1833.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Osservazioni su la struttura della epidermide umana.* 1 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1827.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Hydrophytologiæ regni Neapolitani icones. Partes 1 et 2.* 80 col. Tab. fol. Neapoli, 1829.
- CHIAJE, S. delle. *Enchiridio di tossicologia teorico-pratica.* 40 Tav. col. 8vo. Napoli, 1831.
- CHILD, Gilbert W. *The present state of the Town Sewage question.* pp. 34. 8vo. Oxford, 1865.
- CHILDREN, J. G. *An essay on chemical analysis; chiefly translated from the 'Traité de chimie élémentaire' of L. J. Thénard.* 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1819.
- CHILDBREY, J. *Britannia Baconica: or, the natural rarities of England, Scotland, and Wales.* 8vo. London, 1662.
- CHINA. *Mémoires concernant l'histoire, les sciences, les arts, les mœurs et les usages des Chinois, par les Missionnaires de Pékin.* 16 vols. 4to. Paris, 1776-1814.
- CHINA. *Forty-four coloured Chinese Drawings; of which 23 are on Rice-paper, and represent flowers, birds and vases, the remaining 21 are on macerated leaves of, apparently, some species of Poplar, the subjects being mythological.*
- CHINA. *Penitential Prayers to the Being who has 1000 hands and eyes.* Canton, 1830.
- CHINA. *Memoirs of a hundred Chinese Beauties.* 2 vols. 8vo. Canton, 1830.
- CHINCHILLA, Anastasio. *Historia de la Medicina Española.* 4 vols. 8vo. Valencia, 1843.
- CHIOCCUS, A. *Musæum Franc. Calceolarii a Benedicto Ceruto inceptum.* fol. Veron. 1622.
- CHIPAULT, A. *Fractures par armes à feu.* 37 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

CHIRURGIA vide SURGERY.

CHISHOLM, C. A manual of the climate and diseases of tropical countries. 8vo. London, 1822.

CHLADNI, E. F. F. *Traité d'acoustique*. 8 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1809.

CHOLERA. Papers relative to the disease called cholera spasmodica in India, now prevailing in the North of Europe. 8vo. London, 1831.

CHOLERA. Report of the General Board of Health on the Epidemic Cholera of 1848-49. 8vo. London, 1851.

Appendix (A). Report by Dr. Sutherland. 8vo. ib. 1850.

Appendix (B). Report by Mr. Grainger. 8vo. ib. 1850.

Appendix (C). Abstract of Report by Dr. Wynne on Epidemic Cholera as it prevailed in the United States in 1849 and 1850. 8vo. ib. 1852.

CHOLERA. Report on the nature and import of certain microscopic bodies found in the intestinal discharges of cholera. 8vo. London, 1849.

CHOLERA. Report on the mortality of cholera in England, 1848-49. 8vo. London, 1852.

CHOLERA. Report of the Medical Council to the President of the General Board of Health in relation to the Cholera Epidemic of 1854. 8vo. London, 1855.

CHOLERA. Report of the Committee for scientific inquiries in relation to the Cholera Epidemic of 1854, with appendix. 8vo. London, 1855.

CHOLERA. Report on the results of the different methods of treatment pursued in epidemic cholera. 8vo. London, 1855.

CHOLERA. Letter of the President of the General Board of Health accompanying a Report from Dr. Sutherland on Epidemic Cholera in the Metropolis in 1854. 8vo. London, 1855.

CHOLERA. Epidemic Cholera: its mission and mystery, haunts and havocs, pathology and treatment. 8vo. New York, 1866.

CHOLERA. Rapport de l'Académie Royale de Médecine sur le Choléra-Morbus. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

CHOLERA. Rapport sur la marche et les effets du Choléra-Morbus dans Paris et les communes rurales du département de la Seine. Année 1832. 4to. Paris, 1834.

CHOLERA. Instructions sanitaires sur les moyens préservatifs du Choléra-Morbus rédigées par les membres du conseil de salubrité, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1849.

CHOLERA. Il Cholera Morbus nella città di Bologna l'anno 1855. Relazione della deputazione comunale di sanità preceduta da notizie storiche intorno le pestilenze nel Bolognese. 8vo. Bologna, 1857.

CHOMEL. *Éléments de pathologie générale*. 4^e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

CHOMEL. *Des dyspepsies*. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

CHOMEL, J. B. *Abrégé de l'histoire des plantes usuelles*. Nouv. édit. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1715.

DU CHOUL, J. *De varia quercus historia, accessit Pylati montis descriptio*. 4 Tab. 8vo. Lugduni, 1555.

CHOULANT, D. L. *Tafeln zur Geschichte der Medizin nach der Ordnung ihrer Doctrinen*. fol. Leipzig, 1822.

CHOULANT, L. *Die anatomischen Abbildungen des xv und xvi Jahrhunderts*. 4to. Dresden, 1818.

CHOULANT, L. *Handbuch der Bücherkunde für die ältere Medicin*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828.

Dasselbe. 2^{te} Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1841.

- CHOULANT, L. *Bibliotheca medico-historica, sive catalogus librorum historicorum de re medica et scientia naturali systematicus*. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1842.
- CHRIST, H. *Ueber die Verbreitung der Pflanzen der Alpenen Region der europäischen Alpenkette*. 1 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1867.
- CHRIST, J. L. *Handbuch über die Obstbaumzucht und Obstlehre*. 4te. Aufl. 5 Taf. 8vo. Frankfurt am Main, 1817.
- CHRISTEN, C. A. *Opium historice, chemice atque pharmacologicè investigatum*. 8vo. Vindob. 1820.
- CHRISTIANUS, A. *Enchiridion medicum, ex Victoris Trincavellii prælectionibus concinnatum*. 8vo. Basileæ, 1583.
- CHRISTIE, J. *An inquiry into the early history of Greek Sculpture*. 4to. London, 1833.
- CHRISTISON, R. *A treatise on poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence, &c.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829.
- CHRISTISON, R. *On granular degeneration of the kidneys, and its connexion with dropsy, inflammations and other diseases*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- CHRISTISON, R. *Address on public health*. 32 pp. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863.
- DE CHRISTOL. *Notice sur les ossements humains fossiles des cavernes du département du Gard*. 1 Pl. 8vo. Montpellier, 1829.
- CHURCH, John. *A cabinet of quadrupeds; consisting of highly finished engravings by James Tookey, with historical and scientific descriptions*. 85 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1805.
- CHURCHILL, A. and J. *A collection of voyages and travels*. Pl. 3rd edit. 6 vols. fol. London, 1744-46.
- CHURCHILL, F. *Essays on the puerperal fever and other diseases peculiar to women; selected from the writings of British authors previous to the close of the 18th century*. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1849.
- CHURCHILL, F. *On the diseases of women*. 5th edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1864.
- CIMENTO, Accademia del. *Saggi di naturali esperienze fatte nell' Accademia del Cimento*. fol. Firenze, 1666.
- The same, englished by Richard Waller, F.R.S. 4to. London, 1684.
- CITESIUS, F. *Opuscula medica*. 4to. Parisiis, 1639.
- CIVIALE, J. *Collection de calculs urinaires et d'instruments de chirurgie*. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- CIVIALE, J. *La lithotritie et la taille; guide pratique pour le traitement de la pierre*. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- CLANNY, W. R. *A treatise on the mineral waters of Gilsland*. 8vo. Sunderland, 1816.
- CLAPARÈDE, A. R. E. *Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere an der Küste von Normandie angestellt*. 18 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1863.
- CLAPARÈDE, Éd. *Recherches anatomiques sur les Annélides, Turbellariés, Opalines et Grégaires observés dans les Hébrides*. 7 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1861.
- CLAPARÈDE, Éd. *Les annélides chétopodes du Golfe de Naples*. 32 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1868.
- CLAPARÈDE, Ed. et LACHMANN, J. *Études sur les Infusoires et les Rhizopodes*. 37 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Genève, 1858-61.

CLAPPERTON, H. Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa in 1826–27; to which is added the Journal of Richard Lander. 4to. London, 1829.

CLAPPERTON, H. vide DENHAM, D.

CLARK, B. An essay on the bots of horses, and other animals. 2 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1815.

CLARK, F. Le Gros. Outlines of surgery. 8vo. London, 1863.

CLARK, H. J. Mind in nature; or, the origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. 8vo. New York, 1865.

CLARK, James. Medical notes on climate, diseases, hospitals, &c. in France, Italy, and Switzerland. 8vo. London, 1820.

CLARK, Sir James. The influence of climate in the prevention and cure of chronic diseases. 8vo. London, 1829.

Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1830.

Again. 3rd edit. 'The sanative influence of climate.' 8vo. ib. 1841.

CLARK, Sir James. A treatise on pulmonary consumption, comprising an inquiry into the causes, nature, prevention, and treatment of tuberculous and scrofulous diseases. 8vo. London, 1837.

CLARK, Sir James. A memoir of John Conolly, M.D., D.C.L., comprising a sketch of the treatment of the insane in Europe and America. 8vo. London, 1869.

CLARK, John. A collection of papers intended to promote an institution for the cure and prevention of infectious fevers in Newcastle and other populous towns. 2 vols. 12mo. Newcastle, 1802.

CLARK, John. Observations on the diseases which prevail in long voyages to hot countries. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1809.

CLARK, Stewart. Practical observations on the hygiene of the army in India. 8vo. London, 1864.

CLARK, William. A history of the British marine testaceous mollusca. 8vo. London, 1855.

CLARKE, A. R. Comparisons of the standards of length of England, France, Belgium, Prussia, Russia, India, Australia, made at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. 10 Pl. 4to. London, 1866.

CLARKE, A. R. Determination of the positions of Feaghmain and Haverfordwest. 4to. London, 1867.

CLARKE, C. M. Observations on those diseases of females which are attended by discharges. 14 Pl. 2 parts. 8vo. London, 1814–21.

CLARKE, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Pl. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1810–23.

CLARKE, E. D. His life and remains, by W. Otter. 4to. London, 1824.

CLARKE, E. G. The modern practice of physic. 8vo. London, 1805.

CLARKE, John. Practical essays on the management of pregnancy and labour. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1806.

CLARKE, John. Commentaries on some of the most important diseases of children. Part i. 8vo. London, 1815.

CLARKE, L. Lane. Objects for the microscope. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1863.

CLAROMONT, C. De aere et solo, et aquis Angliæ, deque morbis Anglorum vernaculis. 12mo. Londini, 1672.

- CLASSEN, Aug. Gesammelte Abhandlungen über physiologische Optik. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- CLAUDERUS, C. E. Disputatio inauguralis de arthritide vaga scorbutica. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
- CLAUDERUS, F. W. De bubone pestilenti. 4to. Jenæ, 1681.
- CLAUDERUS, G. Dissertatio de tinctura universali (vulgo Lapis philosophorum dictâ). 4to. Altenburgi, 1678.
- CLAUDINUS, J. C. Responsionum et consultationum medicinalium tomus unicus. 4to. Hanoviæ, 1628.
- CLAUDINUS, J. C. Empyrica rationalis. fol. Bononiæ, 1653.
- CLAUS, C. Die frei lebenden Copepoden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fauna Deutschlands, der Nordsee und des Mittelmeeres. 37 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1863.
- CLAUS, C. Grundzüge der Zoologie zum Gebrauche an Universitäten und höhern Lehranstalten. 8vo. Marburg und Leipzig, 1868.
- CLAUS, C. Ueber Euplectella aspergillum (R. Owen). 4 Taf. 4to. Marburg, 1868.
- CLAUS, C. Beobachtungen über die Organisation und Fortpflanzung von Leptodera appendiculata. 3 Taf. 4to. Marburg, 1869.
- CLAUS, C. Die Metamorphose der Squilliden. 8 Taf. 4to. Göttingen, 1871.
- CLAUSIUS, R. Die Potentialfunction und das Potential. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- CLAUSIUS, R. Abhandlungen über die mechanische Wärmetheorie. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1864-67.
- The same translated into English, edited by T. A. Hirst, with an introduction by Professor Tyndall. 8vo. London, 1867.
- CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. S. The history of Mexico, collected from Spanish and Mexican historians, with critical dissertations on the land, the animals, and inhabitants of Mexico; translated from the original Italian by Ch. Cullen. 25 Pl. and 1 Map. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807.
- CLAYTON, J. Flora Virginica, exhibens Plantas quas Johan. Clayton in Virginia observavit atque collegit. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1743.
- Iterum. Ed. J. F. Gronovius. 4to. ib. 1762.
- CLEBSCH, A. Theorie der Elasticität fester Körper. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862.
- CLEBSCH, A. Theorie der binären algebraischen Formen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- CLEBSCH, A. und GORDAN, P. Theorie der Abelschen Functionen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- CLEEMANNUS, C. G. De masticatione mortuorum in tumulis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1725.
- CLEGHORN, G. Observations on the epidemical diseases in Minorca, from 1744 to 1749. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1768.
- CLEGHORN, H. Memorandum upon the Pauchontee, or Indian Gutta Tree of the Western Coast. 4to. Madras, 1858.
- CLEGHORN, H. The forests and gardens of South India. With Map. 8vo. London, 1861.
- CLÉMENT, Cerri. Méthodes pour exécuter les opérations de la statistique. Section population. 1^{re}. partie. Recensement. 8vo. Florence, 1868.
- CLENDON, J. C. On the use of chloroform in dental surgery. 8vo. London, 1849.

- CLEOBUREY, W. A full account of the system of friction as adopted in cases of contracted joints and lameness, by the late John Grosvenor, Esq., of Oxford. 3rd edit. 8vo. Oxford, 1825.
- CLEOBUREY, W. A review of the different operations performed on the eyes. 8vo. London, 1826.
- CLERCK, C. Aranei Suecici. 6 Tab. col. 4to. Stockholmæ, 1757.
- CLERCK, C. Icones insectorum rariorum, cum nominibus eorum trivialibus locisque. 55 Tab. col. 4to. Holmiæ, 1759.
- CLERICUS, D. Historia latorum lumbricorum, intra hominem et alia animalia, nascentium. 4to. Genevæ, 1715.
- CLEVELAND, W. F. The modes of dying, and the means of obviating the tendency to death. 8vo. London, 1870.
- CLIFTON, F. Dissertatio medica inauguralis, de distinctis et confluentibus variolis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1724.
- CLIFTON, F. Tabular observations recommended as the plainest and surest way of practising and improving physick. 8vo. London, 1731.
- CLIFTON, F. The state of physick ancient and modern. 8vo. London, 1732.
- CLIFTON, F. Hippocrates upon air, water, and situation; upon epidemical diseases, &c. to which is added Thucydides's account of the plague at Athens. 8vo. London, 1734.
- CLINCH, W. An historical essay on the rise and progress of the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1724.
- A CLIVOLO, B. De balneorum naturalium viribus libri quatuor. 4to. Lugduni, 1552.
- CLOQUET, H. Osphrésiologie, ou traité des odeurs, du sens et des organes de l'olfaction. 2^de. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- CLOQUET, H. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, comparée dans ses points les plus importants à celle des animaux. 109 Pl. Vol. i. 4to. Paris, 1826.
The plates are numbered to 112: but 78, 91, 98, 99, 104, 105, are wanting; and 25, 75, 84, are each of them double plates.
- CLOQUET, J. Anatomie de l'homme, ou description et figures lithographiées de toutes les parties du corps humain. 300 Pl. 5 vols. fol. Paris, 1821-31.
- CLOQUET, J. Anatomie des vers intestinaux. 8 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1824.
- CLOQUET, J. Pathologie chirurgicale. 12 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1831.
- CLOT-BEY, A. B. Aperçu général sur l'Égypte: avec plusieurs cartes et plans col. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- CLOT-BEY, A. B. De la peste observée en Égypte. 2 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- CLOWES, W. A short and profitable treatise touching the cure of the disease called 'Morbus Gallicus' by unctions. 8vo. London, 1579.
- CLOWES, W. A profitable and necessarie booke of observations, for all those that are burned with the flame of gunpowder, &c., and also for curing of wounds made with musket and calivershot. To which is added, A short treatise for the cure of Lues Venerea. 3rd edit. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1637.
- CLUSIUS, C. Rariorum aliquot stirpium per Hispanias observatarum historia. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1576.
- CLUSIUS, C. Rariorum plantarum historia. fol. Antverpiæ, 1601.

- CLUSIUS, C. *Exoticorum libri decem : quibus animalium, plantarum, aromatum, aliorumque peregrinorum fructuum historię describuntur.*—Item Petri Bellonii observationes. Pl. fol. Antverpię, 1605.
- CLUSIUS, C. *Curę posteriores : accessit Everardi Vorstii de Caroli Clusii vita et obitu oratio.* fol. Lugd. Bat. 1611.
- CLUTTERBUCK, H. *An inquiry into the seat and nature of fever.* 8vo. London, 1807.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1825.
- CLUTTERBUCK, H. *On the epidemic fever at present prevailing in London, &c.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- CLUTTON, J. *A true and candid relation of the good and bad effects of Joshua Ward's pill and drop.* 8vo. London, 1736.
- CLUVERIUS, P. *Introductio in universam geographiam.* 4to. Amstelędami, 1697.
- COBBOLD, T. Spencer. *Entozoa ; an introduction to the study of Helminthology, with reference, more particularly, to the internal parasites of man.* 21 Pl. 8vo. London, 1864.
Supplement to the above. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- COEDEN, Richard. *His political writings.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- COEDEN CLUB ESSAYS. 2nd series, 1871–72. 8vo. London, 1872.
- COBERUS, T. *Observationum medicum Castrensiũ Hungaricarum decades tres.* 4to. Helmst. 1685.
- COBRES, J. P. *Delicię Cobresianę, J. P. Cobres Bũchersammlung zur Naturgeschichte.* 2 vols. 8vo. Augsburg, 1782.
- COCCHI, A. *The Pythagorean diet, of vegetables only, conducive to the preservation of health ; translated from the Italian.* 8vo. London, 1745.
- COCCHI, A. *Dei Bagni di Pisa.* 5 Tav. 4to. Firenze, 1750.
- COCCHI, A. *Gręcorum chirurgici libri : Sorani unus de fracturarum signis ; Oribasii duo de fractis, et luxatis : e collectione Nicetę ab antiquissimo et optimo codice Florentino, editi.* fol. Florentię, 1754.
- COCHET, L'Abbę. *La Normandie souterraine, ou notices sur des cimetięres romains et des cimetięres francs exploręs en Normandie.* 17 Pl. 8vo. Rouen, 1854.
- COCHET, L'Abbę. *Le tombeau de Childęric 1^{er}. roi des Francs, restituę à l'aide de l'archęologie et des dęcouvertes ręcentes.* 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- COCHET, L'Abbę. *La Seine infęrieure historique et archęologique. Epoques Gauloise, Romaine et Franque.* 2^e. ędit. 4to. Paris, 1866.
- COCHET, L'Abbę. *Męmoire sur les cercueils de plomb dans l'antiquitę et au moyen-ęge.* 2 part. 8vo. Rouen, 1869–71.
- COCHRANE, C. S. *Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia, during the years 1823–24.* 2 col. Pl. 1 Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- COCHRANE, J. D. *Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, from the frontiers of China to the Frozen Sea and Kamtchatka.* 3rd edit. 6 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- COCKAYNE, Oswald. *Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England ; being a collection of documents for the most part never before printed, illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman Conquest.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1864–66.

- COCKBURN, W. *Sea diseases; or, a treatise of their nature, causes, and cure: also an essay on bleeding in fevers.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1706.
- COCKBURN, W. *An account of the nature and cure of loosnesses.* 8vo. London, 1710.
- COCKBURN, W. *Virulentæ gonorrhœæ symptomata, &c.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1716.
The same in English. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1718.
- COCKBURN, W. *An answer to what Dr. Freind has written in his History of Physick, concerning several pretended mistakes of Dr. le Clerc.* 8vo. London, 1728.
- COCKS, W. P. *A concise treatise on operative surgery, describing the methods adopted by the English, Continental, and American surgeons. Selected for the use of junior practitioners and students.* 12 Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- COCTEAU vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D.
- CODDINGTON, H. *A system of optics:—*
Part I. *A treatise on the reflexion and refraction of light.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1829.
Part II. *A treatise on the eye and on optical instruments.* 8vo. ib. 1830.
- CODORNIN, Ant. y DE LA RUBIA, J. M. *Compendio de la historia de la medicina por los licenciados en medicina y cirujia.* 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1839–41.
- CODRONCHIUS, B. *De morbis veneficis ac veneficiis.* 8vo. Venetiis, 1595.
- COFFIN, J. H. C. *Navigation and nautical astronomy.* 2nd edit. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- COGAN, T. *The haven of health. Hereunto is added a Preservation from the Pestilence, with a short censure of the late sickness at Oxford.* 4to. London, 1596.
Again. 4th edit. 4to. ib. 1636.
- COHN, B. *Klinik der embolischen Gefäskrankheiten.* 4 col. Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1860.
- COHN, Ferdinand. *On the natural history of Protococcus pluvialis, abstracted from the 'Nova Acta,' Tom. xxii. by G. Busk.* 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1853.
- COHNHEIM, J. *Untersuchungen über die embolischen Prozesse.* 1 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- COINDET, J. R. *Observations on the remarkable effects of iodine in bronchocele and scrophula; translated from the original memoirs by J. R. Johnson.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- COINS. *Report of the Lords of the Committee of Council respecting the state of the coins of this kingdom.* fol. London, 1816.
- COLBATCH, J. *A treatise of the gout; and on the use of acids in fevers.* 8vo. London, 1697.
- COLBATCH, J. *A collection of tracts, chirurgical and medical.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1704.
- COLBURN, Zerah. *An inquiry into the nature of heat.* 99 pp. 8vo. London, 1863.
- COLBY. *Ordnance survey of the county of Londonderry.* Vol. I. 4to. Dublin, 1837.
- COLE, William. *A physico-medical essay concerning the late frequency of apoplexies.* 8vo. Oxford, 1689.
- COLE, Gul. *Consilium ætiologicum de casu quodam epileptico.* 8vo. Londini, 1702.
- COLE, Gul. vide MORTON, R.
- COLES, W. *Perspicillum microcosmologicum: or, a prospective for the discovery of the lesser world.* 12mo. London, 1656.

- COLES, W. The art of simpling : an introduction to the knowledge and gathering of plants. 12mo. London, 1656.
- COLES, W. Adam in Eden : or, natures paradise. The history of plants, fruits, herbs, and flowers, with their several names, whether Greek, Latin, or English, &c. fol. London, 1657.
- COLIN, G. Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux domestiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-56.
Le même. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1871-73.
- COLIN, L. Etudes cliniques de médecine militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- COLIN, L. Traité des fièvres intermittentes. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- COLLA, Aloysius. Herbarium Pedemontanum juxta methodum naturalem dispositum, &c. 97 Pl. 8 vols. 8vo. et 4to. Aug. Taurin. 1833-37.
- COLLA, Aloysius. Plantæ rariores in regionibus Chilensibus a clarissimo M. D. Bertero nuper detectæ. 20 Tab. 4to. Taurini, s. a.
- COLLE, J. Cosmitor medicæus triplex. fol. Venetiis, 1621.
- COLLE, J. De cognitu difficilibus in praxi, ex libello Hippocratis de insomniis, et ex libris Avenzoaris per commentaria et sententias dilucidatas. 4to. Venetiis, 1628.
- COLLES, A. Practical observations on the venereal disease, and on the use of mercury. 8vo. London, 1837.
- COLLIERIES. Section of the strata to the Low Main Coal at St. Anthony's Colliery (Whitehaven?). MS. 24 inches by 10.
- COLLIGNON, Éd. Cours élémentaire de Mécanique (Cinématique). 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China Sea. 8vo. London, 1868.
- COLLINS, C. Trelawny. Perranzabuloe, the lost church found, &c. 1 Pl. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1839.
- COLLINS, D. An account of the English colony in New South Wales, from its first settlement in January 1788, to August 1801 : to which are added some particulars of New Zealand, and an account of a voyage performed by Captain Flinders and Mr. Bass, by which the existence of a strait separating Van Diemen's Land from the Continent of New Holland was ascertained. Abstracted from the journal of Mr. Bass. 2nd edit. 34 Pl. 8vo. London, 1804.
- COLLINS, G. T. The cholera : a familiar treatise on its history, causes, symptoms, and treatment. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- COLLINS, J. Salt and fishery, a discourse thereof. 4to. London, 1682.
- COLLINS, S. A systeme of anatomy, treating of the body of man, beasts, birds, fish, insects, and plants. 73 Pl. 2 vols. fol. London, 1685.
- COLLINSON, P. vide DILLWYN, L. W.
- COLLIS, M. H. On the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and the tumours analogous to it. 8vo. London, 1864.
- COLMAN, Benjamin, vide NEAL, D.
- DE COLNET-D'HUART. Nouvelle théorie mathématique de la chaleur et de l'électricité. 1^{ère} part. 8vo. Luxembourg, 1864.
- COLONNA seu COLUMNA, q. v.

COLOSIMO, Vincenzo. Sul terremoto della Calabria avvenuto nella sera del di 8 Marzo 1832. 8vo. Napoli, 1832.

COLTON, C. Tour of the American lakes, and among the Indians of the North-West territory in 1830 : disclosing the character and prospects of the Indian race. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833.

COLUMBUS, C. vide DE BRY.

COLUMBUS, R. De re anatomica, libri quindecim. fol. Venetiis, 1559.

Iterum. Hisce jam accesserunt Joannis Posthii observationes anatomicæ. 8vo. Francofurdi, 1590.

COLUMELLA, L. J. M. De re rustica libri XII. Ejusdem de arboribus liber, separatus ab aliis. 8vo. Lugduni, 1541.

Iterum. 8vo. Parisiis, 1543.

COLUMNA, F. Phytobasanos, sive plantarum aliquot historia. 4to. Neapoli, 1592.

Iterum. Editio altera, cui accessit Vita Fabii et Lynceorum notitia adnotationesque in Phytobasanon, Jano Planco Ariminensi auctore. 4to. Mediolani, 1744.

COLUMNA, F. De purpura ab animali testaceo fusa ; de ipso animali, aliisque rarioribus testaceis quibusdam. 7 Tab. 4to. Romæ, 1616.

COLUMNA, F. Minus cognitarum stirpium, &c. ecphrasis, præter illas in phytobasano editas. Item de aquatilibus aliisque nonnullis animalibus. 4to. Romæ, 1616.

Iterum, pars altera. 4to. ib. 1616.

COLUMNA, F. vide SCILLA, A.

COLVOLO, Giov. A discourse concerning the irritability of some flowers. Translated from the Italian. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, n. d.

COMBALUSIER, F. de Paula. Pneumato pathologia, seu tractatus de flatulentis humani corporis affectibus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1747.

COMBE, Andrew. The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics. 9th edit. by James Coxe. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849.

COMBE, Andrew. The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health. 14th edit. by James Coxe. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852.

COMBE, George. A system of phrenology. 3rd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830.

COMBE, George. The constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. 7th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.

COMBE, George. Phrenology applied to painting and sculpture. 8vo. London, 1855.

COMBES, C., PHILLIPS, E. et COLLIGNON, E. Exposé de la situation de la mécanique appliquée. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

COMMELIN, C. Flora Malabarica, sive Horti Malabarici catalogus. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1696.

COMMELIN, C. jun. Dissertatio medica inauguralis de Angina. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1719.

COMMELIN, J. Hortus medicus Amstelodamensis. Lat. et Belg. 224 Tab. 2 vols. fol. Amstelodami, 1697-1701.

COMMENTARII MEDICI. Commentarii de rebus in scientia naturali et medicina gestis, ab anno 1752 ad ann. 1793. 35 vols. Index triplex, cum supplementis 7 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1752-93.

- COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive. 2^{me} édit. avec une préface par E. Littré. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- COMTE, Aug. A general view of Positivism, translated by J. H. Bridges. 8vo. London, 1865.
- CONDAMINE, C. M. de la. Histoire des pyramides de Quito, élevées par les académiciens envoyés sous l'équateur par ordre du Roi. 4to. 1751.
- CONDAMINE, C. M. de la. Journal du voyage fait par ordre du Roi à l'équateur. 4to. Paris, 1751.
- CONDAMINE, C. M. de la. Mémoire sur une résine élastique, nouvellement découverte à Cayenne par M. Fresneau : et sur l'usage de divers sucs laiteux d'arbres de la Guiane ou France équinoctiale. 3 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1751.
- CONDY, H. B. Disinfection and the prevention of disease. 8vo. London, 1862.
- CONDY, H. B. Air and water : their impurities and purification. 8vo. London, 1862.
- CONFIGLIACHI, P. e RUSCONI, M. Del Proteo anguino. 5 Tav. 4to. Pavia, 1819.
- CONNOR, B. Dissertationes medico-physicæ de antris lethiferis, de montis Vesuvii incendio (anno 1694), de stupendo ossium coalitu, de immani hypogastrii sarcomate. 8vo. Oxonii, 1695.
- CONNOR, B. Evangelium medici, seu medicina mystica de suspensis naturæ legibus, sive de miraculis. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1699.
- Iterum. Adjicitur tentamen de secretionibus animalibus. 8vo. Londini, 1697.
- CONOLLY, Arthur. Journey to the North of India, overland from England. 2 Pl. and Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- CONOLLY, John. An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, on October 2, 1828. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- CONOLLY, John. An inquiry concerning the indications of insanity, with suggestions for the better protection and care of the insane. 8vo. London, 1830.
- CONOLLY, John. The treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. 8vo. London, 1856.
- CONOLLY, John, vide CLARKE, Sir J.
- CONRINGIUS, H. De hermetica medicina. Ed. 2^{da}. 4to. Helmest. 1669.
- CONRINGIUS, H. Introductio in universam artem medicam ; cum præfatione Friderici Hoffmanni de studio medico recte pertractando. 4to. Halæ et Lipsiæ, 1726.
- CONRINGIUS, H. De habitus corporum Germanicorum antiqui ac novi causis ; cum annotationibus J. P. Burggravii. 8vo. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1727.
- CONSTABLE, H. S. The cattle plague. 60 pp. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1866.
- CONSTANTINUS, Africanus. Opera de morborum cognitione, &c. Lat. fol. Basileæ, 1536.
- CONTAGIOUS DISEASES. An act for the better prevention of contagious diseases at certain naval and military stations. 4to. London, 1866.
- CONTAGIOUS DISEASES vide REPORTS.
- CONYBEARE, W. D. and PHILLIPS, W. Outlines of the geology of England and Wales ; with a compendium of the general principles of that science, and comparative views of the structure of foreign countries ; illustrated by a coloured map and sections, &c. 8vo. London, 1822.

- CONYERS, R. *De morbis infantum*. 8vo. Londini, 1748.
- CONYERS, R. *Oratio Harveiana* 1756. 4to. Londini, 1757.
- COOK, J. *A voyage towards the south pole and round the world in 1772-75*. Maps and Charts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777.
- COOK, J. and KING, J. *A voyage to the Pacific ocean in 1776-80*: 2nd edit. 3 vols. 4to. with an atlas of plates fol. London, 1785.
- COOKE, James. *Mellificium Chirurgiæ, or the Marrow of Chirurgery*. 4th edit. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1685.
- COOKE, John. *A treatise on nervous diseases*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820-23.
- COOKE, Josiah P. jun. *Elements of chemical physics*. 8vo. London, 1860.
- COOKE, Josiah P. jun. *Religion and chemistry; or, Proofs of God's plan in the atmosphere and its elements*. 8vo. New York, 1864.
- COOKE, Josiah P. jun. *First principles of chemical philosophy*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.
- COOKE, M. C. *Rust, Smut, Mildew and Mould. An introduction to the study of microscopic Fungi*. 16 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1865.
- COOKE, M. C. *Handbook of British Fungi, with full descriptions of all the species, and illustrations of the genera*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- COOKE, T. *A letter descriptive of the character of the whistling swan, and of the peculiar structure of its trachea*. 2 Pl. fol. London, 1823.
- COOKE, T. Weeden. *On Cancer; its allies and counterfeits*. 8vo. London, 1865.
- COOKERY. *Epulario, or the Italian Banquet: wherein is shewed the manner how to dresse all kind of Flesh, Foules or Fishes, translated out of Italian into English*. 4to. London, 1598.
- COOKERY. *A closet for ladies and gentlewomen; or, the art of preserving, conserving and candying*. 16mo. London, 1611.
- COOKERY. *The complete family-piece, and country gentleman and farmer's best guide*. 3rd edit. 12mo. London, 1741.
- COOKERY. *The art of cookery; by a lady*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1748.
- COOKERY. *The school for good living; or, a literary and historical essay on the European Kitchen*. 12mo, London, 1814.
- COOLEY, Arnold, J. *A cyclopædia of practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades, including medicine, pharmacy and domestic economy*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1856.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *The anatomy and surgical treatment of inguinal and congenital hernia*. Pts. 1 and 2. 28 Pl. fol. London, 1804-7.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *Observations on fractures of the neck of the thigh-bone*. 4to. London, 1823.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *A treatise on dislocations, and on fractures of the joints*. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1823.
- Again. New edit. much enlarged; edited by Bransby B. Cooper. 8vo. ib. 1842.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *The principles and practice of surgery*. Edited by F. Tyrrell. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1824-27.
- Again, edited by Alexander Lee. 34 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1836-37.

- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *Illustrations of the diseases of the breast.* 9 Pl. 4to. London, 1829.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *Observations on the structure and diseases of the testis.* 14 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1830.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *The anatomy of the thymus gland.* 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1832.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. *On the anatomy of the breast.* 24 Pl. 4to. London, 1840.
- COOPER, Sir Astley, Bart. and TRAVERS, Benjamin. *Surgical essays.* Pts. 1 and 2. 8vo. London, 1818-19.
- COOPER, B. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- COOPER, Bransby B. *The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart., with his portrait.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- COOPER, E. J. *Catalogue of Stars near the Ecliptic, observed at Markree during the years 1848, 1849 and 1850, and whose places are supposed hitherto unpublished.* Vol. 1. Containing 14,888 stars. 8vo. Dublin, 1851.
- COOPER, J. G., and SUCKLEY, G. *The natural history of Washington Territory, with much relating to Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oregon and California, between the 36th and 49th parallels of latitude.* 55 Pl. 4to. New York, 1859.
- COOPER, J. G. vide CALIFORNIA.
- COOPER, P. *The abstract of a series of papers entitled 'Outlines of a theory intended to connect the operations of nature upon general principles.'* 8vo. London, 1836.
- COOPER, S. *The first lines of the practice of surgery.* 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819-20.
- COOPER, S. *A dictionary of practical surgery.* 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1822.
- C(OOPER), W. *The philosophical epitaph of W. C. Esquire, for a Memento mori on his tombstone.* 12mo. London, 1673.
- This book also contains, A brief of the Golden Calf (the World's Idol), by Jo. Fr. Helvetius; the Golden Aas well managed, and Midas restored to reason, by J. R. Glauber; Jehior Jehior (Aurora Sapientiae) or the Day Dawning, or Light of Wisdom.
- COOTE, Sir Charles. *Statistical survey of the County of Armagh.* 8vo. Dublin, 1804.
- COOTE, Holmes. *The homologies of the human skeleton.* 8vo. London, 1849.
- COOTE, Holmes. *On joint diseases; their pathology, diagnosis and treatment.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- COPE, H. *Demonstratio medico-practica prognosticorum Hippocratis.* 8vo. Dublin. 1736.
- COPELAND, T. *Observations on the principal diseases of the rectum and anus.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1814.
- COPERNICUS, N. *De revolutionibus Orbium Cœlestium libri sex, accedit G. Joachimi Rhetici narratio prima, cum Copernici nonnullis scriptis minoribus nunc primum collectis, ejusque vita.* 4to. Varsaviae, 1854.
- COPHON vide JOANNITUS.
- COPLAND, James. *A dictionary of practical medicine.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- COPPER VESSELS. *Serious reflections on the manifold dangers attending the use of copper vessels.* 4to. London, 1755.
- COPPOLA, Leonardo. *Sui salassi, e sui loro accidenti.* 8vo. Palermo, 1836.

- COQUAND, H. Géologie et paléontologie de la région sud de la province de Constantine. 8vo. et Atlas de 35 Pl. 4to. Marseille, 1862.
- COQUAND, H. Monographie du genre *Ostrea*. Terrain Crétacé. 8vo. et Atlas de 75 Pl. 4to. Marseille, 1869.
- COQUEBERT, A. J. *Illustratio iconographica insectorum, quæ in musæis Parisinis observavit et in lucem edidit J. C. Fabricius.* 30 Tab. col. 4to. Paris, 1788-1804.
- CORAY. *Traité d'Hippocrate des airs, des eaux et des lieux, trad. nouv. Gr. et Gall.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800.
- CORBERUS, H. F. *Exercitatio chimica de menstruis.* 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
- CORDIER, P. L. A. Description des roches composant l'écorce terrestre, et des terrains cristallins constituant le sol primitif; rédigé par Charles d'Orbigny. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- CORDINER, J. A description of Ceylon, containing an account of the country, inhabitants, and natural productions. 25 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807.
- CORDUS, V. *De halosantho, seu spermate ceti.* 8vo. Tiguri, 1565.
- CORFIELD, W. H. A digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilisation of Sewage. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1871.
- CORMACK, J. R. A treatise on the chemical, medicinal and physiological properties of creosote; being the Harveian prize dissertation for 1836. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.
- CORNACCHINUS, M. vide HARTMANN, J.
- CORNALIA, E. vide STOPPANI, A.
- CORNARO, L. Sure and certain methods of attaining a long and healthful life; translated from the Italian. 3rd edit. 12mo. London, 1722.
- CORNARO, L. De la sobriété, conseils pour vivre longtemps, traduit par Ch. Meaux Saint-Marc. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- CORNAY, J. E. Mémoire sur le métisme animal chez les espèces humaines, &c., et exposition de principes de physiométrie générale. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- CORNIL, V. *Leçons élémentaires d'hygiène.* 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- CORNISH, W. R. Reports on the nature of the food of the inhabitants of the Madras Presidency, and on the dietaries of prisoners in Zillah Jail. 8vo. Madras, 1863.
- CORNISH, W. R. Report on Cholera in Southern India for the year 1869, with map illustrative of the disease. fol. Madras, 1870.
- CORNISH, W. R. Cholera in Southern India; a record of the progress of Cholera in 1870, and résumé of the records of former epidemic invasions of the Madras Presidency. fol. Madras, 1871.
- CORNISH, W. R. An inquiry into the circumstances attending an outbreak of cholera in H.M.'s 18th Hussars at Secunderabad, in the month of May 1871. fol. Madras, 1871.
- CORNUT, J. P. *Canadensium plantarum aliarumque nondum editarum, historia.* Cui adjectum est ad calcem *Enchiridion Botanicum Parisiense.* 68 Tab. 4to. Parisiis, 1635.
- CORONELLI, le Père. Description géographique et historique de la Morée reconquise par les Vénitiens, du Royaume de Negrepont, et d'autres lieux circonvoisins. 52 Pl. et cartes. 8vo. Paris, 1686.
- CORRESPONDENCE concerning the great Melbourne telescope, 1852-70. 8vo. London, 1871.

- CORRY, J. Observations upon the Windward coast of Africa ; made in the years 1805-6, with an appendix on the slave trade. 9 Pl. 4to. London, 1807.
- CORSI, F. Catalogo ragionato d' una collezione di pietre di decorazione, formata in Roma. 8vo. Roma, 1825.
- This collection, which consists of 1000 specimens, was presented to the University of Oxford, in the year 1827, by Stephen Jarrett, Esq., Honorary M. A. of Magdalen College, and is now placed in the University Museum.
- CORTES, Hernan. Historia de Nueva-España ; aumentada con otros documentos, y notas por F. A. Lorenzana. 4to. Mexico, 1770.
- CORTESE (seu CORTESIUS), F. La preclara narratione della Nuova Hispagna del Mare Oceano. 4to. Venetia, 1524.
- CORTESIUS, J. B. Miscellaneorum medicinalium decades denæ. fol. Messanæ, 1625.
- CORTESIUS, J. B. Medicina practica. 3 vols. fol. Messanæ, 1635.
- CORVISART, J. N. Essai sur les maladies et les lésions organiques du cœur. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- CORVISART, L. Sur une fonction peu connue du pancréas la digestion des aliments azotés. 8vo. Paris, 1857-58.
- COSMETICS. Breve raccolto di bellissimi secreti, trovati in servizio e ornamento delle donne. 8vo. Fiorenza, 1573.
- COSSON, E. vide ALGERIA.
- DA COSTA, E. M. A natural history of Fossils. Vol. I., pt. I., 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1757.
- DA COSTA, E. M. Elements of conchology. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1776.
- DA COSTA, E. M. Historia naturalis testaceorum Britanniae ; or, British conchology ; in French and English. 17 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1778.
- DA COSTA, J. M. Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- Again, 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- DA COSTA ALVARENGA, P. F. Rapport sur la statistique des Hôpitaux de S. José, S. Lazaro et Desterro de Lisbonne pour l'année de 1865. Traduit du Portugais. 8vo. Lisbonne, 1869.
- DA COSTA ALVARENGA, P. F. Précis de thermométrie clinique générale, traduit du Portugais par H. A. Lucien Papillaud. 8vo. Lisbonne, 1871.
- DA COSTA DUARTE, I. R. Des fistules génito-urinaires chez la femme. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- COSTE. Embryogénie comparée. Vol. I. 8vo. avec un Atlas in 4to. composé de 20 Planches. Paris, 1837.
- COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture suivies de mémoires et de rapports sur le même sujet. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- COSTE, U. Statistique et topographie médicales des campagnes. Cournonterral (Hérault). 55 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- VON COTTA, B. Die Geologie der Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- VON COTTA, B. Rocks classified and described. An English edition by P. H. Lawrence. 8vo. London, 1866.

- VON COTTA, B. Der Altai. Sein geologischer Bau und seine Erzlagerstätten. 8 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- COTTA, C. B. Die Dendrolithen in Beziehung auf ihren inneren Bau. 20 Taf. 4to. Dresden und Leipzig, 1832.
- COTTA, H. Naturbeobachtungen über die Bewegung und Funktion des Saftes in den Gewächsen. 7 col. Taf. 4to. Weimar, 1806.
- COTTA, John. A short discoverie of the unobserved dangers of severall sorts of ignorant and unconsiderate practisers of Physicke in England. 4to. London. 1612.
- COTTE, M. Leçons élémentaires d'histoire naturelle. 12mo. Paris, 1784.
- COTTEAU et TRIGER. Echinides du département de la Sarthe considérés au point de vue zoologique et stratigraphique. 78 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1855-69.
- COTTEAU, G. vide D'ORBIGNY, A.
- COTTON. Report on a cross between *Gossypium arboreum* and *G. herbaceum*, by Alex. Burn. 3 pp. 2 col. Pl. 4to. Broach, 1845.
- COTTON, C. The planter's manual. 8vo. London, 1675.
- COTTON, H. A typographical Gazetteer. 2nd edit. 8vo. Oxford, 1831.
- COTUNNIUS, Dominicus. A treatise on the nervous sciatica, or nervous hip gout. 8vo. London, 1775.
- COTUNNIUS, Dominicus. Opuscula medica. 3 Tab. 2 vols. 8vo. Neapoli, 1826-27.
- COUCH, Jonathan. A history of the fishes of the British Islands. 4 vols. 252 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1862-65.
- (COUPAR, R.) Speculations on the mode and appearances of impregnation in the human female. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1789.
- COURT, M. H. Statistical Report of the District of Budaon. 4to. Agra, 1855.
- COUYBA, L. Des troubles trophiques consécutifs aux lésions traumatiques de la moelle et des nerfs. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- COWAN, Charles. A bedside manual of physical diagnosis. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1842.
- COWLEY, Captain, vide HACKE, W.
- COWPER, W. The anatomy of humane bodies; with figures, and large explications: to which is added an introduction explaining the animal oeconomy. 114 Pl. fol. Oxford, 1698.
Again, revised and published by C. B. Albinus. 2nd edit. 114 Pl. fol. Leyden, 1737.
- COWPER, W. Myotomia reformată: or, an anatomical treatise on the muscles of the human body. 67 Pl. fol. London, 1724.
- COX, E. T. vide INDIANA.
- COX, E. W. Our common insects. First steps in entomology. 8vo. London, 1864.
- COX, Hiram. Journal of a residence in the Burmhan empire, and more particularly at the court of Amarapoorah. 8vo. London, 1821.
- COX, J. M. Practical observations on insanity; and on medical jurisprudence as connected with diseased intellect. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1806.
- COX, W. S. A memoir on amputation of the thigh at the hip-joint (with a successful case). fol. London, 1845.

- COXE, Henry O. Report to H. M. Government on the Greek Manuscripts yet remaining in Libraries of the Levant. 8vo. London, 1858.
- COZE, L. et FELTZ, V. Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur les maladies infectieuses, étudiées spécialement au point de vue de l'état du sang et de la présence des ferments. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- CRAMER, P. De uitlandsche kapellen, voorkomende in de drie Waereld-Deelen Asia, Africa en America. Papillons exotiques des trois parties du monde l'Asie, l'Afrique, et l'Amérique (en Holland. et en Franç.) 400 Pl. col. 4 vols. 4to. Amsterd. 1779-82.
Supplément, par C. Stoll. 42 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1787-91.
- CRANIOLOGY. Three familiar lectures on craniological physiognomy, with engravings. 8vo. London, 1816.
- CRANTZ, D. The history of Greenland ; containing a description of the country and its inhabitants ; translated from the High Dutch. Maps and Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1767.
- CRANTZ, H. J. N. Stirpium Austriacarum fasciculi sex. 18 Tab. 4to. Viennæ, 1769.
- CRANTZ, H. J. N. Institutiones rei herbariæ juxta nutum naturæ digestæ ex habitu. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1766.
- CRAWFORD, A. Experiments and observations on animal heat, and the inflammation of combustible bodies. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1788.
- CRAWFORD, A. An experimental enquiry into the effects of tonics, and other medicinal substances, on the cohesion of the animal fibre. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1816.
- CRAWFORD, John. Cursus medicinæ ; or, a complete theory of physic. 8vo. London, 1724.
- CRAWFURD, John. History of the Indian Archipelago. Maps and Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.
- CRAWFURD, John. Journal of an embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Court of Ava, in the year 1827. With an appendix, containing a description of fossil remains, by Professor Buckland and Mr. Clift. 1 Map. col. Pl. 4to. London, 1829.
- CREMER, A. Das neue chemische Laboratorium zu Berlin. 12 Pl. fol. Berlin, 1868.
- CREMERUS, abbas Westmonast. vide MAIERUS, M.
- CRESCENZI, Piero. Operetta delle semente : con dua bellissimi Capitoli ; uno di Bernardo Giambullari, e l' altro di Panfilo Sasso sopra il Destino. 4to. s. l. et a.
- CRESCENZI, Piero. Degli ordini di tutte le cose che si appartengono a commodi e a gli utili della villa ; con le figure delle herbe, &c. 4to. Venetia, 1561.
- CRESCENZI, Piero. Opus ruralium cōmodorum. fol. Lovaniësi, s. a.
- CRESY, Edward. An encyclopædia of civil engineering, historical, theoretical and practical. 8vo. London, 1861.
- VON CREUTZENFELD, S. H. Bibliotheca chirurgica. 2 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1781.
- CREUTZER, C. Entomologische Versuche. 3 col. Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1799.
- CREUXIUS, F. Historiæ Canadensis, seu Novæ-Franciæ libri x, ad annum usque Christi MDCLVI. 4to. Parisiis, 1664.
- CRICHTON, Sir A. An account of some experiments made with the vapour of boiling tar, in the cure of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817.
- CRICHTON, Sir A. Practical observations on the treatment and cure of several varieties of pulmonary consumption. 8vo. London, 1823.

- DE CRISTOFORI, J. et JAN, G. *Entomologia*. Pars 1^a. *Conspectus methodicus insectorum*. Fasc. 1^{um}. Coleoptera. 8vo. Mediolani, 1832.
- DE CRISTOFORI, J. et JAN, G. *Dispositio methodica generum coleopterorum*. 8vo.
- CROIZET, l'Abbé et JOBERT, aîné. *Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles du département du Puy-de-Dôme ; avec une carte géographique, et 9 coupes géologiques*. 26 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1828.
- CROLLIUS, H. *De natura catarrhorum*. 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.
- CROLLIUS, O. *Basilica chymica, continens descriptionem et usum remediorum chymicorum*. In fine libri additus est autoris ejusdem tractatus de signaturis rerum internis. 4to. Francofurti (1608). Iterum. Ed. Johan. Hartmanno. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1634.
- CRONSTEDT, A. F. *An essay towards a system of mineralogy ; translated from the original Swedish by G. von Engestrom*. 2nd edit. by J. H. de Magellan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1788.
- CROOKES, William. *Select methods of chemical analysis (chiefly inorganic)*. 8vo. London, 1871.
- CROOKES, William and RÖHRIG, E. *A practical treatise on metallurgy, adapted from the last German edition of Prof. Kerl's metallurgy*. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1868-70.
- CROSS, John. *Sketches of the medical schools of Paris*. 8vo. London, 1815.
- CROSS, John. *A history of the variolous epidemic which occurred in Norwich in the year 1819*. 8vo. London, 1820.
- CROSS, John. *An attempt to establish physiognomy upon scientific principles*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1817.
- CROSS, John. *On the mechanism and motions of the human foot and leg*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1819.
- CROSS, Joseph. *Journals of several expeditions made in Western Australia during 1829-32*. 12mo. London, 1833.
- CROSSE, J. G. *A treatise on the formation, constituents and extraction of the urinary calculus, being the Jacksonian Prize Essay for 1833*. 29 Pl. of which 27 are col. 4to. London, 1835.
- CROUAN, P. L. et H. M. *Florule du Finistère*. 32 Pl. col. 8vo. Brest, 1867.
- CROUCH, E. A. *An illustrated introduction to Lamarck's conchology*. 22 col. lithogr. Pl. 4to. London, 1826.
- CROWTHER, B. *Practical remarks on insanity*. 8vo. London, 1811.
- CRUIKSHANK, W. *The anatomy of the absorbing vessels of the human body*. 2nd edit. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1790.
- CRUIKSHANK, W. *Experiments on the insensible perspiration of the human body, shewing its affinity to respiration*. 8vo. London, 1795.
- CRUISE, R. A. *Journal of a ten months' residence in New Zealand*. 8vo. London, 1823.
- CRUSO, J. *Medicamentorum thesaurus*. 8vo. Londini, 1701.
- CRUTTENDEN, C. J. *Memoir on the Western or Edoor Tribes inhabiting the Somali Coast of N. E. Africa ; with the southern branches of the family of Darrood resident on the banks of the Webbi Shebeyli, commonly called the river Webbi*. 8vo. Bombay, 1848.
- CRUVEILHIER, J. *Anatomie pathologique du corps humain*. 246 Pl. fol. Paris, 1828.
- CRUVEILHIER, J. *Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale*. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- CRUVEILHIER, J. *Anatomie descriptive*. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-36.
- CRUVEILHIER, J. vide FEVER.

- CUBE, J. F. *De esculentis in genere.* 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1747.
- CUBIÈRES, S. L. P. *Histoire abrégée des coquillages de mer, de leurs mœurs, et de leurs amours.* 21 Pl. col. 4to. Versailles, 1800.
- CUFFE, H. *The differences of the ages of man's life : together with the originall causes, progresse and end thereof.* 8vo. London, 1640.
- CULLEN, Wm. *Institutions of medicine. Part 1. Physiology.* 3rd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1785.
- CULLEN, Wm. *A treatise of the materia medica.* 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1789.
- CULLEN, Wm. *Synopsis nosologiæ methodicæ.* Edit. 5^{ta}. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1792.
The same, translated. 8vo. ib. 1810.
- CULLEN, Wm. *First lines of the practice of physic.* New edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.
- CULLEN, Wm. *His works, edited by John Thomson.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- CULLEN, Wm. *Extracts, in MS. from his lectures on the practice of physic, by the late J. Taylor, M.D. of Reading.* (1768 ?)
- CULLEN, W. H. *The climate of Sidmouth.* 24mo. Sidmouth, 1852.
- CULLUM, Sir T. G. *Floræ Anglicæ specimen, imperfectum et ineditum.* pp. 104. 8vo. 1774.
- CULPEPER, N. *Pharmacopœia Londinensis ; or, the London Dispensatory.* 12mo. London, 1651.
- CULPEPER, N. *Directory for midwives. Parts 1. and II.* 8vo. London, 1675–76.
- CULPEPER, N. *English Physician, and complete herbal, with additions by E. Sibly.* 40 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, s. a.
- CULVERWELL, R. J. *The Green Book. On affections of the urinary organs, &c.* 10th edit. 8 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- CUMMING, J. G. *The Isle of Man ; its history, physical, ecclesiastical, civil and legendary.* 8vo. London, 1848.
- CUNNINGHAM, J. M. *Instructions for the guidance of surgeon superintendents of government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.
- CUNNINGHAME, A. *De epilepsia.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725.
- CUNNINGHAM, Alexander. *Ladák, physical, statistical, and historical ; with notices of the surrounding countries.* 31 Pl. 8vo. London, 1854.
- CUNNINGHAM, Alexander. *The Bhilsa Topes ; or, Buddhist monuments of central India.* 33 Pl. 8vo. London, 1854.
- CUNNINGHAM, P. *Two years in New South Wales, comprising sketches of the actual state of society in that colony, &c.* 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- CUNNINGHAM, P. *On the motions of the earth and heavenly bodies, and on the conception, &c. of man, and cause and treatment of his diseases, as referable to galvanic action.* 8vo. London, 1834.
- CURIE, J. *Nouvelle théorie de la poussée des terres et de la stabilité des murs de revêtement.* 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- CURIE, P. F. *A clinical lecture on homœopathy.* 8vo. London, 1840.
- CURLING, T. B. *The advantages of ether and chloroform in operative surgery. An address delivered to the Hunterian Society.* 8vo. London, 1848.

- CURRIE, James. Medical reports, on the effects of water, cold and warm, as a remedy in fever and other diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805.
- CURRY, James. Observations on apparent death from drowning, hanging, &c. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1815.
- CURTIS, Charles. An account of the diseases of India, as they appeared in the English fleet and in the naval hospital at Madras in 1782 and 1783 ; to which is prefixed a view of the diseases on an expedition and passage of a fleet and armament to India in 1781. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807.
- CURTIS, John. British entomology ; containing coloured figures of the most rare and beautiful species ; and, in many instances, of the plants upon which they are found. 770 col. Pl. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1823-40.
- CURTIS, John. A guide to an arrangement of British Insects. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1837.
- CURTIS, John H. A treatise on the physiology and diseases of the ear. 8vo. London, 1817.
- CURTIS, S. A monograph on the genus *Camellia*. 5 Pl. fol. London, 1819.
- CURTIS, W. Flora Londinensis ; or, plates and descriptions of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London, with their places of growth, &c. and their several uses in medicine, &c. 432 col. Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1777.
- Again, a new edition, enlarged by George Graves and William Jackson Hooker. 647 col. Pl. 5 vols. fol. ib. 1817-28.
- CURTIS, W. Practical observations on the British grasses. 5th edit. To which is subjoined, A short account of the causes of the diseases in corn, by Sir Joseph Banks, Bart. 6 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1812.
- CURTIS, M. De prandii ac cœnæ modo. 4to. Romæ, 1562.
- CUTLER, Calvin. A treatise on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene ; designed for colleges, academies, and families. 150 engravings. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- CUVIER. Tableau élémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des animaux. 12 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1798.
- CUVIER. Leçons d'anatomie comparée. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
- CUVIER. Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences physiques et naturelles depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel. 4to. Paris, 1810.
- CUVIER. Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles de quadrupèdes. 143 Pl. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1812.
- Le même, nouv. édit. entièrement refondue, et considérablement augmentée. 275 Pl. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821-24.
- CUVIER. Essay on the theory of the earth ; translated by Robert Kerr ; with mineralogical notes by Professor Jameson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.
- Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1822.
- CUVIER. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire et à l'anatomie des mollusques. 35 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1817.
- CUVIER. Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation. 15 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- Le même, nouv. édit. 20 Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. ib. 1829.
- Le même, nouv. édit. par MM. Audouin, Blanchard, Deshayes, d'Orbigny, Doyère, Dugès, Duvernoy, Laurillard, Milne-Edwards, Roulin, et Valenciennes. 20 vols. 8vo. ib. 1836-49.
1. Les Mammifères, par Milne-Edwards, Laurillard et Roulin. 121 Pl. col.
 2. Les Oiseaux, par A. d'Orbigny. 102 Pl. col.
 3. Les Reptiles, par M. Duvernoy. 46 Pl. col.

4. Les Poissons, par A. Valenciennes. 122 Pl. col.
5. Les Mollusques, par G. P. Deshayes. 152 Pl. col.
6. Les Insectes, par Audouin, Blanchard, et Milne-Edwards. 202 Pl. col.
7. Les Arachnides, par Dugès. 31 Pl. col.
8. Les Crustacés, par Milne-Edwards. 87 Pl. col.
9. Les Annélides, par Milne-Edwards. 30 Pl. col.
10. Les Zoophytes, par Milne-Edwards. 100 Pl. col.

The same, with additional descriptions, translated by Edward Griffith and others. 802 Pl. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1827-35.

CUVIER. Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publiques de l'institut de France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819-27.

CUVIER. Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

CUVIER. Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 jusqu'à ce jour. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

CUVIER et BRONGNIART, A. La géographie minéralogique des environs de Paris, avec une carte géognostique, &c. 4to. Paris, 1811.

CUVIER et LACEPÈDE. La ménagerie du muséum national d'histoire naturelle, ou les animaux vivants, peints d'après nature; avec une note descriptive et historique pour chaque animal. fol. Paris, 1801.

CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Histoire naturelle des poissons. 650 Pl. 22 vols. 4to. Paris, 1828-49.

CUVIER, F. Des dents des mammifères, considérées comme caractères zoologiques. 103 Pl. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1825.

CUVIER, F. Observations sur la structure et le développement des plumes. 4to. Paris, 1826.

CUVIER, F. Essai sur la domesticité des mammifères; et la sociabilité des animaux. 4to. Paris, 1826.

CUVIER, F. De l'histoire naturelle des cétacés, ou recueil et examen des faits dont se compose l'histoire naturelle de ces animaux. 24 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

CUZENT, G. Voyage aux îles Gambier (Archipel de Mangarèva). 1 Carte et 5 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

CYCLOPÆDIA. The cyclopædia of practical medicine; edited by John Forbes, Alexander Tweedie, and John Conolly. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1833-35.

CYCLOPÆDIA. The English Cyclopædia, a new dictionary of universal knowledge, conducted by Charles Knight:—

Arts and Sciences. 8 vols. 4to. London, 1859-61.

Biography. 6 vols. and Supplement. 4to. ib. 1856-72.

Geography. 4 vols. and Supplement. 4to. ib. 1854-70.

Natural History. 4 vols. and Supplement. 4to. ib. 1854-70.

Synoptical index to the above four divisions. 4to. ib. 1862.

CYCLOPÆDIA vide ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

CYPRIANUS, A. Epistola historiam exhibens fœtus humani post XXI. menses ex uteri tuba, matre salva ac superstite excisi. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1700.

- CYRILLUS, D. *Plantæ rariores regni Neapolitani*. 24 Tab. 4to. Neapoli, 1788.
- DE CZENPINSKI, P. *Dissertatio inauguralis zoologico-medica, sistens totius regni animalis genera, in classes, &c. digesta*. 8vo. Viennæ, 1778.
- CZERMAK, J. N. *On the Laryngoscope, and its employment in physiology and medicine*. Translated from the French edition by G. D. Gibb. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1861.
- CZERMAK, J. N. *Mittheilungen aus dem physiologischen Privatlaboratorium in Prag*. 8vo. Wien, 1864.
- VON CZOERNIG, K. Fr. *Die Vertheilung der Völkerstämme und deren Gruppen in der Oesterreichischen Monarchie (Sprachgränzen und Sprachinseln), sammt einer statistisch-ethnographischen Uebersicht*. 1 Karte. 8vo. Wien, 1856.

D

- DABRY, P. *La médecine chez les Chinois*. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- DACHER. *Essai sur l'influence de l'estomac sur toutes les opérations de l'économie animale*. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1783.
- DADDOW, S. H. and BANNAN, B. *Coal, iron, and oil; or, the practical American miner*. 8vo. Pottsville, Pa. 1866.
- D'AGAR DE BUS. *Théorie des causes physiques qui produisent le choléra-morbus en Asie et en Amérique*. 4to. Châteauroux, 1852.
- DAGRON. *Traité de photographie microscopique*. 36 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- DAGUIN, P. A. *Traité élémentaire de physique théorique et expérimentale avec les applications à la météorologie et aux arts industriels*. 2^{me} édit. 4 vols. 8vo. Toulouse, 1861-62.
- DAHL, Ludvig. *Heller's pathological chemistry of the urine, with short and easy directions for its examination; to which is appended a brief account of some of the other excretions, and of the blood and milk*. Translated from the Norwegian by William D. Moore. 12mo. Dublin, 1855.
- DAHLBOM, A. G. *Monographia pompilorum Sueciæ*. 19 pp. 8vo. Lond. Goth. 1829.
- DAHLBOM, A. G. *Prodromus hymenopterologiæ Scandinaviæ*. 2 Tab. 8vo. Lundæ, 1836.
- DAILLY, A. *Dissertatio medica inauguralis de variolis*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1728.
- DAKYNS, T. R. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- DALE, S. *Pharmacologiæ, seu manuductionis ad materiam medicam supplementum*. 12mo. Londini, 1705.
- Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. 12mo. ib. 1710.
- Iterum. Ed. 3^{ta}. 4to. ib. 1737.
- DALE, S. vide TAYLOR, S.
- DALE, T. *Philosophical conversations; or, a new system of physics, by way of dialogue*. 89 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1731.

- DALE, Rev. T. An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, Oct. 24, 1828. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Copy of a minute, dated February 28, 1856, reviewing his administration in India from January, 1848, to March, 1856. fol. London, 1856.
- DALIBARD. *Floræ Parisiensis prodromus*. 4 Tab. 8vo. Parisiis, 1749.
- DALLA FOSSA, C. *Opuscoli agrarii*. 8vo. Reggio, 1811.
- DALLAS, R. C. The history of the Maroons, from their origin to the establishment of their chief tribe at Sierra Leone; including the expedition to Cuba; and the state of the island of Jamaica for the last ten years. 2 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1803.
- DALLAS, W. S. A natural history of the animal kingdom. 8vo. London, s. a.
- DALMAN, J. W. *Analecta entomologica*. 4 Tab. 4to. Holmiæ, 1823.
- DALMAN, J. W. *Prodromus monographiæ Castniæ, generis lepidopterorum*. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Holmiæ, 1825.
- DALMAN, J. W. Ueber die Palæaden oder die sogenannten Trilobiten. 6 Taf. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1828.
- DALRYMPLE, A. Memoir concerning the geography of the countries situated on Rio de la Plata, and on the rivers falling into it. 4to. London, 1807.
- DALRYMPLE, A. Directions for the mouth of Rio de la Plata, by the Hon. D. P. Bouverie. 4to. London, 1808.
- DALRYMPLE, J. Pathology of the human eye. 36 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1852.
- DALTON, J. Meteorological observations and essays. 8vo. London, 1793.
- DALTON, J. A new system of chemical philosophy. Vol. I. and Vol. II. Part I. 8vo. Manchester, 1808-27.
- DALTON, J. C. A treatise on human physiology. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- DALTON, J. C. A treatise on physiology and hygiene; for schools, families, and colleges. 8vo. London, 1868.
- DALYELL, Sir J. G. Observations on some interesting phenomena exhibited by several species of *Planariæ*. 1 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.
- DALYELL, Sir J. G. Rare and remarkable animals of Scotland, represented from living subjects. 109 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1847-48.
- DALYELL, Sir J. G. The powers of the Creator displayed in the creation; or, observations on life amidst the various forms of the humbler tribes of animated nature. 155 col. Pl. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1851-58.
- DAMPIER, W. A new voyage round the world. 5th edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1703.
- DAMPIER, W. vide SMYTH, W. H.
- DANA, James D. The crustacea of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1838-42, under the command of Charles Wilkes. 2 Parts. 4to. and Atlas of 96 Pl. fol. Philadelphia, 1852.
- DANA, James D. Manual of mineralogy, including observations on mines, rocks, reduction of ores and the applications of the science to the arts. 8vo. London, 1863.

- DANA, James D. A system of mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1854.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
- DANA, James D. Manual of geology, treating of the principles of the science with special reference to American geological history. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.
- DANA, James D. A text-book of geology. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- DANA, R. H. jun. Letters and papers on the ether discovery. (From 'Littell's Living Age,' No. 201, 18th March, 1848.) 8vo. Boston (U.S.), 1848.
- DANIA vide EDER, G. C.
- DANIELL, J. F. Meteorological essays and observations. 8vo. London, 1823.
- DANIELL, S. Sketches representing the native tribes, animals, and scenery of Southern Africa; engraved by Wm. Daniell. 48 Pl. 4to. London, 1820.
- DANIELL, Wm. Illustrations of the island of Staffa, in a series of views, accompanied by topographical and geological descriptions. 9 col. Pl. fol. London, 1818.
- DANYAU vide FEVER.
- DAPPER, O. Gedenkwaardig bedryf der Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Maetschappye, op de Kuste en in het Keizerrijk van Taising of Sina. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1670.
- DAPPER, O. Naukeurige beschryving van gantsch Syrie, en Palestyn of Heilige Lant. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1677.
- DAPPER, O. Description de l'Afrique; trad. du Flamand. 15 Cartes. 83 Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1686.
- DAPPER, O. Description exacte des Isles de l'Archipel, et de quelques autres adjacentes. Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1703.
- DAREMBERG, C. Thèse pour le Doctorat en Médecine. 'Exposition des connaissances de Galien sur l'anatomie, &c.' 4to. Paris, 1841.
- DAREMBERG, C. Collection des médecins Grecs et Latins. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- DAREMBERG, C. Notices et extraits des manuscrits médicaux Grecs, Latins et Français, des principales bibliothèques de l'Europe. 1^{re} Partie. Manuscrits Grecs d'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- DAREMBERG, C. La médecine histoire et doctrines. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DAREMBERG, C. Histoire des sciences médicales. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- DARGENVILLE, A. J. D. Enumerationis fossilium, quæ in omnibus Galliæ provinciis reperiuntur, tentamina. 8vo. Parisiis, 1751.
- [DARGENVILLE, A. J. D.] L'histoire naturelle éclaircie dans deux de ses parties principales, la lithologie et la conchyliologie. 33 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1742.
- DARGENVILLE, A. J. D. La conchyliologie, ou histoire naturelle des coquilles de mer, d'eau douce, terrestres et fossiles. 3^{me} édit. 80 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1780.
- DARIES, P. J. A. De Atropa belladonna. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1776.
- DARLINGTON, W. Flora Cestrica: an herborizing companion for the young botanists of Chester county, state of Pennsylvania. 3rd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853.

- DARWIN, C. sen. Experiments establishing a criterion between mucaginous and purulent matter. 8vo. Lichfield, 1780.
- DARWIN, C. Letters to Professor Henslow of Cambridge on some geological phenomena observed in different parts of South America. 31 pp. 8vo. Cambridge, 1835.
- DARWIN, C. The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. *Beagle*, under the command of Captain Fitzroy, during the years 1832-36.
- Part I. Fossil Mammalia, by Richard Owen. 32 Pl. 4to. London, 1840.
 - Part II. Mammalia, by George R. Waterhouse. 35 Pl. 4to. ib. 1839.
 - Part III. Birds, by John Gould. 50 col. Pl. 4to. ib. 1841.
 - Part IV. Fish, by the Rev. Leonard Jenyns. 29 Pl. 4to. ib. 1842.
 - Part V. Reptiles, by Thomas Bell. 20 Pl. 4to. ib. 1843.
- DARWIN, C. The geology of the voyage of H.M.S. *Beagle*, under the command of Captain Fitzroy, during the years 1832-36.
- Part I. The structure and distribution of coral reefs. 8vo. London, 1842.
 - Part II. Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited during the voyage. 8vo. ib. 1844.
 - Part III. Geological observations on South America. 8vo. ib. 1846.
- DARWIN, C. A monograph of the sub-class cirripedia, with figures of all the species :—
- Part I. The lepadidæ ; or, pedunculated cirripedes. 10 Pl. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1851.
 - Part II. The balanidæ (or sessile cirripedes), the verrucidæ, &c. 30 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1854.
- DARWIN, C. A monograph on the fossil lepadidæ ; or, pedunculated cirripedes of Great Britain. 5 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1851.
- DARWIN, C. A monograph on the fossil balanidæ or verrucidæ of Great Britain. 2 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1854.
- DARWIN, C. On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
 - Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
 - Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- DARWIN, C. De l'origine des espèces par sélection naturelle. Trad. par C. Royer. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- DARWIN, C. On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilised by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing. 8vo. London, 1862.
- DARWIN, C. On the movements and habits of climbing plants. 8vo. London, 1865.
- DARWIN, C. The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- DARWIN, C. The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- DARWIN, C. The expression of the emotions in man and animals. 8vo. London, 1872.
- DARWIN, C. The Darwinian theory of the transmutation of species examined by a Graduate of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. London, 1867.
- DARWIN, E. The botanic garden. Part I. The economy of vegetation. Part II. The loves of the plants. With philosophical notes. 21 Pl. 4to. London, 1791-94.
- DARWIN, E. Zoonomia ; or, the laws of organic life. 3 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794-96.

- DARWIN, E. *Phytologia ; or, the philosophy of agriculture and gardening.* 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1800.
- DATHE, J. H. *De divinationibus in civitate prohibitis.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1721.
- DAUBENY, C. *Inaugural lecture on the study of chemistry, read at the Ashmolean Museum November 2, 1822.* 8vo. Oxford, 1823.
- DAUBENY, C. *Sketch of the geology of Sicily, corrected from the Edinburgh Philosophical Journal* 8vo. Oxford, 1825.
- DAUBENY, C. *A description of active and extinct volcanos.* 8vo. London, 1826.
Again. 2nd edit. 4 Pl. and 11 Maps. 8vo. ib. 1848.
Supplement to the above. 8vo. ib. 1859.
- DAUBENY, C. *Syllabus of a course of lectures on the principles of chemistry, commencing at the Museum, Oxford, in October, 1831.* 8vo. Oxford, 1831.
- DAUBENY, C. *An introduction to the atomic theory, comprising a sketch of the opinions of ancient and modern philosophers with respect to the constitution of matter.* 8vo. Oxford, 1831.
- DAUBENY, C. *Catalogue of the philosophical apparatus, minerals, geological specimens, &c. in the possession of Dr. Daubeny, at the Botanic Gardens, Oxford.* 4to. Oxford, 1861.
- DAUBENY, C. *Climate: an inquiry into the causes of its differences, and into its influence on vegetable life.* 8vo. Oxford, 1863.
- DAUBRÉE, A. *Études et expériences synthétiques sur le métamorphisme et sur la formation des roches cristallines.* 4to. Paris, 1860.
- DAUBUISSON, J. F. *An account of the basalts of Saxony, with observations on the origin of basalt in general ; translated by P. Neill.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.
- DAUBUISSON, J. F. *Traité de géognosie.* Nouv. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- DAUDIN, F. M. *Traité élémentaire et complet d'ornithologie, ou histoire naturelle des oiseaux.* 29 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1800.
- DAUDIN, F. M. *Recueil de mémoires et de notes sur des espèces inédites ou peu connues de mollusques, de vers, et de zoophytes.* 4 Pl. 12mo. Paris, 1800.
- DAUDIN, F. M. *Histoire naturelle des rainettes, des grenouilles, et des crapauds.* 38 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1803.
- DAUDIN, F. M. vide BUFFON.
- DAUSTENIUS, Johannes, Anglus. *Rosarium secretissimum philosophorum arcanum comprehendens.* 8vo. Geismariæ, 1647.
- DAVAINE, C. *Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques.* 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- DAVASSE, Jules. *La diathèse purulente méconnue.* 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- DAVEY, J. G. *Contributions to mental pathology.* 8vo. London, 1850.
- DAVEZAC vide DU PLAN DE CARPIN, Frère Jean.
- DAVIDSON, E. *The railways of India: with an account of their rise, progress, and construction.* 8vo. London, 1868.

DAVIDSON, T. British Fossil Brachiopoda :—

Vol. I. Tertiary, Cretaceous, Oolitic, and Liassic species. 42 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1851-55.

Vol. II. Permian and Carboniferous species. 59 Pl. 4to. ib. 1858-63.

Vol. III. Devonian and Silurian species, with observations on the classification of the Silurian Rocks, by Sir R. I. Murchison. 70 Pl. 4to. ib. 1864-71.

DAVIE, J. S. Letters from Paraguay ; describing the settlements of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres, &c. 8vo. London, 1805.

DAVIES, Herbert. Lectures on the physical diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs and heart. 12mo. London, 1851.

DAVIES, Hugh. Welsh botanology. Part I. A systematic catalogue of the native plants of Anglesey. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1813.

DAVIES, John. The history of the Caribby Islands, in two books ; the first containing the natural, the second the moral history of those islands ; with a Caribbian vocabulary. 6 Pl. fol. London, 1666.

DAVIES, John. An exposition of the laws which relate to the medical profession in England ; with an appendix containing an ample analysis of Sir James Graham's Bill. 8vo. London, 1844.

DAVIES, Richard. To promote the experimental analysis of the human blood. Essay I. 8vo. Bath, 1760.

DAVIES, Thomas. The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. 8vo. London, s. a.

DAVIES, Walter. General view of the agriculture and domestic economy of North and South Wales. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1810-15.

DAVILA. Catalogue systématique et raisonné des curiosités de la nature et de l'art qui composent le cabinet de M. Davila. 30 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1767.

DAVIS, J. B. Thesaurus Craniorum. Catalogue of the skulls of the various races of man in his collection. 8vo. London, 1868.

DAVIS, J. B. and THURNAM, J. Crania Britannica. Delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the aboriginal and early inhabitants of the British Islands, with notices of their other remains. 60 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1865.

DAVIS, J. F. The Chinese ; a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.

DAVIS, Thomas. General view of the agriculture of Wiltshire. Map. 8vo. London, 1811.

DAVIS, W. A complete treatise on land-surveying. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1802.

DAVISSONUS, W. Commentariorum in Petri Severini ideam medicinæ philosophicæ prodromus. 4to. Hag. Com. 1660.

Commentaria in ideam medicinæ philosophicæ Petri Severini. 4to. ib. 1663.

DAVREUX, C. J. Essai sur la constitution géognostique de la province de Liège. 9 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1833.

DAVY, Sir H. Researches, chemical and philosophical, chiefly concerning nitrous oxide, and its respiration. 8vo. London, 1800.

DAVY, Sir H. A syllabus of a course of lectures on chemistry, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1802.

DAVY, Sir H. Elements of chemical philosophy. Part I. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1812.

- DAVY, Sir H. Elements of agricultural chemistry, in a course of lectures for the Board of Agriculture. 10 Pl. 4to. London, 1813.
- DAVY, Sir H. Papers communicated to the Royal Society on the fire-damp of coal-mines, &c. with engravings. 8vo. Newcastle, 1817.
- DAVY, Sir H. On the safety-lamp for coal-miners; with some researches on flame. 8vo. London, 1818.
- DAVY, Sir H. Six discourses delivered before the Royal Society. 4to. London, 1827.
- DAVY, Sir H. Salmonia, or days of fly-fishing. 8vo. London, 1828.
- DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel. 8vo. London, 1830.
- DAVY, Sir H. The collected works of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart., edited by his brother, John Davy. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1839-40.
- Vol. i. Memoirs of his life. Vol. ii. Early miscellaneous papers. Vol. iii. Researches chiefly concerning Nitrous Oxide. Vol. iv. Elements of Chemical Philosophy. Vol. v. Bakerian lectures, and miscellaneous papers from 1806-15. Vol. vi. Miscellaneous papers and researches. Vol. vii. Discourses delivered before the Royal Society, and Agricultural lectures, part i. Vol. viii. Agricultural lectures, part ii, and other lectures. Vol. ix. Salmonia and Consolations in Travel.
- DAVY, H. Marié. Météorologie. Les mouvements de l'atmosphère et des mers considérés au point de vue de la prévision du temps. 24 cartes. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- DAVY, John. An account of the interior of Ceylon, and of its inhabitants. 4to. London, 1821.
- DAVY, John. Researches, physiological and anatomical. 16 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- DAVY, John. On some of the more important diseases of the army, with contributions to pathology. 8vo. London, 1862.
- DAVY, John. Physiological researches. 8vo. London, 1863.
- DAVY DE CUSSÉ, L. et GALLES, L. Les Dolmens de la Trinité-sur-Mer; Canton de Quiberon. 1 Pl. 8 pp. 8vo. Vannes, 1867.
- DAWES, Gul. Disputatio medico inauguralis de variolis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1680.
- DAWKINS, W. Boyd and SANFORD, W. A. The British Pleistocene Mammalia. Parts 1-5. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1864-72.
- DAWSON, J. F. Geodephaga Britannica. A monograph of the carnivorous ground-beetles indigenous to the British Isles. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1854.
- DAWSON, J. W. Archæia: or, studies of the cosmogony and natural history of the Hebrew Scriptures. 8vo. Montreal, 1860.
- DAWSON, J. W. Air-breathers of the coal period: a descriptive account of the remains of land animals found in the coal formation of Nova Scotia. 8vo. Montreal, 1863.
- DAWSON, J. W. Acadian geology. The geological structure, organic remains, and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
- DAWSON, J. W. and HARRINGTON, B. J. Report on the geological structure and mineral resources of Prince Edward Island. 3 Pl. 8vo. Montreal, 1871.
- DAWSON, J. W. vide CANADA.
- DAWSON, R. An essay on spermatorrhœa, and urinary deposits; with observations on the nature, causes, and treatment of the various disorders of the generative system. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1851.

- DAWSON, Robert. The present state of Australia, a description of the country, its advantages and prospects with reference to emigration. 8vo. London, 1830.
- DAWSON, S. J. Report on the exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, and between the latter place and the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan. 4to. Toronto, 1859.
- DAWSON, Thomas. Cases in the acute rheumatism and the gout. 8vo. London, 1774.
- DAWSON, Thomas. An account of a safe and an efficacious medicine in sore-eyes and eye-lids. 15 pp. 8vo. London, 1782.
- DAY, Francis. The fishes of Malabar. 20 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1865.
- DAY, Francis. Papers relating to fish and fisheries in India. fol. Fort William, 1869.
- DAY, George E. Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1860.
- DEAKIN, Richard. Flora of the Colosseum of Rome. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1855.
- DEAN, John. The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium. 4to. Washington, 1864.
- DEANE, James. Ichnographs from the Sandstone of Connecticut river. 46 Pl. 4to. Boston, 1861.
- DEATH. The uncertainty of the signs of death, and the danger of precipitate interments and dissections demonstrated. 12mo. London, 1746.
- DEBLEGNY, N. Zodiacus Medico-Gallicus, sive miscellaneorum medico-physicorum Gallicorum, unoquoque mense prodeuntium, ann. 1679-83. 4to. Genev. 1680-85.
- DEBLEGNY, N. L'art de guérir les maladies vénériennes. 3^{ème}. édit. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1683.
- DECANDOLLE, Alph. Monographie des Campanulées. 20 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1830.
- DECANDOLLE, Alph. Introduction à l'étude de la botanique, ou traité élémentaire de cette science. 8 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- DECANDOLLE, Alph. Géographie botanique raisonnée, ou exposition des faits principaux et des lois concernant la distribution géographique des plantes de l'époque actuelle. 2 cartes géographiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- DECANDOLLE, Alph. Lois de la nomenclature botanique adoptées par le congrès international de botanique tenu à Paris en août 1867. 8vo. Genève, 1867.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. Histoire des plantes grasses; avec leurs figures en couleurs, dessinées par P. J. Redoute. 168 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1798.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. Astragalogia nempe Astragali, Biserulæ et Oxytropidis, necnon Phacæ, Colutæ et Lessertiæ historia. 50 Tab. fol. Parisiis, 1802.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. Icones plantarum Galliæ rariorum. Fasc. 1^{mus}. 50 Tab. 4to. Parisiis, 1808.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. Recueil de mémoires sur la botanique, avec 48 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1813.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. Théorie élémentaire de la botanique, ou exposition des principes de la classification naturelle, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1813.
- Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. ib. 1819.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. Essai sur les propriétés médicales des plantes. 2^{de}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Regni vegetabilis systema naturale*. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1818-21.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Mémoire sur les différentes espèces, &c. de choux et de raiforts cultivés en Europe*. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Plantes rares du jardin de Genève*. Livr. I-IV. 24 Pl. col. 4to. Genève, 1825-27.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Mémoires sur la famille des Légumineuses*. 70 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1825.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Organographie végétale, ou description raisonnée des organes des plantes*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Collection de huit mémoires :—*
- I. *Mémoire sur la famille des Mélastomacées*. 10 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1828.
 - II. *Mémoire sur la famille des Crassulacées*. 13 Pl. 4to. ib. 1828.
 - III. *Mémoire sur la famille des Onagracees*. 3 Pl. 4to. ib. 1829.
 - IV. *Mémoire sur la famille des Paronychiées*. 6 Pl. 4to. ib. 1829.
 - V. *Mémoire sur la famille des Ombellifères*. 19 Pl. 4to. ib. 1829.
 - VI. *Mémoire sur la famille des Loranthacées*. 12 Pl. 4to. ib. 1830.
 - VII. *Mémoire sur la famille des Valérianees*. 5 Pl. 4to. ib. 1832.
 - VIII. *Mémoire sur quelques espèces de Cactées nouvelles ou peu connues*. 12 Pl. 4to. ib. 1834.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Botanicon Gallicum, seu synopsis plantarum in flora Gallica descriptorum*. Ed. 2^{da}. a J. E. Duby digesta. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1828-30.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. *Physiologie végétale, ou exposition des forces et des fonctions vitales des végétaux*. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. et Alph. *Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis*. Pars I-XVI. 8vo. Parisiis, 1824-68.
- DECANDOLLE, Aug. Pyr. and SPRENGEL, K. *Elements of the philosophy of plants ; translated from the German*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1821.
- DECÈS. *Rapport fait au Conseil d'hygiène et de salubrité publiques de Reims sur l'état actuel des Lieux d'aisances de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Reims et sur les améliorations à y introduire*. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- VON DECHEN, H. *Geognostischer Führer in das Siebengebirge am Rhein ; mit mineralogisch-petrographischen Bemerkungen von G. vom Rath*. 8vo. Bonn, 1861.
- VON DECHEN, H. *Geologische Karte der Rheinprovinz und der Provinz Westphalen*. 8 col. Sect. Berlin.
- VON DECHEN, H. *Erläuterungen zur geologischen Karte der Rheinprovinz und der Provinz Westphalen :—*
- Band 1. *Orographische und hydrographische Uebersicht der Rheinprovinz und der Provinz Westphalen*. 8vo. Bonn, 1870.
 - Band 2. Theil 1. *Geologische und mineralogische Litteratur der Rheinprovinz, &c.* 8vo. ib. 1872.
- VON DECHEN, H. *Geologische Karte von Deutschland*. Berlin, 1870.
- Begleitworte zur geologischen Karte von Deutschland*. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- DECKERS, F. *Praxis Barbettiana, cum notis et observationibus*. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1669.

- DECKERS, F. *Exercitationes medicæ practicæ, cum indice medicamentorum.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1673.
- DECORVEY, J. F. F. *Notice sur l'hygiène médicale de Nice, ou guide des étrangers sur le régime à suivre pendant leur séjour, soit en santé, soit en maladie.* 8vo. Nice, 1842.
- DEE, A. *Fasciculus chemicus; abstrusæ Hermeticæ scientiæ, ingressum, &c. explicans.* 12mo. Moscuæ, 1629.
- VAN DEEN, I. *Disquisitio physiologica de differentia, et nexu, inter nervos vitæ animalis et vitæ organicæ.* 1 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1834.
- DEERING, C. *A catalogue of plants naturally growing and commonly cultivated in divers parts of England, more especially about Nottingham.* 8vo. Nottingham, 1738.
- DEFRANCE. *Tableau des corps organisés fossiles, précédé de remarques sur leur pétrification.* 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- DEGENERUS, J. H. *Historia medica de dysenteria bilioso-contagiosa, quæ MDCCXXXVI Neo-magi et in vicinis ei pagis epidemice grassata fuit.* 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1738.
- DEGOUSÉE, et LAURENT, Ch. *Guide du sondeur, ou traité théorique et pratique des sondages.* 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. et Atlas de 62 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- DEHÉRAIN, P. P. et TISSANDIER, G. *Eléments de Chimie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867-69.
- DEHÉRAIN, P. P. et TISSANDIER, G. *Notions préliminaires de Chimie.* 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- DEHNHARDT, F. *Catalogus plantarum horti Camaldulensis.* 4to. Neapoli, 1829.
- DEIDIER, A. *Dissertatio medica de morbis venereis.* 8vo. Londini, 1724.
- DEIDIER, A. *Institutiones medicinæ theoricæ.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1731.
- DEITERS, Otto. *Untersuchungen über Gehirn und Rückenmark des Menschen und der Säugethiere.* Herausg. von Max Schultz. 6 Taf. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865.
- DEJEAN, le Comte. *Catalogue de la collection de coléoptères de M. le baron Dejean.* 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- DEJEAN, le Comte. *Species général des coléoptères.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-31.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the 'Annales des Mines;' with a synoptical table of equivalent formations, &c.* 8vo. London, 1824.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *A tabular and proportional view of the superior, supermedial, and medial rocks (tertiary and secondary rocks).* 5th edit. London, 1828.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *Sections and views, illustrative of geological phenomena.* 40 Pl. with explanations. 4to. London, 1830.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *Geological notes, reprinted from the 'Philosophical Magazine' and 'Annals of Philosophy.'* 8vo. London, 1830.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *A geological manual.* 12mo. London, 1831.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *Researches in theoretical geology.* 8vo. London, 1834.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. *The Geological Observer.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1853.
- DE LA BECHE, Sir H. T. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- DELABORDE vide VOYAGES.

- DE LA CROIX, D. *Connubia florum Latino carmine demonstrata. Notas et observationes adjecit Richardus Clayton, baronettus.* 1 Tab. 8vo. Bathoniæ, 1791.
- DE LA FAILLE, H. *Versuch über die Naturgeschichte des Maulwurfes; aus dem Französischen übersetzt.* 8vo. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1778.
- DELAFOND, O. et BOURGUIGNON, H. *Traité pratique d'entomologie et de pathologie comparées de la psore ou gale de l'homme et des animaux domestiques.* 7 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1862.
- DELAFOSSÉ, G. *Nouveau cours de minéralogie.* 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- DELAFOSSÉ, G. *Rapport sur les progrès de la minéralogie en France.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- DE LA GARDE, P. C. *A treatise on cataract.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- DELAMÉTHÉRIE, J. C. *Considérations sur les êtres organisés.* 3 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804-6.
- DELAMETTRIE. *Traité du vertige, avec la description d'une catalepsie hystérique.* 8vo. Paris, 1738.
- DE LA MOTTE, G. *Traité complet des accouchemens naturels et non naturels.* 4to. Paris, 1722.
- DE LA RIVE, Aug. *A treatise on electricity, in theory and practice; translated by C. V. Walker.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-58.
- DELAROCHE, F. *Eryngiorum nec non generis novi Alepidæ historia.* 32 Pl. fol. Parisiis, 1808.
- DE LA ROQUE. *Voyage de Syrie et du Mont-Liban.* 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1723.
- DELARUE, Warren. *Two photographs of the moon.* 1862.
- DELAUNAY, Ch. *Cours élémentaire d'astronomie.* 3^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
Le même. 4^{me}. édit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- DELAUNAY, Ch. *Cours élémentaire de mécanique, théorique et appliquée.* 5^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- DELAUNAY, Ch. *Rapport sur les progrès de l'astronomie en France.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- DELEGORGUE, Ad. *Voyage dans l'Afrique Australe notamment dans le territoire de Natal dans celui des Cafres Amazoulous et Makatisses et jusqu'au tropique du Capricorne exécuté durant les années 1838-1844. Avec une introduction par A. Montémont.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- DELÉN, C. *Engelskt och Svenskt Lexikon.* 4to. Stockholm, 1806.
- DELESSE, A. *Études sur le métamorphisme des roches.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- DELESSERT, B. *Icones selectæ plantarum, quas in systemate universali ex herbariis Parisiensibus, præsertim ex Lessertiano descripsit A. P. Decandolle.* 501 Tab. 5 vols. fol. Paris, 1820-46.
- DELEUZE. *Histoire et description du muséum royal d'histoire naturelle.* 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- DELISLE, A. *Report on weighing or measuring salt, together with a sheet of diagrams, and a sketch of a weighing-machine.* 8vo. Bombay, 1851.
- DELIUS, H. F. *De cholelithis observationes et experimenta.* 4to. Erlangæ, 1782.
- DÉLIVRÉ, J. M. *Monuments mégalithiques. Tumulus, Dolmens, Menhirs et Cromlechs.* 8vo. Rennes, 1869.
- DELONDRE, A. et BOUCHARDAT, A. *Quinologie—Des Quinquinas et des questions qui, dans l'état présent de la science et du commerce, s'y rattachent avec le plus d'actualité.* 23 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1854.
- DELPECH, A. *De la ladrerie du porc au point de vue de l'hygiène privée et publique.* 8vo. Paris, 1864.

- DELPECH, A. De l'hygiène des crèches. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- DELPECH, J. Précis élémentaire des maladies réputées chirurgicales. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- DELPECH et COSTE. Recherches sur la formation des Embryons. 8 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1834.
- DELSAULX, J. Éléments de la théorie mathématique de la capillarité. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865.
- DELSAULX, J. Éléments d'optique géométrique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1866.
- DELSAULX, J. Éléments d'optique physique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1868.
- DELUC, J. A. Lettres physiques et morales sur l'histoire de la terre et de l'homme. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris et La Haye, 1779.
- DELUC, J. A. Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère. Nouv. édit. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1784.
- DELUC, J. A. Idées sur la météorologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1786.
- DELUC, J. A. Introduction à la physique terrestre par les fluides expansibles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803.
- DELUC, J. A. An elementary treatise on geology; translated by H. De la Fite. 8vo. London, 1809.
- DELUC, J. A. Geological travels in some parts of France, Switzerland, and Germany; translated from the French MS. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813.
- DELUC, J. A. Geological travels in the North of Europe; translated from the French MS. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1810-11.
- DELUQUE, F. S. New and extraordinary observations concerning the prediction of various crises by the pulse; to which are added some general hints by James Nihell. 8vo. London, 1741.
- DÉMIDOFF, Anatole. Voyage dans la Russie Méridionale et la Crimée, par la Hongrie, la Valachie, et la Moldavie; exécuté en 1837. 64 Dessins. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- DEMOCRITUS ridens, sive campus recreationum honestarum, cum exorcismo melancholiæ. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1655.
- DEMOGET, A. Étude sur la construction des ambulances temporaires suivie d'un essai sur l'application des baraquements à la construction des hôpitaux civils permanents. Avec un appendice médico-chirurgical par M. L. Brossard. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- DEMONOLOGY vide WITCHCRAFT.
- DE MORGAN, A. The differential and integral calculus. 8vo. London, 1842.
- DE MORGAN, C. The origin of cancer: considered with reference to the treatment of the disease. 8vo. London, 1872.
- DEMOURS, A. P. Traité des maladies des yeux. 3 vols. 8vo. et 65 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1818.
- DEMPSEY, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of towns and buildings. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- DEMPSTER, T. E. Notes on the application of the test of organic disease of the spleen, as an easy and certain method of detecting malarious localities in hot climates. fol. Agra, 1848.
- DENHAM, D. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, by Major Denham, Captain Clapperton, and the late Dr. Oudney. 4to. London, 1826.

- DENMAN, Thomas. *Essay on the puerperal fever.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1773.
- DENMAN, Thomas. *An essay on uterine hemorrhages, depending on pregnancy and parturition.* 8vo. London, 1785.
- DENMAN, Thomas. *An introduction to the practice of midwifery.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794-95.
Again. 5th edit. 17 Pl. 4to. ib. 1805.
- DENNIS, G. *The cities and cemeteries of Etruria.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- DENNY, H. *Monographia Anoplurorum Britanniae; or, an essay on the British species of parasitic insects belonging to the order Anoplura of Leach.* 26 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1842.
- DENON, V. *Voyages dans la basse et la haute Égypte, pendant les campagnes de Bonaparte, en 1798 et 1799.* 2 vols. 4to. 109 Pl. fol. Londres, 1807.
The same. Translated from the French by A. Aikin. 62 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803.
- DENON, V. vide L'ÉGYPTE.
- DENONVILLIERS, NÉLATON, VELPEAU, GUYON, FÉLIX, LABBÉ, LÉON. *Rapport sur les progrès de la chirurgie.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- DENTON, J. Bailey. *Sewage irrigation; a paper on the selection of suitable land.* 8 pp. 4to. Maidstone, 1870.
- DENTON, J. Bailey. *Oxford sewerage; Report on site of pumping station, &c. Plans.* 8vo. Oxford, 1872.
- DENYS, J. *Observationes chirurgicæ de calculo renum, &c.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1731.
- DENYS-MONTFORT, P. vide BUFFON.
- DEPAUL vide FEVER.
- DEPAUTAINÉ, LÉON. *Des grandes épidémies et de leur prophylaxie internationale.* 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- DEPONS, F. *Travels in South America during the years 1801-4.* Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1807.
- [DE QUINCY, T.] *Confessions of an English opium-eater.* 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1823.
- DERHAM, W. *Insectorum Angliæ naturalis historia.* 100 Tab. col., ab Eleazare Albin pictæ. 4to. London, 1731.
- DERHAM, W. *Physico-theology: or, a demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from His works of creation.* 12th edit. 8vo. London, 1754.
- DERHAM, W. *Astro-theology; or, a demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God, from a survey of the heavens.* 10th edit. 8vo. London, 1767.
- DEROUBAIX, L. *Traité des fistules uro-génitales de la femme.* 8vo. Bruxelles, 1870.
- DESAULT, P. *Dissertations de médecine Tome III contenant une dissertation sur la pierre des reins et de la vessie.* 12mo. Paris, 1736.
- DESAULT, P. *A treatise on the venereal distemper; with two dissertations on madness from the bite of mad creatures; and on consumptions; translated from the French by John Andree.* 8vo. London, 1738.
- DESAULT, P. J. *Œuvres chirurgicales, par Xav. Bichat et P. J. Roux.* 14 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801-3.

- DESCARTES, René. *Tractatus de homine, et de formatione foetus : quorum prior notis perpetuis Ludovici de la Forge illustratur.* 4to. Amstelodami, 1677.
- DESCARTES, René. *Opera omnia.* 8 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1659-83.
- DESCARTES, René. *Œuvres de Descartes publiées par Victor Cousin.* 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824-26.
- DESCHANEL, A. P. *Elementary treatise on natural philosophy ; translated and edited by J. D. Everett :—*
- Part I. *Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- Part II. *Heat.* 8vo. ib. 1871.
- Part III. *Electricity and Magnetism.* 8vo. ib. 1872.
- Part IV. *Sound and Light.* 8vo. ib. 1872.
- DES CLOIZEAUX. *Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés optiques des cristaux naturels ou artificiels, et sur les variations que ces propriétés éprouvent sous l'influence de la chaleur.* 4to. Paris, 1867.
- DESCOURTILZ, J. T. *Ornithologie Brésilienne, ou histoire des oiseaux du Brésil remarquables par leur plumage, leur chant ou leurs habitudes.* 48 Pl. col. fol. Rio de Janeiro, 1854-56.
- DESCURET, J. B. F. *Les merveilles du corps humain, précis méthodique d'anatomie, de physiologie et d'hygiène dans leurs rapports avec la morale et la religion.* 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- DESFONTAINES, R. *Flora Atlantica, sive historia plantarum, quæ in Atlante, agro Tunetano et Algeriensi crescunt.* 261 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1800.
- DESFONTAINES, R. *Tableau de l'école de botanique du Muséum d'histoire naturelle.* 8vo. Paris, 1804.
- DESFONTAINES, R. *Choix des plantes du corollaire des instituts de Tournefort.* 70 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1808.
- DESFONTAINES, R. *Histoire des arbres et arbrisseaux qui peuvent être cultivés en pleine terre sur le sol de la France.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- DESFONTAINES, R. *Catalogus plantarum horti regii Parisiensis.* Ed. 3^{ta}. 8vo. Parisiis, 1829.
- DESHAYES, G. P. *Anatomie et monographie du genre Dentale (lue à la Société d'histoire naturelle le 18 Mars 1825).* 4to. Paris, 1825.
- DESHAYES, G. P. *Description de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains.* 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- DESHAYES, G. P. *Traité élémentaire de conchyliologie avec les applications de cette science à la géologie.* 3 vols. et un Atlas de 132 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1839-53.
- DESHAYES, G. P. *Description des animaux sans vertèbres découverts dans le bassin de Paris, pour servir de supplément à la description des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris :—*
- Tome 1^{re}. *Mollusques acéphalés dimyaires.* 4to. Paris, 1860.
- Tome 2^{me}. *Mollusques acéphalés monomyaires et brachiopodes. Mollusques céphalés, 1^{re} partie.* 4to. ib. 1864.
- Tome 3^{me}. *Mollusques céphalés, 2^{me} partie. Mollusques céphalopodes.* 4to. ib. 1866.
- Atlas. Tome 1^{er}. *Mollusques acéphalés.* 89 Pl. 4to. ib. 1860.
- Atlas. Tome 2^{me}. *Mollusques céphalés et céphalopodes.* 107 Pl. 4to. ib. 1866.
- DESHAYES, G. P. vide ALGERIA.
- [DESHAYES, Louis, Baron de Courmesnin.] *Voyage de Levant, fait par le commandement du Roy en l'année 1621 par Le Sr. D. C.* 11 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1624.
- DESLONGCHAMPS vide D'ORBIGNY, A.

- DESMAREST, A. G. Histoire naturelle des tangaras, des manakins et des todiers ; avec 72 fig imprimées en couleur, d'après les dessins de Mademoiselle Pauline de Courcelles, élève de Bandon. fol. Paris, 1805.
- DESMAREST, A. G. Considérations générales sur la classe des crustacés, et description des espèces de ces animaux qui vivent dans la mer, sur les côtes, ou dans les eaux douces de la France. 56 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- DESMAREST, A. G. vide BRONGNIART, Alexandre.
- DESMARRES, L. A. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. 2^e édit. 3 vols. Paris, 1854.
- DESMOULINS, A. Histoire naturelle des races humaines, du nord-est de l'Europe, de l'Asie Boréale et Orientale et de l'Afrique Australe. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- DESMOULINS, A. et MAGENDIE, F. Anatomie des systèmes nerveux des animaux à vertèbres. 13 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. et 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1825.
- DES MURS, O. Iconographie ornithologique. Nouveau recueil général de planches peintes d'oiseaux. 72 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1845-49.
- DESOR, E. Synopsis des échinides fossiles. Avec Atlas de 44 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- DESOR, E. Les Palafittes, ou constructions lacustres du lac de Neuchatel. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DESOR, E. et DE LORIOU, P. Echinologie Helvétique. Description des Oursins fossiles de la Suisse. Echinides de la période Jurassique. 4to. et Atlas de 61 Pl. fol. Paris, 1868-72.
- DESORMEAUX, A. J. De l'endoscope et de ses applications au diagnostic et au traitement des affections de l'urèthre et de la vessie. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DESPINE, P. Psychologie naturelle. Étude sur les facultés intellectuelles et morales dans l'état normal et dans leurs manifestations anormales chez les aliénés et chez les criminels. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- D'ESTERNO. Du vol des oiseaux, indication des sept lois du vol ramé et des huit lois du vol à l'éclat. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DESZBERGER. Grundlinien einer vergleichenden Zootomie der Forst- und Jagdthiere. 8vo. Gotha, 1834.
- DEUSINGIUS, A. Vindiciæ fœtus extra uterum geniti, in fine libri 'J. B. SINIBALDI De hominis generatione.' 4to. Francofurti, 1640.
- DEVANNA BHUT. The Smruti Chandrika on the Hindu Law of Inheritance ; a work of great authority of the Madras School, translated by T. Kristnasawmy Iyer. 8vo. Madras, 1867.
- DEVAY, F. Traité spécial d'hygiène des familles, particulièrement dans ses rapports avec le mariage, au physique et au moral et les maladies héréditaires. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- À DEVENTER, H. Operationes chirurgicæ novum lumen exhibentes obstetricantibus, quo fide manifestatur ars obstetricandi. 38 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1701-24.
- DEVERGIE. Analytical tables, adapted to the purposes of general and forensic chemistry ; translated from the French by Martin H. Lynch. 2 fol. sheets. Newcastle on Tyne, 1838.
- DEVERGIE, Alph. Médecine légale, théorique et pratique ; revus et annotés par J. B. F. Dehaene et Robecourt. 3^{me} édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- DEVÈZE, J. Traité de la fièvre jaune. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

- DEVÈZE DE CHABRIOL, et BOUILLET, J. B. Essai géologique sur la montagne de Boulade, près d'Issoire, département du Puy-de-Dôme. Livr. 1-4. Pl. 1-27 (Pl. 1, 2, and 26 missing). 4to. Clermont-Ferrand, 1825-26.
- DEWHURST, H. W. The natural history of the order Cetacea, and the oceanic inhabitants of the Arctic Regions ; illustrated with numerous engravings. 8vo. London, 1834.
- DHÉRÉ, C. De la nutrition considérée anatomiquement et physiologiquement dans la série des animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- DIABETES. A mechanical enquiry into the nature, causes, seat, and cure of the diabetes. 8vo. Oxford, 1745.
- DIAMILLA-MULLER, D. Recherches sur le magnétisme terrestre. 9 Pl. fol. Florence, 1870.
- DICKENS, C. H. A project for canals of irrigation and navigation from the River Soane in South Behar, with plans and estimates. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.
- DICKINSON, E. Epistola ad Theod. Mundanum de quintessentia philosophorum, cum Mundani responsis. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1686.
- DICKINSON, N. Remarks on burns and scalds. 8vo. London, 1818.
- DICKINSON, W. H. On the pathology and treatment of albuminuria. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1868.
- DICKSON, J. Fasciculus plantarum cryptogamicarum Britanniae. 12 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1785-1801.
- DICKSON, J. H. The fibre plants of India, Africa, and our Colonies ; a treatise on rehea, plantain, pine apple, jute, African and China grass, and New Zealand flax (*Phormium tenax*). 8vo. London, 1865.
- DICKSON, R. W. General view of the agriculture of Lancashire. 8vo. London, 1815.
- DICIONNAIRE DES SCIENCES NATURELLES ; suivi d'une biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes : par plusieurs professeurs du jardin du roi, et des principales écoles de Paris. 60 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg et Paris, 1816-30.
- DICIONNAIRE. Nouveau Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, appliquée aux arts, à l'agriculture, &c. ; par une société de naturalistes et d'agriculteurs ; nouv. édit. 36 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816-19.
- DICIONNAIRE. Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Vols. I-XVI. 8vo. Paris, 1864-73.
- DICIONNAIRE. Dictionnaire encyclopédique des sciences médicales. Vols. I-IV., v. i., VI., VII. i., VIII., IX. i., X., XI. Nouv. série I-V. i. 8vo. Paris, 1864-72.
- DICIONNAIRE. Dictionnaire universel d'histoire naturelle ; dirigé par M. Charles d'Orbigny. 13 vols. et Atlas 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- DIDELOT. Avis aux personnes qui font usage des eaux de Plombières, ou traité des eaux minérales. 8vo. Bruyères, 1782.
- DIDIOT, P. A. Code des officiers de santé de l'armée de terre. 2^{me}. partie. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zealand ; with contributions to the geography, geology, botany, and natural history of that country. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- DE DIEMERBROECK, Isbrand. Opera omnia anatomica et medica. fol. Ultrajecti, 1685.
- DIENGER, J. Die Differential- und Integralrechnung. 2^{te}. Aufl. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1862.
Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- DIENGER, J. Grundriss der Variationsrechnung. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1867.

- DIERBACH, J. H. *Flora Apiciana*. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1831.
- DIERBACH, J. H. *Repertorium botanicum*. 8vo. Lemgo, 1831.
- DIETRICH, A. *Terminologie der phanerogamischen Pflanzen*. 8 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1829.
- DIETZ, F. R. *Analecta medica ex libris mss. primum edidit F. R. Dietz. Fasc. primus in quo insunt: 1. Elenchus materiæ medicæ Ibn Beitharis Malacensis. 2. Catalogus cod. mss. de re medica Sanscritorum Londinensium*. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833.
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm. *Oratio de vulnerum per pulverem sympatheticum sanatione*. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1661.
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm. *Dissertatio de plantarum vegetatione habita in Collegio Greshammensi*. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1663.
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm. *The closet of Sir Kenelme Digbie opened, wherein is discovered several ways for making of metheglin, sider, cherry wine; together with excellent directions for cookery, as also for preserving, conserving, and candying*. 8vo. London, 1669.
- DILLENIUS, J. J. *Catalogus plantarum sponte circa Gissam nascentium; cum appendice*. 12 Tab. 8vo. Francof. ad M. 1719.
- DILLENIUS, J. J. *Hortus Elthamensis, seu plantarum rariorum quas in horto suo Elthami in Cantio coluit Jacobus Sherard*. 324 Tab. col. 2 vols. fol. Londini, 1732.
- DILLENIUS, J. J. *Historia muscorum*. 85 Tab. 4to. Oxonii, 1741.
- DILLNBERGER, E. *Therapeutisches Recept-Taschenbuch für Frauen- und Kinderkrankheiten nach der Wiener Schule*. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1870.
- DILLON, P. *Narrative and successful result of a voyage in the South Seas to ascertain the actual fate of La Pérouse's expedition*. 3 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *British confervæ; or, colored figures and descriptions of the British plants referred by botanists to the genus 'Conferva.'* 115 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1809.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *A descriptive catalogue of recent shells, arranged according to the Linnæan method, with particular attention to the synonymy*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *An index to the 'Historia conchyliorum' of Lister; with the name of the species to which each figure belongs, and occasional remarks*. fol. Oxford, 1823.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *Memoranda relating to coleopterous insects found in the neighbourhood of Swansea*. 8vo. Swansea, 1829.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *A review of the references to the 'Hortus Malabaricus' of H. v. Rheede v. Draakenstein*. 8vo. Swansea, 1839.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *Contributions towards a history of Swansea*. 8vo. Swansea, 1840.
- DILLWYN, L. W. *Hortus Collinsonianus. An account of the plants cultivated by the late Peter Collinson, Esq.* 8vo. Swansea, 1843.
- DILLWYN, L. W. vide TURNER, Dawson.
- DIMSDALE, Baron Thomas. *The present method of inoculating for the small-pox*. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1768.
Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1772.
- DIMSDALE, Baron Thomas. *Thoughts on general and partial inoculations*. 8vo. London, 1776.
- DIONIS, P. *Cours d'opérations de chirurgie*. 2^{de}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1714.

- DIONYSIUS FONTANONO. *De morborum internorum curatione.* 8vo. Lugduni, 1550.
- DIOSCORIDES. *De medicinali materia libri quinque ; et de virulentis animalibus, &c. libri quatuor ;* Lat. J. Ruellio interprete. fol. Paris, 1516.
- De materia medica libri sex. 8vo. Venetiis (in æd. Aldi), 1518.
- Opera, Gr. 8vo. Basileæ, 1529.
- Opera Libri octo, Gr. et Lat. 8vo. Parisiis, 1549.
- De medicinali materia libri sex ; Lat. J. Ruellio interprete. 8vo. Lugduni, 1552.
- De curationibus morborum, Gr. et Lat. Edd. J. Moibano et C. Gesnero. 8vo. Argentorati, 1565.
- Opera. Gr. et Lat. Interpr. J. Antonis Saraceni. fol. Francofurti, 1598.
- De materia medica libri quinque ; cura, &c. C. Sprengel. Gr. et Lat. ed. C. G. Kühn. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1829–30.
- DIOSCORIDES vide MATTHIOLUS.
- DISEASES. The nomenclature of diseases drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the Royal College of Physicians of London. 8vo. London, 1869.
- DISPENSARY. The dispensary ; a poem in 6 cantos. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1706.
- DISPENSATORY. The ladies' dispensatory, or every woman her own physician. 12mo. London, 1739.
- DISPENSATORY. The Edinburgh new dispensatory. 6th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1801.
- DISTILLING. A storehouse of physicall and philosophical secrets ; teaching to distill all manner of oyles from gummies, spices, seedes, rootes, hearbs and mineralls, &c. 4to. London, 1633.
- DIXON, C. G. Report on Ajmeer and Mairwara, illustrating the settlement of the Land Revenue and the Revenue Administration of those districts up to the commencement of A.D. 1853. 4to. Agra, 1853.
- DIXON, G. A voyage round the world ; but more particularly to the north-west coast of America ; performed in 1785–88. 22 Pl. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1789.
- For another account of this voyage vide PORTLOCK, N.
- DIXON, Robert V. A treatise on heat. Part I. The Thermometer ; dilatation ; change of state ; and laws of vapours. 8vo. Dublin, 1849.
- DOBBS, Arthur. An account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay in the north-west part of America. With a Map. 4to. London, 1744.
- DOBEL, K. F. Synonymisches Wörterbuch, der in der Arzneikunde und im Handel vorkommenden Gewächse. 8vo. Kempten, 1830.
- DOBELL, H. Demonstrations of diseases in the chest and their physical diagnosis. 10 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1858.
- DOBELL, H. Reports on the progress of practical and scientific medicine in different parts of the world, 1868–69. 8vo. London, 1870.
- DOBELL, H. On diet and regimen in sickness and health, and on the interdependence and prevention of diseases and the diminution of their fatality. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1872.
- DOBELL, P. Travels in Kamtchatka and Siberia ; with a narrative of a residence in China. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.

DOBRIZHOFFER, M. *Historia de Abiponibus, equestri bellicosaque Paraguariæ natione.* 8 Tab. 3 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1784.

The same, translated into English (by Miss Sara Coleridge). 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.

DOBSON, M. *A medical commentary on fixed air.* 3rd edit. with an appendix by W. Falconer. 8vo. London, 1787.

DOD, Pierce. *Oratio Harveiana* 1729. 4to. Londini, 1729.

DOD, Pierce. *A letter to the real and genuine Pierce Dod, respecting a mistaken case of a natural small-pox.* 8vo. London, 1746.

DODART, D. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des plantes.* 38 Pl. fol. Paris, 1676.

DODO. Seven drawings of the dodo, by Mr. J. Whessell, copied from De Bry's *Voyages*, Herbert's *Travels*, and the picture in the Ashmolean Museum.

DODOENS, R. *Medicinalium observationum exempla rara.* 8vo. Hardervici, 1521.

DODOENS, R. *Fruventorum, leguminum, &c. historia.* 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1566.

DODOENS, R. *Purgantium aliarumque herbarum historiæ.* 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1574.

DODOENS, R. *Stirpium historiæ pemptades sex, sive libri xxx.* fol. Antverpiæ, 1616.

DODOENS, R. *Praxis medica.* 8vo. Amsterdami. 1616.

DODOENS, R. *Cruydt-Boeck ; met een Beschrijvinge vande Indiaensche Gewassen, &c.* fol. Leyden, 1618.

Iterum. fol. Antwerpen, 1644.

The same in English, 'A *nieuwe herball, or historie of plantes*; first set forth in the *Doutche* or *Almaigne* tongue, and nowe first translated out of French into English by Henry Lyte, Esquier. fol. London, 1578.

DODS, A. *Pathological observations on the rotated or the contorted spine, commonly called lateral curvature.* 8vo. London, 1824.

DODWELL, E. *Views and descriptions of Cyclopien or Pelasgic remains, in Greece and Italy, from drawings by the late Edward Dodwell.* 131 Pl. fol. London, 1834.

DOLÆUS, J. *Encyclopædia medicinae theoretico-practicæ.* 4to. Francof. ad Moen. 1684.

DOLÆUS, J. *De furia podagræ lacte victa et mitigata.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1705.

DOLCE, L. *Trattato delle gemme che produce la natura della qualità, grandezza, bellezza e virtù loro.* 8vo. Venetia, 1617.

DOLLFUS, Aug. et DE MONT-SERRAT, E. *Voyage géologique dans les républiques de Guatemala et de Salvador.* 18 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1868.

DOLLFUS-AUSSET. *Matériaux pour l'étude des glaciers.* Vols. 1-8. 8vo. Paris, 1864-70.

DOLLFUSS, J. C. *Pharmaceutisch-chemische Erfahrungen.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1787.

DOLOMIEU, Déodat. de. *Voyage aux îles de Lipari fait en 1781.* 8vo. Paris, 1783.

DOLOMIEU, Déodat. de. *Mémoire sur les îles Ponces, et catalogue raisonné des produits de l'Etna pour servir à l'histoire des volcans.* 8vo. Paris, 1788.

D'OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. J. *Abrégé de géologie.* 7^e. édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1862.

Le même. 'Précis élémentaire de géologie.' 8^e. édit. 8vo. ib. 1868.

D'OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. J. Des races humaines, ou éléments d'Ethnographie. 5^{me}. édit. 2 Pl. col. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1869.

DOMESDAY BOOK, seu liber censualis Willelmi Primi Regis Angliæ, inter Archivos Regni in Domo capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus. Vols. 1 et 2. fol. Londini, 1783.

Additamenta ex codic. antiquiss. fol. ib. 1816.

Indices ; accessit dissertatio generalis de ratione hujusce libri. fol. ib. 1816.

DOMINGUEZ, R. J. Diccionario nacional ó gran Diccionario clasico de la lengua Española. 3^{ra}. edic. y suppl. 2 vols. fol. Madrid, 1848-49.

DON, G. A general history of the Dichlamydeous plants, comprising complete descriptions of the different orders, &c. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1831-38.

This book is sometimes referred to by the title under which it was first issued, viz. 'A general system of gardening and botany ; founded upon Miller's Gardener's Dictionary.'

DONALDSON, T. L. A letter to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, with a plan for the promotion of art, science and literature, by the moderate but effectual assistance of government. 16 pp. 8vo. London, 1838.

DONATI, V. Della storia naturale marina dell' Adriatico. 9 Tav. 4to. Venezia, 1750.

DONATUS, M. De radice purgante quam mechioacan vocant. 4to. Mantuæ, 1569.

DONATUS, M. De variolis et morbillis. 4to. Mantuæ, 1569.

DONATUS, M. De medica historia mirabili. 4to. Mantuæ, 1586.

DONCKERS, L. Idea febris petechialis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1686.

DONDERS, F. C. Physiologie des Menschen. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von F. W. Theile. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859.

DONDERS, F. C. L'astigmatisme et les verres cylindriques. Trad. du Hollandais par H. Dor. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

DONDERS, F. C. On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye. With a preliminary essay on physiological dioptrics. Translated by W. D. Moore. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1864.

DONKIN, W. F. Acoustics ; theoretical, Part i. 8vo. Oxford, 1870.

DONN, James. Hortus Cantabrigiensis, or a catalogue of plants, in the Botanic Garden, Cambridge. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1800.

DONOVAN, E. The natural history of British birds. 244 col. Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1794-97.

DONOVAN, E. An epitome of the natural history of the insects of China. 49 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1798.

DONOVAN, E. An epitome of the natural history of the insects of India and the Islands in the Indian Seas. 57 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1800.

DONOVAN, E. The natural history of British shells. 180 col. Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1799-1803.

DONOVAN, E. The natural history of British insects. 576 col. Pl. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1802-13.

DONOVAN, E. An epitome of the natural history of the insects of New Holland, New Zealand, New Guinea, Otaheite, and other islands in the Indian, Southern, and Pacific Oceans. 41 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1805.

- DONOVAN, E. The natural history of British fishes. 120 col. Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1808.
- DONOVAN, E. Natural history of British quadrupeds, both wild and domesticated. 72 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820.
- DONOVAN, E. The naturalist's repository, or miscellany of exotic natural history. 180 col. Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- DOOLITTLE, JUSTUS. Social life of the Chinese; with some account of their religious, governmental, educational, and business customs and opinions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- DORMER, A. M. Casum laborantis coryza. 4to. Jenæ, 1673.
- DORMER, A. M. De diarrhoea. 4to. Jenæ, 1673.
- DORNEUS, G. Clavis totius philosophiæ chymisticæ. 12mo. Francoforti, 1583.
- DORSCHÉUS, J. G. De horrenda et miserabili satanæ obsessione, ejusdemque ex obsessis expulsionem. 4to. Rostochii, 1738.
- DORVAULT. L'Officine, ou répertoire général de pharmacie pratique. 8^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- DOSTOR, G. Propriétés nouvelles des quadrilatères en général avec application aux quadrilatères inscriptibles, circonscriptibles, &c. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- DOUGLAS, A. Dissertatio medica inauguralis de variolæ insitione. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1775.
- DOUGLAS, James. Myographiæ comparatæ specimen; or, a comparative description of all the muscles in a man and in a quadruped. 12mo. London, 1707.
- DOUGLAS, James. Bibliographiæ anatomicæ specimen. Edit. 2^{da}. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1734.
- DOUGLAS, James. Arbor Yemensis fructum coferens, or a description and history of the coffee tree: with a supplement. fol. London, 1727.
- DOUGLAS, James. A description of the Guernsey lily. 3 Pl. 2nd edit. fol. London, 1737.
- DOUGLAS, John. Animadversions on a late pompous book intituled, 'Osteographia; or, the anatomy of the bones, by William Cheselden, Esq.' 8vo. London, 1735.
- DOUGLAS, John. Medical topography of Upper Canada. 8vo. London, 1819.
- DOUGLAS, J. vide THOMSON, J.
- DOUGLAS, J. W. and SCOTT, J. The British Hemiptera. Vol. I. Hemiptera-heteroptera. 21 Pl. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1865.
- DOUGLAS, R. General view of the agriculture in the counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk. 2 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798.
- DOUGLAS, W. A summary, historical and political, of the first planting, &c. of the British settlements in North America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1760.
- DOUILLOT, J. Hygiène militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- DOVE, H. W. Die Verbreitung der Wärme in der nördlichen Hemisphäre innerhalb des 40. Breitengrades. 8vo. Berlin, 1855.
- DOVE, H. W. Das Gesetz der Stürme in seiner Beziehung zu den allgemeinen Bewegungen der Atmosphäre. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.
- DOVE, H. W. Ueber Eiszeit, Föhn und Scirocco. 8vo. Berlin, 1867.
- DOVE, H. W. Klimatologie von Nord-Deutschland. Berlin, 1868.

- DOVER, Thomas. The ancient physician's legacy to his country, being what he has collected in forty-nine years' practice. 12mo. London, 1733.
Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1742.
- DOW, A. The history of Hindostan, translated from the Persian. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1770-72.
- DOWE, B. A dairie Booke for good huswives: very profitable and pleasaunt for the making and keeping of white meates. 4to. London, 1588.
- DOWLING, C. H. A series of metric tables in which the British standard measures and weights are compared with those of the metric system at present in use on the Continent. 8vo. London, 1864.
- DOYLEY, Edward. A narrative of the great success of his Highness' Forces in Jamaica, against the King of Spain's Forces. 6 pp. 4to. London, 1658.
- DRAKE, D. A systematic treatise, historical, etiological, and practical, on the principal diseases of the interior valley of North America. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1850.
Second series, edited by S. Hanbury Smith and Francis J. Smith. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- DRAKE, Sir Francis. The voyages of the ever-renowned Sr. Francis Drake into the West Indies. 12mo. London, 1683.
- DRAKE, Sir Francis vide BARROW, J. and DE BRY.
- DRAKE, Roger. Theses de sanguinis motu circulari, disputatæ pro Cl. Harveio; et Vindiciæ, contra Animadversiones Primrosii in Theses ipsius, quas pro sanguinis motu circulari, sub præsidio Johannis Walsei in Acad. Leidensi, publico examini subjecit: imprim^r. in libro cui titulus 'Recentiorum disceptationes de motu cordis, sanguinis, et chyli, in animalibus. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1647.'
- DRAPARNAUD, J. P. R. Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de la France. 13 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1805.
- DRAPER, J. W. Human physiology, statical and dynamical; or, the conditions and course of the life of man. 8vo. London, 1856.
- DRAPER, J. W. History of the intellectual developement of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1864.
- DRELINCOURT, C. Libitinæ tropæa. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1680.
- DRELINCOURT, C. Prælidium anatomicum. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1680.
- DRELINCOURT, C. Opuscula de fœtus humani conceptione, membranis, umbilico, nutritione atque partu. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- DRELINCOURT, C. De humani fœtus membranis. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- DRELINCOURT, C. De tunica fœtus allantoide. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- DRELINCOURT, C. De fœtum pileolo. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- DRELINCOURT, C. De conceptione adversaria. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1686.
- DRELINCOURT, C. De fœminarum ovis. Accedit Appendix de utero. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1687.
- DRELINCOURT, C. Opera varia :—
Clarissimum Monspelienis Apollinis stadium, currente Carolo Drelincurtio, &c. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1680.
De partu octimestri vivaci. Edit. 4^{ta}. 12mo. ib. 1680.
La légende du Gascon. 2^{me}. édit. 12mo. Leide, 1674.
- DRESDEN. Description du cabinet roial de Dresde touchant l'histoire naturelle, Gall. et Germ. 4to. Dresde et Leips. 1755.

- DRINKWATER, J. A history of the late siege of Gibraltar. 2nd edit. 10 Pl. 4to. London, 1786.
- DRION, Ch. et FERNET, É. Traité de physique élémentaire. 3^{me}. édition. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, Ferd. Baron. Die Vogelwelt der Nordseeinsel Borkum. Nebst einer vergleichenden Uebersicht der in den südlichen Nordseeländern vorkommenden Vögel. 8vo. Münster, 1869.
- DROUËT, H. Mollusques marins des Iles Açores. 2 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1858.
- DROUËT, H. Eléments de la faune Açoréenne. 4to. Paris, 1861.
- DRUITT, Robert. The surgeon's vade mecum; a manual of modern surgery. 8th edit. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Again. 9th edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- Again. 10th edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- DRUITT, Robert. Report on the cheap wines from France, Germany, Italy, Austria, Greece, Hungary, and Australia; their use in diet and medicine. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1873.
- DRUMMOND, Alexander. Travels through different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, and several parts of Asia. 34 Pl. fol. London, 1754.
- DRUMMOND, James L. Letters to a young naturalist on the study of nature and natural theology. 8vo. London, 1831.
- DRUMMOND, R. Illustrations of the grammatical parts of the Guzerattee, Mahratta, and English languages. fol. Bombay, 1808.
- DRURY, D. Illustrations of natural history, wherein are exhibited upwards of 240 figures of exotic insects, to which is added a translation into French. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1770-82.
- DRURY, Heber. Handbook of the Indian Flora; being a guide to all the flowering plants hitherto described as indigenous to the continent of India. 3 vols. 8vo. Travancore and London, 1864-69.
- DRURY, Robert. Madagascar; or, a journal during fifteen years captivity on that Island. 8vo. London, 1729.
- DRYANDER, Joan. De Chyromantia libri III authoris cujusdam vetustissimi restituti. 4 Tab. 8vo. Marpurgi, 1538.
- DRYANDER, Jonas. Catalogus bibliothecæ historico-naturalis Josephi Banks baroneti, &c. 5 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1798-1800.
- DUBAR, J. Ostéographie de la baleine échouée à l'est du port d'Ostende, le 4 Nov. 1827. 13 Pl. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1828.
- DUBLIN. A catalogue of the subjects of natural history in the museum of the Dublin society. 8vo. Dublin, 1813.
- DUBLIN. See RUTTY, J.
- DUBOIS, C. An epitome of Lamarck's arrangement of testacea, with illustrative observations. 8vo. London, 1824.
- DUBOIS, Edmond. Cours d'Astronomie; ouvrage destiné aux officiers de la marine Impériale. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie de Médecine, 1845-63. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

DUBOIS, J. J. Description des antiquités Égyptiennes, Grecques et Romaines, monuments Cophtes et Arabes composant la collection de M. J. F. Mimaud. 8vo. Paris, 1837.

DUBOIS, Paul vide FEVER.

DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil. Untersuchungen über thierische Electricität. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1848-60.

DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil. On animal electricity, being an abstract of the discoveries of Emil Du Bois-Reymond, edited by H. Bence Jones. 12mo. London, 1852.

DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil. On Signor Carlo Matteucci's letter to H. Bence Jones, editor of an abstract of Dr. Du Bois-Reymond's researches in animal electricity. 8vo. London, 1853.

DUBOURDIEU, J. Statistical survey of the county of Down. 8 Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1802.

DUBOURDIEU, J. Statistical survey of the county of Antrim. 8vo. Dublin, 1812.

DUBOYS, J. Observationes in methodum miscendorum medicamentorum. fol. Londini, 1639.

DUBRAVIUS, J. De piscinis libri v. 4to. Helmestadii, 1671.

DUBRUEIL, J. M. Des anomalies artérielles, considérées dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie et les opérations chirurgicales. 8vo. avec un Atlas de 17 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1847.

DUBUISSON, L. Des effets de l'introduction dans l'économie des produits septiques et tuberculeux. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

LE DUC, A. vide A CASTRO, J.

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. With map and illustrations. 8vo. London, 1861.

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. A journey to Ashango-Land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. 8vo. London, 1867.

DUCHARTRE. Rapport sur les progrès de la botanique physiologique en France. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

DUCHATEAU, A. R. P. Dissertation sur l'opération de la bronchotomie en général, et spécialement sur celle de laryngo-trachéotomie. 4to. Strasbourg, 1823.

DUCHENNE (DE BOULOGNE), G. B. De l'électrisation localisée, et de son application à la physiologie à la pathologie et à la thérapeutique: avec 108 fig. 8vo. Paris, 1855, et Atlas, intit. Album de photographies pathologiques, 4to. Paris, 1862.

Le même. 3^{me} édit. 8vo. ib. 1872.

The same, translated by H. Tibbits. Part I. 8vo. London, 1871.

DUCHENNE (DE BOULOGNE), G. B. Physiologie des mouvements, démontrée à l'aide de l'expérimentation électrique et de l'observation clinique, et applicable à l'étude des paralysies et des déformations. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

DU CLOS. Observationes super aquis mineralibus diversarum provinciarum Galliae. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.

DU CLOS. Dissertatio super principiis mixtorum naturalium. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.

DUCROTAY DE BLAINVILLE vide DE BLAINVILLE.

DUDELL, B. A treatise of the diseases of the horny-coat of the eye, and the various kinds of cataracts. 8vo. London, 1729.

- DUDLEY. Trilobites of the Dudley limestone ; and fossils of the neighbourhood. 2 Pl. 4to. Dudley, 1827.
- DUDLEY, Dud. Metallum martis : or, iron made with pit-coale, sea-coale, &c. 8vo. London, 1665.
- DUFF, P. Sketch of the geology of Moray. 8vo. Elgin, 1842.
- DUFOUR, LÉON. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les hémiptères. 19 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1833.
- DUFOUR, LÉON vide BORY DE ST.-VINCENT, J. B. M.
- DUFRENOY et ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre. 8vo. et 17 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1827.
- DUFRESNE, L. Taxidermie, ou l'art de préparer et de conserver la dépouille de tous les animaux pour les musées, les cabinets d'histoire naturelle, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- DUGÉS, A. Recherches sur l'ordre des acarïens en général, et la famille des trombididés en particulier. 5 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- DUHALDE, P. The general history of China. Translated from the French. 3rd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1741.
- DUHAMEL, J. B. De meteoris et fossilibus. 4to. Parisiis, 1660.
- DUHAMEL, J. B. Philosophia vetus et nova ad usum Scholæ accommodata. 6 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1700.
- DUHAMEL, J. B. Regiæ scientiarum academïæ historia. 4to. Parisiis, 1798.
- DUHAMEL, J. M. C. Eléments de calcul infinitésimal. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- DUHAMEL, J. M. C. Cours de mécanique. 3^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862-63.
- DUHAMEL, J. M. C. Des méthodes dans les Sciences de raisonnement ; parties 1-4. 8vo. Paris, 1865-70.
- DUHAMEL, J. P. F. G. Géométrie souterraine élémentaire ; où l'on traite des filons ou veines minérales, &c. Tome 1^{er}. 14 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1787.
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. Traité des arbres et arbustes qui se cultivent en France en pleine terre. 254 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1755.
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. La physique des arbres ; où il est traité de l'anatomie des plantes et de l'économie végétale. 50 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1758.
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. Du transport, de la conservation et de la force des bois ; faisant la conclusion du Traité complet des bois et des forêts. 26 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1767.
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. Traité des arbres fruitiers. 179 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1768.
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU, H. L. Des semis et plantations des arbres, et de leur culture. 16 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1780.
- DUJARDIN, F. et HUPÉ, H. Histoire naturelle des zoophytes échinodermes. (Nouv. suites à Buffon.) 10 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- DUMAS, Alexandre. Grand dictionnaire de cuisine. 8vo. Paris, 1873.
- DUMAS, BONJEAN, et DUPIN. Les allopathes et les homœopathes devant le Sénat. Séance du 1^{er}. Juillet, 1865. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DUMAS, C. L. Principes de physiologie. 2^{de} édit. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806.

- DE DUMAST, P. G. Sur l'enseignement supérieur tel qu'il est organisé en France, et sur le genre d'extension à y donner. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DUMÉRIL, A. Histoire naturelle des poissons, ou ichthyologie générale. (Nouv. suites à Buffon.) 24 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1865-70.
- DUMÉRIL, A. M. C. Zoologie analytique, ou méthode naturelle de classification des animaux, rendue plus facile à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques. 8vo. Paris, 1806.
- DUMÉRIL, A. M. C. Considérations générales sur la classe des insectes. 60 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- DUMÉRIL, A. M. C. et BIBRON, G. Erpétologie générale, ou histoire naturelle complète des Reptiles. 120 Pl. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-54.
- DUMESNIL, O. Les jeunes détenus à la Roquette et dans les colonies agricoles, hygiène, moralisation et mortalité modifications que réclame la régime actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- DUMESNIL, O. L'hygiène à l'exposition universelle de Paris en 1867, revue critique. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- DUMONT, André. Carte géologique de la Belgique, exécutée par ordre du gouvernement. col.
La même en 1 feuille. col.
- DUMONT D'URVILLE, J. Enumeratio plantarum quas in insulis Archipelagi aut littoribus Ponti-Euxini annis 1819, 1820 collectarum. 8vo. Parisii, 1822.
- DUMONT D'URVILLE, J. Rapport sur le voyage de M. le capit. Beechey au détroit de Behring; (extrait du Bulletin de la société de géographie). 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- DUMONT D'URVILLE, J. Voyage de la corvette *l'Astrolabe* exécuté par ordre du Roi pendant les années 1826-29 :—
HISTOIRE du voyage. 5 vols. 8vo. et 243 Pl. fol. Paris, 1830-33.
BOTANIQUE par A. Lesson et A. Richard. 8vo. et 80 Pl. fol. ib. 1832.
ZOOLOGIE par Quoy et Gaimard. 4 vols. 8vo. et 199 Pl. fol. ib. 1830-33.
ENTOMOLOGIE par Boissieu. 8vo. et 12 Pl. fol. ib. 1832.
PHILOLOGIE par D'Urville. 8vo. ib. 1833.
OBSERVATIONS nautiques, météorologiques, hydrographiques, et de physique. 4to. et Atlas de 42 Cartes et Plans fol. ib. 1833.
- DUMONT D'URVILLE, J. Voyage au Pôle Sud et dans l'Océanie sur les corvettes *l'Astrolabe* et *la Zélée* pendant les années 1837-40 :—
BOTANIQUE.—Vol. I. Plantes cellulaires par M. C. Montagne. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
PLANCHES :—Cryptogamie, 1-20 ; Monocotylédones cryptogames, 1-3, 3^{bis}, 4, 5 ; Monocotylédones phanérogames, 1-4, 6 ; Dicotylédones phanérogames, 1-5, 7-17, 19-22, 24-27, 27^{bis}, 28, 30, 31.
ZOOLOGIE.—Vol. I. De l'homme dans ses rapports avec la création par M. Hombron. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
Vol. II. Considérations générales sur l'anthropologie, suivies d'observations sur les races humaines de l'Amérique méridionale et de l'Océanie par M. Honoré Jacquinot. 8vo. ib. 1846.
PLANCHES :—
Insectes : Coléoptères, 1-19 ; Lépidoptères, 1-3 ; Orthoptères, 1-3.
Crustacés, 1-8 ; Mollusques, 3-12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21-25.
Ophidiens, 1-6 ; Sauriens, 2, 2^{bis}, 3-6.
Poissons, 1-5.
Oiseaux, 1-12, 12^{bis}, 13-24, 24^{bis}, 25, 25^{bis}, 26-33.
Mammifères, 1, 2, 2^a, 2^b, 3, 4, 4^{bis}, 5, 6, 9, 10, 10^a, 13-17, 17^a, 18-20, 20^a, 20^b, 20^c, 20^d, 21-24.

- DUNAL, M. F. *Solanorum generumque affinium synopsis*. 8vo. Monspelii, 1816.
- DUNCAN, A. *De laudibus Gulielmi Harvei Oratio, habita in Ædibus Acad. Med. Edinburg. ipsis Calendis Aprilis 1778, binis jam elapsis seculis ab ipsius natali*. 8vo. Edinburg, 1778.
- DUNCAN, A. *An account of the life and writings of the late Alexander Monro, sen., delivered as the Harveian Oration at Edinburgh, for the year 1780*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1780.
- DUNCAN, A. *Heads of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine*. 4th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1790.
- DUNCAN, A. *Medical cases selected from the records of the Public Dispensary at Edinburgh*. A new edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1790.
- DUNCAN, A. *Observations on the distinguishing symptoms of three different species of pulmonary consumption, the catarrhal, the apostematous, and the tuberculous*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.
- DUNCAN, A. jun. *Reports on the practice in the Clinical wards of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.
- DUNCAN, Daniel. *Wholesome advice against the abuse of hot liquors, particularly of coffee, chocolate, tea, brandy, and strong waters; done out of the French*. 8vo. London, 1706.
- [DUNCAN, Francis.] *A description of the Island of St. Helena, containing observations on its singular structure and formation, and an account of its climate, natural history, and inhabitants*. 12mo. London, 1805.
- DUNCAN, James. *Entomological division of Jardine's 'Naturalist's Library':—*
- i. *Introduction to entomology*. 38 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
 - ii. *British butterflies*. 36 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1860.
 - iii. *British moths, sphinxes, &c.* 30 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1860.
 - iv. *Foreign butterflies*. 33 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1858.
 - v. *Exotic moths*. 34 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1858.
 - vi. *Beetles*. 32 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1858.
 - vii. *Bees. Comprehending the uses and economical management of the honey-bee of Britain and other countries, together with descriptions of the known wild species*. 32 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1859.
- DUNCAN, J. Matthews. *Researches in obstetrics*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- DUNCAN, J. S. *Introduction to the catalogue of the Ashmolean Museum*. 8vo. Oxford, s. a.
- DUNCAN, J. S. *Botano-theology, an arranged compendium; chiefly from Smith, Keith, and Thomson*. 8vo. Oxford, 1825.
- DUNCAN, J. S. *Analogies of organized beings*. 8vo. Oxford, 1831.
- [DUNCAN, P. B.] *A catalogue of the Ashmolean Museum*. 8vo. Oxford, 1836.
- DUNCAN, P. M. *A monograph of the British Fossil Corals*. 2nd series, being a Supplement to the 'Monograph of the British Fossil Corals by MM. Milne-Edwards and Jules Haime,' parts 1–3. 49 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1866–72.
- DUNCUMB, J. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Hereford*. 8vo. London, 1805.
- DUNDAS, Sir D. *The Hunterian Oration 1818*. 4to. London, 1818.
- DUNDONALD, the Earl of. *A treatise shewing the intimate connection that exists between agriculture and chemistry*. 4to. London, 1795.

- DUNGLISON, R. Human health : or, the influence of the atmosphere and locality, change of air and climate, seasons, food, clothing, &c., on healthy man; constituting elements of hygiene. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844.
- DUNGLISON, R. General therapeutics and materia medica; adapted for a medical text book. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850.
- DUNGLISON, R. New remedies ; with formulæ for their administration. 6th edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- DUNGLISON, R. Medical Lexicon ; a dictionary of medical science. 12th edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Again, Revised and very greatly enlarged. 8vo. ib. 1857.
- DUNN, E. A compendious and new method of performing chirurgical operations. 8vo. London, 1724.
- DUNNING, R. Minutes of some experiments to ascertain the permanent security of vaccination against exposure to the small-pox. 8vo. Dock, 1804.
- DUPERREY, L. J. Voyage autour du monde, exécuté par ordre du Roi, sur la corvette *La Coquille*, pendant les années 1822-25—
- ZOOLOGIE par MM. Lesson et Garnot. 2 vols. 4to. avec un Atlas de 157 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1826-30.
- BOTANIQUE.—1^{re}. partie. Cryptogamie par M. Bory de St. Vincent. 4to. avec un Atlas de 39 Pl. fol. ib. 1826-28.
- 2^{me}. partie. Phanérogamie par MM. D'Urville, Bory de St. Vincent et A. D. Brongniart. Text, 4to. sheets 1-29 (pp. 1-232) et Pl. fol. 1-78 (wanting 55, 57, 58, 63, 65-67, 72-74, 76). ib. 1829. (This is all that has been published of this section.)
- DUPONT, E. Tableaux géologiques des Terrains, indiquant leurs divisions et sub-divisions, les principaux fossiles qui s'y rapportent et les minerais utiles exploités ou reconnus dans chacun d'eux. fol. Paris, 1859.
- DUPONT, E. Notices préliminaires sur les fouilles exécutées sous les auspices du gouvernement Belge dans les cavernes de la Belgique. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867.
- DUPONT, E. L'homme pendant les âges de la pierre dans les environs de Dinant-sur-Meuse. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872.
- DU PUI, M. S. Dissertatio medica inauguralis de homine dextro et sinistro. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1780.
- DUPUIS, J. Journal of a residence in Ashantee. 16 Pl. 1 Map. 4to. London, 1824.
- DUPUYTREN, le Baron. Mémoire sur une manière nouvelle de pratiquer l'opération de la pierre, terminé et publié par J. L. Sanson et L. J. Bégin. 10 Pl. fol. Paris, 1836.
- DUPUYTREN, le Baron. On the injuries and diseases of bones ; translated and edited by F. Le Gros Clark. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1847.
- DUPUYTREN, le Baron. On lesions of the vascular system, diseases of the rectum, and other surgical complaints ; translated and edited by F. Le Gros Clark. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1854.
- DURAND, J. B. L. Voyage au Sénégal, avec figures et Atlas. 16 Cartes. 28 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802.
- DURAND (DE GROS), J. P. Les origines animales de l'homme éclairées par la physiologie et l'anatomie comparatives. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

- DURAND-FARDEL, Max. *Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des vieillards*. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- DURAND-FARDEL, Max. *Traité thérapeutique des eaux minérales de France et de l'étranger, et de leur emploi dans les maladies chroniques*. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- DURANTE, C. *Herbario nuovo ; con figure, che rappresentano le vive piante, che nascono in tutta Europa, e nell' Indie Orientali e Occidentali*. Tav. fol. Venetia, 1718.
- DURIEU DE MAISONNEUVE vide ALGERIA.
- DURÈGE, H. *Elemente der Theorie der Functionen einer complexen veränderlichen Grösse*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- DURÈGE, H. *Theorie der elliptischen Functionen*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- DUROCHER, J. *Carte géologique et métallurgique de la Scandinavie*. col. Paris, 1855.
- DURRET. *Voyage de Marseille à Lima, et dans les autres lieux des Indes Occidentales*. 12mo. Paris, 1720.
- DURSY, E. *Der Primitivstreif der Hühnchens*. 3 Taf. 8vo. Lahr, 1866.
- DURSY, E. *Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes des Menschen und der höheren Wirbelthiere*. 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 9 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1869.
- DUSART, L. *Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle physiologique et thérapeutique du phosphate de chaux*. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- VON DUSCH, Theod. *On Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses : translated by George Whitley*. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1861.
- VON DUSCH, Theod. *Lehrbuch der Herzkrankheiten*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- DUSSEAU, J. L. vide VROLIK.
- DUTENS, L. *Des pierres précieuses et des pierres fines, avec les moyens de les connoître et de les évaluer*. 12mo. Paris, 1776.
- DUTENS, L. *An inquiry into the origin of the discoveries attributed to the moderna*. 8vo. London, 1769.
- DUTOIT, Eug. *Die Ovariectomie in England, Deutschland und Frankreich*. 8vo. Würzburg, 1864.
- DUTROCHET, R. J. H. *Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur la structure intime des animaux et des végétaux, et sur leur motilité*. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- DUTROCHET, R. J. H. *L'agent immédiat du mouvement vital, chez les végétaux et chez les animaux*. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- DUTROCHET, R. J. H. *Nouvelles recherches sur l'endosmose et l'exosmose*. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- DUTROCHET, R. J. H. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire anatomique et physiologique des végétaux et des animaux ; avec un atlas de 30 planches gravées*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- DUTROCHET, R. J. H. *Recherches physiques sur la force épipolique*. 8vo. Paris, 1842-43.
- DUVEYRIER, H. *Les Touareg du Nord*. 31 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- DWIGHT, S. *De hydropibus*. 8vo. Londini, 1725.

E

D'E, E. B. vide AMERICA.

EAR. A diagram of the ear, engraved by John Stewart, from a class drawing, Windmill Street, London, 1838.

EARL, G. W. The eastern seas, or voyages and adventures in the Indian Archipelago in 1832-34 : with maps. 8vo. London, 1837.

EARL, G. W. The native races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans. 5 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1853.

EARLE, Aug. A narrative of a nine months' residence in New Zealand in 1827 ; together with a Journal of a residence in Tristan d'Acunha, an island situated between South America and the Cape of Good Hope. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1832.

EARLE, Henry. Practical observations in surgery. 8vo. London, 1823.

EARLE, Henry. Two lectures on the primary and secondary treatment of burns. 8vo. London, 1832.

EARLE, James. Practical observations on the operation for the stone. 8vo. London, 1793.

EARTHQUAKES :—

An account of the late terrible earthquake in Sicily. 4to. London, 1693.

The theory and history of earthquakes. 8vo. London, s.a.

A true and particular relation of the dreadful earthquake which happen'd at Lima, the capital of Peru, on the 28th of October, 1746. 2nd edit. 4 Maps. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1748.

A chronological and historical account of the most memorable earthquakes that have happened in the world from the beginning of the Christian period to the present year, 1750, by a gentleman of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1750.

A farther account of memorable earthquakes to the present year, 1756. 8vo. ib. 1756.

A particular account of all the earthquakes that have happened in Great Britain, from the time of William the Conqueror to the present time. 8vo. London, 1750.

The sacred philosophy of earthquakes ; or, the city-monitor. 8vo. London, 1750.

An account of the late dreadful earthquake and fire which destroyed the City of Lisbon. 8vo. London, 1755.

The history and philosophy of earthquakes from the remotest to the present times. By a member of the Royal Academy of Berlin. 8vo. London, 1757.

EEERMAIER, J. C. Taschenbuch der Pharmacie für Aerzte und Apotheker. Band 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1809.

EEERTH, C. J. Untersuchungen über Nematoden. 9 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1863.

EEERTH, C. J. Untersuchungen zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Froschhaut. 3 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1869.

EELE, B. Ueber den Bau und die Krankheiten der Bindehaut des Auges. 3 col. Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1828.

ECKEBERG, C. G. vide OSBECK, P.

- ECKER, Alex. *Icones Physiologicae*. Erläuterungstafeln zur Physiologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. 31 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1851–59.
- ECKER, Alex. *Die Anatomie des Frosches*. Ein Handbuch für Physiologen, Aerzte und Studirende. 1^{te}. Abth. Knochen- und Muskellehre. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1864.
- ECKER, Alex. *Crania Germaniæ meridionalis occidentalis*. Beschreibung und Abbildung von Schädeln früherer und heutiger Bewohner des südwestlichen Deutschlands. 38 Taf. 4to. Freiburg i. B. 1865.
- ECKER, Alex. *Schädel nordostafrikanischer Völker*. 12 Taf. 4to. Frankfurt a. M. 1866.
- ECKHARD, C. *Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*. 8vo. Giessen, 1862.
- ECKHARD, C. *Experimentalphysiologie des Nervensystems*. 8vo. Giessen, 1866.
- ECKHARDUS, J. F. *De hæmorrhoidibus dolentibus et immodicis*. 4to. Jenæ, 1679.
- ECLUSE, Charles, seu CLUSIUS, Carolus, q. v.
- EDINBURGH. *Catalogus arborum et fruticum in horto Edinensi crescentium, anno 1778*. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1778.
- EDINBURGH. *Catalogue of the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh*. Part I. comprehending the Preparations illustrative of Pathology. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.
- EDMOND, Charles. *Voyage dans les mers du nord à bord de la Corvette la Reine Hortense*. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- EDMONSTON, A. *A view of the ancient and present state of the Zetland Islands; including their civil, political, and natural history, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- EDWARDS vide MILNE-EDWARDS.
- EDWARDS, Bryan. *The history, civil and commercial, of the British West Indies, with a continuation to the present time*. 5th edit. 5 vols. 8vo. and Atlas 4to. London, 1819.
- EDWARDS, Edward. *Memoirs of Libraries: including a handbook of library economy*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.
- EDWARDS, Edward. *Free town libraries, their formation, management, and history, in Britain, France, Germany, and America*. 8vo. London, 1869.
- EDWARDS, F. jun. *On the ventilation of dwelling-houses and the utilization of waste heat from open fire-places*. 107 Fig. 8vo. London, 1868.
- EDWARDS, Frederic E. *A monograph of the Eocene Mollusca, or descriptions of shells from the older tertiaries of England*. Parts I–III. 33 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1849–60.
- EDWARDS, George. *A natural history of uncommon birds, and of some other rare and undescribed animals*. 4 Parts. Pl. (col.) 1–210.
- Gleanings of natural history, (Fr. and Eng.)* 3 Parts. Pl. (col.) 211–362. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1743–64.
- EDWARDS, George. *Essays upon natural history, and other miscellaneous subjects; to which is added, a catalogue, in generical order, of the birds, beasts, fishes, &c. contained in Mr. Edwards' Natural History*. 8vo. London, 1770.
- EDWARDS, John. *A demonstration of the Existence and Providence of God from the contemplation of the visible structure of the greater and lesser world*. 8vo. London, 1696.

EDWARDS, S. The botanical register, consisting of coloured figures of exotic plants cultivated in British gardens. Vols. 1-13. 8vo. London, 1815-27.

New series, by J. Lindley. Vols. 14-33. 8vo. ib. 1828-47.

EDWARDS, W. F. De l'influence des agens physiques sur la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

EDWARDS, W. F. Des caractères physiologiques des races humaines. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

VAN EECKHOUT, J. Disputatio medica inauguralis de empyemate. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1709.

EFFERARIUS vide FERRARIUS.

EGEDE, HANS. A description of Greenland. New edit. with an historical introduction and a life of the author. Maps and Woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1818.

EGENOLPH, Christian. Animantium terrestrium, volatiliū, et aquatiliū effigies ad vivum depictæ, unâ cum eorundem Latinis et Germanicis nomenclaturis. 4to. Francofurti, 1562.

EGENOLPH, Christian. Plantarum, arborum, fruticum et herbarum effigies, numero octingentæ, ad vivum depictæ, cum earundem propriis, sex linguarum videlicet Græcis, Latinis, Italicis, Gallicis, Hispanicis, et Germanicis nomenclaturis. 4to. Francofurti, 1562.

EGERTON, Hon. F. H. First and second parts of a letter to the Parisians and the French nation upon Inland Navigation. 8vo. Paris, 1818-20.

Notes on the third part of a letter, &c. 8vo. ib. 1823.

EGERTON, Lady F. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land in May and June, 1840. Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.

EGERTON, Sir P. G. Bart. A catalogue of fossil fish in the cabinets of Lord Cole and Sir P. G. Egerton, Bart. 13 pp. 8vo. Chester, s. a.

EGIDIUS. Liber magistri Egidii de pulsibus metricè compositus; cum commentario Gentilis de Fulgineo. 4to. Paduæ, 1484.

VON EGLOFFSTEIN, F. W. Contributions to the geology and the physical geography of Mexico, including a geological and topographical Map. 8vo. New York, 1864.

ÉGYPTE. Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française. 8 vols. fol. :—

TEXTE :

ANTIQUITÉS, Descriptions. 2 vols. Paris, 1809-18.

————— Mémoires. 2 vols. ib. 1809-18.

ÉTAT MODERNE. 2 vols. ib. 1809-22.

HISTOIRE NATURELLE. 2 vols. ib. 1809-13.

PLANCHES :

ANTIQUITÉS.—Vol. I. Philæ, 102 Pl. Vols. II. et III. Thèbes, 161 Pl. Vol. IV. Denderah, 74 Pl. Vol. V. Memphis, 89 Pl. Préface historique par M. Fourier; et Explication des planches.

ÉTAT MODERNE.—Vol. I. 84 Pl. Vol. II. 87 Pl.

HISTOIRE NATURELLE.—Vol. I. Mammifères, 71 Pl. et 1 de suppl. Oiseaux, 14 Pl. Reptiles, 8 Pl. et 5 de suppl. Poissons du Nil, 25 Pl. Vol. II. Céphalopodes, 1 Pl. Gastéropodes, 3 Pl. Coquilles, 14 Pl. Annélides, 5 Pl. Crustacés, 13 Pl. Arachnides, 9 Pl. Myriapodes (et Hexapodes-aptères), 1 Pl. Orthoptères, 7 Pl. Névroptères, 3 Pl. Hyménoptères, 20 Pl. Echinodermes, 9 Pl. Zoophytes, 3 Pl. Ascidies, 1 Pl. Polypes, 14 Pl. Algues, 2 Pl. Vol. III. Botanique, 62 Pl. Minéralogie, 15 Pl.

EHLERS, Ernst. Die Borstenwürmer (Annelida chætopoda) nach systematischen und anatomischen Untersuchungen. 24 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1864-68.

EHRENBERG, C. G. Organisation: Systematik und geographisches Verhältniss der Infusionsthierchen. 8 col. Taf. fol. Berlin, 1830.

Zur Erkenntniss der Organisation in der Richtung des kleinsten Raumes. 2^{ter}. Beitrag. 4 Taf. fol. ib. 1832.

Organisation in der Richtung des kleinsten Raumes. 3^{ter}. Beitrag. 11 Taf. fol. ib. 1834.

EHRENBERG, C. G. Ueber die Entwicklung, Lebensdauer und Structur der Infusionsthierchen. 4 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1832.

EHRENBERG, C. G. Mikrogeologie. Das Erden und Felsen schaffende Wirken des unsichtbar kleinen selbständigen Lebens auf der Erde, und Fortsetzung. 41 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1854–56.

EHRENBERG, C. G. et HEMPRICH, F. G. Symbolæ physicae, seu icones et descriptiones corporum naturalium novorum aut minus cognitorum quæ ex itineribus per Libyam, Ægyptum, Nubiam, Dongalam, Syriam, Arabiam, et Habessiniam:—

I. Mammalia. Dec. I. et II. 20 Tab. col. fol. Berolini, 1828–30.

II. Aves. Dec. I. 10 Tab. col. fol. ib. 1828.

III. Insecta. Dec. I–IV. 40 Tab. col. fol. ib. 1829–34.

IV. Animalia evertebrata. Dec. I. 10 Tab. col. fol. ib. 1828.

EHRET, G. D. Plantæ et papilionæ rariores depictæ et æri incisæ. 18 col. Tab. fol. Heidelbergiæ, 1748.

EHRET, G. D. Plantæ selectæ, quarum imagines ad exemplaria naturalia Londini in hortis curiosorum nutrita pinguntur. 100 Tab. col. fol. 1750–73.

EHRET, G. D. 142 coloured drawings of Flowers on Vellum, made for the late Marquess of Bute. 2 vols. 4to. (1763.)

EHRHARDT, J. H. G. De aneurysmate aortæ. 5 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820.

EHRMANN, C. H. Description de deux Fœtus monstres, dont l'un acéphale et l'autre monopode. 4 Pl. fol. Strasbourg, 1852.

EHRMANN, J. C. Dissertatio medica de fœniculo. 4to. Argentorati, 1732.

EICHHORN, J. G. De febri petechiali. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.

EICHWALD, E. Ideen zu einer systematischen Oryktozoologie. 4to. Mitau, 1821.

EICHWALD, E. De regni animalis limitibus atque evolutionis gradibus. 8vo. Dorpati, 1821.

EICHWALD, E. Geognostico-zoologicæ per Ingriam marisque Baltici provincias, necnon de trilobitis observationes. 5 Tab. 4to. Casani, 1825.

EICHWALD, E. Zoologia specialis, expositis animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus. 3 Tab. 2 vols. 8vo. Vilnæ, 1829–30.

EICHWALD, E. Naturhistorische Skizze von Lithauen, Volhynien, und Podolien in geognostisch-mineralogischer, botanischer, und zoologischer Hinsicht. 3 Taf. 4to. Wilna, 1830.

EIFFE, J. Sweetman vide AIRY, G. B.

EIMER, Th. Ueber die ei- oder kugelförmigen sogenannten Psorospermien der Wirbelthiere. 8vo. Würzburg, 1870.

EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES. Secrets revealed; or, an open entrance to the shut-palace of the king: containing the greatest treasure in Chymistry. 8vo. London, 1669.

EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES. Opus tripartitum de philosophorum arcanis. 8vo. Londini, 1678.

EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES. Ripley reviv'd: or, an exposition upon Sir George Ripley's Hermetico-Poetical works. 8vo. London, 1678.

CONTENTS :—Expositions upon Sir George Ripley's Epistle to King Edward iv; upon his Preface; and upon his First Six Gates; Experiments for the preparation of the Sophick Mercury; A Breviary of Alchemy, or a commentary upon Sir George Ripley's Recapitulation; An exposition upon Sir George Ripley's Vision.

EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES. The secret of the immortal liquor called alkalist or ignis-aqua. 8vo. London, 1683.

EISELT, J. N. Geschichte, Systematik und Literatur der Insectenkunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836.

EISENBERG, le Baron de. Dictionnaire des termes du manège moderne. fol. Amsterdam et Leipzig, 1747.

EISENBERG, le Baron de. L'art de monter à cheval, ou description du manège moderne. 59 Pl. Nouv. édit. fol. Amsterdam et Leipzig, 1759.

EISENBERG, le Baron de. Anti-Maquignonage pour éviter la surprise dans l'emplette des chevaux. 9 Pl. fol. Amsterdam et Leipzig, 1764.

EISENLOHR, W. Lehrbuch der Physik. 8^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860.

EISENMANN. Die Kindbettfieber. 8vo. Erlangen, 1834.

AB EISSNER, Ant. vide BERNT, J.

EKAERT, T. P. Synopsis Jungermanniarum in Germania vicinisque terris hucusque cognitarum figuris 116 microscopico-analyticis illustrata. 13 Tab. 4to. Coburgi, 1832.

ELABORATORY. The elaboratory laid open; or, the secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed. 8vo. London, 1758.

EL-AÏACH'I vide ALGERIA.

ELDON, Earl of. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence, by Horace Twiss, Esq. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

ELIE DE BEAUMONT, L. Rapport sur les progrès de la stratigraphie. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

ELIE DE BEAUMONT vide BROCHANT DE VILLIERS.

ELIMITHAR, Elluchasem. Tacuini sanitatis quadraginta, Lat. Accedunt liber Albengnefit de virtutibus medicinarum; et lib. Jac. Alkindi de rerum gradibus. fol. Argentorati, 1531.

ELIOT, C. W. and STORER, F. H. A manual of inorganic Chemistry, arranged to facilitate the experimental demonstration of the facts and principles of the science. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1868.

ELKINGTON, J. vide JOHNSTONE, J.

ELLIOT, D. G. A monograph of the Tetraoninae, or family of the grouse. 27 col. Pl. fol. New York, 1865.

ELLIOT, H. M. Bibliographical index to the historians of Muhammedan India. Vol. i. General Histories. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849.

ELLIOT, J. Report on epidemic remittent and intermittent fever occurring in parts of Burdwan and Nuddea Divisions. 33 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1863.

ELLIOT, Walter. Flora 'Andhrica, a vernacular and botanical list of plants commonly met with in the Telugu Districts of the Northern Circars. Part i. 8vo. Madras, 1859.

- ELLIOTSON, John. *Dissertatio medica inauguralis de inflammatione communi*. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1810.
- ELLIOTSON, John. *On the efficacy of hydrocyanic acid in affections of the stomach; and the use of opium in diabetes*. 8vo. London, 1820.
- ELLIOTSON, John. *On recent improvements in the art of distinguishing the various diseases of the heart*. 8 Pl. fol. London, 1830.
- ELLIOTT, C. M. *Meteorological Observations made at the Honourable East India Company's Magnetical Observatory at Singapore in the years 1841-45*. 4to. Madras, 1850.
- ELLIS, Benjamin. *The medical formulary; being a collection of prescriptions, derived from the writings and practice of many of the most eminent physicians in America and Europe*, 11th edit. by R. P. Thomas. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- ELLIS, D. *An inquiry into the changes induced on atmospheric air by the germination of seeds, the vegetation of plants, and the respiration of animals*. 8vo. London, 1807.
- Farther inquiries into the changes, &c. 8vo. ib. 1811.
- ELLIS, George V. *Demonstrations of Anatomy; being a guide to the knowledge of the human body by dissection*. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Again, 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- ELLIS, George V. and FORD, G. H. *Illustrations of dissections in a series of original coloured plates the size of life, representing the dissection of the human body*. 8vo. and 58 Pl. fol. London, 1867.
- ELLIS, Henry. *A voyage to Hudson's Bay in 1746 and 1747 for discovering a North-west Passage*. Pl. 8vo. London, 1748.
- ELLIS, John. *An essay towards a natural history of the corallines, and other marine productions of the like kind, commonly found on the coasts of Great Britain and Ireland*. 39 Pl. 4to. London, 1755.
- ELLIS, John. *An historical account of coffee, with an engraving and botanical description of the tree*. 4to. London, 1774.
- ELLIS, John. *The natural history of many curious and uncommon zoophytes, collected from various parts of the globe: systematically arranged and described by the late Daniel Solander*. 62 Pl. 4to. London, 1786.
- ELLIS, William. *Polynesian researches during a residence of nearly six years in the South Sea Islands*. Pl. and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- ELLSWORTH, J. *Dissertatio medica inauguralis de variolis*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1667.
- ELPHINSTONE, Hon. M. *An account of the kingdom of Caubul and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India*. Pl. and Maps. 4to. London, 1815.
- ELSZHOLZ, J. S. *Gartenbau: oder, Unterricht von der Gärtnerey auf das Clima der Chur-Marck Brandenburg, wie auch der benachbarten teutschen Länder gerichtet*. 11 Taf. 4to. Brandenburg, 1672.
- EMANUEL, Barthol. *Opus utilissimum contra pestilentiam*. 4to. Romæ, 1525.
- VAN EMBDEN, S. *Dissertatio chirurgico-medica de partu cæsareo*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1771.
- EMBLEMS. *Neue künstliche wohlgerissene und in holtz geschnittene Figuren,—von den fürtrefflichsten Formschneydern; als nemblich Albrecht Dürer, Hanss Holbeyn, &c.* fol. Franckf. am Meyn, 1620.

- EMMERT, E. I. Die Organe des Sehens in den verschiedenen Thierkreisen. II. Ueber die Farben und ihre Beziehungen zum menschlichen Auge. 8vo. Bern, 1872.
- EMMONS, Ebenezer. American geology, containing a statement of the principles of the science, with full illustrations of the characteristic American fossils, with an atlas and a geological map of the United States. 8vo. Albany, 1855.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. The Encyclopædia Britannica, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and general literature. 8th edit. Vol I. Preliminary dissertations. 4to. Edinburgh, 1860.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Supplement to the fourth, fifth, and sixth editions of the Encyclopædia Britannica. 6 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Encyclopædia Metropolitana, edited by the Rev. E. Smedley. 2nd division: Mixed Sciences. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1829-30.
- Vol. I.—Mechanics, hydrodynamics, pneumatics, optics, and astronomy, by P. Barlow; Nautical astronomy, by Captain Kater; Physical astronomy, by J. F. W. Herschel, and Magnetism, by P. Barlow.
- Vol. II.—Electro-magnetism, by P. Barlow; Electricity, by Rev. F. Lunn; Galvanism, by P. M. Roget; Heat and Light, by J. F. W. Herschel; Chemistry, by Rev. F. Lunn; and Sound, by J. F. W. Herschel.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Encyclopédie méthodique :—
- Mammalogie, ou description des espèces de mammifères. 138 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1820.
- Ornithologie. 247 Pl. 3 parts. 4to. ib. 1790-1823.
- Erpétologie et Ophiologie. 69 Pl. 4to. ib. 1789-90.
- Ichthyologie. 102 Pl. 4to. ib. 1788.
- Botanique, avec supplément. 13 vols. 1000 Pl. 4to. ib. 1789-1819.
- Illustration des genres. 3 vols. 4to. ib. 1791-1823.
- Dictionnaire, &c. de Mammalogie, Ornithologie, des Quadrupèdes ovipares, des Serpens et des Poissons. 3 vols. 4to. ib. 1782-87.
- Dictionnaire des Insectes. 7 vols. 397 Pl. 4to. ib. 1789-1825.
- des Vers, Coquilles, Mollusques, Polypiers, Zoophytes, &c. 2 vols. 488 Pl. 4to. ib. 1792-1830.
- ENDLICHER, S. Prodrômus floræ Norfolkicæ, sive catalogus stirpium in insula Norfolk annis 1804 et 1805, a Ferdinando Bauer collectæ et depictæ. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1833.
- ENDLICHER, S. Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita. Accedit supplementum primum 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1836-50.
- Mantissa botanica, sistens generum plantarum supplementum secundum. 8vo. ib. 1842.
- Mantissa botanica altera, sistens generum plantarum supplementum tertium. 8vo. ib. 1843.
- Generum plantarum supplementum quartum. Pars II. 8vo. ib. 1847.
- ENFIELD RIFLE. Photographs of ten of the principal machines for making the Enfield Rifle. 4to. 1859.
- ENGELHARDT, Conrad. Denmark in the early iron age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig. 33 Pl. 4to. London, 1866.
- VON ENGELHARDT, M. Darstellungen aus dem Felsgebäude Russlands. Erste Lief. Geognostischer Umriss von Finland. 2 Karten. 4to. Berlin, 1820.
- ENGELMANN, T. W. Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang von Nerv- und Muskelfaser. 4 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1863.
- ENGELMANN, W. Bibliotheca Historico-Naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, welche in Deutschland, Scandinavien, Holland, England, Frankreich, Italien und Spanien in den Jahren 1700-1846 erschienen sind. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846.

- ENGELMANN, W. *Bibliotheca zoologica et palæontologica, with indexes of names and matters.* 8vo. London, 1846.
- ENGELMANN, W. *Bibliotheca-medico-chirurgica et anatomico-physiologica.* Alphabetisches Verzeichniss der medizinischen, chirurgischen &c. Bücher, welche vom Jahre 1750 bis zu Ende des Jahres 1847 in Deutschland erschienen sind. 6^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1848.
- Supplement-Heft, enthaltend die Literatur vom Jahre 1848 bis Ende des Jahres 1867. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- ENGELMANN, W. *Bibliotheca-geographica.* Verzeichniss der seit der Mitte des vorigen Jahrhunderts bis zu Ende des Jahres 1856 in Deutschland erschienenen Werke über Geographie und Reisen. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857-58.
- ENGELMANN, W. vide CARUS, J. V.
- ENGLEFIELD, Sir H. C. *A description of the principal picturesque beauties, antiquities, and geological phenomena of the Isle of Wight.* 50 Pl. 4to. London, 1816.
- ENGLISH LIFE TABLES. *Tables of lifetimes, annuities, and premiums; with an introduction by William Farr. Published by authority of the Registrar-General.* 8vo. London, 1864.
- ENGRAMELLE, R. P. vide ERNST.
- ENT, G. *Apologia pro circuitione sanguinis.* Ed. alt. 8vo. Londini, 1685.
- EPICURUS. *Physica et meteorologica, duabus epistolis ejusdem comprehensa, Græca ad fidem librorum script et ed. emendavit atque interpretatus est J. G. Schneider.* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1813.
- EPIPHANIUS, Episcopus Cypri. *De duodecim gemmis in veste Aaronia.* Gr. et Lat.; cum corollario Conradi Gesneri. 8vo. Tiguri, 1565.
- EPIPHANIUS, N. *Empyrica (vel medicamentorum variæ formulæ).* Imprim^r. in fine 'QUERCETANI Pharmacopœiæ dogmaticorum restitute.' 4to. Francofurti, 1615.
- EPPLI, J. M. *Dissertatio inauguralis medica de materia toxicorum in medicamentum convertenda.* 4to. Tübingæ, 1765.
- EPPS, John. *The life of John Walker, M.D.* 8vo. London, 1831.
- ERASMUS. *Encomium medicinæ.* 8vo. Rotterodami, 1644.
- ERASTUS, T. *De occultis pharmacorum potestatibus.* 4to. Basileæ, 1574.
- ERASTUS, T. *Varia opuscula medica.* fol. Francofurti, 1590.
- ERR, W. *Die Pikrinsäure: ihre physiologischen und therapeutischen Wirkungen.* 1 Taf. 36 pp. 8vo. Würzburg, 1865.
- ERCOLANI, G. *Delle glandule otricolari dell' utero e dell' organo glandulare di nuova formazione che nella gravidanza si sviluppa nell' utero delle femmine dei mammiferi e nella specie umana.* 10 Tav. 4to. Bologna, 1868.
- Le même, trad. de l'Italien par E. Bruch et R. Andreini. Avec atlas de 10 Pl. 8vo. Alger, 1869.
- ERHARD. *Fauna der Cykladen.* 1^{ter}. Theil, Wirbelthiere der Cykladen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858.
- ERICHSEN, J. E. *A practical treatise on the diseases of the scalp.* 8vo. London, 1842.
- ERICHSEN, J. E. *Observations on aneurism, selected from the works of the principal writers on that disease, from the earliest periods to the close of the last century.* 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1844.

- ERICHSEN, J. E. The science and art of surgery ; being a treatise on surgical injuries, diseases, and operations. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
Again, 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- ERICHSON, W. F. Report on the contributions to the natural history of insects, arachnida, crustacea, and entomostraca during the year 1842. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1845.
- ERMERINS, F. Z. Specimen historico-medicum inaugurale de Hippocratis doctrina a prognostice oriunda. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1832.
- ERMERINS, F. Z. Anecdota medica Græca e codicibus MSS. expromsit. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1840.
- ERMERINS, F. Z. Hippocratis liber de victus ratione in morbis acutis ; accedunt ejusdem observationes criticæ in Soranum Ephesium De arte obstetricia morbisque mulierum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1841.
- ERMERINS, F. Z. Oratio de Veterum Medicorum interpretis munere a Medicis non recusando. 8vo. Groningæ, 1844.
- ERNST. Papillons d'Europe, peints d'après nature, gravés et coloriés sous sa direction : décrits par Engramelle. 8 vols. 350 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1779-93.
- EROTIANI vocum quæ apud Hippocratem sunt collectio (Gr. et Lat.) cum annotat. Barthol. Eustachii ; ejusdemque EUSTACHII Libellus de multitudine. 4to. Venetiis, 1566.
- ERSCH, J. S. Literatur der Medicin seit der Mitte des 1800^{ten} bis auf die neueste Zeit. 8vo. Amsterdam u. Leipzig, 1812.
- ERSCH, J. S. Literatur der Mathematik, Natur- und Gewerbs-Kunde. 8vo. Amsterdam u. Leipzig, 1813.
- ERXLEBEN, J. C. P. Systema regni animalis per classes, &c. cum synonymia et historia animalium. Classis I. Mammalia. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1777.
- ERXLEBEN, J. C. P. Theoretischer Unterricht in der Vieharzneykunst. 8vo. Göttingen, 1798.
- ESCHENMAYER, C. A. Grundriss der Natur-Philosophie. 8vo. Tübingen, 1832.
- ESCHER VON DER LINTH, A. und BÜRKLI, A. Die Wasserverhältnisse der Stadt Zürich und ihrer Umgebung, nebst Vergleichung der Feuchtigkeits-Schwankungen mit dem Auftreten der Cholera. Mit einer Karte und vier Tafeln. 4to. Zürich, 1871.
- ESCHOLT, M. P. Geologia Norvegica, or a brief instructive remembrancer concerning that earthquake which hapned almost quite through the South parts of Norway on April 24, 1657. Englished by Daniel Collins. 12mo. London, 1663.
- ESCHRICHT, D. F. De organis quæ respirationi et nutritioni fœtus mammalium inserviunt. 4to. Havniæ, 1837.
- ESCHRICHT, D. F. Das physische Leben in populären Vorträgen. 8vo. Berlin, 1852.
- ESCHRICHT, REINHARDT, and LILLJEBORG. Memoirs on the cetacea. Edited by W. H. Flower. 6 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1866.
- ESCHSCHOLTZ, F. System der Acalephen : eine ausführliche Beschreibung aller Medusenartigen Strahlthiere. 16 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1829.
- ESCHSCHOLTZ, F. Zoologischer Atlas, enthaltend Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuer Thierarten während des Flottcapitains v. Kotzebue zweiter Reise um die Welt, 1823-26. Hefte 1-5. 25 col. Taf. fol. Berlin, 1829-33.

- ESCHWEILER, F. G. De fructificatione generis Rhizomorphæ commentatio. 1 Tab. 4to. Elberfeldiæ, 1822.
- ESCHWEILER, F. G. Systema lichenum. pp. 26. 1 Tab. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1824.
- ESCULAPIUS. De morborum, infirmitatum, corporisque accidentium origine, causis, descriptionibus et cura. fol. Argent. 1554.
- ESMARCH, Fr. On the use of cold in Surgery. Translated by E. Montgomery. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1861.
- ESMARCH, Fr. Verbandplatz und Feldlazareth. Vorlesungen für angehende Militairärzte. 4 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 7 Taf. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- ESMARCH, Fr. Der erste Verband auf dem Schlachtfelde. 1 Taf. 8vo. Kiel, 1869.
- ESMARCH, L. Historisk Efterretning om Sandflugten i Norre-Jylland. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1817.
- ESMARK, J. Kurze Beschreibung einer mineralogischen Reise durch Ungarn, Siebenbürgen und das Bannat. 8vo. Freyberg, 1798.
- ESPER, E. J. C. Die Pflanzenthier in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Farben erleuchtet, nebst Beschreibungen. Lief. 1–11 und Fortsetzung Theile i. ii. 4to. Nürnberg, 1791–97.
- ESPER, E. J. C. Icones fucorum cum characteribus systematicis, synonymis auctorum et descriptionibus novarum specierum (Lat. et Germ.) 84 Tab. 4to. Nürnberg. 1797–1808.
- ESPER, E. J. C. Die Europäischen Schmetterlinge; herausgegeben mit Zusätzen von Toussaint von Charpentier. Illum. Taf. 5 vols. 4to. Erlangen, 1829–39.
- Supplemente zum 1. 2. 3. 4. Bd. illum. Taf. 4to. ib. 1805–7.
- Die Ausländischen Schmetterlinge, &c. 63 col. Taf. 4to. Erlangen, 1830.
- ESPER, J. F. Description des zoolithes nouvellement découvertes, d'animaux quadrupèdes inconnus et des cavernes qui les renferment dans le margraviat de Bareith; trad. de l'Allemand par J. F. Isenflamm. 14 Pl. col. fol. Nüremberg, 1774.
- ESPY, James P. Second report on meteorology. fol. Boston (U.S.), 1851.
- ESQUEMELING, Jos. The history of the Bucaniers of America. 5th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774.
- ESQUIROL. Des établissemens des aliénés en France, et des moyens d'améliorer le sort de ces infortunés. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- ESTALIO, D. Regulæ philosophicæ. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1663.
- ESTE, M. L. Cursory remarks on baths. 8vo. London, 1811.
- ESTIENNE, C. La dissection des parties du corps humain; avec les figures, &c. composées par Estienne de la Rivière, chirurgien. 65 Pl. fol. Paris, 1546.
- ETHERIDGE, A. T. Report on past famines in the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, 1868.
- ETHERIDGE, R. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- ETTINGSHAUSEN, Constantin Ritter von. Die Farnkräuter der Jetztwelt, zur Untersuchung und Bestimmung der in den Formationen der Erdrinde eingeschlossenen Ueberreste von vorweltlichen Arten dieser Ordnung nach dem Flächen-Skelet bearbeitet. 180 Taf. 4to. Wien, 1865.

ETTMÜLLER, M. Opera omnia. Ed. Johannis Casp. Westphali. 2 vols. fol. Francof. ad Moen. 1696-97.

Opera omnia in compendium redacta. 8vo. Londini, 1701.

ETTMÜLLER, M. E. Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch, de Cerebri corticali substantia. 3 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1699.

EUCLID. Elementorum Libri priores sex, item undecimus et duodecimus ex versione Latina Fed. Commandini. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1701.

Opera omnia, ex recensione Dav. Gregorii. Gr. et Lat. fol. Oxoniæ, 1703.

Euclid's elements of geometry, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson, with explanatory notes; to which is prefixed an introduction, containing a brief outline of the history of geometry, by Robert Potts. 8vo. London, 1845.

EUGALENUS, S. De morbo scorbuto. 8vo. Hagæ-Com. 1658.

EULENBURG, A. Die hypodermatische Injection der Arzneimittel. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1867.

EULER, Leonhard. Dioptrica. 3 partes. 4to. Petropoli, 1769-71.

EULER, Leonhard. Theoria motus corporum solidorum seu rigidorum ex primis nostræ cognitionis principiis stabilita, et ad omnes motus qui in hujusmodi corpora cadere possunt accommodata. 4to. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1790.

EUROPE. Geological section across Europe from the north of Scotland to the Adriatic.

EUSTACE, J. C. A classical tour through Italy An. MDCCCII. 6th edit. 10 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.

EUSTACHIUS, B. Libellus de dentibus. 4to. Venetiis, 1563.

EUSTACHIUS, B. Opuscula anatomica. 4to. Venetiis, 1563.

De renum structura, officio et administratione: De auditus organis: Ossium examen: De motu capitis: De vena, et de alia, quæ in flexu brachii communem profundam producit: Annotationes horum opusculorum ex Hippocrate, Aristotele, Galeno, aliisque authoribus collectæ.

EUSTACHIUS, B. Tabulæ anatomicae, cum notis J. M. Lancisii. 47 Tab. fol. Romæ, 1714.

EUSTACHIUS, B. vide EROTIANUS.

EVANS, Conway. Reports relating to the sanitary condition of the Strand District, London. 8vo. London, 1858.

EVANS, F. J. and SMITH, Arch. Admiralty manual for ascertaining and applying the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1863.

EVANS, G. W. History and description of the present state of Van Diemen's Land. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1824.

EVANS, John. The ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1872.

EVANS, W. J. A clinical treatise on the endemic fevers of the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1837.

EVELYN, C. vide LAURENCE, J.

EVELYN, John. The French gardiner; instructing how to cultivate all sorts of fruit-trees, &c. 12mo. London, 1658.

EVELYN, John. Silva: or, a discourse of forest-trees; with notes by A. Hunter. 40 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. York, 1776.

- EVELYN, John. *Terra : a philosophical discourse of earth ; with notes by A. Hunter.* 4to. York, 1786.
- EVELYN, John. *Memoirs, illustrative of the life and writings of John Evelyn, Esq., F.R.S., author of the Sylva, &c. edited by William Bray.* 2nd edit. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1819.
- EVERARDUS, A. *Antiqui morbi recrudescantis, per suatricem inducti, cum Gallicò, vel Indicò collatio.* 12mo. Medioburgi, s.a.
- EVERARDUS, A. *Experimentarius Medicinæ.* fol. 1554.
- EVERAERTUS, Ægidius. *De herba panacea, quam alii Tabacum, vocant.* 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1644.
- EVEREST, George. *An account of the measurement of two sections of the Meridional Arc of India, bounded by the parallels of 18° 3' 15"; 24° 7' 11"; and 29° 30' 48".* 4to. London, 1847.
- EVEREST, R. *A journey through Norway, Lapland, and part of Sweden ; with maps and geological sections.* 8vo. London, 1829.
- EVERETT, Alex. H. *New ideas on population ; with remarks on the theories of Malthus and Godwin.* 8vo. Boston, 1823.
- EWART, C. B. *Report on the proper principle of drainage to be adopted in the towns of Oxford, Eton, Windsor, and Abingdon.* 8vo. London, 1868.
- EWART, John. *The history of two cases of ulcerated cancer, one cured, the other much relieved, by a new method of applying carbonic acid air.* 8vo. Bath, 1794.
- EXTON, B. *A new and general system of midwifery.* 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1753.
- EYDOUX, F. *Voyage autour du Monde—exécuté sur la corvette de l'état 'La Favorite,' pendant les années 1830–32, sous le commandement de M. Laplace.* Tome 5. *Zoologie.* 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- 1^{re}. Partie. *Recherches anatomiques et zoologiques sur les Mammifères Marsupiaux,* par MM. Eydoux et Laurent.
- 2^e. Partie. *Zoologie,* par MM. Eydoux et Gervais. 60 Pl. col.
- Supplément. *Lépidoptères nouveaux,* par M. le Baron Feisthamel. 10 Pl. col.
- EYE. *A diagram of the eye, engraved by J. Stewart from a drawing by A. G. Rowlands, after the plates of Zinn and Sæmmerring.*
- EYEREL, J. *Commentaria in Max. Stollii Aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis febribus.* 2 vols. 8vo. Vindob. 1788–89.
- EYRE, E. J. *Journals of expeditions of discovery into Central Australia, and overland from Adelaide to King George's Sound in the years 1840–41.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- EYRE, H. *A brief account of the Holt waters (near Bath, in Wiltshire).* 8vo. London, 1731.
- EYRE, H. *An account of the mineral waters of Spa.* 12mo. London, 1733.
- EYRE, Sir James. *Practical remarks on some exhausting diseases, particularly those incident to women.* 8vo. London, 1845.
- EYRE, Vincent. *The military operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British army, January, 1842.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1843.
- EYTELWEIN, F. A. *Bemerkungen über die Anlage und Einrichtung der Salz-Magazine in den verschiedenen Provinzen des preussischen Staats.* 9 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1834.

F

- F. F. F. R. D. G. (Frère François FORTIN, religieux de Grammont) dit le Solitaire Inventif vide FORTIN, F.
- FABBRONI, A. Del bombice e del bisso degli antichi. 1 Tav. 8vo. Perugia, 1782.
- FABER, H. Tractatus duo : quorum prior est de plantis et de generatione animalium ; posterior de homine. 1 Tab. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1677.
- FABER, P. J. Opera reliqua. 2 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1656.
- FABRICIUS AB AQUAPENDENTE H. De visione, voce, et auditu. 11 Tab. fol. Venetiis, 1600.
- FABRICIUS AB AQUAPENDENTE H. Opera chirurgica. Pars 1, 2. 8vo. Francofurti, 1619-20.
Iterum. fol. Patavii, 1647.
Iterum, fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
Opera omnia anatomica et physiologica. 61 Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1687.
- FABRICIUS AB AQUAPENDENTE H. Medicina practica. Ed. Petro Bourdelotio. In fine accedunt tractatus varii Æmilii Campilongi. 4to. Parisiis, 1634.
- FABRICIUS, J. A. Théologie de l'eau, ou essai sur la bonté, la sagesse et la puissance de Dieu, manifestées dans la création de l'eau ; trad. de l'Allemand (par le Dr. Burnand). 8vo. Paris, 1743.
- FABRICIUS, J. C. Systema entomologiæ. 8vo. Flensburg. 1775.
- FABRICIUS, J. C. Philosophia entomologica. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1778.
- FABRICIUS, J. C. Species insectorum, exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1781.
- FABRICIUS, J. C. Mantissa insectorum, sistens eorum species nuper detectas. 2 vols. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1787.
- FABRICIUS, J. C. Entomologia systematica emendata et aucta. 4 vols. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1792-94.
- FABRICIUS, J. C. Genera insectorum. 8vo. Chilonii, (1777).
- FABRICIUS, O. Fauna Grœnlandica. 1 Tab. 8vo. Hafniæ et Lipsiæ, 1780.
- FABRITIUS DE PADUANIS vide BRUNO, S.
- FAERNUS, Gabr. Fabulæ centum ex antiquis auctoribus delectæ. 4to. Romæ, 1563.
- FAIRHOLME, G. A general view of the geology of Scripture. 8vo. London, 1833.
- FAIVRE, E. Le variabilité des espèces et ses limites. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- FALCONER, Hugh. Palæontological memoirs and notes, with a biographical sketch of the author, compiled and edited by Charles Murchison. 72 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- FALCONER, Hugh and CAUTLEY, P. T. Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis, being the fossil zoology of the Sewalik hills in the North of India. Illustrations, parts 1-IX. 92 Pl. fol., and letter-press part 1. 8vo. London, 1846-49.

This is all that was published of this work.

- FALCONER, W. Observations and experiments on the poison of copper. 12mo. London, 1774.
- FALCONER, W. Experiments and observations, in three parts, on water impregnated with fixible air. 8vo. London, 1776.
- FALCONER, W. Remarks on the influence of climate, &c. on the disposition, &c. of mankind. 4to. London, 1781.
- [FALCONER, W.] Narrative of the efficacy of the Bath waters in various kinds of paralytic disorders. 8vo. Bath, 1787.
- FALCONER, W. A dissertation on the influence of the passions upon disorders of the body. 8vo. London, 1788.
- FALCONER, W. An account of the efficacy of 'Aqua mephitica alkalina' in calculous disorders. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1789.
- Appendix to the above. 8vo. ib. 1807.
- FALCONER, W. A practical dissertation on the medicinal effects of the Bath waters. 8vo. Bath, 1790.
- FALCONER, W. Miscellaneous tracts and collections relating to natural history selected from the principal writers of antiquity on that subject. 4to. Cambridge, 1793.
- FALCONER, W. An account of the use, application, and success of the Bath waters in rheumatic cases. 8vo. Bath, 1795.
- FALCONER, W. An essay on the plague, &c. 8vo. Bath, 1801.
- FALCONER, W. Epidemical catarrhal fever, commonly called the influenza. 8vo. Bath, 1803.
- FALCONER, W. A dissertation on ischias, or disease of the hip-joint; and on the use of the Bath waters as a remedy in this complaint. 8vo. London, 1805.
- FALCONRY vide HUNTING.
- FALDERMANN, F. Additamenta entomologica ad faunam Rossicam. Coleoptera Persico-Armeniaca. 10 col. Tab. 4to. Petrop. 1835.
- FALK, J. P. Beiträge zur topographischen Kenntniss des Russischen Reichs. 39 Taf. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1785-86.
- FALLÉN, C. F. Diptera Sueciæ. 2 vols. 4to. Lundæ, 1814-27.
- FALLOPPIUS, G. De Morbo Gallico. 4to. Patavii, 1563.
- FALLOPPIUS, G. De medicatis aquis, atque de fossilibus. Ed. Andrea Marcolino Fanestri. 4to. Venetiis, 1564.
- FALLOPPIUS, G. De ulceribus; et de tumoribus præter naturam. Edit. 2da. 4to. Venetiis, 1566.
- FALLOPPIUS, G. Opera omnia. 2 vols. fol. Francofurti, 1600.
- Appendix. fol. ib. 1606.
- FALLOWS, F. vide CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
- FALRET, J. P. Des maladies mentales et des asiles d'aliénés leçons cliniques et considérations générales. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- FANNIUS, Q. Rhemnius. De ponderibus; in fine CELSI De medicina. 12mo. Lugd. 1549.
- FANTY, J. La cherté des vivres ses causes, son influence sur le revenu et sur le salaire. 40 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

- FARADAY, M. Chemical manipulation : being instructions to students in chemistry on the methods of performing experiments of demonstration or research, with accuracy and success. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1842.
- FARADAY, M. Experimental researches in electricity. 3 vols. 8vo. Vol. I. 2nd edit. London, 1849. Vol. II. ib. 1844. Vol. III. ib. 1855.
- FARADAY, M. The subject matter of a course of six lectures on the non-metallic elements, arranged &c. by J. Scoffern. 8vo. London, 1853.
- FARADAY, M. Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. 8vo. London, 1859.
- FARADAY, M. A course of six lectures on the various forces of matter and their relations to each other, edited by W. Crookes. 8vo. London, 1860.
- FARADAY, M. A course of six lectures on the chemical history of a candle : to which is added a lecture on platinum, edited by W. Crookes. 8vo. London, 1861.
- FARREY, John, sen. On the agriculture and minerals of Derbyshire. Maps and Sections. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1815-17.
- FARGÆUS, T. Orontii Finæi Tumulus, Lat. Gr. et Gall. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1555.
- FARISH, W. A plan of a course of lectures on arts and manufactures, more particularly such as relate to chemistry. 8vo. Cambridge, 1796.
- FARMER, R. Analysis of the carbonated chalybeate near Stow (in the Wold). 8vo. Evesham, 1808.
- FARNALL, H. B. Report on the infirmary wards of the several Metropolitan Workhouses and their existing arrangements. fol. London, 1866.
- FARR, S. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 12mo. London, 1815.
- FARR, W. A medical guide to Nice ; also observations on the climate of Bagnères de Bigorre. 8vo. London, 1841.
- FARR, W. vide ENGLISH LIFE TABLES.
- FARRAR, F. W. Chapters on language. 8vo. London, 1865.
- FARRAR, F. W. Families of speech ; four lectures delivered before the Royal Institution of Great Britain in March, 1869. 8vo. London, 1870.
- FARRE, J. R. The morbid anatomy of the liver. Parts I. and II. 4 Pl. 4to. London, 1812-15.
- FARRE, J. R. On malformations of the human heart. 8vo. London, 1814.
- FARRE, J. R. An apology for British anatomy, and an incitement to the study of morbid anatomy. 2 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1827.
- FATIO, V. Faune des vertébrés de la Suisse :—
 Vol. I. Histoire naturelle des mammifères. 8 Pl. 8vo. Genève, 1869.
 Vol. III. Histoire naturelle des reptiles et des batraciens. 5 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- FAUJAS DE ST. FOND, B. Recherches sur les volcans éteints du Vivarais et du Velay. 20 Pl. fol. Grenoble et Paris, 1778.
- FAUJAS DE ST. FOND, B. Description des expériences de la machine aérostatique de MM. de Montgolfier. 8vo. Paris, 1783.
- FAUJAS DE ST. FOND, B. Voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse, et aux Iles Hébrides. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1797.

- FAUJAS DE ST. FOND, B. Histoire naturelle de la montagne de Saint-Pierre de Maestricht. 54 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1799.
- FAUJAS DE ST. FOND, B. Essai de géologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- FAULKNER, Sir A. B. A treatise on the plague. 8vo. London, 1820.
- FAULKNER, T. An historical and topographical account of Fulham; including the hamlet of Hammersmith. 8vo. London, 1813.
- FAURO, F. Beobachtungen der totalen Sonnenfinsterniss am 18 Aug. 1868, angestellt von den Vätern der Gesellschaft Jesu zu Manila auf den Philippinen. 1 Taf. 15 pp. 8vo. Halle, 1869.
- FAUST, B. C. The catechism of health, translated from the German; with remarks on the cholera. 4 Pl. 12mo. London, 1832.
- FAUVEL, A. Le choléra, étiologie et prophylaxie. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- FAVA, F. vide PAUTONNIER.
- FAVENTINUS, B. V. In Hippocratis prognostica commentarii, Lat. fol. Florentiæ, 1551.
- FAVRE, A. Carte géologique des parties de la Savoie, du Piémont et de la Suisse voisines du Mont Blanc. fol. Explication de la carte, &c. 8vo. Genève, 1850.
- FAVRE, A. Recherches géologiques dans les parties de la Savoie, du Piémont et de la Suisse voisines du Mont-Blanc. 3 vols. 8vo. et Atlas de 32 Pl. fol. Genève, 1867.
- FAVRE, E. Description des mollusques fossiles de la Craie des environs de Lemberg en Galicie. 13 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1869.
- FAVROT, A. Histoire des inhumations chez les peuples anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- FEARON, H. A treatise on cancers. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1790.
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Geological report of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red Rivers, with a geological section. 8vo. Washington, 1835.
- FÉBURIER. Essai sur les phénomènes de la végétation, expliqués par les mouvemens des sèves ascendante et descendante. 8vo. Paris, 1812.
- FECHNER, G. Th. Repertorium der Experimental-Physik, enthaltend eine vollständige Zusammenstellung der neuern Fortschritte dieser Wissenschaft. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832.
- FÉE, A. L. A. Essai sur les cryptogames des écorces exotiques officinales, précédé d'une méthode lichénographique et d'un genera, avec des considérations sur la reproduction des Agames. 43 Pl. col. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824-37.
- FÉE, A. L. A. Vie de Linné. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- FÉE, Félix. Recherches sur le système latéral du nerf pneumo-gastrique des poissons. 4 Pl. 4to. Strasbourg, 1869.
- FEGBEUTEL, Ad. Die Kanalwasser (Sewage) Bewässerung oder die flüssige Düngung der Felder im Gefolge der Kanalisation der Städte in England. 7 Taf. 8vo. Danzig, 1870.
- VON FEHLING, H. Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 1^{ter}. Band. Lief. 1-7. Braunschweig, 1871-72.
- FEHR, J. M. Anchora sacra, vel scorzonera. Accedit Johannis Laurentii BAUSCH De unicornu fossili schediasma. 8vo. Jenæ (1666).

- FELLOWES, Sir James. Reports of the pestilential disorder of Andalusia, which appeared at Cadiz in 1800, 1804, 1810, and 1813. 8vo. London, 1815.
- FELLOWS, Charles. A journal written during an excursion in Asia Minor. 22 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- FELLOWS, Charles. An account of discoveries in Lycia, being a journal kept during a second excursion in Asia Minor. 37 Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.
- FELLOWS, Charles. The Xanthian Marbles; their acquisition, and transmission to England. 8vo. London, 1842.
- FELTZ, V. Étude clinique et expérimentale des embolies capillaires. 8 Pl. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1868.
Le même. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- FENTON, Richard. A historical tour through Pembrokeshire. 1 Map. 30 Pl. 4to. London, 1811.
- FENWICK, J. R. State of the question relating to the proposal of annexing fever-wards to the Newcastle infirmary. 8vo. Newcastle, 1802.
- FENWICK, S. The student's guide to medical diagnosis. 8vo. London, 1869.
- FENWICK, T. A treatise on subterraneous surveying, and the magnetic variation of the needle. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1804.
- DE FERARIIS, Johan. Math. i.e. DE GRADI, J. M., q. v.
- FERBER, J. J. Briefe aus Wälschland über natürliche Merkwürdigkeiten dieses Landes, an den Herausgeber derselben I. E. von Born. 8vo. Prag, 1773.
- FERBER, J. J. Beschreibung des Quecksilber-Bergwerks zu Idria. 4 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1774.
- FERBER, J. J. Bergmännische Nachrichten von den merkwürdigsten mineralischen Gegenden der herzoglich-zweybrückischen &c. und Nassauischen Länder. 2 Taf. 8vo. Mietau, 1776.
- FERBER, J. J. Physikalisch-metallurgische Abhandlungen über die Gebirge und Bergwerke in Ungarn. 4 Taf. 8vo. Berlin u. Stettin, 1780.
- FERBER, J. J. Untersuchung der Hypothese von der Verwandlung der mineralischen Körper in einander. 8vo. Berlin, 1788.
- FERGUSON, R. M. Electricity. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.
- FERGUSON, James. Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. 8vo. London, 1872.
- FERGUSON, Sir William. A system of practical surgery. 8vo. London, 1842.
- FERGUSON, Sir William. Lectures on the progress of anatomy and surgery during the present century. 8vo. London, 1867.
- FERMOR, W. Reflections on the cow-pox. 8vo. Oxford, 1800.
- FERNEL, J. De abditis rerum causis. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1577.
- FERNEL, J. Universa medicina, ed. Guil. Plantii. Accessit Methodus generalis curandarum febrium. fol. Francof. ad Mœn. 1577.
Universa medicina, edd. Joan. et Othone Heurnio. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1656.
- FERNEL, J. Medici antiqui Græci, Latini, atque Arabes, qui de Febribus scripserunt. fol. Venetiis, 1594.
- FERRARA, F. Storia generale dell' Etna. 5 Tav. 8vo. Catania, 1793.
- FERRARA, F. I campi Flegrei della Sicilia, e delle isole che le sono intorno. 4to. Messina, 1810.
- FERRARA, F. Storia naturale della Sicilia, che comprende la mineralogia. 4to. Catania, 1813.

- FERRARA, F. Memorie sopra il Lago Naftia nella Sicilia meridionale, &c. 4to. Palermo, 1805.
- FERRARA, F. Descrizione dell' Etna. 5 Tav. 8vo. Palermo, 1818.
- FERRARI, G. B. Flora, ovvero cultura di fiori; trasportata dalla lingua Latina nell' Italiana da Lodovico Aureli Perugino. 45 Tav. 4to. Roma, 1638.
- FERRARIO, Gius. Statistica delle morti improvvisi nella città &c. di Milano dall' anno 1750 al 1834. 8vo. Milano, 1834.
- FERRARIUS (frater). Tractatus chemicus, hactenus mutilatus et sub corrupto Efferarii Monachi nomine aliquoties publicatus. 8vo. Geismariae, 1647.
- FERRI, Alfonso. De ligni sancti medicina, et vini exhibitione. Accedit Hieronymi FRACASTORII Syphilis, sive morbus Gallicus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1540.
- FERRIAR, J. Medical histories and reflections. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1810-13.
- FERRIS, S. A dissertation on milk. The Harveian prize essay 1782. 8vo. London, 1782.
- FERRIS, S. On the establishment of physic as a science, in England, by the incorporation of the College of Physicians, London. 8vo. London, 1795.
- DE FÉRUSSAC, A. E. Mémoires géologiques sur les terrains formés sous l'eau douce, par les débris fossiles des mollusques vivants sur la terre ou dans l'eau non salée. 4to. Paris, 1814.
- DE FÉRUSSAC, A. E. Tableaux systématiques des animaux mollusques, classés en familles naturelles suivis d'un prodrome général pour tous les mollusques terrestres ou fluviatiles, vivants ou fossiles. fol. Paris, s.a.
- DE FÉRUSSAC, A. E. et d'ORBIGNY, A. Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des céphalopodes acétabulifères vivants et fossiles. 144 Pl. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1835-48.
- DE FÉRUSSAC, J. B. L. et DESHAYES, G. P. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles, tant des espèces que l'on trouve aujourd'hui vivantes, que des dépouilles fossiles de celles qui n'existent plus. 2 vols. et Atlas de 247 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1820-51.
- Suite. Histoire naturelle des aplysiens, première famille de l'ordre des Tectibranches, par M. Sander-Rang. 24 Pl. col. fol. ib. 1828.
- VON FEUCHTERSLEBEN, Baron Ernst. The principles of medical psychology; translated from the German by H. E. Lloyd, revised and edited by B. G. Babington. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1847.
- FEUILLÉE, L. Journal des observations physiques, mathématiques et botaniques, faites par l'ordre du Roy sur les côtes orientales de l'Amérique Méridionale, et aux Indes Occidentales, depuis l'année 1707 jusques en 1712. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1714-25.
- FEVER.
- A history of feavers. 8vo. London, 1674.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1702.
- Facts and observations relative to the pestilential fever of Philadelphia in 1793, 1797, and 1798. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Report from the Select Committee on the contagious fever in Ireland. fol. London, 1818.
- Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on contagious fever in London. fol. London, 1818.
- Report from the Select Committee on the state of disease, and condition of the labouring poor in Ireland. First and second reports. fol. London, 1819.
- Report from the Select Committee on the doctrine of contagion in the plague. fol. London, 1819.

- FEVER. De la fièvre puerpérale de sa nature et de son traitement ; communications à l'Académie Impériale de Médecine par MM. Guérard, Depaul, Beau, Piorry, Hervez de Chégoin, Trousseau, Paul Dubois, Cruveilhier, Danyau, Cazeaux, Bouillaud, Velpeau, J. Guérin. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- FEYNIIUS, F. *Medicina practica*. Ed. Renato Moræo. 4to. Lugduni, 1650.
- VON FICHEL, J. E. *Mineralogische Bemerkungen von den Karpathen*. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1816.
- FICHEL, L. et MOLL, J. P. C. *Testacea microscopica, &c. ex generibus Argonauta et Nautilus*. Lat. et Ger. 24 Tab. col. 4to. Wien, 1798.
- FICINUS, Marsilius. *Consilio contro la pestilentia*. 8vo. Florentie, 1481.
- FICK, Adolf. *Die medizinische Physik*. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1856.
Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- FICK, Adolf. *Untersuchungen über Muskel-Arbeit*. 2 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1867. .
- FICK, Adolf. *Untersuchungen aus dem physiologischen Laboratorium der Züricher Hochschule*. Heft 1. 8vo. Wien, 1869.
- DE' FICOBONI, Francesco. *Le Maschere sceniche e le figure comiche d' antichi Romani, descritte brevemente*. 84 Tav. 4to. Roma, 1736.
- FICTULD, Herman. *Azoth et Ignis, das ist, das wahre elementarische Wasser und Feuer*. Aureum Vellus oder Goldenes Vliesz. 8vo. Leipzig, 1749.
- FIELD, Barron. *Geographical memoirs on New South Wales by various hands ; with other papers on the aborigines, the geology, &c.* Pl. 8vo. London, 1825.
- FIELD, G. *Outlines of analytical philosophy*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- FIELD, G. *Chromatography ; or, a treatise on colours and pigments, and of their power in painting*. 8vo. London, 1841.
- FIELD, G. *Tritogenea ; or, a synopsis of universal philosophy*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1846.
- FIELD, G. *The analogy of logic, and logic of analogy ; or, the third organ proposed*. 8vo. London, 1850.
- FIENUS, T. *Libri chirurgici duodecim*. 4to. Francofurti, 1649.
Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. 4to. Londini, 1733.
- FIENUS, T. *De viribus imaginationis*. 12mo. Londini, 1657.
- FIFE, Sir John vide URQUHART.
- FIGUIER, Louis. *The ocean world ; being a descriptive history of the sea and its living inhabitants*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- FIGULUS, C. *Ἰχθυολογία, seu dialogus de piscibus*. 4to. Coloniae, 1540.
- FINÆUS, Orontius vide FARGÆUS, T.
- FINGERHUTH, A. *Monographia generis Capsici*. 10 Tab. col. 4to. Düsseldorfii, 1832.
- FINLAYSON, G. *The mission to Siam, and Hué the capital of Cochin-China, in the years 1821–22, with a memoir of the author by Sir T. S. Raffles*. 8vo. London, 1826.
- FINSCH, O. *Index ad C. L. Bonaparte Conspectum generum avium*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1865.
- FINSCH, O. *Die Papageien*. 1^{ster}. Band. 8vo. Leiden, 1867.
- FINSCH, O. und HARTLAUB, G. *Beitrag zur Fauna Central-Polynesiens. Ornithologie der Viti-, Samoa-, und Tonga-Inseln*. 14 col. Taf. 8vo. Halle, 1867.

- FIORAVANTI, L. Del compendio dei secreti rationali, libri cinque. 8vo. Venetia, 1581.
- FIORONUS, B. Metamorphosis viperæ in theriacam; et theriaces encomium. 4to. Patav. 1622.
- FISCHER, G. Ueber die verschiedene Form des Intermaxillarknochens in verschiedenen Thieren. 3 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1800.
- FISCHER, G. Zoognosia tabulis synopticis illustrata. Tom. I. 8 Tab. Ed. 3^{ta}. 4to. Mosquæ, 1813.
- FISCHER, G. Essai sur la turquoise et sur la calaite. 2^{de}. 6d. 8vo. Moscou, 1818.
- FISCHER, G. Entomographia imperii Russici. Lat. et Gall. 84 Tab. 3 vols. 4to. Mosquæ, 1820–28.
- FISCHER, G. Genera insectorum systematice exposita. 2 Tab. col. Vol. I. (Coleoptera). 4to. Mosquæ, 1821.
- FISCHER, G. Oryctographie du gouvernement de Moscou. 64 Pl. fol. Moscou, 1830.
Le même. fol. ib. 1837.
- FISCHER, J. B. Addenda, emendanda et index ad Synopsis mammalium. 8vo. Stuttgart. 1830.
- FISCHER, J. E. Sibirische Geschichte von der Entdeckung Sibiriens, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1768.
- FISCHER, J. L. Descriptio anatomica nervorum lumbalium, sacralium, et extremitatum inferiorum. 4 Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1791.
- FISCHER, L. H. Orthoptera Europæa. 18 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1853.
- FISCHER, L. H. Clavis der Silicate. Dichotomische Tabellen zum Bestimmen aller kieselsauren Verbindungen im Mineralreiche, auf chemischer Grundlage ausgearbeitet. 4to. Leipzig, 1864.
- FISHERIES, British. Reports of the Committee (House of Commons) on the British herring-fisheries. fol. June, 1798—April, 1814.
- FISHERIES, British. Reports from the Select Committee on the salmon-fisheries of the United Kingdom. 14 Pl. fol. June, 1824—June, 1825.
- FISON, Mrs. William. Handbook of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 12mo. London, 1859.
- FITCH, Asa. Reports on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1865.
- FITTON, W. H. A geological sketch of the vicinity of Hastings; with nine wood-engravings of fossils, &c. and a coloured plate of geological sections. 12mo. London, 1833.
- FITTON, W. H. Articles (chiefly on Geology) published in the Edinburgh Review, 1817–49.
- FITZCLARENCE, Lieut.-Col. Journal of a route across India, through Egypt to England, in 1817–18. 19 Pl. 4to. London, 1819.
- FITZROY, Robert. Narrative of the surveying voyages of H.M.'s ships *Adventure* and *Beagle* between 1826 and 1836 describing their examination of the southern shores of South America, and the *Beagle's* circumnavigation of the globe. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
Vol. I. Proceedings of the first expedition, 1826–30, under the command of Captain P. Parker King.
Vol. II. Proceedings of the second expedition, 1831–36, under the command of Captain Robert Fitzroy.
Vol. III. Journal and remarks, by Charles Darwin, 1832–36.
Vol. IV. Appendix to Vol. II.

- FITZROY, Robert. The weather book : a manual of practical meteorology. 8vo. London, 1863.
- FITZROY, Robert vide DARWIN, C.
- DE FLACOURT, Etienne. Histoire de la grand isle Madagascar. 4to. Paris, 1658.
- DE FLACOURT, Etienne. Relation de la grande isle Madagascar, contenant ce qui s'est passé entre les François et les originaires de cette isle, depuis l'an 1642, jusques en l'an 1655. Pl. 4to. Paris, 1658.
- FLAMEL, N. vide CHEMISTRY.
- FLAMMARION, C. L'atmosphère ; description des grands phénomènes de la nature. 15 Pl. chromolith. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- FLAMSTEED, J. A letter concerning earthquakes, written in the year 1693. 8vo. London, 1750.
- FLEISCHMANN, F. L. Bildungshemmungen der Menschen und Thiere. 2 Taf. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1833.
- FLEMING, John. The philosophy of zoology ; or, a general view of the structure, functions, and classification of animals. 5 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822.
- FLEMING, John. A history of British animals ; including indigenous, extirpated, and extinct ; and periodical and occasional visitants. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828.
- FLEMING et TIBBINS. Grand dictionnaire Français-Anglais. 4to. Paris, 1860.
- FLETCHER, John. Rudiments of physiology, in three parts. Part I. On Organism. Part II. On life, as manifested in irritation. Part III. On life, as manifested in sensation and in thought. Edited by R. Lewins, with a biographical memoir of the author. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1837.
- FLETCHER, John. Elements of general pathology. Edited by John J. Drysdale, and John R. Russell. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842.
- FLEURIEU, C. P. Claret vide MARCHAND, E.
- FLIEDNER, C. Ausgaben aus der Physik ; und Auflösungen. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865.
- FLINDERS, M. A voyage to Terra Australis, 1801-3. 2 vols. 4to. and Atlas fol. London, 1814.
- FLINT, Austin. A practical treatise on the diagnosis, pathology and treatment of diseases of the heart. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- FLINT, Austin. A treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- FLINT, Austin, jun. The physiology of man designed to represent the existing state of physiological science as applied to the functions of the human body :—
Vol. I. Introduction ; the blood ; circulation, respiration. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- FLINT, Austin, jun. Recherches expérimentales sur une nouvelle fonction du foie. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- FLINT, Austin, jun. On the physiological effects of severe and protracted muscular exercise ; with special reference to its influence upon the excretion of nitrogen. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- FLODIN, C. C. Dissertatio entomologiam medicam sistens. 4to. Lundæ, 1780.
- FLOR, Gustav. Die Rhynchoten Livlands in systematischer Folge beschrieben. 2 vols. 8vo. Dorpat, 1860-61.
- FLORA, Anton. Erzählungen aus der Cholera-Epidemie in Südtirol 1855. 8vo. Wien, 1857.
- FLORA DANICA vide OEDER.

- FLOURENS, F. Cours de physiologie comparée. De l'ontologie ou l'étude des êtres, leçons professées au Muséum d'histoire naturelle, recueillies et redigées par C. Roux. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- FLOURENS, P. Histoire de la découverte de la circulation du sang. 2^e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- FLOURENS, P. Des manuscrits de Buffon avec des fac-simile de Buffon et de ses collaborateurs. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- FLOURENS, P. Ontologie naturelle, ou étude philosophique des êtres. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- FLOURENS, P. Examen du livre de M. Darwin sur l'origine des espèces. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- FLOURENS, P. De l'unité de composition et du débat entre Cuvier et Geoffroy St.-Hilaire. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- FLOWER, W. H. An introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 8vo. London, 1870.
- FLOWER, W. H. Diagrams of the nerves of the human body. 2nd edit. 6 Pl. 4to. London, 1872.
- FLOYER, Sir John. The Physician's pulse-watch; or, an essay to explain the old art of feeling the pulse, &c. 8vo. London, 1707.
- FLOYER, Sir John. A treatise of the asthma. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1717.
Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1726.
- FLOYER, Sir John. Medicina Gerocomica; or the Galenic art of preserving old men's healths. 8vo. London, 1724.
- FLOYER, Sir John. Letter concerning the regimen of the health of the younger years and adults. 8vo. London, 1725.
- FLOYER, Sir John vide VALLERIUS, N.
- FLÜGEL, J. G. A complete dictionary of the English and German, and German and English languages. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847-56.
- FLURL, M. Beschreibung der Gebirge von Baiern und der oberen Pfalz. 4 Taf. 8vo. München, 1792.
- FLUX, W. The law to regulate the sale of poisons within Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1869.
- FODERÉ, F. E. Voyage aux Alpes Maritimes; ou, histoire naturelle et médicale, du Comté de Nice et Pays Limitrophes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- FŒSIUS, Anutius. Œconomia Hippocratis, alphabeti serie distincta. fol. Francofurdi, 1588.
Iterum. fol. Genevæ, 1662.
- FOHMANN, V. Mémoires sur les communications des vaisseaux lymphatiques avec les veines, et sur les vaisseaux absorbans du placenta et du cordon ombilical. 1 Pl. col. 4to. Liège, 1832.
- FOL, Hermann. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Rippenquallen. 4 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1869.
- FOLEY, A. É. Du travail dans l'air comprimé. Étude médicale, hygiénique, et biologique faite au pont d'Argenteuil. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- FOLIUS, C. Via sanguinis a dextro in sinistrum cordis ventriculum. 1 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- FOLLIN, E. Traité élémentaire de pathologie externe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1865-69.
- FONSECA, R. Consultationes medicinales. fol. Venetiis, 1628.

- FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. *Traité d'hygiène navale.* 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. *Hygiène alimentaire des malades, des convalescents et des valétudinaires, ou du régime envisagé comme moyen thérapeutique.* 8vo. Paris, 1861.
Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- FONSSAGRIVES, J. B. *Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire, basée sur les indications.* 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- FONTANA, Félix. *Traité sur le venin de la vipère, sur les poisons Américains, sur le laurier-cerise, et sur quelques autres poisons végétaux.* 10 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Florence, 1781.
- FONTANUS, Jacobus. *Opera de universa arte medica.* 4to. Colon. Allobr. 1612.
- FONTANUS, N. *Syntagma medicum de morbis mulierum.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1644.
- FONTENELLE. *The elogé of Professor Boerhaave, to which is added a discourse on biography in general, translated from the French by W. Burton.* 8vo. London, 1749.
- DE FONVIELLE, W. *L'homme fossile, étude de philosophie zoologique.* 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- FOOD. *First report from the Select Committee on Adulteration of Food, &c. with the minutes of evidence, and appendix.* fol. London, 1855.
- FOOT, Jesse. *A letter on the death of Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1817.
A second letter of the same subject. 8vo. ib. 1817.
- FOOT, Jesse. *A complete treatise on the nature, symptoms, and cure of lues venerea.* A new edit. 8vo. London, 1820.
- FORBES, Alexander. *California; a history of Upper and Lower California from their first discovery to the present time.* 11 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- FORBES, Charles. *Vancouver Island, its resources and capabilities as a colony.* 8vo. Victoria (V.I.), 1862.
- FORBES, Edward. *A history of British starfishes, and other animals of the class Echinodermata, illustrated by woodcuts.* 8vo. London, 1841.
- FORBES, Edward. *A monograph of the British naked-eyed medusæ, with figures of all the species.* 13 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1848.
- FORBES, Edward. *Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British tertiaries.* 4 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1852.
- FORBES, Edward. *Literary papers selected from his writings in the Literary Gazette.* 8vo. London, 1855.
- FORBES, Edward. *The natural history of the European Seas.* Edited and continued by Robert Godwin-Austen. 12mo. London, 1859.
- FORBES, Edward, and HANLEY, S. *A history of British mollusca and their shells.* 203 col. Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- FORBES, Edward vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, and RICHARDSON, J.
- FORBES, James. *Oriental memoirs, selected and abridged from a series of familiar letters written during seventeen years residence in India, including observations on parts of Africa and South America, and a narrative of occurrences in four India voyages.* 122 Pl. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1813.

- FORBES, James. *Hortus Woburnensis*. A descriptive catalogue of upwards of six thousand ornamental plants cultivated at Woburn Abbey. 26 Pl. 8vo. London, 1833.
- FORBES, James D. *Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851; followed by journals of excursions in the High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy*. 10 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.
- FORBES, James D. *Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers, now first collected and chronologically arranged, with a prefatory note on the recent progress and present aspect of the theory*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859.
- FORBES, Sir John. *Observations on the climate of Penzance*. 8vo. Penzance, 1821.
- FORBES, Sir John. *A physician's holiday, or a month in Switzerland in the summer of 1848*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1850.
- FORBES, Sir John. *Of nature and art in the cure of disease*. 12mo. London, 1857.
- FORBES, Sir John, TWEEDIE, A. and CONOLLY, J. *The cyclopædia of practical medicine*. 4 vols. London, 1833–35.
- FORBES, Sir John vide LAENNEC, R. T. H.
- FORBES, Major Jon. *Eleven years in Ceylon: comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony, and an account of its history and antiquities*. 15 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.
- FORBES, J. G. *Report on the Sardah Canal Project*. fol. Lucknow, 1871.
- FORCHHAMMER, G. *De Mangano*. 4to. Hafniæ, 1820.
- FORD, E. *On the disease of the hip joint*. 2nd edit. revised by Thomas Copeland. 8vo. London, 1810.
- FORDYCE, G. *Elements of the practice of physic*. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1777.
- FORDYCE, G. *A treatise on the digestion of food*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1791.
- FORDYCE, G. *A dissertation on simple fever*. 8vo. London, 1794.
- A second dissertation—on a regular tertian intermittent. 8vo. ib. 1795.
- A third dissertation on fever. Parts I. and II. 8vo. ib. 1798–99.
- A fourth dissertation, &c. 8vo. ib. 1802.
- A fifth dissertation, edited by W. C. Wells. 8vo. ib. 1803.
- FORESTUS, Petrus. *Opera omnia*. 12 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1589–1610.
- Iterum. fol. Francofurti, 1623.
- DE FOROLIVIO, Jacobus.
- Egregia et subtilis expositio questionibus super aureum capitulum (Avicennæ) de generatione embryonis*. fol. Papiæ, 1479.
- Expositio in primum canonem Avicennæ*. fol. Papiæ, 1479.
- Expositio et quæstiones in primum canonem Avicennæ*. fol. Venetiis, 1547.
- Expositio et quæstiones in artem medicinalem Galeni*. fol. Venetiis, 1547.
- In Hippocratis Aphorismos et Galeni super eisdem commentarios, expositio et quæstiones*, Lat. fol. Venetiis, 1547.
- FORREST, Peter vide FORESTUS, Petrus.
- FORREST, Thomas. *A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas, &c. during 1774–76*. 2nd. edit. 24 Maps. 7 Pl. 4to. London, 1780.

- FORSKÅL, P. *Flora Ægyptiaco-Arabica*; opus posthumum, ed. C. Niebuhr. 4to. Havniæ, 1775.
- FORSKÅL, P. *Descriptiones animalium, avium, amphibiorum, &c. quæ in itinere orientali observavit*: opus posthumum, ed. C. Niebuhr. 4to. Havniæ, 1775.
- FÖRSTER, Aug. *Atlas der mikroskopischen pathologischen Anatomie*. 36 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1854-59.
- FORSTER, George. *A journey from Bengal to England through the northern part of India, &c. by the Caspian Sea*. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798.
- FORSTER, J. Cooper. *The surgical diseases of children*. 8vo. London, 1860.
- FORSTER, J. Reinhold. *Flora Americæ Septentrionalis*; or, a catalogue of the plants of North America. 8vo. London, 1771.
- FORSTER, J. Reinhold. *Observations made during a voyage round the world, on physical geography, natural history, &c.* 4to. London, 1778.
- FORSTER, J. Reinhold. *History of the voyages and discoveries made in the North*; translated from the German. 3 Maps. 4to. London, 1786.
- FORSTER, J. Reinhold et Georg. *Characteres generum plantarum, quas in itinere ad insulas maris australis collegerunt, descripserunt, delinearunt annis 1772-75*. 75 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1776.
- FORSTER, J. Reinhold vide PAOLINO, Fra.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *Researches about atmospheric phenomena*. 8vo. London, 1813.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1815.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *Arati Diosemea, Gr. cum notis et collatione scriptorum*. 8vo. Londini, 1815.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *Observations on the casual and periodical influence of the atmosphere on human health and diseases, particularly insanity*; with a supplement. 8vo. London, 1817.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *Synoptical catalogue of British birds*; forming a book of reference to observations on British Ornithology. 8vo. London, 1817.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *Observations on the natural history of swallows*; with figures of five species: to which is added 'A general catalogue of British birds, with the provincial names.' 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1817.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *The perennial calendar, illustrating the events of every day in the year, as connected with history, natural history, &c.* 8vo. London, 1824.
- FORSTER, Thomas. *The pocket encyclopædia of natural phenomena*. 12mo. London, 1827.
- FORSTER, T. F. *Flora Tonbrigensis*; or, a catalogue of plants growing wild in the neighbourhood of Tonbridge Wells. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1816.
- FORSTER, W. *A treatise on a section of the strata from Newcastle-upon-Tyne to the mountain of Cross Fell in Cumberland*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Alston, 1821.
- [FORTIN, Frère François.] *Les ruses innocentes, dans lesquelles se voit comment on prend les Oyseaux passagers, et les non passagers: et de plusieurs sortes de Bestes à quatre pieds. Avec les plus beaux secrets de la pesche dans les Rivières et dans les Estangs*. 4to. Paris, 1660.
- FORTIS, Alberto. *Della valle Vulcanico-Marina di Ronca nel territorio Veronese, memoria oritografica*. 4 Tav. 4to. Venezia, 1778.
- FORTIS, Alberto. *Delle ossa d' Elefanti, &c. de' Monti di Romagnano nel Veronese*. 1 Tav. 8vo. Vicenza, 1786.

- FORTIS, Alberto. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle, et principalement à l'oryctographie de l'Italie et des pays adjacens.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
- FORTUNE, R. *Report upon the Tea Plantations in the North Western Provinces.* 15 pp. 8vo. 1851.
- FOSCHINI, G. *La teorica delle acque di ragion privata esposta nelle fonti e ne' motivi sotto a ciascun articolo del Codice Civile.* 8vo. Torino, 1872.
- FOSGATE, Blanchard. *Sleep psychologically considered with reference to sensation and memory.* 8vo. New York, 1850.
- FOSSA, C. *Catalogus plantarum horti botanici regiensis.* 8vo. Regii, 1811.
- FOSTER, B. W. *On the use of the sphygmograph in the investigation of disease.* 8vo. London, 1866.
- FOSTER, B. W. *Method and Medicine ; an essay.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- FOSTER, C. *Le Neve vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.*
- FOSTER, H. *vide WEBSTER, W. H. B.*
- FOSTER, J. W. *The Mississippi Valley : its physical geography.* 8vo. Chicago, 1869.
- FOTHERGILL, A. *On the nature and qualities of the Cheltenham water.* 8vo. Bath, 1785.
Again. 8vo. ib. 1788.
- FOTHERGILL, A. *Cautions to the heads of families, in three essays. I. On cyder. II. On the poison of lead. III. On the poison of copper.* 8vo. Bath, 1790.
- FOTHERGILL, John. *Rules for the preservation of health.* 8vo. London, 1762.
- FOTHERGILL, John. *An account of the putrid sore throat.* 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1777.
- FOTHERGILL, John. *His works, with some account of his life by J. C. Lettsom.* 4to. London, 1784.
- DU FOUILLOUX, Jaques. *La Venerie et Fauconnerie.* 57 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1585.
- FOUQUET, A. *Compte-rendu des épidémies, des épizooties et des travaux des conseils d'hygiène du Morbihan en 1867.* 8vo. Vannes, 1868.
- DE FOUR, D. *Disputatio medica de purgantibus rite adhibendis.* 4to. Jenæ, 1675.
- DE FOURCROY, A. F. *Entomologia Parisiensis, sive catalogus insectorum quæ in agro Parisiensi reperiuntur.* 12mo. Parisiis, 1785.
- DE FOURCROY, A. F. *Analyse chimique de l'eau sulfureuse d'Enghien.* 8vo. Paris, 1788.
- DE FOURCROY, A. F. *La médecine éclairée par les sciences physiques : et Bibliographie physique et médicinale.* 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791-92.
- FOURIER, J. B. J. *Théorie analytique de la chaleur.* 4to. Paris, 1822.
- FOURNIÉ, E. *Physiologie de la voix et de la parole.* 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- FOWLER, Thomas. *On the effects of arsenic in the cure of agues, &c.* 8vo. London, 1786.
On the effects of tobacco in the cure of dropsies and dysuries. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1788.
- FOWLER, Thomas. *The elements of logic :—*
Deductive. 8vo. Oxford, 1867.
Inductive. 8vo. ib. 1870.

- FOWLER** A general account of the calamities occasioned by the late tremendous hurricanes and earthquakes in the West-India Islands. 8vo. London, 1781.
- FOWNES, George.** An introduction to qualitative analysis. 8vo. London, 1846.
- FOWNES, George.** A manual of elementary chemistry, theoretical and practical. 9th edit. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Again. 10th edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- Again. 11th edit. revised by Henry Watts. 8vo. ib. 1873.
- Fox, G. T.** Synopsis of the Newcastle Museum, late the Allan, formerly the Tunstall, or Wycliffe Museum. Pl. 8vo. Newcastle, 1827.
- Fox, Joseph.** The natural history of the human teeth. 13 Pl. 4to. London, 1803.
- Fox, Joseph.** The history and treatment of the diseases of the teeth, the gums, and the alveolar processes. 9 Pl. 4to. London, 1806.
- Fox, Tilbury.** Skin diseases; their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Fox, Tilbury.** Skin diseases of parasitic origin; their nature and treatment. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Fox, Tilbury, and FARQUHAR, T.** Scheme for obtaining a better knowledge of the endemic skin diseases of India. fol. London, 1872.
- Fox, Wilson.** On the diagnosis and treatment of the varieties of dyspepsia, considered in relation to the pathological origin of the different forms of indigestion. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- The diseases of the stomach, being the 3rd edit. of the above. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- Fox, Wilson.** On the artificial production of tubercle in the lower animals. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1868.
- Fox, Wilson.** On the treatment of hyperpyrexia, as illustrated in acute articular rheumatism, by means of the external application of cold. 8vo. London, 1871.
- FRAAS, Oscar.** Aus dem Orient. Geologische Beobachtungen am Nil, auf der Sinai-Halbinsel und in Syrien. 3 Taf. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1867.
- FRACASTORIUS, H.** Operum pars prior, philosophica et medica continens. 8vo. Lugduni, 1591.
- Iterum. 8vo. Genevæ, 1637.
- Operum pars posterior, astronomica continens. 8vo. ib. 1591.
- FRACASTORIUS, H. vide FERRI, A.**
- FRAGOSO, Juan.** Cirugia universal. fol. Madrid, 1596.
- FRAMBESARIUS, N. A.** Le gouvernement nécessaire à chacun pour vivre longuement en santé. 8vo. Paris, 1600.
- FRAMBESARIUS, N. A.** L'estat des parties du corps humain. 8vo. Paris, 1609.
- FRAMBESARIUS, N. A.** De recta curandarum februm ratione. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1647.
- FRAMBESARIUS, N. A.** Scholæ medicæ. Accedit Ambrosiopœa (vel medicamentorum præparationes) eodem auctore. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1647.
- FRANCE.** Recueil de Rapports sur l'état des lettres et les progrès des sciences en France :—
- Progrès des études classiques et du moyen âge, philologie celtique, numismatique. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

For the other Reports see under the various reporters' names.

FRANCE. *Paléontologie Française* vide D'ORBIGNY.

DE FRANCHIÈRES, Jean. *La Fauconnerie*. 9 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1585.

FRANCIS, James B. *Lowell hydraulic experiments*. 2nd edit. 23 Pl. 4to. New York, 1868.

FRANCK de Frankenau, G. F. *Onycologia curiosa, sive de unguibus tractatio physico-medica*. 4to. Jenæ, 1695.

FRANCK, Ludw. *Handbuch der Anatomie der Hausthiere, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pferdes*. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1871.

FRANCK, R. *Northern memoirs calculated for the meridian of Scotland ; to which is added the contemplative and practical angler, writ in the year 1658 ; new edit. with preface and notes*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1821.

FRANK, Jos. *Praxeos medicæ universæ præcepta*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1811–21.

FRANK, Jos. *Delectus opusculorum ad praxin medicam spectantium*. 3 vols. 8vo. Novocomi, 1827–28.

FRANK, Joan. P. *De curandis hominum morbis. Libri sex*. 9 vols. 8vo. Mannhem., Tubing., et Viennæ, 1792–1821.

FRANKE. *Technological Dictionary, containing the technical terms used in manufacture and arts, building, &c. Vol. II. English—German—French*. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1855.

FRANKENHÄUSER, F. *Die Nerven der Gebärmutter und ihre Endigung in den glatten Muskelfasern*. 8 Taf. 4to. Jena, 1867.

FRANKLAND, E. *Lecture notes for chemical students embracing mineral and organic chemistry*. 8vo. London, 1866.

Again. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1870–72.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. *Experiments and observations on electricity, made at Philadelphia in America*. 4to. London, 1769.

FRANKLIN, James. *The present state of Hayti (St. Domingo) with remarks on its agriculture, commerce, &c.* 8vo. London, 1828.

FRANKLIN, Sir John. *Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar Sea in the years 1819–22. With an appendix on various subjects relating to Science and Natural History*. 2 Maps and 30 Pl. 4to. London, 1823.

Narrative of a second expedition to the shores of the Polar Sea in 1825–27, including an account of the progress of a detachment to the eastward, by John Richardson. 6 Maps and 32 Pl. 4to. London, 1828.

FRANKS, G. *A treatise on the cure of diarrhoea and dysentery ; with precautionary remarks on cholera*. 12mo. London, 1866.

FRANZIUS, W. *Historia animalium*. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1665.

FRASER, James. *The history of Nadir Shah, formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan*. 8vo. London, 1742.

FRASER, James B. *Journal of a tour through part of the Snowy Range of the Himālā mountains ; with twenty views illustrative of the tour*. 4to. London, 1820.

FRASER, James B. *Narrative of a journey into Khorasān, in the years 1821 and 1822, including some account of the countries to the north-east of Persia, &c.* 1 Map. 4to. London, 1825.

FRASER, James B. *Travels and adventures in the Persian provinces on the southern banks of the Caspian Sea ; with an appendix, containing short notices on the geology and commerce of Persia*. 4to. London, 1826.

- FRASER, James B. *A winter's journey (Tâtar) from Constantinople to Teheran, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- FRASER, James B. *Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, &c. including an account of parts of those countries hitherto unvisited by Europeans.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.
- FRASER, R. *Gleanings in Ireland; particularly respecting its agriculture, mines and fisheries.* 8vo. London, 1802.
- FRAY, J. B. *Essai sur l'origine des corps organisés et inorganisés, et sur quelques phénomènes de physiologie animale et végétale.* 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- FRÉDAULT, F. *Traité d'anthropologie physiologique et philosophique.* 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- FRÉDOL, Alfred. *Le monde de la mer.* 2^{me} édit. 36 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- FREEMAN, Strickland. *Select specimens of British plants.* 10 col. Pl. with descriptions. fol. London, 1797.
- FREER, George. *Observations on aneurism.* 4to. Birmingham, 1807.
- FREIND, J. *Emmenologia, in qua fluxus muliebris menstrui phænomena, periodi, &c. ad rationes mechanicas exiguntur.* 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1703.
Iterum. Ed. 3^{ta}. 8vo. Londini, 1720.
- FREIND, J. *Prælectiones chymicæ; anno 1704 Oxonii in Museo Ashmoleano habitæ.* 8vo. Londini, 1709.
The same; Englished by J. M. 8vo. ib. 1712.
Iterum: cum appendice, in qua continetur i. Lectionum Chymicarum, quæ ab editoribus Lipsiensibus exhibetur, recensio. ii. Lectionum Chymicarum contra Lipsiensium editorum calumnias vindiciæ. 8vo. ib. 1726.
- FREIND, J. *De purgantibus, in secunda variolarum confluentium febre, adhibendis.* 4to. Londini, 1719.
- FREIND, J. *Oratio Harveiana, 1720.* 4to. Londini, 1720.
- FREIND, J. *Epistola ad Ricardum Mead De quibusdam variolarum generibus.* 4to. Londini, 1723.
- FREIND, J. *History of physick, from the time of Galen to the beginning of the sixteenth century.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1725–26.
- FREIND, J. *Opera omnia medica.* fol. Londini, 1733.
- FREKE, J. *An essay on the art of healing.* 8vo. London, 1748.
- FRENTZ, G. *Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch De vasis sanguiferis periostii tibiæ, &c.* 2 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1725.
- FREIERICH, Fr. Th. *Die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit und deren Behandlung.* 1 Taf. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1851.
- FREIERICH, Fr. Th. *Klinik der Leberkrankheiten.* 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1858.
The same. Translated by Charles Murchison. 2 vols. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1860–61.
Pathologischer anatomischer Atlas zur Klinik der Leberkrankheiten. Heft 1 und 2. 4to. Braunschweig, 1858–61.
- FRESCOBALDI, Lionardo di Niccolo. *Viaggio in Egitto e in Terra Santa.* 8vo. Roma, 1818.
- FRESE, H. *De capite in partu præternaturali excutiendo.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1772.

FRESENIUS, C. Remigius. Anleitung zur quantitativen chemischen Analyse. 6^{te}. Aufl. Lief 1, 2. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871-72.

Le même. 3^{me}. édit. française, traduite de l'allemand sur la 6^{me}. édit. par C. Forthomme. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1873.

A system of instruction in quantitative chemical analysis. 3rd edit. Ed. by J. Lloyd Bullock. 8vo. London, 1860.

Again. 4th edit. Ed. by J. Lloyd Bullock and Arthur Vacher. 8vo. ib. 1865.

Again. 5th edit. Ed. by Arthur Vacher. 8vo. ib. 1870.

FRESENIUS, C. Remigius. A system of instruction in qualitative chemical analysis. 6th edit. Ed. by J. Lloyd Bullock. 8vo. London, 1864.

Again. 7th edit. Ed. by A. Vacher. 8vo. ib. 1869.

Again. 8th edit. Ed. by A. Vacher. 8vo. ib. 1872.

FRESNEAU vide DE LA CONDAMINE.

FRESNEL, Augustin. Œuvres complètes; publiées par MM. Henri de Senarmont, Émile Verdet et Léonor Fresnel. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1866-70.

FRESNEL, R. F. Recherches qui ont été faites depuis Fernand Cortez jusqu'à présent afin de découvrir le passage de la jonction maritime des Océans Atlantique et Pacifique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

FREULER, J. J. Monographia caviæ porcelli zoologica. 5 Tab. 4to. Göttingæ, 1820.

FREWIN, R. Plantæ medicinales, cum descriptionibus et notis MSS. fol.

FREY, Heinrich. Histologie und Histochemie des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859.

Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1867.

Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1870.

Le même. Traduit de l'Allemand sur la 3^{me}. édit. par P. Spillmann avec des notes et un appendice sur la spectroscopie du sang par le Dr. Ranvier. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

FREY, Heinrich. Untersuchungen über die Lymphdrüsen des Menschen und der Säugethiere. 3 col. Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.

FREY, Heinrich. Das Mikroskop und die mikroskopische Technik. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte und Studierende. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.

Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1868.

FREY, Heinrich. Untersuchungen über die Lymphgefäße des Darmkanales. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.

FREYCINET, L. C. de. Voyage de découvertes aux terres Australes exécuté sur les corvettes *le Géographie*, *le Naturaliste*, &c. pendant 1800-1804, par N. Baudin. 4to. avec un Atlas fol. Paris, 1815.

FREYCINET, L. C. de. Voyage autour du monde, fait par ordre du Roi, sur les corvettes *l'Uranie* et *la Physicienne* pendant les années 1817 à 1820 :—

ZOOLOGIE, rédigée par MM. Quoy et Gaimard. 4to. et un Atlas de 96 Pl. fol. Paris, 1824.

BOTANIQUE, rédigée par M. Charles Gaudichaud. 4to. et un Atlas de 120 Pl. fol. ib. 1826.

FREYCINET, L. C. de vide ARAGO, J.

FREYER, C. F. Beiträge zur Geschichte europäischer Schmetterlinge. 144 col. Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Augsburg, 1828-30.

FREZIER, A. F. Relation du voyage de la Mer du Sud aux côtes du Chili, du Pérou, et du Brésil. 37 Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1717.

The same, translated from the French, with a postscript by Dr. E. Halley, Savilian Professor of Geometry; and An account of the settlement of the Jesuites in Paraguay (not written by M. Frezier, nor contained in the Paris edition). 4to. London, 1717.

FRICK, George. A treatise on the diseases of the eye. A new edition, with notes by Richard Welbank. 8vo. London, 1826.

FRICK, J. Physical Technics; or, practical instructions for making experiments in physics, &c. Translated by J. D. Easter. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862.

Die physikalische Technik. 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1872.

FRIEDERICH, Adolph. Crania Germanica Hartagowensia. Beschreibung und Abbildung altdeutscher Schädel aus einem Todtenhügel bei Minsleben in der Grafschaft Wernigerode. Heft 1. 22 Taf. 4to. Nordhausen, 1865.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. Report on the sickness and mortality among the members of Friendly Societies in England, by A. G. Finlaison. 2 Parts. fol. London, 1853-54.

FRIER, J. Section of the strata between Whitehaven and Sunderland, MS. 24 in. by 3½.

FRIES, E. Observationes mycologicæ, præcipue ad illustrandam floram Suecicam. 8 Tab. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Havniæ, 1815-18.

FRIES, E. Systema mycologicum sistens fungorum ordines, genera et species hucusque cognitæ, quas ad normam methodi naturalis determinavit, disposuit atque descripsit. 3 vols. 8vo. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1821-32.

FRIES, E. Systema orbis vegetabilis. Pars 1^{ma}. Plantæ homonemæ. 8vo. Lundæ, 1825.

FRIES, E. Elenchus fungorum, sistens commentarium in systema mycologicum. 2 vols. 8vo. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1828.

FRIES, E. Lichenographia Europæa reformatæ. Præmittuntur lichenologiæ fundamenta. 8vo. Lundæ, 1831.

FRISCH, J. L. Vorstellung der Vögel Deutschlands, und beyläufig auch einiger Fremden; nach ihren Eigenschaften beschrieben. 255 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1763-1817.

FRISCH, J. L. Beschreibung von allerley Insecten in Deutschland nebst nützlichen Anmerkungen und nöthigen Abbildungen von diesem kriechenden und fliegenden inländischen Gewürme. 13 Theile. 38 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1766.

FRITSCH, Anton. Cephalopoden der böhmischen Kreideformation. 16 Taf. 4to. Prag, 1872.

FRITSCH, Gustav. Die Eingeborenen Süd-Afrika's ethnographisch und anatomisch beschrieben. 20 Taf. 8vo. nebst einem Atlas enthaltend 60 in Kupfer radirte Portraitköpfe. 4to. Breslau, 1872.

FRITSCH, G. und MÜLLER, O. Die Sculptur und die feineren Structurverhältnisse der Diatomaceen. Abth. i. 12 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1870.

VON FRITSCH, K. und REISS, W. Geologische Beschreibung der Insel Tenerife. 8vo. Winterthur, 1868.

VON FRITSCH, K., REISS, W., und STÜBEL, A. Santorin. Die Kaimeni-Inseln dargestellt nach Beobachtungen. 3 Taf. fol. Heidelberg, 1867.

FRITZSCHE, J. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Pollen. Heft 1. 2 Taf. 4to. Berlin. 1832.

- FROGER. Relation d'un voyage de la Mer du Sud, Detroit de Magellan, Brésil, Cayenne, et les isles Antilles (par une escadre commandée par M. de Gennes.) 13 Cartes. 12 Pl. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1715.
- DE FROMENTEL vide D'ORBIGNY, A.
- FROMMANN, C. Untersuchungen über die normale und pathologische Anatomie des Rückenmarks. 4to. Jena, 1867.
- FROMMANNUS, J. C. Tractatus singularis de hæmorrhoidibus. 12mo. Norimbergiæ, 1677.
- FROMMÜLLER. Klinische Studien über die schlafmachende Wirkung des narkotischen Arzneimittels. 8vo. Erlangen, 1869.
- FRORIEP, R. Anatomia chirurgica locorum corporis humani ligandis arteriis peridoneorum. 18 Tab. fol. Vinarie, 1813.
- FRORIEP, R. De lingua anatomica quædam et semiotica. 8 Tab. quar. 6 col. 4to. Bonnæ, 1828.
- FROST, John. An oration delivered before the Medico-Botanical Society of London. 4to. London, 1828.
- FROST, P. An elementary treatise on curve tracing. 8vo. London, 1872.
- FROST, P. and WOLSTENHOLME, J. A treatise on solid geometry. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- FRY, Danby P. The lodging-houses acts : and the labouring classes dwellings acts. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1866.
- FRYER, John. A new account of East-India and Persia ; being nine years' travels begun 1672 and finished 1681. 5 Maps, &c. 3 Pl. fol. London, 1698.
- FUCHS, C. W. C. Die vulkanischen Erscheinungen der Erde. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- FUCHSIUS, L. Errata recentiorum medicorum. 4to. Haganoæ, 1530.
- FUCHSIUS, L. De historia stirpium commentarii, adjectis earundem vivis plusquam quingentis imaginibus. fol. Basileæ, 1542.
- [FUCHSIUS, L.] De Latinis et Græcis nominibus arborum, &c. piscium, et avium ; cum Gallicorum nominum appellatione. Ed. 4^{ta}. 8vo. Lutet. 1554.
- FÜHLBROT, C. Jussieu's und Decandolle's natürliche Pflanzensysteme, &c. 8vo. Bonn, 1829.
- FUHRMAN. Aufgaben aus der analytischen Mechanik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- FUHRMANN, P. D. De conventu Sagarum ad sua Sabbata, quæ vocant. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1671.
- FUKER, F. J. Geographische und naturhistorische Schilderung des Tokayer Gebirges, &c. 8vo. Wien, s. a.
- FULLER, Francis. Medicina gymnastica, or a treatise concerning the power of exercise. 8vo. London, 1705.
- FULLER, Henry W. On rheumatism, rheumatic gout, and sciatica, their pathology, symptoms, and treatment. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1860.
- FULLER, Thomas. Pharmacopœia Bateana, in libros duos digesta : primo compositiones Galenicæ, altero processus chymici, ordine alphabetico exarantur. 8vo. Londini, 1719.
- FULLER, Thomas. Pharmacopœia extemporanea ; or, a body of medicines containing a thousand select prescripts, answering most intentions of cure. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1719.
- Pharmacopœia extemporanea reformata. Ed. 6^{ta}. 12mo. Londini, 1731.
- FULLER, Thomas. Pharmacopœia domestica. 12mo. Londini, 1723.
- FULLER, Thomas. Exanthematologia ; or, an account of eruptive fevers. 4to. London, 1730.

- FULVIO, Valerio. *Avviso di Parnaso ; nel quale si racconta la povertà, &c. di Venetia : col alcune anotationi, &c.* 4to. Antopoli, 1618.
- FULVIO, Valerio. *Castigo esemplare de' Calunniatori.* 4to. Antopoli, 1618.
- FUMOUBE. *De la pharmacie.* 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- FUNK, A. F. *De salamandrae terrestres vita, evolutione, formatione tractatus.* 3 Tab. col. fol. Berolini, 1827.
- FUNKE, Otto. *Lehrbuch der Physiologie für akademische Vorlesungen und zum Selbststudium.* 3^{te}. Aufl. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860.
Dasselbe. 4^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1863-66.
Dasselbe. 5^{te}. Aufl. Band 1. Bogen 1-21. 8vo. ib. 1869-70.
- FUNKE, Otto vide LEHMANN.
- FÜRBRINGER, Max. *Die Knochen und Muskeln der Extremitäten bei den schlangenähnlichen Sauriern.* 7 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1870.
- FÜRSTENAU, J. H. *De morbis jureconsultorum.* 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1721.
- FÜRSTENAU, J. H. *Dissertatio de iis quæ desiderantur in praxi medica.* 8vo. Francof. ad Mœn. 1721.
- FÜRSTENAU, J. H. *Desiderata medica.* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1727.
- FÜRSTENBERG, M. H. F. *Die Krätzmilben der Menschen und Thiere.* 15 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.
- FUSCONE, P. P. *Trattato del bere caldo, e freddo.* 4to. Genova, 1605.
- FUSS, M. *Flora Transilvaniæ excursoria.* 8vo. Cîbinii, 1866.
- FYFE, Andrew. *A system of the anatomy of the human body.* 3rd edit. 231 Pl. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1814.

G

- G., T. vide GUIDOT, Thomas.
- GABB, W. M. vide CALIFORNIA.
- GABELCHOVERUS, Wolffg. *Curationum et observationum medicinalium centuriæ quatuor.* 8vo. Tübingæ, 1611-12.
- GABRIEL, Benno. *De cucullani elegantis vivipari evolutione.* Dissert. inaug. 3 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1853.
- GABRIUS vide PAULINUS, F.
- GABUCINIUS, Hieron. *De comitali morbo libri iii.* 4to. Venetiis, 1561.
- GABUCINIUS, Hieron. *De podagra.* 4to. Venetiis, 1569.
- GADOLIN, J. *Systema fossilium analysibus chemicis examinatorum.* 4to. Berolini, 1825.

GÆRTNER, Jos. De fructibus et seminibus plantarum : continuat. a C. F. Gærtner sub titulo 'Car-pologia.' 225 Tab. 3 vols. 4to. Stutgardiæ, 1788-1805.

GAGE, Thomas. A new survey of the West India's, or the English-American, his travail by sea and land ; containing a journal of 3300 miles within the main land of America, &c. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1648.

GAILLARD, L. Essai sur les familles pathologiques. 38 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

GAIMARD, Paul. Voyages en Scandinavie, en Laponie, au Spitzberg et aux Féroë, pendant les années 1838-40, sur la corvette *la Recherche*. Géologie, minéralogie, et métallurgie par M. Eugène Robert. 8vo. et Atlas fol. Paris, s. a.

GAIMARD, Paul vide DUMONT D'URVILLE et FREYCINET.

GAIRDNER, M. Essay on the natural history, &c. of mineral and thermal springs. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1832.

GAIRDNER, W. Essay on the effects of iodine on the human constitution. 8vo. London, 1824.

GAIRDNER, W. T. Public health in relation to air and water. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

GAIRDNER, W. T. Clinical medicine, observations recorded at the bedside, with commentaries. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

GALBRAITH, J. A. and HAUGHTON, S. Scientific Manuals :—

- Manual of Algebra. Part I. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Arithmetic. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- Astronomy. 8vo. ib. 1857.
- Geology. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- Hydrostatics. 8vo. ib. 1859.
- Mechanics. 8vo. ib. 1860.
- Optics. 8vo. ib. 1863.
- Plane Trigonometry. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- Sub-Kingdom Coelenterata. 8vo. ib. 1861.
- Protozoa. 8vo. ib. 1863.
- The Steam Engine. 8vo. ib. 1864.

GALE, Thomas. An enchiridion of chirurgerie. 8vo. London, 1563.

GALE, Thomas. Certain works of chirurgerie newly published. 8vo. London, 1586.

GALENUS.

Opera omnia : Græce, ediderunt A. Asulanus et J. B. Opizo. 5 vols. fol. Venetiis, 1525.

——— Græce. 5 vols. fol. Basileæ, 1538.

——— Lat. acc. Conr. Gesneri præfatio et prolegomena de vita Galeni ejusque libris et interpretibus. 5 vols. fol. Basileæ, 1562.

——— Gr. et Lat. cum indice in Galeni libros, auctore F. G. Assmanno. Ed. C. G. Kühn, 20 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1821-33.

Opera varia. Interpr. T. Linacro. fol. Parisiis, 1521.

——— Interpr. J. Guinterio. fol. ib. 1534.

Opuscula varia. Gr. et Lat. Ed. T. Goulstono, cum variis lectionibus, &c. 4to. Londini, 1640.

- Œuvres anatomiques, physiologiques et médicales de Galien, traduites, &c. par C. Daremberg.** 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-56.
- De motu musculorum, Lat.** Interpr. N. Leonicens. 12mo. ib. 1528.
- De naturalibus facultatibus, et de pulsuum usu, Lat.** Interpr. T. Linacro. 12mo. ib. 1528.
- In librum Hippocratis de victus ratione in morbis acutis commentarii quatuor, Lat.** Interpr. J. Vasseo. fol. ib. 1531.
- De locis affectis, Gr.** 12mo. Basileæ, 1540.
- Libri aliquot Græci partim hactenus non visi, &c. annotationes illustrati per Joannem Caium Britannum, Medicum.** 4to. ib. 1544.
- Methodi medendi vel de morbis curandis, Lat.** 12mo. Lugduni, 1549.
- **Lat.** Interpr. C. Hofmanno, cum commentariis ejusdem. 4to. Francofurti, 1680.
- De usu partium corporis humani, Lat.** Interpr. N. Regio. 12mo. Lugduni, 1550.
- De ratione curandi, Lat.** Interpr. M. Acakia. 12mo. ib. 1551.
- In Aphorismos Hippocratis commentarii septem, Lat.** Ed. G. Plantio. 8vo. ib. 1551.
- In Hippocratis prognostica commentarius, Lat.** Interpr. J. Gorræo. 12mo. ib. 1552.
- De sanitate tuenda, Lat.** Interpr. T. Linacro. 12mo. ib. 1559.
- **Lat.** Interpr. C. Hofmanno, cum commentariis ejusdem. 4to. Francofurti, 1680.
- Historiæ medicinales, a J. B. Silvatico enarratæ, Lat.** fol. Hanoviae, 1605.
- De optimo docendi genere.** Ed. C. G. Kühn. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818.
- Præsagium experientia confirmatum, Lat.** Interpr. G. Valla. Extat in libro 'ALEXANDRI APHRODISISI de febrium causis. 12mo. Basileæ, 1542.'
- GALENUS, vide BAKER, G., BRASAVOLUS, A. M., HIPPOCRATES, and LACUNA, A.**
- GALEOTTUS, Martius.** Refutatio objectorum in librum de Homine a Georgio Merula inchoat. 4to. Bonon. 1476.
- GALÉS, J. C.** Sur les fumigations sulfureuses appliquées au traitement des affections cutanées, &c. 8 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- GALEZOWSKI, X.** Etude ophthalmoscopique sur les altérations du nerf optique et sur les maladies cérébrales dont elles dépendent. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- GALEZOWSKI, X.** Du diagnostic des maladies des yeux par la chromatoscopie rétinienne. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- GALEZOWSKI, X.** Traité des maladies des yeux. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- GALLIANO, A. A.** An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London Nov. 15, 1828. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- GALILEO.** Systema cosmicum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1699.
- GALILEO.** Discursus et demonstrationes mathematicæ circa duas novas scientias, &c. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1699.
- GALL, F. J. et SPURZHEIM, G.** Anatomie et physiologie du système nerveux en général, et du cerveau en particulier. 4 vols. 4to. et 100 Pl. fol. Paris, 1810-19.
- GALLARD, T.** Notions d'hygiène à l'usage des instituteurs primaires. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- GALLAVARDIN.** Les paralysies phosphoriques. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

- GÄLLE, M. Beiträge zur Erweiterung und Vervollkommnung der Elektrizitätslehre. 2^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Salzburg, 1816.
- GALLEGARIS, Bern. Lo strucciero : dove si discorre del modo di conoscere, allevare, e ridurre gli Vccelli rapaci all' uso della caccia, &c. 8vo. Venetia, 1646.
- GALLESIO, G. Traité du Citrus ; avec un tableau synoptique du genre Citrus, disposé d'après les principes de la nouvelle théorie de la reproduction végétale. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- GALLESIO, G. Pomona Italiana, ossia trattato degli alberi fruttiferi. 133 col. Tav. 2 vols. fol. Pisa, 1817-34.
- GALLESIO, G. Gli agrumi dei giardini botanico-agrarii di Firenze, distribuiti metodicamente in un quadro sinottico, coi principii della nuova teoria della riproduzione vegetale. 1 Tav. fol. Firenze, 1839.
- GALLEZ, L. Histoire des kystes de l'ovaire, envisagée surtout au point de vue du diagnostic et du traitement. 24 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1873.
- GALLINI, S. Betrachtungen über die neuern Fortschritte in der Kenntniss des menschlichen Körpers : aus dem Italienischen übersetzt, von D. G. H. F. 8vo. Berlin, 1794.
- GALLÆUS, P. vide STRADANUS, J.
- GALLOIS, N. De l'oxalate de chaux dans les sédiments de l'urine, dans la gravelle et les calculs. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- GALLOWAY, R. The second step in chemistry, or the student's guide to the higher branches of the science. 8vo. London, 1864.
- GALLUS, A. De ligno sancto non permiscendo ; idem in imperitos fucatosque medicos. 8vo. Parisiis, 1540.
- GALPINE, J. A synoptical compend of British botany, arranged after the Linnean system. 2nd edit. 8vo. Liverpool, 1819.
- GALTON, D. An address on the general principles which should be observed in the construction of Hospitals, delivered to the British Medical Association at Leeds, July 29, 1869, with the discussion which took place thereon. 8vo. London, 1869.
- GALTON, Francis. Hereditary Genius : an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 8vo. London, 1869.
- GALVANI, A. De viribus electricitatis in motu musculari commentarius : cum Joannis Aldini dissertatione et notis. 4to. Mutinæ, 1792.
- GALVANO, Antonie. The discoveries of the world from their first originall unto the yeere of our Lord 1555. From the Portugall tongue by Richard Hakluyt. 8vo. London, 1601.
- GAMBA, le Chev. Voyage dans la Russie méridionale, 1820-24. 4 Cartes géogr. 2^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- GAMGEE, John. Our domestic animals in health and disease. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861-63.
- GAMGEE, John. The cattle plague ; with official reports of the International Veterinary Congresses held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865. 8vo. London, 1866.
- GAMGEE, John, and LAW, James. General and descriptive anatomy of the domestic animals. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.
- GANDERAX, C. Les eaux minérales de Bagnères de Bigorre. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

- GANOT, A. *Traité élémentaire de physique expérimentale et appliquée*. 15^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
Elementary treatise on physics, experimental and applied. Translated by E. Atkinson. 8vo. London, 1863.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
 Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
 Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- GANOT, A. *Cours de physique purement expérimentale et sans mathématiques*. 5^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- GANT, F. G. *The principles of surgery : clinical, medical, and operative*. 8vo. London, 1864.
- GANTZ, Just. *A manual of instruction on the practice of Architectural Drawing, compiled and arranged for the use of students in plain drawing*. 8vo. Madras, 1856.
- GARCIA, Greg. *Origen de los Indios de el Nuevo Mundo, y Indias Occidentales*. 2^{da}. impression. fol. Madrid, 1729.
- GARDNER, G. *Travels in the interior of Brazil during the years 1836–1841*. 8vo. London, 1846.
- GARENGEOT, R. J. C. *Traité des opérations de chirurgie*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1720.
The same, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1723.
- GARENGEOT, R. J. C. *Miotomie humaine et canine*. 2^{de}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1728.
- GARIDEL, P. J. *Histoire des plantes qui naissent en Provence, et principalement aux environs d'Aix*. 100 Pl. fol. Aix et Paris, 1719.
- GARLAND, Joan. *Compendium Alchimie, cum explicatione ejusdem per Arnoldum de Villa Nova*. 8vo. Basileæ, 1560.
- GARMANN, L. C. F. *De miraculis mortuorum*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1670.
- GARMERS, Johan. *De venæsectione*. 4to. Helmestadi, 1672.
- GARNETT, T. *A treatise on the mineral waters of Harrogate*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Leeds, 1794.
- GARNIER, Jules. *Voyage autour du monde ; Océanie les Iles des Pins, Loyalty et Tahiti*. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- GARNIER et QUETELET. *Correspondance mathématique et physique*. Vols. 1–6. 8vo. Gand, 1825–30.
- GARRATT, A. C. *Medical electricity ; embracing electro-physiology and electricity as a therapeutic*. 3rd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- GARRATT, A. C. *Guide for using medical batteries*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1867.
- GARRETT, John. *A classical dictionary of India, illustrative of the mythology, philosophy, literature, antiquities, arts, manners, customs, &c. of the Hindus*. 8vo. Madras, 1871.
Supplement to the above. 8vo. ib. 1873.
- GARRIGOU, Félix. *Étude comparative des alluvions quaternaires anciennes et des cavernes à ossements des Pyrénées et de l'ouest de l'Europe*. 8vo. Toulouse, 1865.
- GARROD, A. B. *The nature and treatment of gout and rheumatic gout*. 8vo. London, 1859.
- GARROD, A. B. *The essentials of materia medica and therapeutics*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.

- GASSENDUS, P. De septo cordis pervio : extat in fine libri 'S. PINÆ De graviditate mulierum. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1663.'
- GASTALDUS, Hieron. Tractatus de avertenda et profliganda peste, politico-legalis. fol. Bononiæ, 1684.
- GASTRELL, J. E. Statistical and geographical report of the Moorshedabad District. 4to. Calcutta, 1860.
- GASTRELL, J. E. Geographical and Statistical report of the districts of Jessore, Fureedpore, and Backergunge, fol. Calcutta, 1868.
- GASTRELL, J. E. and BLANFORD, H. F. Report on the Calcutta Cyclone of the 5th October, 1864. 8vo. Calcutta, 1866.
- GATAKER, T. On the internal use of the solanum, or nightshade. 2nd edit. 34 pp. 8vo. London, 1757.
- GATTI. New observations on inoculation ; translated from the French by M. Maty. 8vo. London, 1768.
- GAUBIL, le père. Traité de la chronologie chinoise, divisé en trois parties : pour servir de suite aux 'Mémoires concernant les chinois.' 4to. Paris, 1814.
For the 'Mémoires concernant les Chinois par Amiot,' &c. vide CHINA.
- GAUBIUS, H. D. A complete extemporaneous dispensatory, or the method of prescribing, compounding, and exhibiting extemporaneous medicines, translated from the Latin original. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1742.
- GAUBIUS, H. D. Institutiones pathologiæ medicinalis. Ed. alt. 8vo. Leid. Bat. 1763.
- GAUBIUS, H. D. Libellus de methodo concinnandi formulas medicamentorum. Ed. 3^a. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1767.
- GAUBIUS, J. Epistolæ tres anatomicæ ad F. Ruysch, de pilis, pinguedine, &c. 3 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1696.
- GAUDIN, I. Flora Helvetica, sive historia stirpium hucusque cognitarum in Helvetia, et in tractibus conterminis aut sponte nascentium aut in hominis animaliumque usus vulgo cultarum continuata. 28 Tab. quarum 24 col. 7 vols. 8vo. Turici, 1828-33.
- GAUDRY, Albert. Animaux fossiles et géologie de l'Attique. 75 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1862-67.
- [GAUGER.] La mécanique du feu, contenant le traité de nouvelles cheminées. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1714.
- GAUJOT, G. et SPILLMANN, E. Arsenal de la chirurgie contemporaine ; description, mode d'emploi et appréciation des appareils et instruments. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867-72.
- GAUSS, C. F. Recherches arithmétiques, traduites par A. C. M. Pouillet-Delisle. 4to. Paris, 1807.
- GAUSS, C. F. Theory of the motion of the heavenly bodies moving about the sun in conic sections. Translated by C. H. Davis. 4to. Boston (U.S.), 1857.
- GAUSS, C. F. Werke, herausgegeben von Lejeune-Dirichlet, Riemann, Schering, Clebsch, &c. :—
Band 1. Disquisitiones arithmeticae. 4to. Göttingen, 1863.
Band 2. Höhere Arithmetik. 4to. ib. 1863.
Band 3. Algebraische Functionen. Gauss' Reihe. Mittheilungen über verschiedene Schriften. Interpolation. Elliptische Functionen. 4to. ib. 1866.
Band 5. Mathematische Physik. 4to. ib. 1867.
Band 7. Theoria motus corporum coelestium. 4to. Gotha, 1871.
Vols. 4 and 6 are not yet published.

- GAUSS, C. F. und WEBER, W. Resultate aus den Beobachtungen des magnetischen Vereins in den Jahren 1836–1841. 6 vols. 8vo. und 20 Taf. 4to. Göttingen und Leipzig, 1837–43.
Atlas des Erdmagnetismus, Supplément zu den 'Resultaten,' &c. 4to. Leipzig, 1840.
- GAUTIER. Myologie complete en couleur et grandeur naturelle, composée de l'essai et de la suite de l'essai d'anatomie en tableaux imprimés. 20 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1746.
Anatomie de la tête en tableaux imprimés. 8 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1748.
Anatomie générales des viscères, &c. 18 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1748.
- GAUTIER, E. J. A. Étude sur les fermentations proprement dites, et les fermentations physiologiques et pathologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- GAUTIERI, J. Tyrolensium, Carynthiorum, Styriorumque struma. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1794.
- GAVARRET, J. De la chaleur produite par les êtres vivants. 8vo. Paris, 1855.
- GAVARRET, J. Traité d'électricité. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857–58.
- GAVARRET, J. Les phénomènes physiques de la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- GAY, Claudio. Historia fisica y politica de Chile. Zoologia. 8 vols. 8vo. et 1 vol. fol. 135 Pl. col. Paris, 1847–54.
- DE GAYANGOS, Pascual. The history of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Vol. i. 4to. London, 1840.
- GAY-LUSSAC et THÉNARD. Recherches physico-chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- GEACH, F. Medical and chirurgical observations on inflammations of the eyes; on the venereal disease; on ulcers and gunshot wounds. 8vo. London, 1766.
- GEBER. Chimia, sive traditio summæ perfectionis, et investigatio magisterii emendata à Caspares Hornio; accessit ejusdem Medulla alchimie Gebricæ; omnia edita à Georgio Hornio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1668.
- GEBER. Summa perfectionis magisterii in sua natura libri iv, cum additione ejusdem Gebri reliquorum tractatum necnon Avicennæ, Merlini et aliorum opusculorum similis argumenti. 8vo. Gedani, 1682.
- GEBER. The works of Geber, the most famous Arabian Prince and Philosopher, translated by Richard Russell. 8vo. London, 1686.
- GEDDE, John. A new discovery of an excellent method of bee-houses and colonies. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1677.
- GEDDES, W. Clinical illustrations of the diseases of India. 8vo. London, 1846.
- GEE, Samuel. Auscultation and percussion; together with the other methods of physical examination of the chest. 8vo. London, 1870.
- DE GEEB, C. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. 238 Pl. 7 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1752–78.
- DE GEEB, C. Genera et species insectorum. Ed. A. J. Retz. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1783.
- GEFFROY, ZELLER et THIÉNOT. Rapports sur les études historiques en France. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

- GEGENBAUR, Carl. Untersuchungen über Pteropoden, und Heteropoden. 8 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1855.
- GEGENBAUR, Carl. Grundzüge der vergleichenden Anatomie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859.
Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- GEGENBAUR, Carl. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbelsäule bei Amphibien und Reptilien. 4 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.
- GEGENBAUR, Carl. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbelthiere :—
Heft 1. Carpus und Tarsus. 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1864.
Heft 2. I. Schultergürtel der Wirbelthiere. II. Brustflosse der Fische. 9 Taf. 4to. ib. 1865.
Heft 3. Das Kopfskelet der Selachier, als Grundlage zur Beurtheilung der Genese des Kopfskeletes der Wirbelthiere. 22 Taf. 4to. ib. 1872.
- GEINITZ, Hanns B. Die Versteinerungen der Steinkohlenformation in Sachsen. 36 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1855.
- GEINITZ, Hanns B. Die animalischen Ueberreste der Dyas. 23 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.
- GEINITZ, Hanns B. Das Elbthalgebirge in Sachsen. Theil I. Der untere Quader. 52 Taf. Theil II. Der mittlere und obere Quader, 1. 6 Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1871-72.
- GELÉE, T. Histoire d'une femme délivrée par une incision faite au costé du ventre. 8vo. Dieppe, 1622.
- GELL, W. The geography and antiquities of Ithaca. 4to. London, 1807.
- GELL, W. The itinerary of Greece in 1801, 1802, 1805, 1806. 28 Pl. 4to. London, 1810.
- GELL, W. Narrative of a journey in the Morea. 8vo. London, 1823.
- GEM, R. An account of the remedy for the stone lately published in England, according to an Act of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1741.
- GEMELLI CARERI, G. F. Giro del Mondo. Ed. 2^{da}. 6 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1705-8.
Iterum. Nuov. ediz. 9 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1719.
- GEMINUS, Thomas. Compendium totius anatomiae delineatio. 38 Tab. fol. Londini, 1545.
- GEMMELLARO, G. G. Studj Paleontologici sulla Fauna del Calcario a Terebratula janitor del Nord di Sicilia. Parte I. fasc. 2, 3, parte II. fasc. 1-5, e parte III. fasc. 1, 2. 4to. Palermo, 1869-70.
- GEMMINGER et DE HAROLD. Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus. Tom. I-IX. p. I. 8vo. Monachii, 1871-72.
- GENBERG, P. Monographia Chrysidum Sveciae. 8vo. Londini Goth. 1829.
- GENDRON, D. Enquiries into the nature, &c. of cancers; done out of French. 12mo. London, 1701.
- GENÉ, Giuseppe. Memoria per servire alla storia naturale degli Issodi. 4to. Torino, 1848.
- GENÉ, Giuseppe. Descrizione di un nuovo Falcone di Sardegna (Falco Eleanoræ.) 2 Tav. 4to. Torino, 1840.
- GENÉ, Giuseppe. De quibusdam insectis Sardiniae novis aut minus cognitis. 1 Tab. 4to. Taurini, 1836.
- GENEVA. Secours aux Blessés. Communication du Comité International faisant suite au compte rendu de la conference Internationale de Genève. 8vo. Genève, 1864.
- GENEVIEVE, St^e. Le Cabinet de la Bibliothèque de St^e. Geneviève. 45 Pl. fol. 1688.

DE GENNES vide FROGER.

GENTERSBERGERUS, S. *Disputatio iatrochymica de liene, &c.* 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.

GEOFFROY. *Histoire abrégée des insectes.* 22 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1764.

GEOFFROY, S. F. *A treatise of the substances made use of in physick; translated from the French by G. Douglas.* 8vo. London, 1736.

GEOFFROY, S. F. *De materia medica.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1741.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF GREAT BRITAIN:—

MAPS:—The Library has all the sheets of the Survey that are published.

MEMOIRS:—

Vol. I.—De la Beche, Sir H. T. On the formation of the rocks of South Wales and South Western England.—Ramsay, A. C. On the denudation of South Wales and the adjacent counties of England.—Forbes, E. On the connexion between the distribution of the existing Fauna and Flora of the British Isles, and the geological changes which have affected their area.—Hunt, R. Remarks on the influence of magnetism and voltaic electricity on crystallization, &c.—Playfair, L. On the gases evolved during the formation of coal.—Smyth, W. W. Note on the Gogofau or Ogofau Mine; An account of the mining academies of Saxony and Hungary; A notice of the mining establishment of France;—An account of the coal and lignite raised, and of the iron and steel manufactured in France (translated).—Hunt, R. A notice of the copper and tin raised in Cornwall. 8vo. London, 1846.

Vol. II.—Part 1. Phillips, J. The Malvern Hills compared with the Palaeozoic Districts of Abberley, &c.—Phillips, J. and Salter, J. W. Palaeontological appendix to the preceding. 8vo. ib. 1846.

Vol. II.—Part 2. Hooker, Dr. On the vegetation of the Carboniferous Period, as compared with that of the present day; On some peculiarities in the structure of Stigmara; Remarks on the structure and affinities of some Lepidostrophi.—Forbes, E. On the Asteriadae found fossil in British strata; On the Cystideae of the Silurian Rocks of the British Islands.—De la Beche, Sir H. T. and Playfair, L. First report on the coals suited to the steam navy.—Hunt, R. An experiment on the influence of a weak voltaic current upon matter; Notices of the history of the Lead Mines of Cardiganshire.—Smyth, W. W. On the mining district of Cardiganshire and Montgomeryshire.—Ransome, T. and Cooper, B. On the composition of some of the limestones used for building purposes;—Produce of lead ore and lead, 1845–47;—Table of the copper produced from the mines of Cornwall and Devon, 1845–47;—Tables showing the sales of copper ore at Swansea, 1804–47. 8vo. ib. 1848.

Vol. III.—Ramsay, A. C. The Geology of North Wales, with an appendix by J. W. Salter. 8vo. ib. 1866.

Vol. IV.—The Geology of the London Basin, Part i. The chalk and eocene beds of the Southern and Western tracts, by W. Whitaker, (parts by H. W. Bristow and T. McK. Hughes.) 8vo. ib. 1872.

MEMOIRS illustrating Sheets of the Geological Survey Map of ENGLAND:—

The Geology of the country around Cheltenham. (Sheet 44.) By E. Hull. 1857.

——— parts of Wiltshire and Gloucestershire. (Sheet 34.) By A. C. Ramsay, W. T. Aveline, and E. Hull. 1858.

——— the country around Woodstock. (Sheet 45, S.W.) By E. Hull. 1859.

——— part of Northamptonshire. (Sheet 53, S.E.) By W. T. Aveline and Richard Trench. 1860.

——— parts of Leicestershire. (Sheet 63, S.E.) By W. T. Aveline and H. H. Howell. 1860.

——— the country around Altrincham, Cheshire. By E. Hull. (Sheet 80, N.E.) 1861.

——— parts of Oxfordshire and Berkshire. (Sheet 13.) By E. Hull and W. Whitaker. 1861.

——— parts of Northamptonshire and Warwickshire. (Sheet 53, N.E.) By W. T. Aveline. 1861.

——— the country around Nottingham. (Sheet 71, N.E.) By W. T. Aveline. 1861.

——— parts of Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, and Derbyshire. (Sheet 82, N.E.) By W. T. Aveline. 1861.

——— the country around Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. (Sheet 89, S.E.) By E. Hull. 1862.

——— the country around Wigan. (Sheet 89, S.W.) By E. Hull. Second edition. 1862.

——— parts of Berkshire and Hampshire. (Sheet 12.) By H. W. Bristow and W. Whitaker. 1862.

——— the Isle of Wight. (Sheet 10.) By H. W. Bristow. 1862.

——— the country around Oldham. (Sheet 88, S.W.) By E. Hull. 1864.

——— parts of Middlesex, &c. (Sheet 7.) By W. Whitaker. 1864.

——— the country around Banbury, Woodstock, Bicester, and Buckingham. (Sheet 45.) By A. H. Green. 1864.

- The Geology of the country between Folkestone and Rye. (Sheet 4.) By F. Drew. 1864.
 ——— the country around Prescott, Lancashire. (Sheet 80, N.W.) By E. Hull. Second edition. 1865.
 ——— the country around Stockport, Macclesfield, Congleton, and Leek. (Sheet 81, N.W. and S.W.)
 By E. Hull and A. H. Green. 1866.

MEMOIRS illustrating sheets of the Geological Survey Map of SCOTLAND :—

- The Geology of the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. (Sheet 32.) By H. H. Howell and A. Geikie. 1861.
 ——— East Berwickshire. (Sheet 34.) By A. Geikie. 1864.
 ——— East Lothian, including parts of the counties of Edinburgh and Berwick. By H. H. Howell,
 A. Geikie, and J. Young, with appendix on the fossils by J. W. Salter. (Sheets 33, 34, and 41.) 1866.

MINING RECORDS :—

- Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for 1853–54. By Robert Hunt. 1855.
 Inaugural and Introductory Lectures to the Courses for the Session 1851–52.
 The mines of Wicklow and Wexford. By W. W. Smyth. 1853.

GENERAL MEMOIRS :—

- Report on the Geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. By Sir H. T. De la Beche. 1839.
 Figures and Descriptions of the Palaeozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. By John Phillips.
 1841.
 The Tertiary Fluvio-marine Formation of the Isle of Wight. By E. Forbes. 1856.
 The Iron Ores of Great Britain. Part I. The Iron Ores of the North and North-Midland Counties of England.
 1856.
 The Geology of the Warwickshire Coalfields, &c. By H. H. Howell. 1859.
 ——— the Leicestershire Coalfield, and of the country around Ashby-de-la-Zouch. By E. Hull. 1860.
 ——— the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire and the
 adjoining parts of Yorkshire. By A. H. Green, C. Le Neve Foster, and J. R. Dakyns, with an Appendix
 and list of Fossils by R. Etheridge. 1869.
 The Triassic and Permian Rocks of the Midland Counties of England. By E. Hull. 1869.

BRITISH ORGANIC REMAINS. Decades I–XII. 8vo.

- Decade I.—ECHINODERMATA, illustrating the genera Uraster, Astropecten, Goniaster, Protaster, Salenia, Echinus,
 Galerites, Nucleolites (Echinobrissus). 1849.
 Decade II.—TRILOBITES, illustrating the genera Phacops, Illænus, Asaphus, Ogygia, Calymene, Olenus, Ampyx.
 1849.
 Decade III.—ECHINODERMATA, illustrating the genera Lepidaster, Uraster, Tropidaster, Hermicidaria, Galerites,
 Dysaster (Collyrites), Micraster. 1850.
 Decade IV.—ECHINODERMATA, illustrating the genera Temnechinus, Acrosalenia, Hyboclypus, Hemipneustes,
 Ananchytes, Cardias. 1852.
 Decade V.—ECHINODERMATA, illustrating the genera Solaster, Diadema, Echinopsis, Echinus, Cidaris, Pyrina,
 Pygaster, Hemias. 1856.
 Decade VI.—FISH, illustrating the genera Elasmodus, Palæoniscus, Lepidotus, Pholidophorus, Ophiopsis,
 Ptycholepis, Leptolepis, Lophiostomus. 1852.
 Decade VII.—TRILOBITES, illustrating the genera Phacops, Cheirurus, Sphærexochus, Encrinurus, Cyphaspis,
 Acidaspis, Trinucleus, Remopleurides, Cyphoniscus, Æglina. 1853.
 Decade VIII.—FISH, illustrating the genera Asteracanthus, Pholidophorus, Histionotus, Aspidorhynchus, Pty-
 cholepis, Oxygnathus, Pycnodus. 1855.
 Decade IX.—FISH, illustrating the genera Cosmolepis, Thriassonotus, Pachycormus, Endactis, Centrolepis, Notho-
 somus, Pleuropholis, Megalurus, Macropoma. 1858.
 Decade X.—FISH (DEVONIAN), illustrating the genera Glyptolemus, Phaneropteron, Tristichopterus, Acan-
 thodes, Climatius, Diplacanthus, Cheiracanthus. 1861.
 Decade XI.—TRILOBITES (SLURIAN), illustrating the genera Agnostus, Stygina, Asaphus, Æglina, Staurocephalus,
 Salteria, Angelina, Olenus, Phacops, Paradoxides. 1864.
 Decade XII.—ILLUSTRATIONS of the structure of the Crossopterygian Ganoids. By Thomas H. Huxley. 1866.

- GEORGI, J. G. Bemerkungen einer Reise im Russischen Reich in den Jahren 1772-74. Taf. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1775.
- GEORGI, J. G. Geographisch-physikalische und naturhistorische Beschreibung des Russischen Reichs. 9 vols. 8vo. Königsberg, 1797-1802.
- GEORGIUS, Alexandrinus. Scriptores de re rustica. 4to. 1514.
- GEORGIUS, Alexandrinus. Enarrationes vocum priscarum in libris de re rustica. 8vo. Parisiis, 1543.
- GEORGIUS, Alexandrinus vide RUSTICÆ REI SCRIPTORES.
- DE GÉRANDO, le Baron. De la bienfaisance publique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- GERARD, Alexander. Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya, &c. Edited by George Lloyd. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1841.
- GERARD, Alexander vide LLOYD, Sir W.
- GÉRARD, C. Essai d'une faune historique des mammifères sauvages de l'Alsace. 8vo. Colmar, 1871.
- GERARD, L. Flora Gallo-Provincialis. 19 Tab. 8vo. Parisiis, 1761.
- GERARDE, John. The Herball, or generall historie of plantes. fol. London, 1597.
Again. Enlarged by Thomas Johnson. fol. ib. 1636.
- GERARDIN, S. Tableau élémentaire d'ornithologie, ou histoire naturelle des oiseaux que l'on rencontre communément en France, suivi d'un traité sur la manière de conserver leur dépouilles, &c. et d'un recueil de 41 planches. 2 vols. 8vo. et 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1806.
- GERDING, Th. Geschichte der Chemie. 2^{te}. Ausg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- GERDY, P. N. Essai de classification naturelle et d'analyse des phénomènes de la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- GERHARDT, Charles. Traité de chimie organique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-62.
- GERLACH, A. C. Handbuch der gerichtlichen Thierheilkunde. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- GERLACIUS, J. P. De partu difficili. 4to. Groningæ, 1740.
- GERLAND, G. Ueber das Aussterben der Naturvölker. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- GERMAR, E. F. Systematis glossatorum prodromus sistens Bombycum species. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1811.
- GERMAR, E. F. Reise nach Dalmatien und in das Gebiet von Ragusa. 8vo. Leipzig u. Altenburg, 1817.
- GERMAR, E. F. vide AHRENSIUS, Aug.
- GEROLD, Hugo. Die ophthalmologische Physik und ihre Anwendung auf die Praxis. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1869-70.
- GEROLD, Johan. De nervo intercostali. 1 Tab. 4to. Erlangæ, 1754.
- GERVAIS, P. Théorie du squelette humain fondée sur la comparaison ostéologique de l'homme et des animaux vertébrés. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- GERVAIS, P. Zoologie et paléontologie Françaises. Nouvelles recherches sur les animaux vertébrés dont on trouvé les ossements enfouis dans le sol de la France, et sur leur comparaison avec les espèces propres aux autres régions du globe. 2^{me}. édit. Avec Atlas de 84 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1859.

GERVAIS, P. Zoologie et paléontologie générales. Nouvelles recherches sur les animaux vertébrés vivants et fossiles. Première série, accompagnée d'un Atlas de 50 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1867-69.

GERVAIS, P. Eléments de Botanique. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

GERVAIS, P. Eléments de Zoologie. 1^{re}. 2^{me}. et 3^{me}. Années. 8vo. Paris, 1868-69.

GERVAIS, P. et VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Zoologie médicale. Exposé méthodique du règne animal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859.

GESNER, C.

Historiæ animalium libri 5 :—

Lib. 1. De quadrupedibus viviparis. fol. Tiguri, 1551.

Lib. 2. ————— oviparis. 19 Tab. fol. Francofurti, 1617.

Lib. 3. De avium natura. fol. ib. 1585.

Icones avium omnium, quæ in historia in avium describuntur, cum nomenclaturis singulorum Latinis, Italicis, Gallicis, et Germanicis. 125 Tab. fol. Tiguri, 1555.

Lib. 4. De piscium et aquatiliū animantium natura. fol. Tiguri, 1558.

Lib. 5. De serpentium natura ; adjuncta est ad calcem, scorpionis insecti historia a C. Wolphio ex ejusdem Paralipomenis conscripta. fol. Francofurti, 1621.

Sanitatis tuendæ præcepta. 8vo. Tiguri, 1556.

Corollarium in 'EPIPHANII librum de gemmis in veste Aaronis. 8vo. Tiguri, 1565, q. v. p. 16.'

De rerum fossilium, lapidum et gemmarum maxime, figuris et similitudinibus. 8vo. Tiguri, 1565.

Epistolæ medicinales, ed. Casparo Wolphio. Accedit ejusdem authoris libellus de Aconito primo Dioscoridis, et de oxymelite elleborato. 4to. Tiguri, 1577.

Opera botanica per duo sæcula desiderata. Ed. C. C. Schmiedel. 52 Tab. fol. Norimbergæ, 1754.

GESNER, J. Tractatus physicus de petrificatis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1758.

GESNER, J. Phytographia sacra generalis. Partes 1-6. 4to. Tiguri, 1759-66.

GESNER, J. Tabulæ phytographicæ analysin generum exhibentes. Ed. C. S. Schinz. 46 Tab. col. (Desunt descriptiones Tab. 38-46.) fol. Turici, 1795.

GEUDERUS, M. F. De fermentis ; cum dissertatione de ortu animalium. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1689.

GEYER, J. D. De cantharidibus ; de montibus conchiferis ; et de dictamno. 4to. Francofurti, 1687.

GIBB, G. D. The laryngoscope in diseases of the throat ; with a chapter on rhinoscopy. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1867.

GIBBES, G. S. A few observations on the component parts of animal matters. 8vo. Bath, 1796.

GIBBES, G. S. A treatise on the Bath waters. Part I. 2nd edit. 8vo. Bath, 1812.

A second treatise on the Bath waters. 8vo. ib. 1803.

GIBBS. Observations of various eminent cures of scrophulous distempers, commonly called the king's evil. 12mo. London, 1712.

GIBBS, James. Bibliotheca Radcliviana ; or, a short description of the Radcliffe Library at Oxford. 23 Pl. fol. London, 1747.

- GIBSON, W. The true method of dieting horses. 8vo. London, 1721.
- GIBSON, W. The farrier's new guide, in two parts ; the 1st containing the anatomy, the 2nd the diseases of horses. 7th edit. 8vo. London, 1731.
- GIEBEL, C. G. Odontographie. Vergleichende Darstellung des Zahnsystemes der lebenden und fossilen Wirbelthiere. 4to. Leipzig, 1853.
- GIEBEL, C. G. Beiträge zur Osteologie der Nagethiere. 5 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1857.
- GIEBEL, C. G. Thesaurus ornithologiæ ; Repertorium der gesammten ornithologischen Literatur. Band 1. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- GIELLEBOL, R. Naturlig og oekonomisk Beskrivelse over Hölands præstegjeld. 1 Taf. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn, 1771.
- VON GIETL, FRANZ X. Die Ursachen des enterischen Typhus in München. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- GIFFARD, Edward. A short visit to the Ionian Islands, Athens, and the Morea. 8vo. London, 1837.
- GILBERT, Davies. The parochial history of Cornwall, founded on the manuscript histories of Mr. Hals and Mr. Tonkin ; with additions and various appendices. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- GILBERT, Guil. De mundo nostro sublunari philosophia nova. 4to. Amstelodami, 1651.
- GILBERT, Guil. De magnete, magneticisque corporibus, et de magno magnete tellure. 4to. Londini, 1600.
- Iterum per W. Lochmann aucta ac illustrati. 4to. Sedin, 1633.
- GILBERT, J. P. Chemistry victorious over cholera. 18 pp. 8vo. New York, 1866.
- GILBERTUS, Anglicus. Compendium medicine tam morborum universalium quam particularium. 4to. Lugduni, 1510.
- GILBERT, S. Monographie du pemphigus, ou traité de la maladie vésiculaire. 8vo. Paris, 1813.
- GILLMAN, James. On the bite of a rabid animal ; a prize essay at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1811. 8vo. London, 1812.
- GILPIN, William. Observations chiefly relative to picturesque beauty made in the year 1772, on several parts of England, particularly the mountains and lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. 30 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1786.
- GINAMMI, M. vide DALLE CASE, B.
- DE GINGINS-LASSARAZ, Fréd. Histoire naturelle des Lavandes. 8vo. et 11 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1826.
- GINTRAC, E. Cours théorique et clinique de pathologie interne et de thérapie médicale. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-59.
- GINTRAC, E. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'appareil nerveux. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1869-71.
- GIOENI, Gius. Saggio di litologia Vesuviana. 8vo. Napoli, 1791.
- GIORNA, S. Calendario entomologico, ossia osservazioni sulle stagioni proprie agl' insetti nel clima Piemontese, &c. 8vo. Torino, 1791.
- GIRALDÈS, J. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies chirurgicales des enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- GIRARD DE CAILLEUX, H. Études pratiques sur les maladies nerveuses et mentales. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

- GIRARDI, M. De uva ursina, ejusque et aquæ calcis vi lithonthryptica novæ animadversiones, experimenta, observationes. 2 Tab. 8vo. Patavii, 1764.
- GIRARDI, M. vide SANTORINI, J. D.
- GIRARDIN, J. Considérations générales sur les volcans. 8vo. Rouen, 1831.
- GIRARDIN, J. Leçons de chimie élémentaire appliquée aux arts industriels. 5^{me} édit. I. Chimie minérale; Métalloïdes. II. Chimie minérale; Métaux. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- GIRARDIN, J. et LECOQ, H. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- GIRAUD, H. and HAINES, R. Analysis of the mineral springs, and various well and river waters in the Bombay Presidency. 24 pp. 8vo. Bombay, 1860.
- GIRDLESTONE, Charles. Letters on the unhealthy condition of the lower class of dwellings. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1851.
- GIRDLESTONE, C. E. R. Report on past famines in the North-Western Provinces. fol. Allahabad, 1868.
- GIRDLESTONE, T. A case of diabetes, with an historical sketch of that disease. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1799.
- GIRDLESTONE, W. H. Arithmetic, theoretical and practical. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.
- GIROD-CHANTRANS, J. Recherches chimiques et microscopiques sur les Conferves, Bisses, Tremelles, &c. 36 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1802.
- GISCAFERIUS, Guil. De februm natura. 8vo. Parisiis, 1581.
- GISEKE, P. D. Dissertatio inauguralis botanico-medica. 4to. Goett. 1767.
- GISTL, J. Enumeratio coleopterorum agri Monacensis. 8vo. Monachii, 1829.
- GLADBACHIUS, J. A. Indicis in Swietenii commentariorum tomos quinque, supplementum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1776.
- GLAISHER, James. On the corrections to be applied to the monthly means of meteorological observations, taken at any hour, to convert them into mean monthly values. 15 pp. 8vo. London, 1850.
- GLAISHER, James. Travels in the air. 8vo. London, 1871.
- GLANDORPIUS, M. Opera omnia. 4to. Londini, 1729.
- GLANTVYLE, Barth. vide BARTHOLOMÆUS ANGLICUS.
- GLANVILL, John. Scepsis scientifica; or, confest ignorance, the way to science. 4to. London, 1665.
- GLAS, G. The history of the discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands; translated from a Spanish manuscript, lately found in the island of Palma. 4to. London, 1764.
- GLASERUS, J. H. Tractatus posthumus de cerebro; per J. J. Stæhelinum editus. 8vo. Basileæ, 1680.
- GLASGOW. Sanitary map of Glasgow, arranged according to districts. 1866.
- GLASS, T. Commentarii duodecim de febribus. 8vo. Londini, 1742.
- GLASS, T. vide CELSUS.
- GLAUBER, J. R. His works, containing choice secrets in medicine and alchymy, &c.; translated into English by Christopher Packe. fol. London, 1689.

- GLEDITSCH, J. G. *Consideratio epicriseos Siegesbeckianæ in Linnæi systema plantarum sexualc, &c.* 8vo. Berolini, 1740.
- GLEDITSCH, J. G. *De potus cofe abusu.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1733.
- GLEDITSCH, J. G. *De fuco, sub-globoso, sessili, et molli.* 4to. Berolini, 1743.
- GLEDITSCH, J. G. *Methodus fungorum.* 6 Tab. 8vo. Berolini, 1753.
- GLEICHEN, G. F. Baron de. *Découvertes les plus nouvelles dans le règne végétal; ou, observations microscopiques sur les parties de la génération des plantes, et sur les insectes qui s'y trouvent: trad. de l'Allemand par J. F. Isenflamm.* 51 Pl. col. fol. Nuremberg, 1770.
- GLEICHEN, G. F. Baron de. *Dissertation sur la génération, les animalcules spermatiques, et ceux d'infusions: trad. de l'Allemand.* 32 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1799.
- GLEN, W. C. *The law relating to the Public Health and Local Government, in relation to sanitary and other matters, together with the Public Health Act, 1848, the Local Government Act, 1858, and the other incorporated Acts.* 12mo. London, 1858.
- GLEN, W. C. *The Cattle Diseases Prevention Acts, 1866, with introductory notes, &c.* 8vo. London, 1866.
- GLENN, R. G. *A manual of the laws affecting medical men.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- GLISSON, F. *Tractatus de ventriculo et intestinis, &c.* 4to. Londini, 1677.
- GLISSON, F. *Anatomia hepatis.* Ed. nov. 12mo. Hagæ-Comitum, 1681.
- GLISSON, F. *De rachitide cum observationibus G. Bate et A. Regemorteri.* 12mo. Hagæ-Com. 1682.
- GLOESENER. *Traité général des applications de l'électricité.* 8vo. Paris et Liège, 1861.
- GLOGER, C. L. *Das Abändern der Vögel durch Einfluss des Klima's.* 8vo. Breslau, 1833.
- GLOGER, C. L. *Schlesiens Wirbelthier-Fauna: ein systematischer Ueberblick der in dieser Provinz vorkommenden Säugthiere, Vögel, Amphibien, und Fische.* 8vo. Breslau, 1833.
- GLUGE, Gottl. *Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie zum Gebrauche für Aerzte und Studirende.* 103 col. Taf. 4to. Jena, 1850.
- GLYNN, J. *Draining land by steam power.* 1 Pl. 22 pp. 8vo. London, 1836.
- GMELIN, C. C. *Flora Badensis Alsatica et confinium regionum.* 23 Tab. 4 vols. 8vo. Carlsruhæ, 1806-26.
- GMELIN, C. C. *Hortus magni ducis Badensis Carlsruhanus.* 8vo. Carlsruhæ, 1811.
- GMELIN, J. G. *Flora Sibirica.* 4 vols. 4to. et 283 Tab. fol. Petropoli, 1747-69.
- GMELIN, J. G. *Sermo academicus de novorum vegetabilium post creationem divinam exortu.* 8vo. Tubingæ, 1749.
- GMELIN, J. G. *Reise durch Sibirien von dem Jahr 1733 bis 1743.* 6 Karten. 16 Taf. 4 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1751-52.
- GMELIN, L. *Chimie organique appliquée à la physiologie et à la médecine; trad. de l'Allemand d'après la seconde édition par J. Ineichen: avec des notes par M. Virey.* 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- GMELIN, L. *Handbook of chemistry.* Translated by Henry Watts. 18 vols. 8vo. London (Cavendish Soc.), 1848-71.
- Index to the above, by Henry Watts. 8vo. ib. 1872.

- GMELIN, S. G. *De cinnamomo, aniso stellato, et asa foetida.* 4to. Tübingæ, 1763.
- GMELIN, S. G. *Historia fucorum.* 33 Tab. 4to. Petropoli, 1768.
- GMELIN, S. G. *Reise durch Russland.* 102 Taf. 4 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1770–84.
- DE GOBINEAU, Count A. *The moral and intellectual diversity of races, with particular reference to their influence in the civil and political history of mankind. Translated from the French, with notes by H. Hotz. To which is added an appendix on the question of unity or plurality of species, by J. C. Nott.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- GODDARD, Jon. *A discourse setting forth the unhappy condition of the practice of physick in London.* 4to. London, 1670.
- GODFRAY, Hugh. *An elementary treatise on the lunar theory.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- GODFRAY, Hugh. *A treatise on astronomy, for the use of colleges and schools.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.
- GODFRIN, A. *De l'alcool son action physiologique ses applications thérapeutiques.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- GODINEAU, L. *Etudes sur l'établissement de Karikal (Côte de Coromandel), topographie, climat, population, maladies, mortalité, hygiène.* 4 Cartes col. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- GODMAN, J. D. *American natural history; to which is added his last work, 'The rambles of a naturalist.'* 49 Pl. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836.
- GODRON, D. A. *De l'espèce et des races dans les êtres organisés et spécialement de l'unité de l'espèce humaine.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- GODWIN, George. *Another blow for life.* 8vo. London, 1864.
- GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. vide FORBES, Edward.
- GOEDARTIUS, J. *Metamorphosis et historia naturalis insectorum, cum commentariis et appendice Joannis de Mey.* 126 Tab. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Medioburgi, 1662–67.
- GOEDARTIUS, J. *De insectis.* Ed. M. Lister. Item *appendicis ad historiam animalium Angliæ ejusdem M. Lister.* Ed. altera. 20 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1685.
- GOELICKE, A. O. *Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch de cursu arteriarum per piam matrem, &c.* 1 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1724.
- GORLICKE, A. O. *Historiæ medicinæ universalis.* 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. cis Viadr. 1719–21.
- GOEPPERT, H. R. *Ueber Wärme-Entwicklung in der lebenden Pflanze.* 26 pp. 8vo. Wien, 1832.
- GOEPPERT, H. R. *Abhandlung eingesandt als Antwort auf die Preisfrage: 'Man suche durch genaue Untersuchungen dazuthun, ob die Steinkohlenlager aus Pflanzen entstanden sind, welche an den Stellen, wo jene gefunden werden, wuchsen; oder ob diese Pflanzen an anderen Orten lebten und nach den Stellen wo sich die Steinkohlenlager befinden, hingeführt wurden?'* 23 Taf. 4to. Haarlem, 1848.
- VON GOETHE, J. W. *Essai sur la métamorphose des plantes; trad. de l'Allemand par F. de Gingins-Lassaraz.* 8vo. Genève, 1829.
- Le même, traduit par F. Soret. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1831.
- GOEVROT, Jehan. (Médecin du Francoys 1^{er}. Roy de France.) *Le sommaire de toute médecine et cyrurgie; Item regime contre la peste. Item le traicte ou regime de santé, par Pierre de Tuviganes.* 8vo. (sans lieu ni date.)
- GOEZE, J. A. E. *Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer thierischer Körper.* 44 Taf. 4to. Blankenburg, 1782.
- Erster Nachtrag zur Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer. 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1800.

- GOEZE, J. A. E. *Entomologische Beyträge zu des Ritter Linné zwölften Ausgabe des Natursystems.* 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1777-83.
- GOEZE, J. A. E. vide *INSECTA*.
- GOLDAU. *Relation succincte de l'éroulement de la montagne au-dessus de Goldau, canton de Schwytz, le 2. Septembre 1806.* 3 Pl. 4to. Zurich, 1806.
- GOLDFUSS, G. Aug. *Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der Petrefacten Deutschlands und der angränzenden Länder.* 199 Taf. fol. Düsseldorf, 1826-44.
- GOLDFUSS, G. Aug. *Naturhistorischer Atlas.* 452 Taf. fol.
Ausführliche Erläuterung des naturhistorischen Atlases. Lief. 1-23. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1824-43.
- GOLDFUSS, G. A. *Enumeratio insectorum eleutheratorum Capitis Bonæ Spei totiusque Africae.* 1 Tab. col. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1805.
- GOLDSON, W. *Cases of small-pox subsequent to vaccination.* 8vo. London, 1804.
- GOLIS, L. A. *On hydrocephalus acutus; translated from the German by Robert Gooch.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- GOLOVNIN, V. *Voyage contenant le récit de sa captivité chez les Japonais pendant les années 1811-13, suivi de la relation du voyage de M. Riccord, traduit sur la vers. allemande par J. B. B. Eyriès.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- GOLTZ, Fr. *Beiträge zur Lehre von den Functionen der Nervencentren des Frosches.* 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- DE GOMBERVILLE. *Relation de la rivière des Amazones; traduite sur l'original Espagnol du P. Christophe d'Acugna, Jesuite. Imprim. in fine 2^{di}. voluminis libri cui titulus 'Voyage autour du Monde par le Capitaine Woodes Rogers.'* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1716.
- GOMES, B. A. *Flora fossil do terreno carbonifero das vizinhanças do Porto, Serra do Bussaco, e Moinho d'Ordem proximo a Alcacer do Sal.* 6 Tab. 4to. Lisboa, 1865.
- GONZALEZ DE AGUEROS, P. *Descripcion historial de la provincia y archipielago de Chiloe.* 8vo. Madrid, 1791.
- GOOCH, B. *His surgical works. A new edit.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1792.
- GOOCH, Robert. *An account of some of the most important diseases peculiar to women.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1831.
- GOOCH, W. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Cambridge.* 8vo. London, 1811.
- GOOD, J. Mason. *A physiological system of nosology.* 8vo. London, 1817.
- GOOD, J. Mason. *The study of medicine.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
Again. 3rd edit. by Samuel Cooper. 5 vols. 8vo. ib. 1829.
- GOOD, J. Mason. *The book of nature.* 3rd edit. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1834.
- GOOD, J. Mason vide *GREGORY, Olinthus*.
- GOODALL, C. *The Colledge of Physicians vindicated; in answer to a scandalous pamphlet entitled 'The Corner Stone, &c.' (by Adrian Huyberts, q. v.)* 8vo. London, 1676.
- GOODALL, C. *The Royal College of Physicians of London founded and established by law.* 4to. London, 1684.

- GOODDAY, Horatio. *The way to be well.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- GOODEVE, T. M. *The elements of mechanism.* 8vo. London, 1860.
- GOODSIR, John. *Anatomical memoirs.* Edited by W. Turner; with a biographical memoir by H. Lonsdale. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- GOODSIR, John and Harry D. S. *Anatomical and pathological observations.* 9 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1845.
- GOODWYN, E. *The connexion of life with respiration.* 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1788.
- GOODWYN, H. *Memoir on the taper-chain tension bridge, its principles theoretically developed, its construction and manufacture of the details practically illustrated.* 4to. with Plates fol. Calcutta, 1844.
- GORDON, Alex. *A treatise on the epidemic puerperal fever of Aberdeen.* 8vo. London, 1795.
- GORDON, B. *Medicinæ lilium, &c.* fol. Venetiis, 1521.
Iterum. 8vo. Lugduni, 1559.
- GORDON, C. A. *China, from a medical point of view, in 1860 and 1861.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- GORDON, C. A. *Army hygiene.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1866.
- GORDON, John. *A system of human anatomy.* Vol. I. 1 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1815.
- GORDON, John. *On the structure of the brain; with an estimate of the claims of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim to discovery in the anatomy of that organ.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817.
- GORHAM, G. C. *Memoirs of John Martyn and of Thomas Martyn, professors of botany in the University of Cambridge.* 8vo. London, 1830.
- GORIS, G. *Medicina contempta.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1700.
- GORIS, G. *Mercurius triumphator in luis venereæ curatione.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1717.
- GORRÆUS, J. *Definitionum medicarum libri xxiiii.* fol. Lutet. Paris. 1564.
Iterum. Ed. J. Gorræo filio. fol. Parisiis, 1622.
- DE GORTER, D. *Flora Ingrica.* 8vo. Petropoli, 1761.
- DE GORTER, J. *De perspiratione insensibili Sanctoriana-Batava.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1725.
- VON GORUP-BESANEZ, E. F. *Lehrbuch der Chemie:—*
1^{ter}. Band. *Anorganische Chemie.* 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.
2^{ter}. Band. *Organische Chemie.* 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1873.
3^{ter}. Band. *Physiologische Chemie.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- VON GORUP-BESANEZ, E. F. *Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen zoochemischen Analyse.* 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.
- GORY, A. *Monographie du genre Sisyphe.* 1 Pl. 15 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- GOSSE, P. H. *The Canadian naturalist.* 12mo. London, 1840.
- GOSSE, P. H. *The birds of Jamaica.* 12mo. London, 1847.
Illustrations of the birds of Jamaica. 120 col. Pl. 8vo. ib. 1849.
- GOSSE, P. H. *A naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast.* 28 Pl. 8vo. London, 1853.
- GOSSE, P. H. *A manual of marine zoology for the British Isles.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855-56.
- GOSSE, P. H. *Omphalos: an attempt to untie the geological knot.* 12mo. London, 1857.

- GOSSIN, H. *Notions préliminaires de physique.* 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- GOSSIN, H. *Cours élémentaire de physique. Années 2 et 3.* 8vo. Paris, 1867-68.
- DE GOTTBERG, E. *Des cataractes du Nil et spécialement de celles de Hannek et de Kaybar.* 5 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1867.
- GÖTTE, A. *Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Darmkanals im Hühnchen.* 5 Taf. 8vo. Tübingen, 1867.
- GOÜAN, A. *Hortus regius Monspelienensis.* 4 Tab. 8vo. Lugduni, 1762.
- GOÜAN, A. *Flora Monspeliaca, sistens plantas numero 1850 ad sua genera relatas.* 3 Tab. 8vo. Lugduni, 1765.
- GOÜAN, A. *Histoire des poissons. Lat. et Gall.* 4 Pl. 4to. Strasbourg, 1770.
- GOULARD, M. *A treatise on the effects and various preparations of lead, particularly of the extract of Saturn, for different chirurgical disorders, translated from the French with remarks by G. Arnaud.* 12mo. London, 1775.
- GOULD, A. A. *Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts.* 2nd edit. comprising the Mollusca, edited by W. G. Binney. 11 col. Pl. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- GOULD, John. *A century of birds from the Himalaya mountains.* 80 col. Pl. fol. London, 1832.
- GOULD, John. *The birds of Europe.* 449 col. Pl. 5 vols. fol. London, 1832-37.
- GOULD, John. *A monograph of the Ramphastidæ, or family of Toucans.* 34 col. Pl. fol. London, 1834.
- Supplement to the above. 20 col. Pl. fol. ib. 1855.
- GOULD, John. *A monograph of the Trogonidæ, or family of Trogons.* 36 col. Pl. fol. London, 1835-38.
- GOULD, John. *Icones Avium, or figures and descriptions of new and interesting species of birds from various parts of the globe. Forming a supplement to his previous works.* 2 parts. 18 col. Pl. fol. London, 1837-38.
- GOULD, John. *Birds of Australia.* 600 col. Pl. 7 vols. fol. London, 1840-48.
- Supplement to the above. 5 parts. 81 col. Pl. fol. ib. 1851-69.
- Handbook to the birds of Australia. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- GOULD, John. *A monograph of the Odontophorinæ, or Partridges of America.* 32 col. Pl. fol. London, 1844-50.
- GOULD, John. *The mammals of Australia.* 180 col. Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1845-63.
- GOULD, John. *A monograph of the Trochilidæ, or humming birds.* 360 col. Pl. 5 vols. fol. London, 1849-61.
- GOULD, John. *The birds of Asia. Parts I-XXIV.* col. Pl. fol. London, 1850-72.
- GOULD, John. *The birds of Great Britain.* 367 col. Pl. 5 vols. fol. London, 1862-73.
- GOULD, John vide DARWIN, C.
- GOULD, William. *An account of English ants.* 8vo. London, 1747.

- GOURLAY, W. Observations on the natural history, climate, and diseases of Madeira. 8vo. London, 1811.
- GOUT. A miscellaneous essay on the rheumatism, gout, and stone. 8vo. London, 1722.
- GOUT. A treatise upon gravel and upon gout. 8vo. London, 1787.
- LE GOUZ, F. Sieur de la Boullaye. Les voyages et observations. 4to. Paris, 1653.
- DE GOYENECHÉ, Juan vide DE SOLIS, Ant.
- DE GRAAF, R. Tractatus anatomico-medicus de succi pancreatici natura et usu. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1671.
- DE GRAAF, R. De mulierum organis generationi inservientibus tractatus novus, demonstrans tam homines et animalia cætera omnia, quæ vivipara dicuntur, haud minus quàm ovipara ab ovo originem ducere. 27 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1672.
- Nouvelles découvertes sur les parties de l'homme et de la femme, qui servent à la génération, avec un traité du pucelage, du pancréas, de l'usage du siphon et des clystères. 8vo. Warsovie, 1701.
- GRABHAM, M. C. The climate and resources of Madeira, as regarding chiefly the necessities of consumption, and the welfare of invalids. 8vo. London, 1870.
- DE GRADI, J. M. Consilia ad diversas egretudinis. fol. Papia, 1482.
- DE GRADI, J. M. Consiliorum, &c. utile repertorium. Accedunt Rabbi Moysi, medici, de regimine vitæ tractatus quinque; et Raymundi Lullii de secretis naturæ libri duo. fol. Venetiis, 1514.
- DE GRADI, J. M. Practica, de causis, signis, et curis morborum omnium. 4to. Lugduni, 1527.
- DE GRADIS, A. Tractatus de febris. 4to. Lugduni, 1527.
- GRAEFFE, C. F. De Rhinoplastice, sive arte curtum nasum ad vivum restituendi, commentatio. 6 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1818.
- GRÆTZ, A. H. Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch, de vasorum sanguineorum extremitatibus, &c. 1 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1704.
- GRÆTZ, A. H. Epistolæ tres anatomicæ ad F. Ruysch, de arteria et vena bronchiali, de pia matre, et de structura nasi cartilaginea. 3 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1696-97.
- GRAHAM, J. A. A descriptive sketch of the present state of Vermont, one of the United States of America. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1797.
- GRAHAM, Maria. Journal of a voyage to Brazil, and residence there, during part of the years 1821-23. 11 Pl. 4to. London, 1824.
- GRAHAM, Maria. Journal of a residence in Chile, during the year 1822, and a voyage from Chile to Brazil in 1823. 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1824.
- GRAHAM, P. General view of the agriculture of Stirlingshire. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812.
- GRAHAM, T. Dissertatio medica inauguralis de variolis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1764.
- GRAHAM, Thomas. Elements of chemistry. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Again. 2nd edit. enlarged by Henry Watts. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1850-58.
- GRAHAM-OTTO. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der Chemie. 3^{te}. Aufl. :—
- Band 1. Physikalische und theoretische Chemie von H. Buff, H. Kopp und F. Zamminer. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1857.
- Band 2. Anorganische Chemie von F. J. Otto. 8vo. ib. 1855.
- Bände 3-5. Organische Chemie von H. Kolbe. 8vo. ib. 1854-68.

- GRAHAME, James. The history of the rise and progress of the United States of North America, till the British Revolution in 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- GRAILICH, J. Krystallographisch-optische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Wien, 1858.
- GRAINGER, R. D. Elements of general anatomy, containing an outline of the organization of the human body. 8vo. London, 1829.
- GRAINGER, R. D. Observations on the structure and functions of the spinal cord. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- GRANDEAU, L. Instruction pratique sur l'analyse spectrale. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- GRANT, Asahel. The Nestorians, or the lost tribes. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1844.
- GRANT, Baron. The history of Mauritius, or the Isle of France, and the neighbouring islands. Edited by his son, Charles Grant, Viscount de Vaux. 4to. London, 1801.
- GRANT, James. The narrative of a voyage of discovery performed in his Majesty's vessel, the *Lady Nelson*, in 1800–1802, to New South Wales. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1803.
- GRANT, R. History of physical astronomy, from the earliest ages to the middle of the 19th century. 8vo. London, 1852.
- GRANT, R. E. An essay on the study of the animal kingdom ; being an introductory lecture in the University of London, Oct. 23, 1828. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- GRANT, R. E. Lectures on comparative anatomy delivered in the University of London, 1833. 8vo. London, 1833–34.
- GRANT, W. An enquiry into the nature, &c. of the fevers most common in London. 8vo. London, 1771.
- GRANVILLE, A. B. A letter on the plague and contagion, with reference to the quarantine laws. 8vo. London, 1819.
- GRANVILLE, A. B. On the internal use of hydro-cyanic (prussic) acid in pulmonary consumption, &c. 12mo. London, 1819.
Again. 2nd edit. 12mo. ib. 1820.
- GRASZ, S. Disputatio medica inauguralis de paralyti. 4to. Jenæ, 1677.
- GRATAROLUS, Guil. A direction for the health of magistrates ; translated from the Latin by T[homas] N[ewton]. 8vo. London, 1574.
- GRATEAU, Ed. L'école des mines de Paris. Histoire — organisation — enseignement — élèves — ingénieurs et élèves-externes. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- GRATIOLET, Louis Pierre. Recherches sur l'anatomie de l'Hippopotame. 12 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1867.
- GRATIOLET, Pierre. Mémoire sur les plis cérébraux de l'homme et des primates. 4to. et Atlas de 13 Pl. fol. Paris, 1854.
- GRAUNT, J. Natural and political observations made upon the bills of mortality. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1665.
- GRAVENHORST, J. L. C. Monographia coleopterorum micropterorum. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1806.
- GRAVENHORST, J. L. C. Ichneumonologia Europæa. 3 vols. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1829.
- GRAVENHORST, J. L. C. Tergestina, oder Beobachtungen, und Untersuchungen, über einige bei Triest im Meere lebende Arten der Gattungen Octopus, Doris, Pinna, &c. 8vo. Breslau, 1831.

- GRAVES, G. British ornithology ; being the history, with a coloured representation, of every known species of British birds. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.
- GRAVES, G. Ovarium Britannicum ; being a correct delineation of the eggs of such birds as are natives of, or domesticated in, Great Britain. 15 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1816.
- GRAVES, G. The naturalist's pocket-book. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1817.
- GRAVES, G. A monograph on the British grasses. 48 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1822.
- GRAVES, Robert. On the sulphureous water at Nottingham near Weymouth. 8vo. Sherborne, 1792.
- GRAVES, Robert J. Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine. 2nd edit. edited by J. M. Neligan. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1848.
- GRAVES, Robert J. Studies in physiology and medicine, edited by W. Stokes. 8vo. London, 1863.
- GRAY, Andrew. Explanation of the engravings of the most important implements of husbandry used in Scotland. 16 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1814.
- GRAY, Asa. Manual of the botany of the Northern United States. 2nd edit. including Virginia, Kentucky, and all east of the Mississippi. 14 Pl. 8vo. New York, 1856.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- GRAY, Asa. A free examination of Darwin's treatise on the origin of species, and of its American reviewers. 8vo. London, 1861.
- GRAY, Asa vide TORREY, J.
- GRAY, G. R. The entomology of Australia in a series of monographs. Part I. containing the monograph of the genus *Phasma*. 8 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1833.
- GRAY, G. R. Synopsis of the species of insects belonging to the family of Phasmidæ. 8vo. London, 1835.
- GRAY, G. R. A list of the genera of birds, with their synonyma, and an indication of the typical species of each genus. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1841.
Appendix to the foregoing. 8vo. ib. 1842.
- GRAY, G. R. The genera of birds, comprising their generic characters, a notice of the habits of each genus, and an extensive list of species referred to their several genera. Illustrated by D. W. Mitchell. 186 col. Pl. 186 Pl. of details. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1844-49.
- GRAY, Mrs. Hamilton. Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. 12mo. London, 1840.
- GRAY, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1860.
- GRAY, J. E. Spicilegia Zoologica ; or, original figures and short systematic descriptions of new and unfigured animals. 12 pp. 11 Pl. 4to. London, 1828-30.
- GRAY, J. E. Illustrations of Indian zoology, chiefly from the collection of Major-General Hardwicke. 200 col. Pl. 2 vols. fol. London, 1830-34.
- GRAY, J. E. Synopsis Reptilium ; or, short descriptions of the species of reptiles. Part I. Tortoises, crocodiles, and enaliosaurians. 11 Pl. (tortoises). 8vo. London, 1831.
- GRAY, J. E. Gleanings from the menagerie and aviary at Knowsley Hall. 70 col. and 9 uncol. Pl. fol. Knowsley, 1846-50.
- GRAY, J. E. vide BRITISH MUSEUM, and RICHARDSON, J.
- GRAY, Maria E. Figures of molluscous animals selected from various authors. 381 Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

- GRAY, S. F. A natural arrangement of British plants, according to their relations to each other, as pointed out by Jussieu, &c. 21 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.
- GRAY, S. F. vide PHARMACOPEIA.
- GRAY, W., and DOCHARD. Travels in Western Africa in the years 1818–21 from the river Gambia, through Woolli, Bondoo, Galam, Kasson, Kaarta, and Foolidoo, to the river Niger. 8vo. London, 1825.
- GREAM, G. T. Remarks on the employment of anæsthetic agents in midwifery. 8vo. London, 1848.
- GREATRAC, V. A brief account of the strange cures by him lately performed. 4to. London, 1666.
- [GREAVES, Edward.] Morbus epidemicus anni 1643; or, the new disease, with the signes, &c. 4to. Oxford, 1643.
- GREAVES, John. His miscellaneous works. Edited by Thomas Birch. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1737.
- GREEN, George. His mathematical papers. Edited by N. M. Ferrers. 8vo. London, 1871.
- GREEN, H. The Deccan Ryots and their land tenure. 8vo. Bombay, 1852.
- GREEN, Horace. A treatise on the diseases of the air passages. 4th edit. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- GREEN, Jacob. An account of some new species of Salamanders. 2 Pl. 6 pp. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837.
- GREEN, Jacob. Some remarks on the Unios of the United States, with a description of a new species. 1 col. Pl. 7 pp. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827.
- GREEN, Jacob. Description of two new species of Achatina, from the Sandwich Islands, with some remarks on the Ti, the plant on which these shells are commonly found. 1 col. Pl. 4 pp. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827.
- GREEN, Joseph Henry. Spiritual philosophy, founded on the teaching of the late S. T. Coleridge. Edited by John Simon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- GREEN, T. H. An introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. 8vo. London, 1871.
- GREENE, J. B. Report, on small pox, vaccination, and re-vaccination, to the Town Councils of Lincoln and Cumberland, R. I. 15 pp. 8vo. Providence, 1872.
- GREENE, J. R. Manual of the animal kingdom. I. Protozoa. II. Cœlenterata. 8vo. London, 1861–63.
- GREENHILL, Joseph. Occasional letters on the practice of inoculation. 4to. Guildford, 1767.
- GREENHOW, Edward H. Papers relating to the sanitary state of the people of England; being the results of an inquiry, &c. communicated to the General Board of Health. 8vo. London, 1858.
- GREENHOW, Edward H. On diphtheria. 8vo. London, 1860.
- GREENLEAF, C. R. A manual for the medical officers of the United States army. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- GREENOUGH, G. B. A critical examination of the first principles of geology. 8vo. London, 1819.
- GREENOUGH, G. B. A physical and geological map of England and Wales. London, 1819.
Again, ib. 1839.
Again, ib. 1865.
Memoir of a geological map of England and Wales. 4to. ib. 1820.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1840.
- GREENOUGH, G. B. General sketch of the physical and geological features of British India. 9 col. sheets.

GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS :—

Bradley, James. *Astronomical Observations from 1750 to 1762 ; with a continuation of the same from 1762 to 1764, by Nath. Bliss.* 2 vols. fol. Oxford, 1798–1805.

Maskelyne, Nevil. *Astronomical Observations from 1765–69.* fol. London, 1774.

Pond, John. *Astronomical Observations from 1829–35.* fol. ib. 1834–36.

Airy, G. B. *Astronomical Observations from 1836–70.* 4to. ib. 1837–72.

LUNAR OBSERVATIONS :—

Reduction of the Observations of the moon from 1750 to 1830, computed under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1848.

Continuation of the above from 1831–51. 4to. ib. 1859.

PLANETARY OBSERVATIONS :—

Reduction of the Observations of planets from 1750 to 1830, computed under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. 4to. London, 1845.

Continuation of the above from 1831–35. 4to. ib. 1864.

GREG, R. P., and LETTSOM, W. G. *Manual of the mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland.* 8vo. London, 1858.

GREGORY, D. *Astronomiæ, physicæ et geometricæ elementa.* fol. Oxoniæ, 1702.

GREGORY, D. F. *His mathematical writings.* Edited by W. Walton ; with a biographical memoir by R. L. Ellis. 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.

GREGORY, George. *Elements of the theory and practice of medicine.* 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1839.

GREGORY, Jacob. *Conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ.* Ed. 3^{ta}. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1788.

GREGORY, James. *Additional memorial to the managers of the Royal Infirmary.* 4to. Edinburgh, 1803.

GREGORY, James. *Narrative of the conduct of Dr. James Gregory towards the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.* 4to. Edinburgh, 1809.

GREGORY, John. *A comparative view of the state and faculties of man with those of the animal world.* New edit. 8vo. London, 1785.

GREGORY, John. *On the duties and qualifications of a physician.* A new edit. 8vo. London, 1820.

GREGORY, O. *Memoirs of the life, writings, and character, literary, professional, and religious, of the late John Mason Good.* 8vo. London, 1828.

GREGORY, O. *Mathematics for practical men, enlarged by Henry Law.* 4th edit. by J. R. Young. 8vo. London, 1862.

GREGORY, William. *A handbook of organic chemistry ; for the use of students.* 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1856.

GRÉHANT, N. *Manuel de physique médicale.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.

GREINVILE, R. vide DE BRY.

- GRELLOIS, E. *Histoire médicale du blocus de Metz*. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- GRELOT, G. J. *Relation nouvelle d'un voyage de Constantinople*. 10 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1680.
- GREEN, F. A. C. *Systematisches Handbuch der gesammten Chemie*. 13 Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1787-90.
Principles of modern chemistry systematically arranged; translated from the German.
 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800.
- GRESHAM, Sir T. vide BURGON, J. W.
- GREVILLE, R. K. *Scottish cryptogamic flora, or coloured figures and descriptions of cryptogamic plants belonging chiefly to the order Fungi*. 360 col. Pl. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823-28.
- GREVILLE, R. K. *Flora Edinensis: or, a description of plants growing near Edinburgh*. 3 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1824.
- GREVILLE, R. K. *Algæ Britannicæ; or, descriptions of the marine and other inarticulated plants of the British Islands belonging to the order Algæ*. 19 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830.
- GREVIN, J. *Les Œuvres de Nicandre, médecin et poëte grec, traduites en vers français*. 4to. Anvers, 1567.
- GREVIN, J. *Deux livres des venins, auxquels il est amplement discours des bestes venimeuses, thériacques, poisons et contre poisons*. 4to. Anvers, 1568.
- GREW, N. *An idea of a phytological history propounded; together with a continuation of the anatomy of vegetables, particularly prosecuted upon roots*. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1673.
- GREW, N. *Musæum Regalis Societatis; or, a catalogue and description of the natural and artificial rarities belonging to the Royal Society, and preserved at Gresham Colledge: whereunto is subjoined the comparative anatomy of stomachs*. 22 Pl. fol. London, 1681.
- GREW, N. *The anatomy of plants; with an idea of a philosophical history of plants*. 83 Pl. fol. London, 1682.
- GREW, N. *Tractatus de salis cathartici amari in aquis Ebeshamensibus, et hujusmodi aliis contenti natura et usu*. 12mo. Londini, 1695.
- GREW, N. *Cosmologia Sacra; or, a discourse of the universe, as it is the creature and kingdom of God*. fol. London, 1701.
- GREY, George. *Journals of two expeditions of discovery in North-West and Western Australia, during the years 1837-39*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841.
- DE GREY, T. *The compleat horse-man, and expert ferrier*. 5th edit. 4to. London, 1684.
- GRIESINGER, W. *Mental pathology and therapeutics; translated from the German (2nd edit.) by C. Lockhart Robertson and J. Rutherford*. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1867.
- GRIESINGER, W. *Traité des maladies infectieuses; traduit par G. Lemattre*. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- GRIESINGER, W., VON PETTENKOFER, M. und WUNDERLICH, C. A. *Cholera-Regulativ. Den Sanitätsbehörden, den Aerzten und dem Publikum vorgelegt*. 8vo. München, 1866.
- GRIEVE, James. *The history of Kamtschatka and the Kurilski Islands, with the countries adjacent*. 5 Pl. 4to. Gloucester, 1764.
- GRIFFIN, J. J. *Chemical handicraft: a classified and descriptive catalogue of chemical apparatus*. 8vo. London, 1866.
- GRIFFITH, J. W. *A practical manual, containing a description of the general chemical and microscopical characters of the blood*. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1843.

GRIFFITH, J. W. and HENFREY, A. *The Micrographic Dictionary; a guide to the examination and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects.* 41 Pl. 8vo. London, 1856.

Again. 2nd edit. 45 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1860.

GRIFFITH, Moses. *Practical observations on the cure of hectic and slow fevers.* 8vo. London, 1776.

GRIFFITH, Richard. *A-la-mode phlebotomy no good fashion.* 8vo. London, 1681.

GRIFFITH, R. jun. *Geological and mining report on the Leinster coal district; with a map and sections.* 8vo. Dublin, 1814.

GRIFFITH, R. jun. *Geological and mining survey of the Connaught coal district in Ireland.* 8vo. Dublin, 1818.

GRIFFITH, R. E. *A universal formulary: containing the methods of preparing and administering officinal and other medicines.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1851.

GRIFFITH, S. Y. *New historical description of Cheltenham and its vicinity.* 43 Pl. 4to. Cheltenham, 1826.

GRIFFITH, W. *Posthumous papers bequeathed to the Hon. the East India Company, and printed by order of the Government of Bengal:—*

Notulæ et icones ad plantas Asiaticas. 8vo. et 4to.

Part I. *Development of organs in phanerogamous plants.* Pl. 1–62. Calcutta, 1847.

Part II. *Cryptogamous plants.* Pl. 63–138. ib. 1849.

Part III. *Monocotyledonous plants.* Pl. 139–359. ib. 1851.

Part IV. *Dicotyledonous plants.* Pl. 360–661. ib. 1854.

Journals of travels in Assam, Burma, Bootan, Affghanistan and the neighbouring countries, arranged by J. McClelland. 18 Pl. 8vo. Calcutta, 1847.

Itinerary notes of plants collected in Khasyah and Bootan mountains, 1837–38, in Affghanistan and neighbouring countries 1839–41, arranged by J. McClelland. 3 Pl. 8vo. Calcutta, 1848.

Palms of British East India, arranged by J. McClelland. 139 Pl. fol. Calcutta, 1850.

GRIMALDI, il marchese Domenico. *Memoria sulla economia olearia, antica e moderna.* 4to. Napoli, 1783.

GRIMAUD, G. *Des eaux publiques et de leur application aux besoins des grandes villes, des communes et des habitations rurales.* 8vo. Paris, 1863.

GRIMAUD, G. *Du choléra, du moyen de s'en préserver et de son traitement spécifique.* 4to. Paris, 1866.

GRIMAUD, Ed. *Chimie organique élémentaire.* 8vo. Paris, 1872.

GRINÆUS, Simon. *Medicinæ encomium. Exstat in fine libri 'Alexandri Aphrodisei de februm causis; ed. G. Valla. 12mo. Basileæ, 1542.'*

GRINÆUS, Simon. *Novus orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum, &c.* fol. Basileæ, 1555.

GRINWIS, C. H. C. *Wiskundige Theorie der wrijvings Electriciteit.* 8vo. Utrecht, 1869.

GRISBACH, A. *Die Vegetation der Erde nach ihrer klimatischen Anordnung.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.

GRISBACH, A. vide BOTANY.

GRISLEY, G. *Viridarium Lusitanum.* 8vo. Ulyssipone, (1660).

- GRISOLLE, A. *Traité de la pneumonie*. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- GROENEVELT, J. *De tuto cantharidum in medicina usu interno*. 8vo. Londini, 1698.
Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. ib. 1703.
- GRONOVIVS, J. F. *Flora Virginica; exhibens plantas quas V. C. Johannes Clayton in Virginia observavit atque collegit*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1743.
Iterum. 4to. ib. 1762.
- GRONOVIVS, J. F. *Index supellectilis lapideæ*. Ed. alt. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1750.
- GRONOVIVS, L. T. *Zoophylacii Gronoviani*, fascic. 1, 2. 18 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1763-64.
- GROOME, J. H. *The defecation and utilization of the sewage stream*. 23 pp. 8vo. London, 1866.
- [DE GROOT.] *Les agrémens de la campagne, ou remarques particulières sur la composition des maisons de campagne plus ou moins magnifiques*. 4to. Leyde, 1750.
- GROSS, S. D. *A practical treatise on foreign bodies in the air-passages*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- GROSS, S. D. *Elements of pathological anatomy*. 3rd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- GROSS, S. D. *A system of surgery; pathological, diagnostic, therapeutic, and operative*. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
- GROSS, S. D. *Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the nineteenth century*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861.
- GROSS, S. D. *Memoir of Valentine Mott, M.D.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- GROSVENOR, B. *Health, an essay on its nature, &c.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1748.
- GROTE, George. *Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates*. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- GROTEFEND, C. L. *Die Stempel der römischen Augenärzte*. 8vo. Hannover, 1867.
- GROUNER, G. S. *Histoire naturelle des glaciers de la Suisse; trad. de l'Allemand par M. de Kéralio*. 18 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1770.
- GROVE, W. R. *The correlation of physical forces*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1855.
Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1862.
Again. 5th edit. Followed by a discourse on Continuity. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- GRUBE, A. E. *Die Familien der Anneliden mit Angabe ihrer Gattungen und Arten*. 8vo. Berlin, 1851.
- GRUBE, H. *De arcanis medicorum non arcanis*. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1673.
- GRUBER, Josef. *Anatomisch-physiologische Studien über das Trommelfell und die Gehörknöchelchen*. 2 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1867.
- GRUBER, Josef. *Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Anatomie und Physiologie*. 2 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1870.
- GRULING, P. *Florilegium Hippocrateo-Galeno-Chymicum novum*. Ed. 3^{ta}. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1665.
- GRUNER, C. G. *De morbo Gallico scriptores medici et historici, partim inediti partim rari*. 8vo. Jenæ, 1793.
- GRUNER, L. *Description géologique et minéralogique du département de la Loire*. 8vo. et Atlas de 7 Cartes. fol. Paris, 1857.
- GRUNPECK, J. *Tractatus de pestilentiali scorra sive mala de Franzos. Originem remediaque ejusdem continens*. 4to. s.l. 1496.

- GSCHIEDLEN, R. Untersuchungen aus dem physiologischen Laboratorium in Würzburg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- GSCHIEDLEN, R. Studien über den Ursprung des Harnstoffs im Thierkörper. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- GUALTIERUS, N. Index testarum conchyliorum, quæ adservantur in museo ejus, methodice distributarum. 110 Tab. fol. Florentinæ, 1742.
- GUARDIA, J. M. La médecine à travers les siècles,—Histoire-Philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- GUBLER, A. Commentaires thérapeutiques du Codex medicamentarius. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- GUÉNEAU DE MUSSY, N. Leçons cliniques sur les causes et sur le traitement de la tuberculisation pulmonaire. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- GUÉBARD vide FEVER.
- GUÉRIN, J. Essai de physiologie générale. 3^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- GUÉRIN J. vide FEVER.
- GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E. Prodrome d'une monographie des Myzines. 13 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E. Sur la pyrale de la vigne, et sur les moyens de préserver les vignobles de ses ravages. 8 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, F. E. vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D.
- GUERNSEY. The history of the island of Guernsey, &c. by William Berry. 28 Pl. 4to. London, 1815.
- GUERRY, A. M. Statistique morale de l'Angleterre comparée avec la statistique morale de la France. fol. Paris, 1864.
- GUETTARD, J. S. Mémoires sur différentes parties des sciences et arts. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1768-70.
- GUGGERUS, J. J. Theses medico-chymicæ miscellæ. 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.
- GUIANA vide VOYAGES.
- GUIBERTUS, P. Medici officiosi opera. 8vo. Parisiis, 1649.
- GUICHARD, F. R. Animadversiones generales circa necessitatem historię naturalis, in diversis medicinæ partibus materiem medicam scilicet et patologiam. 8vo. Avenione, 1787.
- GUICHENOT, A. vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D. and ALGERIA.
- GUIDOT, T. Antiquity of the city of Bathe. 8vo. London, 1669.
- A discourse of Bathe, and the hot waters there. 8vo. London, 1676.
- Lives and characters of the physicians of Bathe from 1598 to 1676. 8vo. London, 1677.
- De thermis Britannicis tractatus. 4to. Londini, 1691.
- Observationes in thermas Bathonienses. 4to. Londini, 1691.
- Epistolarum medicarum specimen de thermarum Bathoniensium effectis. 4to. Londini, 1694.
- G[UIDOT], T. An apology for the bath, being an inquiry into the right uses and abuses of the baths in England; with some reflections on fresh cold-bathing in sea waters, and dipping in baptism. 8vo. London, 1705.

- GUILANDINO, Melchior. Lettera autografo—sopra il questione 'che frutti siano Tuberes.' Dall' horto medicinale di Padoa à 3 d' Agosto nel 1581.
- GUILD, Reuben A. The librarian's manual ; a treatise on bibliography, comprising a select and descriptive list of bibliographical works, to which are added sketches of publick libraries. 4to. New York, 1858.
- GUILDING, L. An account of the botanic garden in the island of St. Vincent. 4 col. Pl. 4to. Glasgow, 1825.
- GUILLEMEAU, J. L. M. Calendrier de flore des environs de Niort. 12mo. Niort, 1801.
- GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Les Mondes. Causeries astronomiques. 2^{me}. édit. 12mo. Paris, 1863.
- GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Le Ciel. Notions d'astronomie. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
The same in English. Edited by J. N. Lockyer. 8vo. London, 1866.
- GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Éléments de cosmographie. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Les phénomènes de la physique. 11 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- GUILLEMIN, J. B. A. Icones lithographicae plantarum Australasiæ rariorum ; cum descriptionibus. 20 Tab. 4to. Parisiis, 1827.
- GUILLIM, John. A display of heraldrie, &c. fol. London, 1660.
- GUIMPPEL, F. Abbildung der deutschen Holzarten für Forstmänner und Liebhaber der Botanik. 216 col. Taf. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1815–20.
- GUINEA. The Golden Coast ; or, a description of Guinney. 4to. London, 1665.
- GUINEA vide DE BRY.
- GUINThERIUS, J. De medicina, veteri et nova. fol. Basileæ, 1571.
- GUISLAIN, J. Leçons orales sur les phrénopathies, ou traité théorique et pratique des maladies mentales. 3 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1852.
- GÜLDENSTÄDT, J. A. Reisen durch Russland. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1787–91.
- GULIELMINUS, D. De sanguinis natura. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Ultrajecti, 1704.
- GULIELMINUS, D. De salibus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1707.
- GULIELMINUS, D. Opera omnia mathematica, hydraulica, medica, et physica. Accessit vita auctoris, à Jo. Bapt. Morgagni. 2 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1719.
- GULLIVER, George. Notes on some of his researches in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Botany. 8 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- GULLY, J. M. An exposition of the symptoms, essential nature, and treatment of neuropathy, or nervousness. 8vo. London, 1837.
- GUMILLA, J. Historia natural, &c. de las naciones situadas en las riveras del Rio Orinoco. 6 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Barcelona, 1791.
- DE GUMOLÈNS, Alexio F. De systemate nervorum sciuri vulgaris. 6 Tab. 4to. Bernæ, 1852.
- GUNDELACH, F. W. Die Naturgeschichte der Honigbienen. 1 Taf. 8vo. Cassel, 1842.
- GUNNER, J. E. Flora Norvegica, observationibus præsertim œconomicis, panosque Norvegici, locupletata. 12 Tab. 2 vols. fol. Nidrosiæ et Hafniæ, 1766–72.

- GUNTER, Edm. The description and use of the sector, the crosse-staffe, and other instruments. 4to. London, 1624.
- GÜNTHER, A. C. L. G. The reptiles of British India. 26 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1864.
- GÜNTHER, G. B. Lehre von den blutigen Operationen am menschlichen Körper. 4to. Leipzig, 1853-66.
- GÜNTHER, R. Die Indische Cholera in Sachsen im Jahre 1865. 8vo. mit einem Atlas, fol. Leipzig, 1866.
- Die Indische Cholera im Regierungsbezirke Zwickau im Jahre 1866. 4to. mit einem Atlas, fol. Leipzig, 1869.
- GUNTHERUS, A. Observationum ac paradoxorum chymiatricorum libri duo. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1631.
- GURLT, E. F. Anatomische Abbildungen der Haus-Säugethiere; fasc. 1-15. 150 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1824-33.
- Text. 8vo. ib. 1829.
- GURLT, E. F. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie der Haus-Säugethiere. 8vo. mit 10 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1831.
- GURLT, E. F. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Physiologie der Haus-Säugethiere. 3te. Aufl. 4 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.
- GURLT, E. F. Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der Haus-Säugethiere. Neu bearbeitet von A. G. T. Leisering und C. Müller. 5te. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1873.
- GURNEY, Joseph. The trial of John Donellan, Esq., for the wilful murder of Sir T. E. A. Boughton, Bart. 3rd edit. fol. London, 1781.
- GÜSSMANN, F. Lithophylacium Mitisianum; dissertatione prævia, &c. explicatum. 8vo. Viennæ, 1785.
- GUSSONE, J. Plantæ rariores quas in itinere per oras Ionii ac Adriatici maris per regiones Samnii ac Aprutii collegit. 66 Tab. 4to. Neapoli, 1826.
- GUSSONE, J. Floræ Siculæ prodromus; sive, plantarum in Sicilia ulteriori nascentium enumeratio secundum Syst. Linn. disposita. 2 vols. 8vo. Neapoli, 1827-28.
- Floræ Siculæ synopsis. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1842-44.
- Conspectus generum et summa specierum Floræ Siculæ secundum ordines naturales, &c. curia M. A. Ziccardi. 8vo. ib. 1844.
- GUTHRIE, G. J. Lectures on the operative surgery of the eye. 2nd edit. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1827.
- GUTHRIE, G. J. A treatise on gun-shot wounds, on inflammation, erysipelas, and mortification, on injuries of nerves, and on wounds of the extremities requiring the different operations of amputation. 3rd edit. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1827.
- GUTHRIE, G. J. On the diseases and injuries of arteries, with the operations required for their cure. 8vo. London, 1830.
- GUTHRIE, G. J. On the certainty and safety with which the operation for the extraction of a cataract from the human eye may be performed, and on the means by which it is to be accomplished, with remarks by Captain Kater on certain spots discoverable in the human eye, and on the manner of detecting their situation. 8vo. London, 1836.
- GUTHRIE, G. J. On the anatomy and diseases of the urinary and sexual organs. 3 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.

- GUTHRIE, G. J. On injuries of the head affecting the brain. 4to. London, 1842.
- GUTZLAFF, Charles. China opened ; or, a display of the topography, &c. of the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- GUY, W. A. Principles of Forensic Medicine. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
- GUY, W. A. Public Health : a popular introduction to Sanitary Science. 8vo. London, 1870.
- GUYON, L. Le cours de médecine en François contenant le miroir de beauté et santé corporelle. 2 vols. 4to. Lyon, 1671.
- GUYOT, Arnold. The earth and man ; lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind. Translated from the French by C. C. Felton. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1850.
- GUYOT, C. et R. T. Liste littéraire philocophe, ou catalogue d'étude de ce qui a été publié jusque'à nos jours sur les sourds-muets. 8vo. Groningue, 1842.
- GUYTON DE MORVEAU, vide MORVEAU.
- GYLLENHAL, L. Insecta Svecica descripta. Class. i. Coleoptera sive Eleuterata. 4 vols. 8vo. Scaris et Lipsiæ, 1808-27.

H

- H., C. seu HALLYWELL, C. q. v.
- DE HAAN, W. vide SIEBOLD, P. F.
- DE HAAN, W. Monographiæ ammoniteorum et goniatiteorum specimen. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1825.
- HAAS, J. G. De morboris telæ cornæ mutationibus in genere. 1 Tab. 8vo. Pragæ, 1830.
- HABERKORN, F. Alkoholmissbrauch und Psychosen. 40 pp. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- HACKE, W. A collection of original voyages, containing—1. Captain Cowley's Voyage round the Globe. 2. Captain Sharp's Isthmus of Darien and expedition into the South Seas. 3. Captain Wood's Straights of Magellan. 4. Mr. Roberts's Corsairs of the Levant. 8vo. London, 1699.
- VON HACQUET, B. Physikalisch-politische Reise aus den Dinarischen durch die Julischen &c. in die Norischen Alpen, im Jahre 1781 und 1783 unternommen. 12 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785.
- HADEN, C. T. Practical observations on the Colchicum autumnale as a general remedy of great power. 8vo. London, 1820.
- HADLEY, J. A plan of a course of chemical lectures, (in the University of Cambridge.) 8vo. Cambridge, 1758.
- HAECKEL, Ernst. Die Radiolarien (Rhizopoda Radiaria). Mit einem Atlas von 35 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1862.
- HAECKEL, Ernst. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Hydromedusen. 1tes. Heft Die Familie der Rüsselquallen (Geryonida). 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 6 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1865.
- HAECKEL, Ernst. Generelle Morphologie der Organismen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.

- HAECKEL, Ernst. *Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte*. 8 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- HAECKEL, Ernst. *Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Siphonophoren*. 14 Taf. 4to. Utrecht, 1869.
- HAECKEL, Ernst. *Biologische Studien*. 1^{tes}. Heft. 6 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- DE HAEN, Ant. *Ratio medendi in nosocomio practico Vindobonensi*. 4 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1761–75.
- HAENKE, Thaddæus. *Reliquiæ Haenkeanæ, seu descriptiones et icones plantarum, quas in America meridionali et boreali, in insulis Philippinis et Marianis collegit Thaddæus Haenke, redegit et in ordinem digessit Carolus Borigwog Presl*. Tom. 1. 47 Tab. et fasc. 1. Tom. 2^d. 12 Tab. fol. Pragæ, 1830–31.
- HAESER, H. *Bibliotheca Epidemiographica, sive catalogus librorum de historia morborum epidemiorum cum generali tum speciali conscriptorum*. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Gryphisvaldiæ, 1862.
- HAGEN, G. *Grundzüge der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung*. 2^{te}. Ausg. 8vo. Berlin, 1867.
- DE HAGEN, S. vide DE BRY.
- HAGENBACH, J. J. *Mormolyce novum coleopterorum genus*. 1 Tab. col. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1825.
- HAGENDORN, E. *Tractatus physico-medicus de Catechu, sive terra japonica*. 8vo. Jenæ, 1679.
- HAGER, A. D. vide VERMONT.
- HAGER, H. *Pharmacopoeæ recentiores, Anglica, Gallica, Germaniæ, Helvetica, Russiæ inter se collatæ*. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1869.
- HAHN, C. W. *Die Arachniden; getreu nach der Natur abgebildet und beschrieben*. Vols. 1–2. Fortsetzung von C. L. Koch. Vols. 3–16 und Verzeichniss. 563 col. Taf. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1831–49.
- HAHNEMANN, S. *Organon der Heilkunst*. 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Dresden, 1829.
The same, translated by C. H. Devrient, with notes by S. Stratten. 8vo. Dublin, 1833.
- HAHNEMANN, S. *Fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum positivis, sive in sano corpore humano observatis*. Ed. F. F. Quin. 8vo. Londini, 1834.
- HAIDINGER, C. *Entwurf einer systematischen Eintheilung der Gebürge-Arten*. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1786.
- HAIG, F. T. *Notes on the river navigations of North America*. 8vo. Madras, 1863.
- HAITHONUS vide PAULUS, M.
- HAKEWILL, H. *An account of the Roman villa at Northleigh, Oxfordshire, in the year 1813–16*. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1826.
- HAKLUYT, Richard. *The principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation made by sea, or overland, to the remote and farthest distant quarters of the earth, at any time within the compasse of these 1600 yeres*. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1599–1600.
Collection of the early voyages, travels, and discoveries of the English nation. A new edition. 5 vols. 4to. ib. 1809–12.
- HALE, Sir Matthew. *The primitive origination of mankind, considered and examined according to the light of nature*. fol. London, 1677.
- HALE, R. *Oratio Harveiana 1724*. 4to. Londini, 1724.
- HALES, S. *Vegetable staticks, and hæmastaticks*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1727–33.
- HALES, S. *Experiments on Mrs. Stephens's medicines for dissolving the stone*. 8vo. London, 1740.

- HALES, S. A description of ventilators. 8vo. London, 1743.
- HALES, S. Experiments and observations on tar-water. 8vo. London, 1745.
- HALES, S. Some considerations on the causes of earthquakes. 8vo. London, 1750.
- HALES, S. vide HARTLEY, D.
- HALFORD, Sir Henry. An account of what appeared on opening the coffin of King Charles the First, in the vault of King Henry the Eighth, in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, on the 1st of April, 1813. 4to. London, 1813.
- HALFORD, Sir Henry. Essays and orations read and delivered at the Royal College of Physicians ; with an account of the opening of the tomb of King Charles the First. 8vo. London, 1831.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1833.
- HALFORD, Sir Henry. On the education and conduct of a physician. 8vo. London, 1834.
- HALFORD, Sir Henry. Oratio Harveiana 1835. 8vo. Londini, 1835.
- HALFORD, Sir Henry. On the deaths of some eminent persons of modern times. 8vo. London, 1835.
- HALL, Basil. Account of a voyage of discovery to the West Coast of Corea, and the great Loo-Choo Island. 4to. London, 1818.
- HALL, Basil. Extracts from a journal, written on the coasts of Chili, Peru and Mexico, in the years 1820–22. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1824.
- HALL, Basil. Travels in North America, in the years 1827 and 1828. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829.
- HALL, Sir James. Experiments on whinstone and lava ; from the Edinburgh Transactions. 4to. Edinburgh, 1798.
- HALL, James, and WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geological survey of the State of Wisconsin. 4to. New York, 1862.
- HALL, James, and WHITNEY, J. D. Report on the geological survey of the State of Iowa. Vol. I. 8vo. 1858.
- HALL, James vide CANADA.
- HALL, John. An historicall expostulation against the abusers bothe of chyrurgerie and physyke. 4to. London, 1565.
- HALL, John. A very frutesfull and necessary briefe worke of anatomie. 4to. London, 1565.
- HALL, John. Select observations on English bodies of eminent persons in desperate diseases ; Englished by James Cook. 8vo. London, 1679.
At the end of this volume are directions for drinking the Bath-water, and for making various cosmetics, by H. Stubbs.
- HALL, John vide LANFRANC, Bernardo.
- HALL, John C. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom ; with some remarks on the unity of our species. 8vo. London, 1841.
- HALL, Marshall. Commentaries, principally on those diseases of females which are constitutional. 7 col. Pl. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1830.
- HALL, Marshall. A critical and experimental essay on the circulation of the blood ; especially as observed in the minute and capillary vessels of the Batrachia and of Fishes. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1831.

- HALL, Marshall. Observations on blood-letting. 8vo. London, 1836.
- HALL, Marshall. Lectures on the nervous system and its diseases. 8vo. London, 1836.
- HALL, Marshall. Memoirs on the nervous system. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1837.
- HALL, Marshall. Principles of the theory and practice of medicine, including a third edition of the author's work upon diagnosis. 8vo. London, 1837.
- HALL, Marshall. On the diseases and derangements of the nervous system. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.
- HALL, Marshall. The Gulstonian lectures for 1842—On the mutual relations between anatomy, physiology, pathology, and therapeutics, and the practice of medicine. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1842.
- HALL, Townshend M. The mineralogist's directory, or a guide to the principal mineral localities in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HALLAM, Henry. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 4th edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- HALLARAN, W. S. An enquiry into the causes producing the extraordinary addition to the number of the insane. 8vo. Cork, 1810.
- HALLER, John, seu HALL, John, q. v.
- VON HALLER, Albert. Enumeratio methodica stirpium Helvetiæ indigenarum. 24 Tab. 2 vols. fol. Gottingæ, 1742.
- Historia stirpium Helvetiæ indigenarum. 48 Tab. 3 vols. fol. Bernæ, 1768.
- Icones plantarum Helvetiæ, ex ipsius historia stirpium Helveticarum denuo recusæ, cum descriptionibus auctoris. 52 Tab. fol. Bernæ, 1813.
- Nomenclator ex historia plantarum indigenarum Helvetiæ excerptus. 8vo. Bernæ, 1769.
- Iconum anatomicarum, quibus præcipuæ partes corporis humani delineantur, 8 fasc. 49 Tab. fol. Gottingæ, 1743–56.
- Primæ lineæ physiologiæ. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1747.
- Opera botanica retractata et aucta. 5 Tab. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1749.
- Disputationum anatomicarum selectarum. 7 vols. cum indice. 4to. Gottingæ, 1750–51.
- Disputationes chirurgicæ selectæ. 5 vols. 4to. Lausannæ, 1755–56.
- Pathological observations; chiefly from dissections of morbid bodies. 8vo. London, 1756.
- Disputationes ad morborum historiam et curationem facientes, quas collegit et recensuit. 7 vols. 4to. Lausannæ, 1757–60.
- Elementa physiologiæ corporis humani; cum auctario. 8 vols. 4to. Lausannæ, 1757–82.
- Medical, surgical, and anatomical cases and experiments; communicated by Dr. Haller and other eminent physicians to the Royal Academy of Sciences at Stockholm. Translated from the Swedish original. Pl. 8vo. London, 1758.
- Opera minora. 34 Tab. 3 vols. 4to. Lausannæ, 1763–68.
- Bibliotheca botanica; qua scripta ad rem herbariam facientia a rerum initiis recensentur. 2 vols. 4to. Tiguri, 1771–72.
- Bibliotheca chirurgica. 2 vols. 4to. Bernæ, 1774–75.
- Bibliotheca anatomica. 2 vols. 4to. Londini et Tiguri, 1774–77.
- Bibliotheca medicinæ practicæ. 4 vols. 4to. Bernæ, 1776–88.
- Epistolæ ab eruditis viris ad Alb. Hallerum scriptæ. 6 vols. 8vo. Bernæ, 1773–5.

- [HALLEY, Edm.] *Miscellanea Curiosa*: being a collection of some of the principal phenomena in nature. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1705-7.
- HALLEY, Edm. A new and correct sea chart of the whole world, shewing the variations of the compass as they were found in the year MDCC.: reproduced from the copy in the British Museum. London, 1870.
- HALLIDAY, Sir A. Present state of lunatics and lunatic asylums in Great Britain, and some other kingdoms. 8vo. London, 1828.
- HALLIDAY, Sir A. Report on the number of lunatics and idiots in England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1829.
- HALLIER, E. Die pflanzlichen Parasiten des menschlichen Körpers. 4 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- HALLIER, E. Das Cholera-Contagium. Botanische Untersuchungen. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- HALLIER, E. Gährungserscheinungen. Untersuchungen über Gährung, Fäulniss und Verwesung mit Berücksichtigung der Miasmen und Contagien sowie der Desinfection. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- HALLIER, E. Phytopathologie. Die Krankheiten der Culturgewächse; für Land- und Forstwirthe, Gärtner und Botaniker bearbeitet. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- HALLIWELL, J. O. Two essays; i. An inquiry into the nature of the numerical contractions, found in a passage on the Abacus, in some MSS. of the geometry of A. M. T. Severinus Boetius. ii. Notes on early calendars. 2nd edit. 18 pp. 8vo. London, 1839.
- HALLS, J. J. The life and adventures of Nathaniel Pearce, written by himself, during a residence in Abyssinia from 1810-1819: together with Mr. Coffin's account of his visit to Gondar. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- HALLS, J. J. The life and correspondence of Henry Salt, Esq. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- H[ALLIWELL], C. A philosophical discourse of earthquakes, occasioned by the late earthquake, Sept. 8th, 1692. 4to. London, 1693.
- HALPIN, W. H. jun. Observations on erroneous statements in Dr. Adam Neale's pamphlet on the Cheltenham waters. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1820.
- HALSTED, E. P. Report on the Island of Chedooba. Plans. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- HALY, filius Abbas. Liber totius medicine, Lat. 4to. Lugduni, 1523.
- HALY, G. Notes for the guidance of troops and all others proceeding into the Hill Tracts of the Northern Circars. 10 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855.
- HAMAL, Ch. De l'aérage considéré sous le triple point de vue hygiénique, économique et scientifique. 8vo. Liège, 1859.
- HAMAND, H. Ourography, or speculations on the excrements of urine. 8vo. London, 1655.
- HAMETT, John. The substance of the official medical reports upon the epidemic, called cholera, which prevailed among the poor at Dantzick, in 1831. 8vo. London, 1832.
- HAMILTON, Alex. Outlines of the theory and practice of midwifery. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1784.
Again, 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1803.
- HAMILTON, Alex. On the management of female complaints. 6th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- HAMILTON, Sir David. Tractatus duplex; prior de praxeos regulis; alter de febre miliari. 8vo. Londini, 1710.

- HAMILTON, D. Reports on the Pulni Mountains, on the High Ranges of the Annamullay Mountains, and on the Shevaroy Hills. 8vo. Madras, 1862-66.
- HAMILTON (formerly BUCHANAN), F. An account of the kingdom of Nepal. 4to. Edinburgh, 1819.
 An account of the fishes found in the river Ganges and its branches ; with a volume of 39 plates. 4to. Edinburgh, 1822.
 Prodrômus floræ Nepalensis. Accedunt plantæ a D. Wallich nuperius missæ. 8vo. Londini, 1825.
- HAMILTON, Frank H. A treatise on military surgery and hygiene. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- HAMILTON, James. Observations on the utility and administration of purgative medicines. 4th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811.
- HAMILTON, James. Hints for the treatment of the diseases of infancy and childhood. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.
- HAMILTON, James, jun. On the use and abuse of mercurial medicines. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819.
- HAMILTON, J. P. Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- HAMILTON, R. Letters on the cause and treatment of the gout. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lynn, 1808.
- HAMILTON, R. The natural history of British Fishes. 73 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), London, 1860-66.
- HAMILTON, R. The natural history of Amphibious Carnivora. 33 col. Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), London, 1860.
- HAMILTON, R. The natural history of the Cetacea. 32 col. Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), London, 1861.
- HAMILTON, R. D. The principles of medicine, on the plan of the Baconian philosophy. Vol. 1. On febrile and inflammatory diseases. 8vo. London, 1821.
- HAMILTON, Sir William. Observations on Mount Vesuvius, Mount Etna, and other volcanos. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1773.
- HAMILTON, Sir William. Campi Phlegræi ; observations on the volcanos of the Two Sicilies. Eng. and Fr. 54 col. Pl. fol. Naples, 1776.
 Supplement to the Campi Phlegræi ; being an account of the great eruption of Mount Vesuvius in August 1779. 5 col. Pl. fol. ib. 1779.
- HAMILTON, William. Letters concerning the northern coast of the county of Antrim. Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1790.
- HAMILTON, William. Ægyptiaca ; or, some account of the antient and modern state of Egypt, as obtained in the years 1801 and 1802. 4to. and 25 Pl. fol. London, 1809.
- HAMILTON, William. Prodrômus plantarum Indiæ occidentalis. 1 Tab. col. 8vo. Londini, 1825.
- HAMILTON, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia : with some account of their antiquities and geology. 11 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.
- HAMILTON versus MILL. A thorough discussion of each chapter in Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of Hamilton's logic and philosophy. 2 parts. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866-67.

- HAMMOND, W. A. A treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.
- HAMMOND, W. A. Military, medical, and surgical essays prepared for the United States Sanitary Commission. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864.
- HAMMOND, W. A. On wakefulness, with an introductory chapter on the physiology of sleep. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- HAMMOND, W. A. A treatise on diseases of the nervous system. 8vo. New York, 1871.
- HAMOR, R. vide DE BRY.
- HAMY, E. T. Précis de paléontologie humaine. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- HANCOCK, John. Remarks on the Siruba, or native oil of laurel. 8vo. London, 1830.
- HANCOCK, John. Observations on the origin and treatment of cholera and other pestilential diseases. 8vo. London, 1831.
- HANCOCK, T. Researches into the laws and phenomena of pestilence. 8vo. London, 1821.
- HANEDOES, J. De cachexia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710.
- HANKEL, H. Untersuchungen über die unendlich oft oscillirenden und unstetigen Functionen. 4to. Tübingen, 1870.
- HANLEY, S. The young conchologist's book of species. Univalves. 1 col. Pl. 12mo. London, 1840.
- HANLEY, S. Ipsa Linnæi Conchylia. The shells of Linnæus, determined from his manuscripts and collection. Also an exact reprint of the Vermes Testacea of the 'Systema Naturæ' and 'Mantissa.' 5 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1855.
- HANN, J. and GENER, P. and J. The steam engine for practical men. 8vo. London, 1854.
- HANNA, S. W. Notes of a visit to some parts of Haiti. 8vo. London, 1836.
- HANNOVER, Adolphe. On the structure and use of the microscope. Edited by John Goodsir. 2 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1853.
- HANSELIUS, J. G. Medicina brevis: or, a short account of the primary cause of most diseases. 8vo. London, 1714.
- HANSELMANN, G. Die Atome und ihre Bewegungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- HANSEN, P. A. Tables de la lune, construites d'après le principe Newtonien de la gravitation universelle. 4to. Londres, 1857.
- HANSEN, P. A. Bestimmung der Sonnenparallaxe durch Venusvortübergänge vor der Sonnenscheibe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- HANSTEEN, Christ. Untersuchungen über den Magnetismus der Erde. Uebersetzt von P. T. Hanson. 1^{ter}. Theil. Die mechanischen Erscheinungen des Magneten. 5 Taf. und 7 Karten. 4to. Christiania, 1819.
- HANWAY, Jonas. An historical account of the British trade over the Caspian Sea, with a journal of travels from London through Russia, &c. to which are added the revolutions of Persia during the present century, with the particular history of the great usurper Nadir Kouli. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1753.
- HARCOURT, A. G. V. and MADAN, H. G. Exercises in practical chemistry. Series 1. Qualitative Exercises. 8vo. Oxford, 1869.

- HARCOURT, Rob. The relation of a voyage to Guiana ; describing the climate, &c. of that country. 4to. London, 1626.
- HARDER, J. J. De viscerum præcipuorum structura et usu. 4to. Basileæ, 1686.
- HARDER, J. J. Observationes medicæ et experimenta physica. 4 Tab. 4to. Basileæ, 1687.
- HARDWICH, T. F. A manual of photographic chemistry, including the practice of the collodion process. 8vo. London, 1855.
Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1857.
- HARDY, A. Leçons sur la scrofule et les scrofulides, et sur la syphilis et les syphilides. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- HARDY, A. et DE MONTMÉJA, A. Clinique photographique de l'Hopital Saint-Louis. 4to. Paris, 1868.
- HARDY, Ern. Principes de chimie biologique. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- HARDY, William. The miner's guide : or, compleat miner. 8vo. Sheffield, 1748.
- HARDY, William, vide LANCASTER, Duchy of.
- HARINGTON, J. H. Minute, and draft of regulation, of the rights of Ryots in Bengal. 8vo. Calcutta, 1827.
- HARLAN, Richard. Fauna Americana ; being a description of the mammiferous animals inhabiting North America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825.
- HARLE, J. State of physick in the Old and New Testament. 8vo. London, 1729.
- HARLEY, George. Jaundice : its pathology and treatment. 8vo. London, 1863.
- HARLEY, George. Diabetes : its various forms and different treatments. 8vo. London, 1866.
- HARLEY, George. Histological demonstrations : a guide to the microscopical examination of the animal tissues in health and disease. Edited by George T. Brown. 8vo. London, 1866.
- HARLEY, George. The urine and its derangements, with the application of physiological chemistry to the diagnosis and treatment of constitutional, as well as local diseases. 8vo. London, 1872.
- HARLEY, John. The old vegetable neurotics, hemlock, opium, belladonna, and henbane. 8vo. London, 1869.
- HARRIS, John. Remarks on some late papers, relating to the Universal Deluge, &c. 8vo. London, 1697.
- HARRIS, J. C., SHORT, W. D., and SAMUELLS, E. A. Reports and correspondence relative to the control of the Mahanuddy River at Cuttack, with Capt. Harris's 2nd and 3rd Reports, and a vol. of plates to illustrate the same. fol. Calcutta, 1857-60.
- HARRIS, Moses. The Aurelian ; a natural history of English moths and butterflies, together with the plants on which they feed ; in English and French. 44 col. Pl. fol. London, 1766.
- HARRIS, Moses. An exposition of English insects, including the several classes of Neuroptera, Hymenoptera, and Diptera ; in English and French. 50 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1782.
Another copy, with a different set of plates, those accompanying this second copy having been 'painted at Mr. Martyn's Academy for illustrating and painting natural history,' 1791.
- HARRIS, T. M. The natural history of the Bible ; or, a description of all the quadrupeds, &c. mentioned in the Sacred Scriptures. 8vo. London, 1824.

HARRIS, Walter. *Pharmacologia anti-empirica ; or, a rational discourse of remedies.* 8vo. London, 1683.

De morbis acutis infantum : imprim^r. in fine 'Operum medicorum Ricardi Morton. 4to. Lugduni, 1697.'

Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Londini, 1705.

Le même, traduit par M. Devaux. 8vo. Paris, 1730.

Dissertationes medicæ et chirurgicæ, habitæ in amphitheatro Collegii Reg. Med. Lond. 8vo. Londini, 1725.

HARRIS, Walter vide A CASTRO, J.

HARRIS, Walter. *A description of Loo, together with a short account of Holland.* 4to. London, 1699.

HARRIS, W. C. *Portraits of the game and wild animals of Southern Africa.* 30 Pl. fol. London, 1840.

HARRIS, W. C. *The Highlands of Æthiopia ; with a map.* 2nd edit. 4 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

VON HARSTEN, F. A. *Untersuchungen über Psychologie. Anmerkungen zu Robert Zimmermann's 'Philosophische Propädeutik.'* 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.

HART, J. *A description of the skeleton of the fossil deer of Ireland.* 2 Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1825.

HART, L. W. *Character and costumes of Afghaunistan.* 26 Lithographic engravings. fol. London, 1843.

HART, Theodore. *Treatise on the dry sulphuric baths.* 8vo. London, 1819.

HARTIG, T. *Die Familien der Blattwespen und Holzwespen nebst einer allgemeinen Einleitung zur Naturgeschichte der Hymenopteren.* 8 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1837.

HARTING, P. *Recherches micrométriques sur le développement des tissus et des organes du corps humain.* 4to. Utrecht, 1845.

HARTING, P. *Das Mikroskop. Theorie, Gebrauch, Geschichte und gegenwärtiger Zustand desselben ; herausgegeben von F. W. Theile.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 3 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1866.

HARTLAUB, G. *System der Ornithologie Westafrika's.* 8vo. Bremen, 1857.

HARTLEY, D. *A view of the present evidence for and against Mrs. Stephens's medicines for the stone.* 8vo. London, 1739.

Supplement to the preceding pamphlet ; added to an account of 'Experiments on Mrs. Stephens's medicines by Stephen Hales, D.D. 8vo. London (1740).'

HARTLEY, D. *Epistola de lithonriptico Joannæ Stephens.* 8vo. Bathoniæ, 1751.

HARTLEY, Robert M. *Intemperance in cities and large towns, showing its physical, social, and moral effects ; also the means for its prevention and removal.* 8vo. New York, 1851.

HARTLIB, S. *An enlargement of the discourse of husbandry used in Brabant and Flaunders ; 2nd edit. : with an Appendix relating to the husbandry of Ireland.* 4to. London, 1652.

HARTMANN, J. *Disputatio de medicina universa, &c.* 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.

HARTMANN, J. *Praxis chymiatrica. Accedit Marci Cornachini Methodus curandi, chymica et Galenica.* 8vo. Genevæ, 1647.

Praxis chymiatrica. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1663.

HARTMANN, J. A. B. *Bemerkungen über die Leitung der Geburt, die Lagerung der Kreissenden und die Angabe einer Geburtszange mit einem Druckapparate.* 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1870.

HARTMANN, R. *Naturgeschichtlich-medicinische Skizze der Nilländer.* 8vo. Berlin, 1865.

- HARTSHORNE, H. A monograph on glycerin and its uses. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865.
- HARTT, C. F. vide AGASSIZ, L.
- HARTUNG, G. Die Azoren in ihrer äusseren Erscheinung und nach ihrer geognostischen Natur. Mit Beschreibung der fossilen Reste von Prof. H. G. Bronn. 8vo. nebst einem Atlas enthalt. 19 Taf. und 1 Karte der Azoren, 4to. Leipzig, 1860.
- HARTUNG, G. Betrachtungen über Erhebungskrater, ältere und neuere Eruptivmassen, nebst einer Schilderung der geologischen Verhältnisse der Insel Gran Canaria. 2 Kart. und 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862.
- HARTUNG, G. Geologische Beschreibung der Inseln Madeira und Porto Santo. Mit dem systematischen Verzeichnisse der fossilen Reste dieser Inseln und der Azoren von K. Mayer. 1 Karte und 16 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- HARTY, W. Historic sketch of the contagious fever epidemic in Ireland during 1817–1819, and appendix. 8vo. Dublin, 1820.
- HARTY, W. Observations on the simple dysentery. 8vo. London, s. a.
- HARVEY, James. Præ sagium medicum : or, the prognostick signs of acute diseases. 8vo. London, 1706.
- HARVEY, Gideon. Casus medico-chirurgicus ; or, a most memorable case of a noble-man, deceased. 8vo. London, 1678.
- HARVEY, Gideon. Morbus Anglicus ; or, the anatomy of consumptions. 8vo. London, 1666.
- HARVEY, Gideon. The conclave of physicians ; detecting their intrigues, &c. 12mo. London, 1683.
- HARVEY, Gideon. Little Venus unmask'd ; being a discourse of the French pox. 7th edit. 12mo. London, 1702.
- HARVEY, William. Exercitatio Anatomica de motû cordis et sanguinis in animalibus. 4to. Francofurti, 1628.
- Iterum ; cum refutationibus Æmylii Parisani, et Jacobi Primirosii. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1639.
- Iterum. 4to. ib. 1647.
- Iterum. 12mo. Roterdami, 1648.
- The anatomical exercises,—concerning the motion of the heart and blood ; with the preface of Zachariah Wood, Physician of Rotterdam. 8vo. London, 1673.
- Iterum. 12mo. Glasgusæ, 1751.
- De circulatione sanguinis. 12mo. Cantabr. 1649.
- De generatione animalium. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1651.
- Iterum. 4to. Londini, 1651.
- Iterum. 12mo. Hagæ Com. 1680.
- Anatomical exercitations concerning the generation of living creatures. 8vo. London, 1653.
- Opera. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1737.
- Opera omnia a Collegio Medicorum Londinensi edita. 4to. Londini, 1766.
- Works translated from the Latin, with a life of the author, by Robert Willis. 8vo. London, (New Syd. Soc.) 1847.
- HARVEY, William, vide SCHRADER, J.
- HARVEY, W. H. Phycologia Britannica, or a history of British sea-weeds, containing coloured figures, &c. of all the species of Algæ inhabiting the shores of the British Islands. 360 col. Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1846–51.

- HARVEY, W. H. *Nereis Australis, or Algæ of the Southern Ocean : being figures and descriptions of marine plants, collected on the shores of the Cape of Good Hope, the extra-tropical Australian Colonies, Tasmania, New Zealand and the Antarctic Regions.* 8vo. London, 1848.
- HARVEY, W. H. *A manual of the British Marine Algæ.* 27 col. Pl. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1849.
- HARWOOD, B. *A system of comparative anatomy and physiology.* Vol. i. 15 Pl. 4to. Cambridge, 1796.
- Only the first volume of this work was published.
- HARWOOD, W. *On the curative influence of the southern coast of England.* 8vo. London, 1828.
- HASELDEN, A. F. *Notes on the British Pharmacopœia.* 8vo. London, 1864.
- HASLAM, John. *On madness and melancholy.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1809.
- HASLAM, John. *Sound mind ; or, contributions to the natural history and physiology of the human intellect.* 8vo. London, 1819.
- HASLAM, John. *A letter to the Lord Chancellor on the nature of unsoundness of mind.* 8vo. London, 1823.
- HASLAM, W. *Perran-Zabuloe ; with an account of the past and present state of the oratory of St. Piran in the Sands.* 8vo. London, 1844.
- HASLEWOOD, W. and MORDEY, W. *History and medical treatment of cholera as it appeared in Sunderland in 1831.* 8vo. London, 1832.
- HASSALL, A. H. *A history of the British Freshwater Algæ.* 103 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845.
- HASSALL, A. H. *The microscopic anatomy of the human body, in health and disease.* 69 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- HASSALL, A. H. *A microscopic examination of the water supplied to the inhabitants of London and the suburban districts.* 6 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1850.
- HASSALL, A. H. *Food and its adulterations.* 8vo. London, 1855.
- HASSALL, A. H. *Adulterations detected, or plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food and medicine.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1861.
- HASSALL, C. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Monmouth.* 8vo. London, 1812.
- HASSE, C. *Das Gehörorgan der Frösche.* 3 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- HASSE, C. E. *An anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration ; translated by W. E. Swaine.* 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1846.
- HASSELL, J. *Tour of the Isle of Wight ; with drawings engraved in aquatinta.* 30 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.
- HASSELQUIST, Fr. *Voyages and travels in the Levant ; in the years 1749–52 ; containing observations in natural history, &c. particularly on the Holy Land.* 8vo. London, 1766.
- HASTINGS, Charles. *On inflammation of the mucous membrane of the lungs.* 8vo. London, 1820.
- HASTINGS, Warren. *Memoirs relative to the state of India.* New edition, with additions. 8vo. London, 1786.
- HASTINGS, Warren. *A narrative of the insurrection which happened in the Zemceedary of Banaris in the month of August, 1781, and of the transactions of the Governor-General in that District : with an Appendix, &c.* 4to. Calcutta, 1853.
- HATCHETT, C. *On the Spikenard of the ancients.* 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1836.

- HAUFF, C. De usu antliæ pneumaticæ in arte medica. 3 Tab. 4to. Gandæ et Francof. ad M. 1818.
- HAUGHTON, S. The three kingdoms of nature briefly described. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HAUGHTON, S. vide GALBRAITH, J. A.
- HAUKSBEE, F. Physico-mechanical experiments on various subjects. 4to. London, 1709.
- VON HAUBOWITZ, H. Die organische Entwicklung des Menschen nach den neuesten Naturforschungen. 8vo. Wien, 1871.
- HAÜY, René, Just. Traité de minéralogie. 4 vols. 8vo. et Atlas de 86 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1801.
Le même. 2^de. édit. 4 vols. 8vo. et Atlas 4to. ib. 1822.
- HAÜY, René, Just. Tableau comparatif des résultats de la cristallographie et de l'analyse chimique, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- HAÜY, René, Just. Traité élémentaire de physique. 3^{ème}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. 1821.
- HAÜY, René, Just. Traité de cristallographie. 4 vols. 8vo. et Atlas de 84 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1822.
- HAVERS, Clopton. Osteologia Nova; or, some observations of the bones and the parts belonging to them. 2nd edit. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1729.
- HAVILAND, Alfred. Climate, weather, and disease; being a sketch of the opinions of the most celebrated antient and modern writers with regard to the influence of climate and weather in producing disease. 4 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1855.
- HAVILAND, Alfred. The geographical distribution of heart disease and dropsy, in England and Wales; with map. fol. Edinburgh and London, 1871.
- HAWKES, H. P. Report upon the oils of Southern India. 8vo. 1857.
- HAWKESWORTH, John. An account of the voyages undertaken for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere, from the journals of the commanders, and the papers of Joseph Banks, Esq. Charts and Maps. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1773.
- HAWKINS, F. Rheumatism, and some diseases of the heart, and other internal organs. 8vo. London, 1826.
- HAWKINS, F. Bisset. Elements of medical statistics. 8vo. London, 1829.
- HAWKINS, F. Bisset. History of the epidemic spasmodic cholera of Russia. 8vo. London, 1831.
- HAWKINS, James. The physical, moral, and intellectual constitution of the deaf and dumb. 8vo. London, 1863.
- HAWKINS, Sir Richard. Observations in his voiage into the South Sea, A.D. 1593. 4to. London, 1622.
- HAWKINS, Thomas. Memoirs of Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri. 28 Pl. fol. London, 1834.
- HAWES, F. L. Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852-54 under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry, U.S. Navy. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1856.
- HAWORTH, A. H. Observations on the genus Mesembryanthemum. 8vo. London, 1794.
- HAWORTH, A. H. Lepidoptera Britannica; sistens digestionem novam insectorum Lepidopterorum quæ in Magna Britannia reperiuntur, larvarum pabulo, temporeque pascendi, &c. Adjunguntur dissertationes variæ ad historiam naturalem spectantes. 8vo. Londini, 1803-28.
- HAWORTH, A. H. Synopsis plantarum succulentarum. 8vo. Londini, 1812.
Supplementum plantarum succul. Adjungitur narcissorum revisio. 8vo. ib. 1819.
- HAWORTH, A. H. Saxifragæarum enumeratio. Accedunt revisiones plantarum succulentarum. 8vo. Londini, 1821.

- HAWORTH, S. The true method of curing consumptions. 12mo. London, 1682.
- HAWYS, Johan. Oratio Harveiana, 1721. 4to. Londini, 1721.
- HAXO. De la fécondation artificielle des œufs de poissons et de leur éclosion, au moyen des procédés découverts par MM. Remy et Géhin, de la Bresse (Vosges), pour assurer le repeuplement des cours d'eau. 8vo. Épinal, 1852.
- HAY, D. R. On the science of those proportions by which the human head and countenance as represented in works of ancient Greek art, are distinguished from those of ordinary nature. 25 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1849.
- HAY, Joh. De rebus Japonicis, Indicis, et Peruanis epistolæ recentiores. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1605.
- HAYDEN, F. V. Preliminary report of the United States Geological Survey of Wyoming, and portions of contiguous territories (being a second annual report of progress). 8vo. Washington, 1871.
- HAYDEN and CRUISE. Report on the cholera epidemic of 1866, as treated in the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin; with general remarks on the disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.
- HAYES, Richard. The money'd man's guide : or, the purchaser's pocket companion. 4to. London, 1726.
- HAYGARTH, J. An inquiry how to prevent the small-pox. 8vo. Chester, 1784.
- HAYGARTH, J. A sketch of a plan to exterminate the casual small-pox. 8vo. London, 1793.
- HAYGARTH, J. A letter to Dr. Percival on the prevention of infectious fevers. 8vo. Bath, 1801.
- HAYGARTH, J. On acute rheumatism; and on nodosity of the joints. 8vo. Bath, 1813.
- HAYGARTH, William. Greece. A poem, with notes, classical illustrations, and sketches of the scenery. 4to. London, 1814.
- HAYS, Isaac. Description of a fragment of the head of a new fossil animal, discovered in a marl-pit, near Moorestown, New Jersey. 1 Pl. 4to. (Trans. of the American Philosophical Society, 1829-30.)
- HAYWARD, Joseph. The science of horticulture, including a practical system for the management of fruit-trees. 12 Pl. 8vo. London, 1818.
- HAYWARD, Joseph. An inquiry into the causes of the fruitfulness and barrenness of plants and trees. 8vo. London, 1834.
- HAYWOOD, Thomas (Fæni-lignum). Philocothonista, or the drunkard opened, dissected, and anatomized. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1635.
- HEAD, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1826.
- HEAD, Sir F. B. The life of Bruce the African traveller. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1844.
- HEADLAND, F. W. An essay on the action of medicines in the system. 8vo. London, 1852.
Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
Again, 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- HEADRICK, J. View of the mineralogy, &c. of the Island of Arran. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807.
- HEADRICK, J. General view of the agriculture of the county of Angus, or Forfarshire. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.

HEALDE, Thomas. The pharmacopœia of the Royal College of Physicians of London: translated into English with notes, 6th edition, with an index shewing the general doses of medicines, by John Latham. 8vo. London, 1793.

HEALTH.

The governayle of helth. 'In the first chapeter hit spekyth of ye profit of good governayle. In the second chapeter what ys first in ye morn to be done.' A 4to. MS. on vellum of 40 leaves (of which the 14th is missing) of the latter part of the 14th century.

The Family companion for health. 8vo. London, 1729.

An account of persons remarkable for their health and longevity, &c., by A Physician. 8vo. London, 1829.

Letter to Dr. Cheyne on the danger of laying down general rules, &c. 8vo. London, 1724.

Remarks on Dr. Cheyne's essay on health. 8vo. London.

Warming and ventilation of dwellings. Parliamentary Return, August, 1857. fol. London, 1857.

Papers relating to the sanitary state of the people of England. 8vo. London, 1858.

Procès-verbaux de la conférence sanitaire internationale ouverte à Paris le 27 Juillet 1851. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1852.

Manual of the Metropolitan Board of Health, and the Metropolitan Board of Excise. June, 1869. 8vo. New York, 1869.

HEALTH OF TOWNS, vide REPORTS.

HEARNE, S. A journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay, to the northern ocean, during the years 1769-72. 4to. London, 1795.

HEATH, C. Practical anatomy; a manual of dissections. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1869.

HEATH, R. An account of the islands of Scilly; with a general account of Cornwall. 8vo. London, 1750.

HEBENSTREIT, Jo. Ern. Anthropologia forensis sistens medici circa rempublicam causasque dicendas officium, &c. edit. altera. 4 Tab. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1753.

De continuanda Rivinorum industria in eruendo plantarum caractere. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1726.

Museum Richterianum. fol. Lipsiæ, 1743.

De foetu vegetabili. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1747.

HEBENSTREIT, W. Dictionarium editionum tum selectarum tum optimarum auctorum classicorum et Græcorum et Romanorum. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1828.

HEBER, A. The life of Reginald Heber, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, together with a journal of his tour in Norway, Sweden, &c. 3 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1830.

HEBER, Reginald. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25, with notes upon Ceylon, &c. 10 Pl. 1 Map. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1828.

HEBERDEN, W. An essay on Mithridatium and Theriaca. 8vo. London, 1745.

HEBERDEN, W. Observations on the increase and decrease of different diseases; and particularly of the plague. 4to. London, 1801.

HEBERDEN, W. Commentarii de morborum historia et curatione. Ed. alt. 8vo. Londini, 1807.

HEBERDEN, W. Opera medica; cum vita auctoris. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1831.

HEBERDEN, Gul, fil. Morborum puerilium epitome. 8vo. Londini, 1804.

- HÉBERT, L. De l'action de la chaleur sur les composés organiques. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- HEBRA, F. On diseases of the skin, including the Exanthemata. Translated and edited by C. Hilton Fagge and P. H. Pye-Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.) 1866-68.
- HEBRA, F. vide VON BAERENSprung.
- HECKER, Aug. Fr. Praktische Arzneimittellehre. 4^{te}. Aufl. revidirt, und mit den neuesten Entdeckungen bereichert, herausgegeben von Dr. Joh. J. Bernhardt. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha und Erfurt, 1838.
- HECKER, C. Ueber die Schädelform bei Gesichtslagen. 4 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.
- HECKER, I. F. C. Geschichte der Heilkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1822-29.
Geschichte der neueren Heilkunde. 8vo. ib. 1839.
- HECKER, I. F. C. The black death in the fourteenth century, translated by B. G. Babington. 8vo. London, 1833.
The epidemics of the Middle Ages, No. 2. The Dancing Mania, translated by B. G. Babington. 8vo. ib. 1835.
The epidemics of the Middle Ages, translated by B. G. Babington. 8vo. ib. (Syd. Soc.) 1844.
This last work contains:—1. The Black Death. 2. The Dancing Mania. 3. The Sweating Sickness.
Die grossen Volkskrankheiten des Mittelalters, herausgegeben von Aug. Hirsch. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.
- [HECQUET, Phil.] De l'indécence aux hommes d'accoucher les femmes. 12mo. Trevoux, 1708.
- [HECQUET, Phil.] De l'obligation aux femmes de nourrir leurs enfans. 12mo. Trevoux, 1708.
- HECQUET, Phil. De purganda medicina a curarum sordibus. 12mo. Parisiis, 1714.
- HECQUET, Phil. Novus medicinæ conspectus. Accedit appendix de peste. 2 vols. 12mo. Parisiis, 1722.
- HEDWIG, J. Fundamentum historiæ naturalis muscorum frondosorum. 20 col. Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1782.
- HEDWIG, J. Theoria generationis et fructificationis plantarum cryptogamicarum Linnæi. 37 col. Tab. 4to. Petropoli, 1784.
Iterum; edit. 2^{da}. 42 col. Tab., quarum 8, 9, 36, 37, 38, novæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1798.
- HEDWIG, J. Descriptio et adumbratio microscopico-analytica muscorum frondosorum. 160 col. Tab. 4 vols. fol. Lipsiæ, 1787-93.
- HEDWIG, J. De fibræ vegetabilis et animalis ortu. Sectio 1. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1790.
- HEDWIG, J. Sammlung seiner zerstreuten Abhandlungen und Beobachtungen über botanisch-ökonomische Gegenstände. 6 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1793-97.
- HEDWIG, J. Filicum genera et species recentiori methodo accommodatæ. 24 col. Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1799.
- HEDWIG, J. Species muscorum frondosorum descriptæ et tabulis æneis coloratis illustratæ: opus posthumum editum a F. Schwaegrichen. 77 col. Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1801.
Supplementum I. Tab. I-C. 4to. ib. 1811.
————— II. Tab. CI-CC. 4to. ib. 1823.
————— III. Tab. CCI-CCL. 4to. ib. 1827-30.

- HEDWIG, R. A. *Disquisitio Ampullarum Lieberkühni physico-microscopica.* 4 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1797.
- HEDWIG, R. A. *Observationum botanicarum.* Fasc. 1^{ma}. 11 col. Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1802.
- HEEGER, Ernst. *Album microscopisch - photographischer Darstellungen aus dem Gebiete der Zoologie.* 1 Lief. 8vo. Wien, 1860.
- HEER, O. *Observationes entomologicae continentes metamorphoses coleopterorum nonnullorum adhuc incognitas.* 6 Tab. 8vo. Turici, 1836.
- HEER, O. *Fossile Hymenopteren aus Oeningen und Radoboj.* 3 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1867.
- HEER, O. *Die fossile Flora der Polarländer.* 50 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1868.
- HEER, O. *Miocene baltische Flora.* 30 Taf. 4to. Königsberg, 1869.
- HEER, O. *Fossile Flora von Alaska.* 10 Taf. 4to. Stockholm, 1869.
- HEER, O. *Die Miocene Flora und Fauna Spitzbergens.* 16 Taf. 4to. Stockholm, 1870.
- HEEREBORD, A. *Philosophia naturalis.* 8vo. Londini, 1684.
- AB HEERS, H. *Fons Spadanus accuratissime descriptus.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- HEGETSCHWEILER, J. *Beyträge zu einer kritischen Aufzählung der Schweizerpflanzen.* 8vo. Zürich, 1831.
- HEGETSCHWEILER, J. J. *Dissertatio inauguralis zootomica de insectorum genitalibus.* 1 Tab. 4to. Turici, 1820.
- HEIDELBERG. *Die Reinigung und Entwässerung der Stadt Heidelberg nebst einem Anhang über die Wasserversorgung der Stadt.* 4to. Heidelberg, 1870.
- HEIMREICH, E. F. J. *De Pimpinella alba.* 4to. (Altorfi), 1723.
- VON HEINEMANN, H. *Die Schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz.* 1^{te}. Abth. Grossschmetterlinge. 2^{te}. Abth. Kleinschmetterlinge. Band i. Heft. 1 und 2. Band ii. Heft 1. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859-70.
- HEINSIUS, B. H. *De exercitu furioso.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1688.
- HEISTER, L. *De cataracta, glaucomate, et amaurosi.* 8vo. Altorfi, 1713.
Systema de cataracta, glaucomate, et amaurosi. 8vo. Altorfi, 1717.
Vindiciæ sententiæ suæ de cataracta, &c. 8vo. Altorfi, 1718.
Compendium anatomicum. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1723.
Institutiones chirurgicæ. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1739.
Descriptio novi generis plantæ rarissimæ et speciosissimæ Africanæ ex bulbosarum classe cui Brunsvigiæ nomen imposuit. 3 col. Tab. fol. Brunsvigiæ, 1753.
- HEITZMANN, C. *Die descriptive und topographische Anatomie des Menschen.* Lief. 1-4. 8vo. Wien, 1869-71.
- HELLER vide DAHL, L.
- HELLER, Camil. *Die Crustaceen des südlichen Europa.* Crustacea Podophthalmia. 10 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1863.
- HELMHOLTZ, H. *Populäre wissenschaftliche Vorträge.* Heft. 1 u. 2. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865-71.

HELMHOLTZ, H. Die Lehre von den Tonempfindungen als physiologische Grundlage für die Theorie der Musik. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865.

Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1870.

Théorie physiologique de la musique fondée sur l'étude des sensations auditives. Traduit de l'Allemand par G. Guérout. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

HELMHOLTZ, H. Handbuch der physiologischen Optik. 11 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig (Ency. der Physik), 1867.

Le même, traduite par Emile Javal et N. Th. Klein. 11 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

HELMHOLTZ, H. Mémoire sur la conservation de la force, précédé d'un exposé élémentaire de la transformation des forces naturelles. Traduit par L. Pérard. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

VAN HELMONT, F. M. Paradoxical discourses concerning the macrocosm and microcosm ; set down in writing by J. B. 8vo. London, 1685.

VAN HELMONT, F. M. The spirit of diseases ; or, diseases from the spirit laid open in some observations concerning man and his diseases. Part I. 8vo. London, 1694.

VAN HELMONT, J. B. A ternary of paradoxes ; The magnetick cure of wounds ; The nativity of tartar in wine ; Image of God in man ; translated by Walter Charleton. 8vo. London, 1650.

VAN HELMONT, J. B. Deliramenta Catarrhi ; or, the absurdities couched under the vulgar opinion of defluxions : translated by Walter Charleton. 4to. London, 1650.

VAN HELMONT, J. B. Ortus medicinæ. Partes duæ. Ed. quarta partis primæ ; sexta secundæ. fol. Lugduni, 1667.

VAN HELMONT, J. B. Præcipiolum : or, the immature-mineral-electrum. The first metall : which is the minera of Mercury. 8vo. London, 1683.

HELVETIUS, J. Idée générale de l'œconomie animale, et observations sur la petite vérole. 8vo. Paris, 1722.

The same, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1723.

HELVETIUS, J. Lettres au sujet de la critique de M. Besse contre l'idée générale de l'œconomie animale. 8vo. Paris, 1725.

HELVETIUS, J. Fr. Diribitorium medicum, de omnium morborum curationibus. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1670.

HELVETIUS, J. Fr. vide CHEMISTRY.

HELVICUS. Liber de exemplis et similitudinibus rerum. fol. s.l. et a.

HELWIG, A. Das Mikroskop in der Toxikologie. 16 Taf. 8vo. Mainz, 1864-65.

HEMMER, M. Experimentelle Studien über die Wirkung faulender Stoffe auf den thierischen Organismus. 8vo. München, 1866.

HÉMONT, J. M. Dissertation sur l'histoire naturelle et médicale des vers intestinaux de l'homme. 4to. Paris, 1827.

HEMPEL, C. J. A new and comprehensive system of materia medica. With a complete glossary of medical terms and a repertory by W. H. Watts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.

HEMPRICH, F. G. vide EHRENBERG, C. G.

HEMPRICH, W. F. und EHRENBERG, C. G. Naturgeschichtliche Reisen durch Nord-Afrika und West-Asien, in den Jahren 1820 bis 25. 4to. Berlin, 1828.

HEMSTERHUIS, S. *Messis aurea triennalis*, cont. i. Joh. Pecqueti *Experimenta nova Anatomica*; ii. Thomæ Bartolini *De lacteis thoracis*, *De lacteis dubia, vasa lymphatica*; iii. Olai Rudbeck. *Ductus hepatici aquosi, et vasa glandularum serosa*. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1654.

HENCKEL, J. F. *Pyrilogie, ou histoire naturelle de la pyrite: on y a joint le 'flora saturnisans' et les opusculs minéralogiques*. 5 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1760.

HENCKEL a DONNERSMARK, Comes L. F. V. *Nomenclator Botanicus*. 8vo. Halæ Magdeb. 1803.

HENDERSON, Al. *The history of ancient and modern wines*. 4to. London, 1824.

HENDERSON, Ebenezer. *Iceland: or, the journal of a residence in that Island during the years 1814 and 1815*. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.

HENDERSON, John. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Caithness: with an appendix*. 8vo. London, 1812.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Sutherland. 8vo. London, 1812.

HENDERSON, John. *Observations on the colonies of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land*. 3 Pl. 8vo. Calcutta, 1832.

HENKE, A. *Ueber die Entwicklungen und Entwicklungs-Krankheiten des menschlichen Organismus*. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1814.

HENKE, P. J. W. *Beiträge zur Anatomie des Menschen mit Beziehung auf Bewegung*. 1^{tes}. Heft. 9 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1872.

HENLE, J. *Handbuch der rationellen Pathologie*. 2^{te}. Aufl. 3 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1846-53.

HENLE, J. *Handbuch der systematischen Anatomie des Menschen:—*

1^{ter}. Band. 1^{te}. Abth. (3^{te}. Aufl.) *Die Knochenlehre*. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.

———— 2^{te}. Abth. (2^{te}. Aufl.) *Die Bänderlehre*. 8vo. ib. 1872.

———— 3^{te}. Abth. (2^{te}. Aufl.) *Die Muskellehre*. 8vo. ib. 1871.

2^{ter}. Band. *Eingeweidelehre*. 8vo. ib. 1864-73.

3^{ter}. Band. 1^{te}. Abth. *Gefäßlehre*. 8vo. ib. 1868.

———— 2^{te}. Abth. *Nervenlehre*. 8vo. ib. 1871-73.

HENLE, J. *Anatomischer Hand-Atlas zum Gebrauch im Secirsaal*. 1^{tes}. Heft. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.

HENNAH, Richard. *A succinct account of the lime-rocks of Plymouth; with ten lithographic plates of some of the most remarkable of the animal remains found in them*. 8vo. Plymouth, s. a.

HENNEN, J. *Principles of military surgery*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.

HENNEN, J. *Sketches of the medical topography of the Mediterranean*. Edited by his son, J. Hennen. 8vo. London, 1830.

HENNEPIN, L. *A new discovery of a vast country in America between New France and New Mexico*. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1698.

HENNESSY, H. *A discourse on the study of science in its relations to individuals and to society*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1859.

HENNIG, C. *Der Katarrh der inneren weiblichen Geschlechtstheile*. 2^{te}. Aufl. 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1870.

- HENRY, William. *Dissertatio chemico-medica inauguralis de acido urico, &c.* 8vo. Edinburgi, 1807.
- HENRY, William. *The elements of experimental chemistry.* 9th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823.
- HENRY, William Charles. *Memoir of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton.* 8vo. London (Cavendish Soc.), 1854.
- HENSCHEL, A. *Von der Sexualität der Pflanzen; nebst einem historischen Anhang von Dr. F. J. Schelver.* 8vo. Breslau, 1820.
- HENSCHEL, A. G. E. Th. *De codicibus medii ævi Medicis et Physicis, qui in Bibliothecis Vratislaviensibus asservantur, notitiæ quædam.* 4to. 1847.
- HENSEN, V. *Ueber das Auge einiger Cephalopoden.* 10 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- HENSEN, V. und VOELCKERS, C. *Experimentaluntersuchung über den Mechanismus der Accommodation.* 2 Taf. 8vo. Kiel, 1868.
- HENSHAW, N. *A register for the air.* 8vo. Dublin, 1664.
- HENSLOW, J. S. *The principles of descriptive and physiological botany.* 8vo. London, 1835.
- HENVEY, F. *A narrative of the drought and famine which prevailed in the North-West Provinces during the years 1868, 1869, and the beginning of 1870.* fol. Allahabad, 1871.
- HENWOOD, W. J. *Report on the metalliferous deposits of Kumaon and Gurhwal in North-Western India.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1855.
- HENWOOD, W. J. *Observations on metalliferous deposits, and on subterranean temperature; (forming the 8th volume of the Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall).* 2 Parts. 8vo. Penzance, 1871.
- HERBAL vide HERBOLARIUM.
- HERBERT, Sir Thomas, Bart. *Some years' travels into divers parts of Africa and Asia the Great.* 3rd edit. fol. London, 1677.
- HERBERT, Hon. W. *Amaryllidaceæ, preceded by an attempt to arrange the monocotyledonous orders, &c.* 48 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- HERBINIUS, J. *Dissertationes de admirandis mundi cataractis supra et subterraneis, &c.* 26 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1678.
- HERBOLARIUM. *De virtutibus herbarum.* Fig. 150 cum descriptionibus. 4to. Venetiæ, 1499.
Iterum; cum appellationibus Latinis et Germanicis. Fig. 150 cum descriptionibus. 'an Moguntiæ, 1484.'?
Iterum; tradutto de Latino in Italiano. 8vo. Venetia, 1534.
A boke of the propertyes of herbes, the which is called an herbal. 8vo. London (by Johan Skot) s. a.
- HERBST, J. F. W. *Gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs:—*
Von den Insekten. 142 col. Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1784–87.
Von den Würmern. 82 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1788–89.
 For the other parts of this book, see BOROWSKI, G. H.
- HERBST, J. F. W. *Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Krabben und Krebse.* 62 col. Taf. 3 vols. 4to. Berlin und Stralsund, 1790.

- HERBST, J. F. W. *Naturgeschichte der Insecten-Gattung Opilio*. 10 col. Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1798–99.
- HERBST, J. F. W. *Naturgeschichte der Skorpionen*. 7 col. Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1800.
- HERBST, J. F. W. vide JABLONSKI, C. G.
- VON HERDER, J. G. *Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit*, 3^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828.
- HERHOLDT, J. D. *Physiologische Betrachtungen über den Unterschied der Pflanze, des Thieres, und des Menschen, &c.* 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1830.
- HERHOLDT, J. D. *Beschreibung sechs menschlicher Missgeburten*. 14 col. Taf. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1830.
- HERILACUS, P. *Aquarum natura et facultates, per quinque libros digesta*. 8vo. Francofurti, 1645.
- HERING, C. A. *De osteogenesi valvularum cordis præternaturali*. 3 col. Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820.
- HERING, Ewald. *Die Lehre vom binocularen Sehen*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- HERING, Ewald. *Beiträge zur Physiologie*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861–64.
- HERIOT, G. *Travels through the Canadas*. Map, &c. 4to. London, 1807.
- HERKLOTS, J. A. *Notices pour servir à l'étude des Polypiers Nageurs ou Pennatulides*. 7 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1858.
- HERMANN, B. F. J. *Beschreibung der Manipulation durch welche in Steyermark, Kärnten und Krain der berühmte Brescianerstahl verfertigt wird*. 8vo. Wien, 1781.
- HERMANN, B. F. J. *Beyträge zur Physik, Ökonomie, &c. der russischen und angränzenden Länder*. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin und Stettin, 1786–88.
- HERMANN, B. F. J. *Statistische Schilderung von Russland*. 8vo. St. Petersburg und Leipzig, 1790.
- HERMANN, B. F. J. *Mineralogische Reisen in Sibirien 1783–96*. 15 Taf. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1798.
- HERMANN, B. F. J. *Naturgeschichte des Kupfers*. 8vo. Wien, 1801.
- HERMANN, Johan. *Tabula affinitatum animalium cum annot. ad historiam naturalem animalium augendam facientibus*. 4to. Argentorati, 1783.
- HERMANN, J. F. *Mémoire aptérologique: publié par F. L. Hammer*. 9 Pl. col. fol. Strasbourg, 1804.
- HERMANN, J. G. *De modo cavendæ corruptionis corporum naturalium in museis*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1766.
- HERMANN, L. *Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen*. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1867.
- Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- Dasselbe. 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- HERMANN, Paul. *Horti academici Lugduno-Batavi catalogus*. 106 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1687.
- HERMANN, Paul. *Paradisi Batavi prodromus; edidit Simon Warton in ejus Schola botanica*. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1689.
- HERMANN, Paul. *Floræ Lugduno-Batavæ flores methodo naturali dispositi; et anno 1689 in lectionibus publicis expositi; ed. L. Zumbach*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1690.

- HERMANN, Paul. *Paradisus Batavus*; cui accessit (p. 249) *catalogus plantarum*, quas pro tomis nondum editis, delineandas curaverat. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1698.
- HERMANN, Paul. *Cynosura materiæ medicæ*, ed. J. S. Henningero. 4to. Argentorati, 1710.
Iterum; ed. 2da. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1726.
Iterum; ed. Johanne Boeclero. 4to. Argentorati, 1726.
- HERMANNUS, J. H. *De cymbalaria*. 4to. Basileæ, 1715.
- HERMANNUS, M. G. *Disputatio philologica de Δαμονοποιέωσις*. 4to. Wittebergæ Sax. 1738.
- HERMETIC ART. A short enquiry concerning the hermetick art; to which is annexed a collection from Kabbala Denudata, and translation of the chymical-cabbalistical treatise, intituled, *Æsch-Mezareph*; or, purifying fire. 8vo. London, 1714.
- HERMIPPUS REDIVIVUS; or, the sages triumph over old age and the grave; wherein a method is laid down of prolonging the life and vigour of man (by John Campbell). 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1749.
- HERNANDEZ, F. *Nova plantarum, animalium et mineralium Mexicanorum historia*; adjunctis notis Fabii Columnæ, &c. fol. Romæ, 1651.
- HERNANDEZ, F. *Historia plantarum Novæ Hispaniæ*. 3 vols. 4to. Matriti, 1790.
- HERO Ctesibii, Alexandrinus. *Spiritualium liber*; a Federico Commandino urbinatè ex Græco nuper in Latinum conversus. 4to. Parisiis, 1583.
- HEROLD, M. *Entwicklungsgeschichte der Schmetterlinge*. 33 Taf. 4to. Cassel und Marburg, 1815.
- HEROLD, M. *De generatione Aranearum in ovo*. Lat. et Germ. 2 Tab. fol. Marburgi, 1824.
- HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE, A. M. *De la richesse minérale. Considérations sur les mines*, &c. 63 Pl. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1819.
- HERPIN, J. Ch. *Études médicales et statistiques sur les principales sources d'eaux minérales de France, d'Angleterre et d'Allemagne*. 12mo. Paris, 1856.
- HERPIN, T. *Des accès incomplets d'épilepsie*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- DE HERRERA, Antonio. *Descripción de las Indias Occidentales*. 14 Tav. fol. Madrid, 1601.
Description des Indes Occidentales, qu'on appelle aujourd'hui le Nouveau Monde; translatee d'Espagnol en François. fol. Amsterdam, 1622.
Sommaire du contenu en ce livre :—I. Description des Indes Occidentales par Ant. de Herrera. II. Navigation Australe de Jacques le Maire. III. Recueil de tous ceux qui ont passé l'Estroit de Magellan. IV. Description de l'Inde Occidentale de Pedro Ordonnez de Cevallos. V. Description d'Amérique, ou du Nouveau Monde, tirée des Tableaux Géographiques de Petrus Bertius.
- DE HERRERA, Antonio, vide DE BRY.
- HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, G. A. W. *Neue Schmetterlinge aus Europa und den angrenzenden Ländern*. Heft. 1–3. 4to. Regensburg, 1860–61.
- HERRICH-SCHÄFFER, G. A. W. *Die Schmetterlinge der Insel Cuba nach natürlichen Exemplaren und Notizen des Herrn Dr. Gundlach in Habana*. Lief. 1–3. 8vo. Regensburg, 1864–65.
- HERSCHEL, Carolina. *Catalogue of stars*; with introductory and explanatory remarks by W. Herschel. fol. London, 1798.
- HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. *A collection of examples of the applications of the calculus of finite differences*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1820.
Traité de la lumière. Traduit de l'Anglais avec notes par P. F. Verhulst et A. Quetelet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. A preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy. New edit. 8vo. London, 1840.

Essays from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, with addresses and other pieces. 8vo. London, 1857.

Outlines of astronomy. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1859.

The telescope. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.

Physical geography. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

Meteorology. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.

Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. 8vo. London, 1866.

HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. vide CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

HERSCHEL, W. Ueber den Bau des Himmels. 3 Taf. 8vo. Königsberg, 1791.

HERTEL, J. G. De plantarum transpiratione. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1735.

HERTODT, J. F. Crocologia, seu curiosa Croci, regis vegetabilium enucleatio. 8vo. Jenæ, 1671.

HERTWIG, C. H. vide NUMAN, A.

HERVEY, C. Report on the crime of Thuggee by means of poisons in the British Territory in the years 1864, 1865, and 1866. fol. Delhi, 1868.

HERVEY, C. and AITCHISON, C. U. Report of the operations of the Thuggee and Dacoitie Department in Native States, from the abolition of its executive agency in British Territory to the end of the year 1868. fol. Calcutta, 1872.

HERVIG, J. En nyttig Bog om Bier. 4to. Kiøbenh. 1649.

HERZEN, A. Expériences sur les centres modérateurs de l'action réflexe. 8vo. Turin, 1864.

HERZENSTEIN, U. Beiträge zur Physiologie und Therapie der Thränenorgane. 2 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.

HERZFELD, S. Die Krankheiten des Kindesalters vom Standpunkte des praktischen Arztes. 8vo. Wien, 1869.

HESLOP, T. P. The realities of medical attendance on the sick children of the poor in large towns. 45 pp. 8vo. London, 1869.

HESSE, Eug. Mémoire sur les Pranizes et les Ancées. 4 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1864.

HESSE, O. Vorlesungen über analytische Geometrie des Raumes insbesondere über Oberflächen zweiter Ordnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.

HESSE, O. Die vier Species. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.

HESSELBACH, F. C. De ortu et progressu herniarum. 17 Tab. 4to. Wirceburgi, 1816.

HESSLER, Fr. Suśrutās Ayurvédas; id est Medicinæ Systema a venerabili D'Hanvantare demonstratum a Suśruta discipulo compositum: nunc primum ex Sanskrita in Latinum sermonem vertit Dr. F. Hessler. 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1844-50.

HESSLER, J. Ferd. Lehrbuch der Physik. 3te. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1865.

HESTER, G. P. Letters on the inundations of the Thames, with a Map: and proposing a remedy. 8vo. Oxford, 1860.

- HEUDE, W. A voyage up the Persian Gulf, and a journey overland from India to England in 1817. 4to. London, 1819.
- VON HEUGLIN, Th. Ornithologie Nordost-Afrika's. Lief. 1-31. 8vo. Cassel, 1869-72.
- HEURNIUS, J. Opera omnia: tam ad theoriam, quam ad praxin medicam spectantia. Ed. Otthone Heurnio. fol. Lugduni, 1658.
- HEURTELOUP, Baron. Principles of lithotrity; or, a treatise on the art of extracting the stone without incision. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1831.
- HEURTELOUP, Baron. Cases of lithotrity, or examples of the stone cured without incision. 8vo. London, 1831.
- HEUSINGER, C. F. System der Histologie. 4 Taf. 4to. Eisenach, 1822.
- HEUSINGER, C. F. Recherches de pathologie comparée. 2 vols. 4to. Cassel en Hesse-Electorale, 1853.
- HEUSINGER, C. F. Grundriss der Encyclopädie und Methodologie der Natur- und Heilkunde nebst einer Uebersicht der Geschichte der Medicin. 8vo. Wien, 1868.
- HEUSTIS, Jabez W. Physical observations, and medical tracts and researches, on the topography and diseases of Louisiana. 8vo. New York, 1817.
- HEWITSON, W. C. British oology, being illustrations of the eggs of British birds; with descriptions of their nests. 155 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1831-35.
Supplement. 14 col. Pl. 8vo. ib. 1842.
- HEWITT, Graily. The diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of diseases of women, including the diagnosis of pregnancy. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- HEWLETT, T. G. A report of a sanitary tour. 8vo. London, 1869.
- HEWSON, W. Experimental inquiries into the properties of the blood. 9 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1772-77.
- HEWSON, W. His works; edited with an introduction and notes by George Gulliver. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1846.
- HEY, W. Practical observations in surgery. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1814.
- HEY, W. jun. A treatise on the puerperal fever, illustrated by cases which occurred at Leeds in the years 1809-12. 8vo. London, 1815.
- HEYNE, B. Tracts, historical and statistical, on India; with journals of several tours through various parts of the Peninsula, also an account of Sumatra. 4to. London, 1814.
- HEYNE, J. C. De præcipuis ossium morbis. 8vo. Amstel. et Gedani, 1705.
- HIBBERT, S. A description of the Shetland islands. 4to. Edinburgh, 1822.
- HIBBERT, S. Sketches of the philosophy of apparitions. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825.
- HIBBERT, S. History of the extinct volcanos of the basin of Neuwied on the Lower Rhine, with maps, &c. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1832.
- HIBNER, I. Mysterium sigillorum, &c.; a cure of all sicknesses by the influences of the seven planets. 8vo. London, 1698.
- HIERNE, U. Acta et tentamina chymica. 4to. Holmiæ, 1712.

- HIERONYMUS, M. *Compendiolum curatricis scientiæ*. 8vo. Lugduni, 1556.
- HIERONYMUS, M. *Opuscula juvenilia*. 8vo. Lugduni, 1556.
- HIELTING, Conradus. *Peregrinus affectuose per Terram Sanctam et Jernsalem conductus*. fol. 1713.
- HIGGINS, W. *Experiments and observations on the atomic theory, and electrical phenomena*. 8vo. Dublin, 1814.
- HIGHMORE, N. *The history of generation; to which is joyned a discourse of the cure of wounds by sympathy*. 8vo. London, 1651.
- HIGHMORE, N. *Corporis humani disquisitio anatomica*. 17 Tab. fol. Hagæ-Com. 1651.
- HIGHMORE, N. *De passione hysterica; de affectione hypochondriaca*. Ed. 2^{da}. 12mo. Oxoniæ, 1660.
- HIGHMORE, N. *Case of a fœtus found in the abdomen of a young man*. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1815.
- HILDANUS, G. F. *Opera omnia*. fol. Francofurti, 1682.
- HILDANUS, G. F. *Cista militaris, or a military chest, furnished either for sea, or land, with convenient medicines and necessary instruments; Englished for publick benefit*. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1674.
- HILDEBRANDT, F. *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*. Vierte Ausgabe besorgt von E. H. Weber. 4 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1830-32.
- HILDEGARD, St. *De elementorum—metallorum—herbarum et animalium—naturis et operationibus*. fol. Argent. 1554.
- HILDENBRAND, F. *Annales scholæ clinicæ medicæ Ticinensis*. Pars prima. 8vo. Papiæ, 1826.
- HILL, Berkeley. *The essentials of bandaging*. 8vo. London, 1867.
- HILL, Berkeley. *Syphilis and local contagious disorders*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HILL, Florence. *Children of the state. The training of juvenile paupers*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HILL, Sir John. *Essays in natural history and philosophy, containing a series of discoveries by the assistance of microscopes*. 8vo. London, 1752.
- The British herbal: an history of plants and trees, natives of Britain, cultivated for use or raised for beauty. 75 Pl. fol. London, 1756.
- The sleep of plants, and cause of motion in the sensitive plant explain'd. 12mo. London, 1757.
- Flora Britanica. 30 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1760.
- Botanical tracts. 26 Pl. 8vo. London, 1762.
1. Usefulness of a knowledge of plants. 2. Outlines of a system of vegetable generation. 3. Origin of double flowers. 4. Origin of proliferous flowers. 5. The sleep of plants. 6. History and virtues of valerian. 7. Account of the mushroom stone.
- Hortus Kewensis; sistens herbas exoticas, indigenasque rariores, in eo cultas. 8vo. Londini, 1768.
- Theophrastus's History of stones, Lat. and Eng., with notes. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1774.
- The construction of timber, from its early growth; explained by the microscope. 2nd edit. 48 Pl. fol. London, 1774.
- A review of the works of the Royal Society of London. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1780.

- HILLARY, W. A rational and mechanical essay on the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1735.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo, ib. 1740.
- HILLARY, W. On the medicinal virtues of Lincomb spaw water, near Bath. 8vo. London, 1742.
- HILLARY, W. On the changes of the air, and the concomitant epidemical diseases, in the Island of Barbados. 8vo. London, 1759.
- HILLER, M. Hierophyticon, sive commentarius in loca Scripturæ Sacræ quæ plantarum faciunt mentionem. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhen. 1725.
- HILLIER, T. Handbook of skin diseases. 8vo. London, 1865.
- HILLIER, T. Diseases of children, a clinical treatise. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HILSCHER, S. P. De natura et origine roris mellei vulgo dicti, et rubiginis vegetabilium. 4to. Jenæ, 1736.
- HILSCHER, S. P. Proluso de gramine dactylo, latiore folio ejusque semine, Germanis Schwaden vel Manna dicto. 4to. Jenæ, 1747.
- HILTON, John. On the influence of mechanical and physiological rest in the treatment of accidents and surgical diseases, and the diagnostic value of pain. 8vo. London, 1863.
- HINCKS, T. A history of the British hydroid zoophytes. 67 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HINDS, R. B. The zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. *Sulphur* under the command of Captain Sir E. Belcher, R.N. during the years 1836-42. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1844.
 For the account of this voyage see BELCHER, Sir E.
- HINRICHS, G. The elements of physical science,—
 Vol. I. Physics. 8vo. Davenport (U.S.), 1870.
 Vol. II. Chemistry and mineralogy. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- HINTON, James. Man and his dwelling place. An essay towards the interpretation of nature. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1861.
- HINTON, James. Thoughts on health, and some of its conditions. 8vo. London, 1871.
- HIPPISLEY, G. A narrative of the expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apuré in South America. 8vo. London, 1819.
- HIPPOCRATES.
- OPERA. Gr. fol. Venetiis, 1526.
 ——— Lat. Edd. F. Calvo, aliisque. fol. Basileæ, 1526.
 ——— Gr. fol. Basileæ, 1538.
 ——— Gr. et Lat. Ed. H. Mercuriali. 2 vols. fol. Venetiis, 1588.
 ——— Gr. et Lat. Ed. Anutio Foesio. fol. Francofurti, 1595.
 ——— Gr. et Lat. Ed. Anutio Foesio. fol. Genevæ, 1657.
 ——— Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. A. vander Linden. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1665.
 ——— Lat. Ex Jani Cornarii versione, una cum Jo. Marinelli commentariis ac P. M. Pini indice. Ed. J. B. Paitonus. 3 vols. fol. Venetiis, 1737-39.
 ——— Gr. et Lat. Ed. C. G. Kühn. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1825-27.
 Les œuvres, avec des remarques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1697.
 Œuvres complètes, Gr. et Gall., traduction nouvelle, accompagnée d'une introduction, &c. par É. Littré. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-61.

HIPPOCRATES.

- The genuine works of Hippocrates; translated by Francis Adams. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1849.
- Operum Hippocratis et Galeni. Gr. et Lat. Ed. Ren. Charterio. 13 vols. 4to. Lut. Par. 1679.
- Hippocratis ac Galeni libri aliquot, ex recognitione Francisci Rabelæsi. 12mo. Lugduni, 1532.
- APHORISMI, cum Galeni comm., Lat. Interpr. N. Leonicens. fol. Parisiis, 1532.
- Gr. et Lat., 'soluti et metrici.' Interpr. Jo. Heurnio, medico Ultrajectino. Metaphrastis J. Frero, et R. Wintertono, Anglis. 8vo. Cantabr. 1633.
- Gr. 12mo. Francofurti, (1543.)
- Gr. 12mo. Lugduni, 1543.
- Gr. et Lat.; ed. altera. Ed. Heurnio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1638.
- Gr. et Lat.; ed. T. J. ab Almeloveen. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1685.
- Gr. et Lat.; cum commentariolo. Ed. M. Lister. 12mo. Londini, 1703.
- Gr. et Lat.; ad corporis mechanismi rationem expositi. Ed. Hecquet, cum suis commentariis. 2 vols. 12mo. Parisiis, 1724.
- &c. Lat. ex F. Rabelæsi recognitione. 12mo. Lugduni, 1545.
- Lat., facili methodo digesti; cum appendice de materia medica ab J. Tilemanno. 12mo. Marpurgi, 1650.
- novi ex Hippocratis operibus collecti, notisque illustrati, Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. Sponio. 12mo. Lugduni, 1684.
- metrica paraphrasi translata, ab H. v. Poort. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1657.
- Aphorisma. Translated into Latin and English by T. Coar. 4to. London, 1822.
- Prædictiones, cum Galeni commentariis, Lat. Interpr. L. Laurentiano. fol. Parisiis, 1532.
- De hæmorrhoidibus, Gr. 12mo. Basilæ, 1540.
- De genitura; et de natura pueri, Gr. et Lat. Interpr. J. Gorræo. Accedunt annotationes ejusdem interpretis in eisdem libellos. 4to. Parisiis, 1545.
- Præagiorum libri tres, Lat. Interpr. G. Copo. 8vo. Lugduni, 1552.
- The booke of the presages of devyne Hyppocrates devyded into three parts. Also the protestation which Hyppocrates caused his schollers to make. The whole newly collected and translated by Peter Low. 8vo. London, 1597.
- De capitis vulneribus liber, Gr. et Lat. Ed. F. Vertuniano, cum commentario. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1578.
- Prognostica, Lat. Ed. T. Moufet, Anglo. 8vo. Francofurti, 1588.
- The prognostics and prorrhethics of Hippocrates, translated from the original Greek, with a short account of the life of Hippocrates, by John Moffat. 8vo. London, 1788.
- Coacæ prænotiones, Gr. et Lat. Interpr. L. Dureto. fol. Lut. Par. 1658.
- Gr. et Lat.; cum versione A. Fœsii, et notis J. Jonstoni. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1660.
- De morbis popularibus lib. 1 et 3, Gr. et Lat.; his accommodavit novem de febribus commentarios Joh. Freind. 4to. Londini, 1717.
- De officina medici et de fractis libri duo. Ed. Fr. Mar. Bosquillon. 4to. Parisiis, 1816.

HIPPOCRATES vide ERMERINS, F. Z., EROTIANUS, GALEN, MARINELLUS, and SPRENGELL, Sir C.

- HIRN, G. A. *Théorie mécanique de la chaleur*. 1^{ère} partie. 2^{de} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- HIRSCH, A. *Die Meningitis cerebro-spinalis epidemica*. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.
- HIRSCHFELD, C. C. L. *Theorie der Gartenkunst*. 239 Taf. 5 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1779–85.
- HIRSCHFELD, L. *Traité et iconographie du système nerveux et des organes des sens de l'homme*. 2^{me} édit. Avec un Atlas de 92 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- HIRZEL, L. *Untersuchungen über die Verbindungen des sympathischen Nervens mit den Hirnnerven*. 1 Taf. 4to. Heidelberg, 1825.
- HIRZEL vide YOUNG, A.
- HIS, W. *Untersuchungen über die erste Anlage des Wirbelthierleibes. Die erste Entwicklung des Hühnchens im Ei*. 12 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1868.
- HIS, W. *Ueber die Bedeutung der Entwicklungsgeschichte für die Auffassung der organischen Natur*. 40 pp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- HISLOP, S. *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces*, edited, with notes and preface, by R. Temple. 8vo. 1866.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Dyspepsy forestalled and resisted ; or, lectures on diet, regimen, and employment*. 8vo. Amherst (U. S.), 1830.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Massachusetts*. 8vo. Amherst (U. S.), 1833.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular*. 6 Pl. 2 col. Maps. 8vo. Boston (U. S.), 1853.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Ichnology of New England. A report on the sandstone of the Connecticut valley, especially its fossil footmarks, made to the Government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*. 60 Pl. 4to. Boston, 1858.
- Supplement. 20 Pl. 4to. ib. 1865.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward, HAGER, A. D. and HITCHCOCK, C. H. *Report on the Geology of Vermont : descriptive, theoretical, economical, and scenographical*. 38 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Claremont, N. H. 1861.
- HITT, T. *A treatise of fruit-trees*. 2nd edit. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1757.
- HITTEL, John S. *The resources of California, comprising agriculture, mining, geography, climate, commerce, &c.* 8vo. San Francisco, 1863.
- HOADLY, B. *Three lectures on the organs of respiration*. 4to. London, 1740.
- HOADLY, B. *Oratio Harveiana* 1742. 4to. Londini, 1742.
- HOARE, Clement. *A practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine on open walls*. 8vo. London, 1835.
- HOARE, Sir R. C. *A classical tour through Italy and Sicily, tending to illustrate some districts not described by Mr. Eustace, in his classical tour*. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819.
- HOBARTON. *Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at Hobarton in Van Diemen Island ; and by the Antarctic Naval Expedition, by Lieut.-Col. E. Sabine*. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1850–53.

- HOBBS, Thomas. Decameron Physiologicum; or, ten dialogues of natural philosophy. 8vo. London, 1678.
- HOBOKEN, N. Anatomia secundinæ humanæ. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1669.
- VON HOCHSTETTER, F. New Zealand, its physical geography, geology, and natural history, with special reference to the results of government expeditions in the provinces of Auckland and Nelson. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1867.
- HODGE, Hugh L. The principles and practice of obstetrics. 159 Figs. 4to. Philadelphia, 1864.
- HODGE, Hugh L. Fœticide, or criminal abortion. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- HODGES, N. Pestis nuperæ apud populum Londinensem grassantis, narratio historica. 8vo. Londini, 1672.
- The same, in English; with an essay on the causes of pestilential diseases, by John Quincy. 8vo. ib. 1720.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1720.
- HODGES, William. Travels in India, during 1780–83. 2nd edit. 1 Map. 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1794.
- HODGKIN, T. Catalogue of the preparations in the anatomical museum of Guy's hospital. 8vo. London, 1829.
- HODGKIN, T. Lectures on the morbid anatomy of the serous and mucous membranes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–40.
- HODGSON, Joseph. A treatise on the diseases of arteries and veins. 8vo. London, 1815.
- HODGSON, Joseph. Engravings intended to illustrate some of the diseases of arteries; accompanied with explanations. 8 Pl. 4to. London, 1815.
- HODGSON, John. An account of the explosion in Brandling Main Colliery at Felling, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on May 25, 1812. 12mo. Newcastle, 1813.
- HODGSON, R. HOME, D. M. and ROBERTSON, A. Reports on the natural history and habits of salmonoids in the Tweed and its tributaries. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- HODGSON. A topographical and historical description of the county of Northumberland. 1 Map. 11 Pl. 8vo. London, s. a.
- HOEFER, F. Histoire de la physique et de la chimie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- HOEK, M. et OUDEMANS, A. C. Sur les contractions dans les mélanges de liquides. 4to. La Haye, 1864.
- HOEK, M. et OUDEMANS, A. C. Recherches sur la quantité d'éther contenue dans les liquides. 4to. La Haye, 1864.
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. Icones ad illustrandas coloris mutationes in chamæleonte (cum descriptione). 5 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1831.
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. Recherches sur l'histoire naturelle et l'anatomie des Limules. 7 Pl. fol. Leyde, 1838.
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. Handbook of zoology, translated from the 2nd Dutch edition by W. Clark. 24 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856–58.
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. Philosophia Zoologica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1864.
- VAN DER HOEVEN, J. Ontleed-en dierkundige Bijdragen tot de Kennis van Menobranchus, der Proteus der Meren van Noord-Amerika. 3 Pl. 4to. Leiden, 1867.

- VON HOFF, K. E. A. Geschichte der durch Ueberlieferung nachgewiesenen natürlichen Veränderungen der Erdoberfläche. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1822–34.
- HOFFMANN, C. E. E. Die Lage de Eingeweide des Menschen. 15 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- HOFFMANN, C. E. E. Untersuchungen über die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Organe beim Abdominaltyphus. 9 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- HOFFMANN, F. (Pater). Clavis pharmaceutica Schroederiana. Ed. 2da. 4to. Halæ Sax. 1681.
- HOFFMANN, F. (Filius). Thesaurus pharmaceuticus medicorum, seculi decimi septimi principum. 4to. Halæ Sax. 1681.
- De cinnabari antimonii. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- Fundamenta medicinæ ex principiis mechanicis proposita. 8vo. Halæ, 1703.
- Dissertationes physico-medicæ selectæ. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1708–33.
- Opuscula physico-medica. 2 vols. 8vo. Ulmæ, 1726–36.
- Medicina rationalis systematica. 8vo. Ulmæ, 1729–39.
- Supplementum. 4to. Franc. ad Mæn. 1740.
- Consultationes et responsa medica. 3 vols. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1734–35.
- Opuscula medico-practica. 4to. Halæ, 1736.
- Observationum physico-chemicarum selectiorum, libri iii. 4to. Halæ, 1736.
- Opuscula pathologico-practica. 4to. Halæ, 1738.
- Opuscula medica varii argumenti. 4to. Halæ, 1739.
- Opera omnia physico-medica: denuo revisa, correctæ et auctæ, in sex tomos distributa. 6 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1748.
- Supplementum in duas partes distributum. Ed. 2da. fol. ib. 1754.
- Supplementum secundum in tres partes distributum. 2 vols. fol. ib. 1753.
- HOFFMANN, F. vide CONRINGIUS, H.
- HOFFMANN, F. Uebersicht der orographischen und geognostischen Verhältnisse vom nordwestlichen Deutschland. 3 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830.
- HOFFMANN, G. F. Enumeratio lichenum iconibus et descriptionibus illustrata. 4to. Erlangæ, 1784.
- HOFFMANN, G. F. Vegetabilia Cryptogama. Fasc. 1–2. 16 Tab. Erlangæ, 1787–90.
- HOFFMANN, G. F. Historia Salicum. 30 col. Tab. Vol. i. et Vol. ii. fasc. 1. fol. Lipsiæ, 1787–91.
- HOFFMANN, G. F. Descriptio et adumbratio plantarum, quæ Lichenes dicuntur. 73 col. Tab. 3 vols. fol. Lipsiæ, 1790–1801.
- HOFFMANN, G. F. Vegetabilia in Hercyniæ subterraneis collecta. 18 col. Tab. fol. Norimb. 1811.
- HOFFMANN, G. F. Genera plantarum Umbelliferarum. 6 Tab. 8vo. Mosquæ, 1816.
- HOFFMANN, H. Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Werthes von Species und Varietät. 8vo. Giessen, 1869.
- HOFLAND, T. C. The British angler's manual. 44 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- HOFFMANN, A. W. Introduction to modern chemistry, experimental and theoretic. 8vo. London, 1865.

- HOFMANN, C. De locis affectis libri tres. 12mo. Noribergæ, 1642.
- HOFMANN, C. De medicamentis officinalibus, tam simplicibus, quam compositis libri duo. Ed. nov. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1738.
- HOFMEISTER, W. On the germination, development and fructification of the higher Cryptogamia, and on the fructification of the Coniferæ. Translated by F. Currey. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1862.
- HOFVERBERG, C. J. Supplementum Cimicidum Sveciæ. 8vo. Lond. Goth. 1826.
- HOGG, Jabez. The Ophthalmoscope; its mode of application explained, and its value shown, in the exploration of internal diseases affecting the eye. 1 col. Pl. 12mo. London, 1858.
- HOGG, Jabez. A manual of ophthalmoscopic surgery. 3rd edit. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1863.
- HOGGAR, R. S. Plan of Oxford from actual survey. Oxford, 1850.
- HÖHBERG, M. De dolore ischiadico. 4to. Jenæ, 1681.
- HOLBEIN, Hans. The dance of death, with an historical and literary introduction. 53 Pl. 8vo. London, 1849.
- HOLDEN, Luther. Human osteology; comprising a description of the bones. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1857.
- HOLDICH, B. On the weeds of agriculture; a posthumous work edited by G. Sinclair. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1826.
- HOLE, James. The homes of the working classes, with suggestions for their improvement. 8vo. London, 1866.
- HOLLAND, Henry. General view of the agriculture of Cheshire. 8vo. London, 1808.
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry. Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania, Thessaly, Macedonia, &c. in 1812-13. 4to. London, 1815.
- Medical notes and reflections. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
- Chapters on mental physiology. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1858.
- Essays on scientific and other subjects. 8vo. London, 1862.
- HOLLAND, J. vide STAHL, G. E.
- HOLLAND, R. Observations on the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1728.
- HOLLANDUS, J. Fragmentum Alchymicum. 8vo. Geismariæ, 1647.
- HOLLERIUS, J. Omnia opera practica. Accedit in fine Joannis LE BON Therapeia puerperarum. 4to. Genevæ, 1635.
- HOLLERIUS, J. In aphorismos Hippocratis commentarii septem, Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. Liebaudio. 8vo. Genevæ, 1646.
- HOLLERIUS, J. vide TAGAULTIUS, J.
- HOLLOWAY, B. Originals, physical and theological. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1751.
- HOLLYBUSH, J. A most excellent homish apothecarye for all the grefes and diseases of the bodye: translated out the Almaine speche. fol. Collen, 1561.

- HOLMAN, J. The narrative of a journey undertaken in the years 1819–21, through France, Italy, Savoy, &c. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1834.
- HOLMAN, J. Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, Cracow, Austria, Bohemia, &c. in the years 1822–24. 10 Pl. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- HOLMAN, J. A voyage round the world, including travels in Africa, Asia, Australasia, America, &c., from 1827–32. 23 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–35.
- HOLMES, F. S. Phosphate rocks of South Carolina, and the 'Great Carolina Marl Bed.' 5 Pl. 8vo. Charleston, 1870.
- HOLMES, J. H. H. A treatise on the coal-mines of Durham and Northumberland. 8vo. London, 1816.
- HOLMES, T. A system of surgery, theoretical and practical, in treatises by various authors. Edited by T. Holmes. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1860–64.
- Again. 2nd edit. 5 vols. 8vo. ib. 1869–71.
- Vol. I. General Pathology. Vol. II. Local Injuries. Vol. III. Diseases of the Eye and Ear, of the Organs of Circulation, Muscles, and Bones. Vol. IV. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion, of Innervation, of Digestion, of Respiration, and of the Urinary Organs. Vol. V. Diseases of the Genital Organs, of the Breast, Thyroid Gland, and Skin; Operative Surgery; Appendix of Miscellaneous Subjects; and Index.
- HOLMES, T. The surgical treatment of the diseases of infancy and childhood. 8vo. London, 1868.
- HOLMSKIÖLD, T. Beata ruris otia fungis Danicis impensa. 74 Tab. col. 2 vols. fol. Havniæ, 1790–99.
- VAN HOLSBEEK, H. Compendium d'électricité médicale. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861.
- HOLT, J. General view of the agriculture of the county of Lancaster. 8vo. London, 1795.
- HOMER, Sir Everard. Practical observations on the treatment of ulcers on the legs. 8vo. London, 1801.
- On strictures in the urethra and in the œsophagus. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1803–21.
- Observations on cancer. 8vo. London, 1805.
- Practical observations on the treatment of the diseases of the prostate gland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811–18.
- Lectures on comparative anatomy. 371 Pl. 5 vols. and Supplement. 4to. London, 1814–28.
- A short tract on the formation of tumours. 8vo. London, 1830.
- HOMER, Francis. Medical facts and experiments. 8vo. London, 1759.
- HOMER, Francis. Clinical experiments, histories, and dissections. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1783.
- HONTERUS, Joh. Rudimentorum cosmographicorum libri iii. cum tabellis geographicis. 8vo. Tiguri, 1552.
- HOOKE, Robert. Micrographia: or, some physiological descriptions of minute bodies, made by magnifying glasses; with observations thereupon. 38 Pl. fol. London, 1667.
- Animadversions on the first part of the Machina Cœlestis of Johannes Hevelius. 4to. London, 1674.
- An attempt to prove the motion of the earth. 4to. London, 1674.
- A description of helioscopes, and some other instruments made by himself. 4to. London, 1676.

HOOKER, Robert. *Lampas, or descriptions of some mechanical improvements of lamps and water-pipes.* 4to. London, 1677.

Lectures de Potentia Restitutiva, or of spring, explaining the power of springing bodies. 4to. London, 1678.

Lectures, and collections, concerning comets and microscopes. 4to. London, 1678.

Philosophical collections, published during the interruption of the Philosophical Transactions. 4to. London, 1679–82.

His posthumous works, containing his Cutlerian lectures, and other discourses read before the Royal Society; with his life, by R. Waller. fol. London, 1705.

HOOKE, J. D. *The botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. discovery ships Erebus and Terror in the years 1839–43 under the command of Sir J. C. Ross.* 198 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1844–47.

HOOKE, J. D. *The Rhododendrons of Sikkim-Himalaya.* Edited by Sir W. J. Hooker. 30 col. Pl. fol. London, 1849.

HOOKE, J. D. *Himalayan journals; or, notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. Maps, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

HOOKE, J. D. *The student's Flora of the British Islands.* 8vo. London, 1870.

HOOKE, J. D. and THOMSON, T. *Flora Indica: being a systematic account of the Plants of British India.* Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1855.

HOOKE, J. D. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

HOOKE, William. *Pomona Londinensis: containing coloured engravings of the most esteemed fruits cultivated in the British gardens.* Vol. I. 49 Pl. 8vo. London, 1818.

HOOKE, Sir William J. *Journal of a tour in Iceland in the summer of 1809.* 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813.

British Jungermanniæ; with microscopical analyses of the parts. 88 col. Pl. fol. London, 1816.

Plantæ cryptogamicæ, quas in plaga orbis novi æquinotiali collegerunt Alex. de Humboldt et A. Bonpland. 4 Tab. col. 4to. Londini, &c. 1816.

Musci exotici, containing figures and descriptions of new or little known foreign mosses and other cryptogamic subjects. 226 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1818–20.

Flora Scotica; or, a description of Scottish plants arranged both according to the artificial and natural methods. 8vo. London, 1821.

Exotic flora, containing figures and descriptions of new, rare, or otherwise interesting exotic plants. 232 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823–27.

Botanical miscellany; containing figures and descriptions of such plants as recommend themselves by their novelty, rarity, or history. 153 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830–33.

The British flora; comprising the phænogamous, or flowering-plants and the ferns. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830–36.

Again. 8th edit. by Sir W. J. Hooker and G. A. Walker-Arnett. 12 col. Pl. 8vo. ib. 1860.

Flora Boreali-Americana: or, the botany of the northern parts of British America: compiled principally from the plants collected by Dr. Richardson and Mr. Drummond on the late northern expeditions, under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, to which are added those of Mr. Douglas, from North-West America, and of other naturalists. 238 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1829–40.

Notes on the botany of the Antarctic voyage of the *Erebus* and *Terror*; with observations on the Tussock Grass of the Falkland Islands. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1843.

Description of Victoria Regia, or great water-lily of South America. 4 col. Pl. fol. London, 1847.

HOOKER, Sir W. J. and ARNOTT, G. A. W. The botany of Captain Beechey's voyage to the Pacific, &c. in 1825-28. 99 Pl. 4to. London, 1841.

HOOKER, Sir W. J. et GREVILLE, R. K. Icones Filicum; ad eas potissimum species illustrandas destinatae, quae hactenus vel in herbariis delituerunt prorsus incognitae, vel saltem nondum per icones botanicis innotuerunt. 240 Tab. col. 2 vols. fol. Londini, 1831.

HOOKER, Sir W. J. and TAYLOR, T. Muscologia Britannica; containing the mosses of Great Britain and Ireland. 31 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1818.

HOOKER, Worthington. Physician and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations, and interests of the medical profession and the community. 8vo. New York, 1849.

HOOKER, Worthington. Human Physiology; designed for colleges and the higher classes in schools. 8vo. New York, 1867.

HOOPER, R. The morbid anatomy of the human brain. 15 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1826.

HOOPER, R. The morbid anatomy of the human uterus. 22 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1832.

HOOPER, W. Physician's vade mecum. 8th edit. by W. A. Guy and J. Harley. 8vo. London, 1869.

VAN HOORN, J. De partu præternaturali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1690.

HOPE, F. W. Descrizione di alcune specie d'insetti fossili. 7 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.

HOPE, F. W. The coleopterist's manual. 3 parts. 8vo. London, 1837-40.

Part I. Lamellicorn insects of Linneus and Fabricius. 4 Pl. Part II. Predaceous land and water beetles of Linneus and Fabricius. 4 Pl. Part III. Various families, genera and species of beetles, recorded by Linneus and Fabricius, &c. 3 Pl.

HOPE, F. W. A catalogue of the Lucanoid coleoptera in the collection of the Rev. F. W. Hope. 8vo. London, 1845.

HOPE, F. W. Catalogo dei crostacei Italiani e di molti altri del Mediterraneo. 8vo. Napoli, 1851.

HOPE, J. Principles and illustrations of morbid anatomy; adapted to the elements of M. Andral, and to the Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine. 48 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1834.

HOPE, J. A treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1835.

HOPFENGAERTNER, P. F. Einige Bemerkungen über die menschlichen Entwicklungen und die mit denselben in Verbindung stehende Krankheiten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1792.

HOPKINS, Thomas. On the atmospheric changes which produce rain and wind, and the fluctuations of the barometer. 2nd edit. with additional essays and diagrams. 8vo. London, 1854.

HOPKIRK, T. Indigenous plants of the banks of the Clyde and vicinity of Glasgow. 8vo. Glasgow, 1813.

HOPKIRK, T. Flora Anomia. A general view of the anomalies in the vegetable kingdom. 11 Pl. 8vo. Glasgow, 1817.

HOPPE-SEYLER, F. Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse für Aerzte und Studierende. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.

Dasselbe. 3te. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1870.

HOPPE-SEYLER, F. Medicinisch-chemische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1866-71.

- HOPPESTEYN, J. De dysenteria. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1717.
- HOPWOOD, R. Oratio Harveiana, 1741. 4to. Londini, 1741.
- HORATIANUS, O. Rerum medicarum libri quatuor. fol. Argent. 1532.
- HORATIANUS, O. De curationibus omnium ferme morborum. fol. Argent. 1554.
- HORKY, Josef. Studien über Kranken-Anstalten deren bauliche Anlage und Ausführung. 4to. Wien, 1866.
- HORKY, Josef und ZITTEL, L. Die neue Kranken-Anstalt Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien. 6 Taf. fol. Wien, 1866.
- HORN, F. On the danger of general admission of contagious fevers into public hospitals. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1802.
- HORNBECK, C. Dictionary of the English and Danish, and Danish and English languages. 2 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1863.
- VAN HORNE, J. Opuscula anatomico-chirurgica. Ed. J. G. Paulo. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1707.
- HORNEMAN, Fred. The journal of his travels from Cairo to Mourzouk, the capital of the kingdom of Fezzan in Africa, in 1797 and 1798. 4to. London, 1802.
- HORNEMANN, J. W. Hortus regius botanicus Hafniensis. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1815.
Supplementum. 8vo. ib. 1819.
- HORNEMANN, J. W. Nomenclatura floræ Danicæ. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1827.
- HORREBOW, N. The natural history of Iceland, translated from the Danish original; with a new map of the island. fol. London, 1758.
- HORSFIELD, T. Zoological researches in Java, and the neighbouring islands. 65 col. Pl.; 7 not col. 4to. London, 1824.
- HORSFIELD, T. A descriptive catalogue of the lepidopterous insects contained in the museum of the Honourable East-India Company. Parts I. and II. 8 Pl. plain, with duplicates col. 4to. London, 1828-29.
- HORSFIELD, T. Plantæ Javanicæ rariores, descriptæ iconibusque illustratæ, quas in insula Java, annis 1802-18, legit et investigavit T. Horsfield e siccis descriptiones et characteres plurimarum elaboravit J. J. Bennett; observationes structuram et affinitates præsertim respicientes passim adjecit R. Brown. 50 col. Tab. 4to. Londini, 1838-52.
- HORSFIELD, T. and MOORE, F. A catalogue of the birds in the museum of the Hon. East-India Company. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854-58.
- HORSFIELD, T. and MOORE, F. A catalogue of the lepidopterous insects in the museum of the Hon. East-India Company. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857-59.
- HORSLEY, J. The toxicologist's guide: a new manual of poisons. 8vo. London, 1866.
- HORSTIUS, G. sen. Opera medica. Ed. G. Horstio, jun. 3 vols. 4to. Goudæ, 1661.
- HORSTIUS, J. De natura, &c. eorum qui dormientes ambulant. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1595.
- HORSTIUS, J. D. Pharmacopœia Galeno-chemica catholica. 2 vols. fol. Francof. ad Mæn. 1651.
- HORTICULTURE. Useful and ornamental planting. (Library of Useful Knowledge.) 8vo. London, 1832.

- HORTICULTURE.** Practical instructions for the formation and culture of the tree rose. 12mo. London, 1828.
- HORTICULTURE.** Adam's luxury, and Eve's cookery; or, the kitchen garden display'd. 12mo. London, 1744.
- AB HORTO, G.** Aromatum, et simplicium aliquot medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia. Primum quidem Lusitanica lingua per dialogos conscripta, à D. Garcia ab Horto, deinde Latino sermone in epitomen contracta, et iconibus ad vivum expressis, locupletioribusque annotationibus illustrata à Carolo Clusio Atrebate. Ed. 3^a. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1579.
- Iterum. Ed. 4^a. 8vo. ib. 1593.
- HORTON, J. A. B.** Physical and medical climate, and meteorology of the west coast of Africa. 8vo. London, 1867.
- HORTON.** An account of the earthquakes which happened at Leghorn in Italy, between the 5th and 16th of January, 1742. 8vo. London, 1750.
- HOSKINS, G. A.** Travels in Ethiopia above the second cataract of the Nile, exhibiting the state of that country, &c. 1 Map. 90 Pl. 4to. London, 1835.
- HOSKINS, G. A.** Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert, &c. 1 Map. 20 Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- HOSPITALS.** Parliamentary report of the 'Charities Commissioners' on St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Christ's Hospital, Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, St. Thomas's Hospital, Guy's Hospital, and the Foundling Hospital. fol. London, 1837.
- Memoranda, references, and documents relating to the Royal Hospitals of the City of London. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Société de chirurgie de Paris. Discussion sur l'hygiène et la salubrité des hôpitaux, 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- Manuel de l'infirmier de visite. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- HOST, N. T.** Flora Austriaca. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1827–31.
- Icones et descriptiones Graminum Austriacorum. 400 col. Tab. 4 vols. fol. Vindobonæ, 1801–9.
- HOUEL, G. J.** Tables pour la reduction du temps en parties décimales du jour. 4to. Leipzig, 1866.
- HOÜEL, J.** Théorie élémentaire des quantités complexes. 1^{re} partie. Algèbre des quantités complexes. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- HOUSEL.** Introduction à la géométrie supérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- HOUSTOUN, G.** Reliquiæ Houstounianæ; seu, plantarum in America meridionali collectarum icones manu propria ære incisæ, cum descriptionibus. 26 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1781.
- How, Gul.** Phytologia Britannica. 8vo. Londini, 1650.
- HOWARD, John.** The state of the prisons in England and Wales, with an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. 4to. Warrington, 1784.
- HOWARD, John.** An account of the principal lazarettos in Europe. 4to. Warrington, 1789.
- HOWARD, John.** Practical observations on cancer. 8vo. London, 1811.
- HOWARD, Luke.** The climate of London, deduced from meteorological observations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–20.
- Again. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1833.
- HOWARD, Luke.** Barometrographia: twenty years' variation of the barometer in the climate of Britain, exhibited in autographic curves. fol. London, 1847.

HOWELL, H. H. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

HOWELL, James. Instructions for forreine travell. 12mo. London, 1642.

HOWGRAVE, F. Reasons against the inoculation of the small pox. 8vo. London, 1724.

HOWSHIP, J. Practical observations on the diseases of the urinary organs. 8vo. London, 1816.

HOWSHIP, J. Practical observations in surgery, and morbid anatomy. 8vo. London, 1816.

HOWSHIP, J. Practical observations on the symptoms, discrimination, and treatment of some of the most common diseases of the lower intestines, and anus. 8vo. London, 1820.

HOWSHIP, J. On the symptoms, causes, discrimination and treatment of some of the most important complaints that affect the secretion and excretion of the urine. 8vo. London, 1823.

HOWSHIP, J. Practical remarks upon indigestion. 8vo. London, 1825.

HUARTE, Gio. Essame de gl'ingegni de gli huomini per apprendere le Scienze : trad. dalla lingua Spagnuola da M. Camillo Camilli. 8vo. Venetia, 1582.

VON HÜBENER, C. Die Sanitäts-Verhältnisse der russischen Verwundeten während des Krimkrieges in den Jahren 1854-56. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.

HUBBERT. Catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns indigenous to, or naturalized in, Canada. 28 pp. 8vo. Montreal, 1867.

HÜBENER, J. W. P. Hepaticologia Germanica, oder Beschreibung der deutschen Lebermoose. 8vo. Mannheim, 1834.

HUBER, F. Nouvelles observations sur les abeilles. 2^{de}. édit. 12 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris et Genève, 1814.

The same, translated into English. 3rd edit. 5 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1821.

HUBER, Jean. Observations sur le vol des oiseaux de proie. 7 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1784.

HUBER, J. J. De medulla spinali, speciatim de nervis ab ea provenientius, commentatio. 1 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1741.

HUBER, P. Recherches sur les mœurs des fourmis indigènes. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1810.

The natural history of ants ; translated from the French, with additional notes, by J. R. Johnson. 2 Pl. 12mo. London, 1820.

HUBER, V. A. The English Universities ; translated from the German, by F. W. Newman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.

HÜBER, W. Les glaciers. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

HUBERSON, G. Code-manuel des médecins d'état civil. Constataion à domicile des naissances et des décès. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

HÜBNER, O. Statistische Tafel aller Länder der Erde. 20^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M., 1871.

HUDSON, A. Lectures on the study of fever. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.

HUDSON, James. Report on the adjudication of the Copley, Rumford, and Royal medals : and appointment of the Bakerian, Croonian, and Fairchild lectures. 4to. London, 1834.

HUDSON, W. Flora Anglica ; cum differentiis specierum, tempore floreendi, &c. 8vo. Londini, 1762.

Iterum. Ed. alt. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1778.

- HUEBER, J. S. *De Ipecacuanha Americana*. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1744.
- HUET, J. B. *Collection de mammifères du muséum d'histoire naturelle ; dessinée d'après nature, accompagnée d'un texte descriptif, &c.* 54 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1808.
- HUET, Peter. *A philosophical treatise concerning the weakness of human understanding*. 8vo. London, 1725.
- HUFELAND, C. W. *Traité de la maladie scrophuleuse ; traduit de l'Allemand par J. B. Bousquet*. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- HUFELAND, C. W. *Critical strictures on Gall's New Theory of Physiognomy*. 8vo. London, 1807.
- HUFELAND, C. W. *Enchiridion Medicum, oder Anleitung zur medizinischen Praxis*. 6^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1842.
- HÜGEL, Baron C. *Travels in Kashmir and the Panjab ; translated from the German by Major T. B. Jervis*. Map. 8vo. London, 1845.
- HUGGINS, W. *On the results of spectrum analysis applied to the heavenly bodies*. 8vo. London, 1866.
- HUGHES, Griffith. *The natural history of Barbados*. fol. London, 1750.
- HUGHES, T. S. *Travels in Sicily, Greece, and Albania*. Maps, Pl. &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1820.
- HUGUÉNY, F. *Recherches expérimentales sur la dureté des corps et spécialement sur celle des métaux*. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- HULKE, J. W. *A practical treatise on the use of the ophthalmoscope*. 8vo. London, 1861.
- HULL, E. *The coal-fields of Great Britain : their history, structure, and resources*. 2nd edit., with a map. 8vo. London, 1861.
- HULL, E. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- HULLESHEIM, J. B. *Disputatio medica inauguralis de morbis infantum*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1720.
- HUMBERT, A. *Le Japon illustré*. 176 Pl. 1 Carte et 5 Plans. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1870.
- VON HUMBOLDT, Frederic Alexander. *Mineralogische Beobachtungen über einige Basalte am Rhein*. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1790.
- Floræ Fribergensis specimen, plantas cryptogamicas, præsertim subterraneas exhibens*. 4 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1793.
- Tableaux de la nature, ou considérations sur les déserts, sur la physionomie des végétaux, et sur les cataractes de l'Orénoque : traduits de l'Allemand par J. B. B. Eyriès*. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1808.
- Le même*. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1828.
- Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America, &c. translated from the French by Helen Maria Williams*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.
- Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the new continent in 1799–1804, translated by Helen Maria Williams*. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–29.
- De distributione geographica plantarum*. 1 Tab. 8vo. Lutet. Par. 1817.
- Essai géognostique sur le gisement des roches dans les deux hémisphères*. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- Again, translated from the French*. 8vo. London, 1823.

Fragmens de géologie et de climatologie Asiatiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

Asie Centrale. Recherches sur les chaines de montagnes et la climatologie comparée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843.

Kosmos, a general survey of the physical phenomena of the Universe. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1845.

Again, translated and edited by Col. Sabine. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1847-58.

VON HUMBOLDT, Fr. Alex. vide ARAGO, F.

VON HUMBOLDT, Fr. Alex. et BONPLAND, Aimé. Voyage aux régions équinoxiales du nouveau continent fait en 1790-1804 :—

1^{re}. PARTIE.

1. Relation historique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814-19.

2. Vues des Cordillères et monumens des peuples indigènes de l'Amérique. 68 Pl. fol. Paris, 1810.

3. Atlas géographique et physique du nouveau continent. 39 Cartes. fol. Paris, 1814-19.

4. Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du nouveau continent et des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux xv^e. et xvi^e. siècles. fol. Paris, 1814-34.

2^{me}. PARTIE. Recueil d'observations de zoologie et d'anatomie comparée, faites dans l'océan Atlantique, dans l'intérieur du nouveau continent et dans la mer du sud pendant 1799-1803. 58 Pl. dont 40 col. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1811-33.

3^{me}. PARTIE. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 2 vols. Avec un atlas de 29 Cartes. 4to. Paris, 1811.

4^{me}. PARTIE. Recueil d'observations astronomiques, opérations trigonométriques et mesures barométriques, rédigées et calculées par Jabbo Oltmanns. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1810.

5^{me}. PARTIE. Essai sur la géographie des plantes, accompagné d'un tableau physique des régions équinoxiales. 1 Carte. 4to. Paris, 1807.

6^{me}. PARTIE. BOTANIQUE.

1. Plantes équinoxiales, recueillies au Mexique, &c ; aux Andes de la Nouvelle-Grenade, de Quito et du Pérou ; et sur les bords du Rio-Negro, de l'Orénoque, et de la rivière des Amazons. 143 Pl. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1808-9.

2. Monographie des Melastomacées et autres genres du même ordre (Rhaxies). 120 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1816.

3. Nova genera et species plantarum quas in peregrinatione ad plagam æquinoctialem orbis novi collegerunt ; cum notis Al. de Humboldt ad geographiam plantarum spectantibus. 701 Tab. 7 vols. fol. Parisiis, 1815-25.

4. Mimoses et autres plantes légumineuses du nouveau continent, rédigée par C. S. Kunth. 60 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1819.

5. Révision des graminées publiées dans les 'Nova genera et species plantarum ;' précédée d'un travail général sur cette famille, par C. S. Kunth. 220 col. Pl. fol. Paris, 1829.

Synopsis plantarum quas in itinere ad plagam æquinoctialem orbis novi collegerunt ; auctore C. S. Kunth. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822-25.

HUMPHRY, George M. A treatise on the human skeleton (including the joints). 8vo. Cambridge, 1858.

HUNÄUS, G. C. K. Die geometrischen Instrumente der gesammten praktischen Geometrie, deren Theorie, Beschreibung und Gebrauch. 8vo. Hannover, 1864.

- HUNT, Henry. On the nature and treatment of tic douloureux, sciatica, and other neuralgic disorders. 8vo. London, 1844.
- HUNT, John. British ornithology ; with col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Norwich, 1815-22.
- HUNT, R. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- HUNT, Thomas. A guide to the treatment of diseases of the skin. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1862.
- HUNTER, Charles. On the speedy relief of pain and other nervous affections, by means of the hypodermic method. 8vo. London, 1865.
- HUNTER, John. An historical journal of the transactions at Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, with the discoveries which have been made in New South Wales, &c. since the publication of Phillip's Voyage, &c. 5 Maps. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1793.
- HUNTER, John. Observations on certain parts of the animal economy. 2nd edit. 18 Pl. 4to. London, 1792.
- A treatise on the blood, inflammation, and gun-shot wounds : to which is prefixed a short account of the author's life, by Everard Home. 9 Pl. 4to. London, 1794.
- The natural history of the human teeth ; with a practical treatise on their diseases. 3rd edit. 16 Pl. 4to. London, 1803.
- On the diseases of the army in Jamaica ; and on the hepatitis of the East Indies. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1808.
- A treatise on the venereal disease. 3rd edit. edited by Everard Home. 4to. London, 1810.
- The works of John Hunter, with notes. Edited by J. F. Palmer, &c., with life by Drewry Ottley. 4 vols. 8vo. and 61 Pl. 4to. London, 1835-37.
- Observations and reflections on geology. 4to. London, 1859.
- Essays and observations on natural history, anatomy, physiology, psychology, and geology ; being his posthumous papers on those subjects, arranged and revised, with notes, &c. by Richard Owen. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.
- HUNTER, Tho. An historical account of earthquakes. 8vo. Liverpool, 1756.
- HUNTER, William. Medical commentaries. Part I. 4to. London, 1762.
- The anatomy of the human gravid uterus exhibited in figures. 34 Pl. fol. Birmingham, 1774.
- Again. fol. London (Syd. Soc.), 1851.
- Two introductory lectures to his last anatomical course ; as they were left corrected for the press by himself. 4to. London, 1784.
- Anatomical description of the human gravid uterus and its contents. 4to. London, 1794.
- Again, 2nd edit. by Edward Rigby. 8vo. ib. 1843.
- HUNTER, William. An essay on the diseases incident to Indian seamen, or Lascars, on long voyages. Calcutta, 1804.
- HUNTER, W. W. The annals of rural Bengal :—
- Vol. I. Ethnology of Bengal. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1871.
- Vols. II. and III. Orissa. 8vo. ib. 1872.

- HUNTING. Les plaisirs innocens et amoureux de la campagne—contenant le traité des mouches à miel—et un traité des chasses de la vénerie et fauconnerie. 2 Pl. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1699.
- HUNTING. Traitté de toute sorte de chasse et de pêche. 90 Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1714.
- HUOT, J. J. N. Notice géologique sur le prétendu fossile humain trouvé près de Moret, au lieu dit le Long Rocher (Seine-et-Marne). 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- HURLOCK, J. A practical treatise upon dentition. 8vo. London, 1742.
- HURTLEY, T. A concise account of some natural curiosities, in the environs of Malham in Craven, Yorkshire. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1786.
- HURWITZ, H. An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, Nov. 11, 1828. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- HUSCHKE, Emil. Schädel, Hirn und Seele des Menschen und der Thiere, nach Alter, Geschlecht und Race. 6 Taf. 4to. Jena, 1854.
- HUSEMANN, Aug. und Theod. Die Pflanzenstoffe in chemischer, physiologischer, pharmakologischer und toxicologischer Hinsicht. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.
- HUSS, M. Chronische Alkoholskrankheit oder Alcoholismus Chronicus. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von G. van dem Busch. 8vo. Stockholm, 1852.
- HUSSEY, E. L. On the cure of scrofulous diseases attributed to the royal touch. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1853.
- HUSSEY, E. L. Accidents to Volunteers. A lecture to the City of Oxford Rifle Volunteers. 2nd edit. 32 pp. 12mo. Oxford, 1866.
- HUSSON, Armand. Étude sur les hôpitaux considérés sous le rapport de leur construction, de la distribution de leurs batiments, de l'ameublement, de l'hygiène, et du service des salles de malades. 18 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1862.
- HUSSON, Armand. Statistique médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Années 1861, 1862, et 1863. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1867–68.
- HUTCHINS, J. B. The sanitary act, 1866 (29 and 30 Vict. c. 90), with an introduction, summary, and index. 8vo. London, 1866.
- HUTCHINSON, B. Biographia Medica. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799.
- HUTCHINSON, B. Cases of neuralgia spasmodica, commonly termed tic douloureux, successfully treated. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1822.
- H[UTCHINSON], J[ohn]. Moses's Principia. Of the invisible parts of matter; of motion, &c. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1736–37.
- HUTCHINSON, Jonathan. A clinical memoir on certain diseases of the eye and ear, consequent on inherited syphilis. 8vo. London, 1863.
- HUTCHINSON, Jonathan vide SKIN DISEASE.
- HUTCHINSON, W. The history of the county of Cumberland, and some places adjacent, from the earliest accounts to the present time. Maps and Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Carlisle, 1794.
- HUTCHINSON, W. A dissertation on infanticide. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1821.
- HUTCHINSONS, Fr. Historischer Versuch von der Hexereij. 4to. Leipzig, 1726.
- HUTCHISON, Graham. Essays on unexplained phenomena. 8vo. Glasgow, 1838.

- DE HUTTEN, ULR. *De Guaiaci medicina et morbo Gallico*. 4to. Moguntiae, 1519.
De morbo Gallico; translated into English by Daniel Turner. 8vo. London, 1730.
- HUTTON, Charles. *Mathematical tables*; with seven additional tables of trigonometrical formulæ by O. Gregory. 12th edit. 8vo. London, 1855.
- HUTTON, James. *A dissertation upon the philosophy of light, heat, and fire*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1794.
- HUTTON, James. *Theory of the earth, with proofs and illustrations*. 6 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1795.
- HUWE, W. *Disputatio medica inauguralis de apoplexia*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- HUXHAM, J. *An essay on fevers, with dissertations on the small pox, &c.* 8vo. London, 1750.
An essay on fevers, with a dissertation on the malignant, ulcerous sore-throat. 8vo. London, 1782.
- HUXHAM, J. *Observationum de aëre, et morbis epidemicis*. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1752.
The same, translated into English by his son John Corham Huxham. 8vo. ib. 1767.
- HUXHAM, J. *Observations upon antimony*. 8vo. London, 1756.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *The Oceanic Hydrozoa; a description of the Calycophoridae and Physophoridae observed during the voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake in the years 1846-50, with a general introduction*. 12 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1859.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *Evidence as to man's place in nature*. 8vo. London, 1863.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *Lectures on the elements of comparative anatomy, on the classification of animals, and on the vertebrate skull*. 8vo. London, 1864.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *Lessons in elementary physiology*. 8vo. London, 1866.
Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1872.
Questions on the above, vide ALCOCK, T.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *An introduction to the classification of animals*. 8vo. London, 1869.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews*. 8vo. London, 1870.
- HUXLEY, T. H. *A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals*. 8vo. London, 1871.
- HUXLEY, T. H. and HAWKINS, B. Waterhouse. *An elementary atlas of comparative osteology*. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1864.
- HUXLEY, T. H. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- HUYBERTS, A. *A corner-stone laid towards the building of a new Colledge in London*. 4to. London, 1675.
- HYGIÈNE. *Recueil des travaux du comité consultatif d'hygiène publique en France et des actes officiels de l'administration sanitaire*. Tome 1^{er}. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- HYLL, Thomas. *The profitable arte of gardening; to which is annexed two treatises, 1. The mer-vailous government of bees; 2. The yerely conjectures meete for Husbandmen*. 4 Pl. 4to. London, 1593.
- HYMERS, J. *The elements of the theory of astronomy*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840.

HYRTL, Joseph. Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie und ihrer praktisch-medizinisch-chirurgischen Anwendungen. 4^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1860.

HYRTL, Joseph. Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. 8^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1863.

HYRTL, Joseph. Vergangenheit und Gegenwart des Museums für menschliche Anatomie an der Wiener Universität. 8vo. Wien, 1869.

HYRTL, Joseph. Die Blutgefäße der menschlichen Nachgeburt in normalen und abnormen Verhältnissen. 20 col. Taf. 4to. Wien, 1870.

I

IGNATIUS, C. E. F. Renseignements sur la population de Finlande. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1869.

ILLIGER, C. Prodrum systematis mammalium et avium, additis terminis zoographicis utriusque classis, eorumque versione Germanica. 8vo. Berolini, 1811.

ILLIGER, J. K. W. Versuch einer systematischen vollständigen Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich. 8vo. Helmstädt, 1800.

ILLINOIS, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF :—

Vol. I. GEOLOGY. 11 Pl. 4to. Springfield, 1866.

Vol. II. PALEONTOLOGY. Descriptions of Vertebrates, Invertebrates, and Plants. 50 Pl. 4to. ib. 1866.

Vol. III. GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY. 20 Pl. 4to. ib. 1868.

Vol. IV. GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY. Descriptions of Vertebrates and Plants. 31 Pl. 4to. ib. 1870.

IMPERATO, F. Historia naturale : nella quale ordinatamente si tratta della diversa condition di minere, &c. ; con varie historie di piante, e animali, sin' hora non date in luce. Ed. 2^{da}. fol. Venetia, 1672.

INDIA vide APPENDIX.

INDIANA, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF. First annual report, made during the year 1869, by E. T. Cox. Maps. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1869.

INGLEDEW, C. J. D. The history and antiquities of North Allerton in the County of York. 8vo. London, 1858.

INMAN, T. On the preservation of health ; or, plain directions how to avoid the doctor. 8vo. London, 1868.

INOCULATION. Inoculation made easy. 5th edit. 4to. London, 1767.

The triumph of inoculation ; a dream. 4to. London, 1767.

Occasional letters on the practice of inoculation. 4to. Guildford, 1767.

Nature of inoculation explained. 8vo. London, 1769.

INSANITY. Sketches in Bedlam, by A Constant Observer. 8vo. London, 1823.

INSANITY. Die Unterlagen für die Heilung und Erziehung der Idioten. Pl. 1^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Wien, 1858.

INSANITY vide LUNATIC ASYLUMS, and REPORTS.

INSECTS. Instructions for collecting and preserving insects, particularly moths and butterflies (by William Curtis). 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1771.

Geschichte einiger, den Menschen, Thieren, Oekonomie und Gärtnerey schädlichen Insekten, nebst den besten Mitteln gegen dieselben, aus dem Französischen und mit Anmerkungen von J. A. E. Goeze. 8vo. Leipzig, 1787.

IPSEN, J. P. De origine ac progressu processus inquisitorii contra Sagas. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1729.

IRBY, Hon. C. L. and MANGLES, J. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor, during 1817 and 1818. 6 Pl. 3 Maps. 8vo. London, 1823.

IRELAND.

Reports of the commissioners appointed to enquire into the nature and extent of the several Bogs in Ireland, and the practicability of draining and cultivating them. fol. 1810-12.

The Queen's University in Ireland. Examination papers for degrees in 1852, 1853, and 1854. fol. Dublin, 1852-54.

Report on the condition and progress of the Queen's University in Ireland from June 19, 1852, to September 1, 1853. By the Right Hon. Maziere Brady, V.C. fol. Dublin, 1853.

Twelve engravings of views in Ireland, with occasional descriptions. fol. No title or date.

IRELAND vide POPULATION.

IRELAND, John. The plague of Marseilles in the year 1720. 4to. London, 1834.

IRELAND, S. Picturesque views, on the River Medway, from the Nore to the vicinity of its source in Sussex. 28 Pl. 8vo. London, 1793.

IRELAND, S. Picturesque views on the River Thames, from its source in Gloucestershire to the Nore. 51 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801-2.

IRVINE, W. Essays, chiefly on chemical subjects. 8vo. London, 1805.

IRWIN, E. A series of adventures in the course of a voyage up the Red Sea, on the coasts of Arabia and Egypt, in the year 1777. 4to. London, 1780.

IRWIN, F. C. The state and position of Western Australia, commonly called Swan-River Settlement. 8vo. London, 1835.

ISAACS, N. Travels and adventures in Eastern Africa, descriptive of the Zoolus, their manners, customs, &c. 4 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.

ISAMBERT. Du rôle médicale des femmes. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

DE L'ISÈRE, C. Traité médico-chirurgical des maladies des organes de la voix. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

ISSEL, A. Dei molluschi raccolti dalla missione Italiana in Persia. 3 Tav. 4to. Torino, 1865.

ISSEL, A. Malacologia del Mar Rosso. 5 Tav. 8vo. Pisa, 1869.

ITALIA. Saggio sulla stato della botanica in Italia al cadere del' anno 1831: estratto dal primo fascicolo dell' opera periodica, intitolata, 'Il progresso delle scienze, delle lettere e delle arti.'

ITARD, J. M. G. Traité des maladies de l'oreille, et de l'audition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821.

ITTIGIUS, Thomas. De montium incendiis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1671.

IVES, Joseph C. Report upon the Colorado River of the West, explored in 1857 and 1858. Maps and Pl. 4to. Washington, 1861.

J

- JABLONSKI, C. G. *Natursystem aller bekannten in- und ausländischen Insekten, fortgesetzt von J. F. W. Herbst.* 1-10 Bd. *Der Käfer (Coleoptera).* 11-21 Bd. *Der Schmetterlinge (Papiliones), mit illum. Taf.* 8vo. Berlin, 1783-1806.
- JACCOUD, S. *De l'organisation des facultés de Médecine en Allemagne.* 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- JACCOUD, S. *Leçons de clinique médicale faites à l'Hôpital de la Charité.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- JACCOUD, S. *Traité de pathologie interne.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
Le même. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- JACKSON, H. *On the virtues of tar water.* 8vo. London, 1744.
- JACKSON, James. *A memoir of James Jackson, jun.* 8vo. Boston, 1835.
- JACKSON, James Grey. *An account of Timbuctoo and Housa, by El Hage Abd Salam Shabeeny (a native of Tetuan).* 8vo. London, 1820.
- JACKSON, James Grey. *An account of the empire of Marocco, &c. and an account of Timbuctoo.* 2nd edit. 2 Maps. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1811.
- JACKSON, Robert. *An exposition of the practice of affusing cold water on the surface of the body as a remedy for the cure of fever.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.
- JACKSON, Robert. *Letter to Sir D. Dundas, on the medical department of the army.* 8vo. London, 1809.
- JACKSON, Robert. *Sketch of the history and cure of febrile diseases, more particularly as they appear in the West-Indies among the soldiers of the British Army.* 8vo. Stockton, 1817.
- JACKSON, Robert. *Remarks on the epidemic yellow fever of Spain.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- [JACKSON, Rowland.] *A physical dissertation on drowning.* 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1746.
- JACOB, A. *The designing and construction of storage reservoirs.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- JACOB, Edward. *Plantæ Favershamienses. A catalogue of the more perfect plants growing spontaneously about Faversham in the County of Kent.* 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1777.
- JACOB, G. le Grand. *Extract from a report on the District of Babriawar.* 8vo. Bombay, 1846.
- JACOB, N. H. *Storia naturale delle scimmie—accompagnata d'un testo Italiano, colla traduzione Francese e Tedesca.* 73 Tav. fol. Milano, 1812.
- JACOB, W. S. *Saturn, on the 15th of November, 1852.*
- JACOB, W. S. *Mars, as seen at Madras in the Lerebours Equatorial, 18th and 23rd March, 1854.*
- JACOB, W. S. *vide MADRAS in Appendix.*
- JACOBI, C. G. J. *Vorlesungen über Dynamik, herausgegeben von A. Clebsch.* 4to. Berlin, 1866.
- JACOBI, C. G. J. *Mathematische Werke.* Bde. 2 und 3. 4to. Berlin, 1851-71.

- JACOBIVS, A. Kritische Beiträge zur Behandlung der Lungenschwindsucht. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.
- JACOBSON, J. Ein neues und gefahrloses Operations-Verfahren zur Heilung des grauen Staars. 8vo. Berlin, 1863.
- JACOBSON, J. Zur Reform des ophthalmologischen Universitäts-Unterrichtes. 27 pp. 8vo. Erlangen, 1869.
- JACOBUS, C. De coralliorum rubrorum tincturis. 4to. Jenæ, 1734.
- JACOTIN. Carte topographique de l'Égypte, &c. levée pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française. fol. Paris.
 Carte géographique de l'Égypte, &c. réduite d'après la carte topographique, &c. fol. Paris, 1818.
- JACQUELIN DU VAL, Camille. Genera des Coléoptères d'Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857-63.
- JACQUEMONT, V. Letters from India; describing a journey in the British dominions of India, Tibet, Lahore, and Cashmere, during the years 1828-31. Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- JACQUIN, J. F. Eclogæ plantarum rariorum aut minus cognitarum, quas ad vivum descripsit et iconibus coloratis illustravit. 80 Tab. col. fol. Vindobonæ, 1811.
- JACQUIN, J. F. Eclogæ graminum rariorum aut minus cognitarum, quæ ad vivum descripsit et iconibus coloratis illustravit. Fasc. 1 et 2. 20 Tab. col. fol. Vindobonæ, 1813.
- JACQUIN, N. J. Selectarum stirpium Americanarum historia, in qua ad Linnæanum systema determinatæ descriptæque sistuntur plantæ illæ, quas in insulis Martinica, Jamaica, Domingo, aliisque, et in vicinæ Continentis parte observavit rariores; adjectis iconibus in solo natali delineatas. 184 Tab. fol. Vindobonæ, 1763.
 Iterum: adjectis iconibus ad autoris archetypa pictis. 264 Tab. col. (Vindobonæ circa annum 1780.)
 Observationum botanicarum, iconibus ab auctore delineatis illustratarum. Pars. 1-4. 100 Tab. fol. Vindobonæ, 1764-71.
 Hortus botanicus Vindobonensis. 300 col. Tab. 3 vols. fol. Vindobonæ, 1770-76.
 Floræ Austriacæ, sive plantarum selectarum in Austriæ Archiducatu sponte crescentium icones, ad vivum coloratæ, et descriptionibus, ac synonymis illustratæ. 450 col. Tab. cum appendice stirpium ex aliis provinciis Austriæ adjacentibus. 50 Tab. col. 5 vols. fol. Viennæ, 1773-78.
 Miscellanea Austriaca ad botanicam, chemiam et historiam naturalem spectantia. 44 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1778-81.
 Icones plantarum rariorum, 649 Tab. col. 3 vols. fol. Vindobonæ, 1781-93.
 Collectanea ad botanicam, chemiam, et historiam naturalem spectantia. 90 Tab. col. 4 vols, Supplementum 16 Tab. col. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1786-96.
 Oxalis. Monographia iconibus illustrata. 81 Tab. (quar. 75) col. 4to. Viennæ, 1794.
 Plantarum rariorum horti Cæsarei Schoenbrunnensis descriptiones et icones. 500 Tab. col. 4 vols. fol. Viennæ, 1797-1804.
 Stapeliarum in hortis Vindobonensibus cultarum descriptiones figuris coloratis illustratæ. 64 Tab. col. fol. Vindobonæ, 1806.
 Fragmenta botanica figuris coloratis illustrata, ab anno 1800 ad annum 1809 per sex fasciculos edita. 138 Tab. fol. Viennæ, 1809.
- JADELOT, J. F. N. Description anatomique d'une tête humaine extraordinaire. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1799.

- VON JÆGER, Ed. *Ophthalmoskopischer Hand-Atlas*. 29 col. Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1869.
- JÆGER, G. F. *Observationes de quibusdam Pini silvestris monstria*. 1 Tab. 4to. Stuttgartiae, 1828.
- JÆNNICKE, F. *Neue exotische Dipteren aus den Museen zu Frankfurt a. M. und Darmstadt*. 2 Taf. 4to. Frankfurt a. M. 1868.
- JAGO, James. *Entoptics, with its uses in physiology and medicine*. 8vo. London, 1864.
- JAMAICA vide VOYAGES.
- JAMAIN, A. *Manuel de petite chirurgie*. 12mo. Paris, 1860.
- JAMES, Col. Sir H. *Abstracts from the meteorological observations taken at the stations of the Royal Engineers in the years 1853-59*. 4to. London, 1862.
- JAMES, John. *The theory and practice of gardening; translated from the French original; with numerous plates illustrative of the disposition and ornaments of a garden*. 4to. London, 1712.
- JAMES, J. H. *On the nature and treatment of the different species of inflammation*. 8vo. London, 1821.
- JAMES, J. T. *Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, Poland, in 1813-14*. 13 Pl. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819.
- JAMES, Robert. *A medicinal dictionary; including physic, surgery, anatomy, chymistry, and botany; in all their branches relative to medicine*. 63 Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1743-45.
- JAMES, Robert. *The modern practice of physic, as improved by the celebrated professors H. Boerhaave and F. Hoffman*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1746.
- JAMES, Robert. *Pharmacopœia Universalis; or, a new universal English dispensatory*. 8vo. London, 1747.
- JAMES, Thomas. *The strange and dangerous voyage of Capt. T. James, in his intended discovery of the Northwest passage into the South Sea*. 4to. London, 1633.
- JAMESON, Robert. *Mineralogy of the Scottish isles; with maps, and 14 Pl.* 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1800.
- JAMESON, Robert. *A mineralogical description of the county of Dumfries; with a map, and four geological sections*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805.
- JAMESON, Robert. *Treatise on the external characters of minerals*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805.
Again. 2nd edit. 7 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1816.
- JAMESON, Robert. *System of mineralogy*. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1804-8.
Again. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1816.
- JAMESON, Robert. *Manual of mineralogy*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1821.
- JAMESON, Thomas. *A treatise on Cheltenham waters, and bilious diseases*. 8vo. London, 1809.
- JAMESON, W. *Report upon the Botanical Gardens of the Government, North-Western Provinces*. 4to. Roorkee, 1855.
- JAMIN, J. *Cours de physique de l'École Polytechnique*. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858-66.
Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1863-69.
- JAMIN, J. *Petit traité de physique*. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

JAPAN. Eight volumes containing coloured drawings illustrative of the costume, &c. of the natives of Japan, and of the animal and vegetable productions of that country.

JAPAN. Japanese botany, being a facsimile of a Japanese book, with introductory notes and translations. 9 Pl. 8vo. Philadelphia.

JAQUEMET, H. Des hôpitaux et des hospices des conditions que doivent présenter ces établissements au point de vue de l'hygiène et des intérêts des populations. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

[JARDINE, A.] Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal, &c. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.

JARDINE, Sir W. Illustrations of the Scottish Salmonidæ. Fasc. 1 and 2. 12 col. Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1839-45.

The Naturalist's Library. 40 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844-66.

BIRDS.—Vols. I-IV. British Birds. Vol. v. Sun-Birds. Vols. VI-VII. Humming Birds. Vol. VIII. Game Birds. Vol. IX. Pigeons. Vol. X. Parrots. Vols. XI-XII. Birds of Western Africa. Vol. XIII. Fly Catchers. Vol. XIV. Pheasants, Peacocks, &c.

ANIMALS.—Vol. I. Introduction. Vol. II. Lions, Tigers, &c. Vol. III. British Quadrupeds. Vols. IV-V. Dogs. Vol. VI. Horses. Vol. VII. Ruminating Animals, i. (Deer, Antelopes, &c.) Vol. VIII. Ruminating Animals, ii. (Goats, Sheep, Oxen). Vol. IX. Elephants, &c. Vol. X. Marsupialia. Vol. XI. Seals, &c. Vol. XII. Whales, &c. Vol. XIII. Monkeys.

INSECTS.—Vol. I. Introduction to Entomology. Vol. II. British Butterflies. Vol. III. British Moths. Vol. IV. Foreign Butterflies. Vol. V. Foreign Moths. Vol. VI. Beetles. Vol. VII. Bees.

FISHES.—Vol. I. Introduction, and Foreign Fishes. Vols. II and III. British Fishes. Vol. IV. Perch Family. Vols. V-VI. Fishes of Guiana.

Parts of Naturalist's Library by Sir W. Jardine :—

The Birds of Great Britain and Ireland. 125 col. Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.

The natural history of the Nectariniadæ, or Sun-Birds. 32 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1864.

Humming Birds. 64 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, s.a.

The natural history of Gallinaceous Birds. 29 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.

The natural history of Game-Birds. 31 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844.

The natural history of the Felinæ. 35 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858.

The natural history of the Pachydermes, or thick-skinned quadrupeds. 30 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.

The natural history of Deer, Antelopes, Camels, &c. 35 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, s.a.

The natural history of Goats, Sheep, Oxen, &c. 33 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1866.

The natural history of Monkeys. 30 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1866.

The natural history of Fishes of the Perch family. 37 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1861.

Contributions to ornithology. col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1848-52.

Memoirs of Hugh Edwin Strickland. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1858.

JARDINE, Sir W. and SELBY, P. J. Illustrations of ornithology. 204 col. Pl. 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1829-43.

JARVIS, Edward. Physiology and laws of health. 8vo. New York, 1866.

JAUMES, F. A. Traité de pathologie et de thérapeutique générales. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

JEANNE, Eug. Cours d'arithmétique commerciale. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

- JEANNEL, J. De la prostitution dans les grandes villes au xix siècle et de l'extinction des maladies vénériennes. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- JEANNEL, J. Formulaire officinal et magistral international, comprenant environ quatre mille formules tirées des pharmacopées légales de la France et de l'Étranger. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- JEBB, John. On paralysis of the lower extremities; to which is added a case of catalepsy. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1783.
- JEFFERYS, T. The natural and civil history of the French dominions in North and South America. fol. London, 1760.
- JEFFREYS, H. Cases illustrating the nature of strumous ophthalmia, the sedative powers of tartar emetic, the treatment of the mammary or milk abscess, and the effects of elm bark. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1820.
- JEFFREYS, J. Gwyn. British conchology, or an account of the mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas :—
Vol. I. Land and freshwater shells. 12mo. London, 1862.
Vols. II–V. Marine shells. 12mo. ib. 1863–69.
- JELLETT, J. H. An elementary treatise on the calculus of variations. 8vo. Dublin, 1850.
- JENA. Wahre Gröffnung der Jenaischen Christnachts-Tragödie, &c. 4to. Jena, 1716.
- JENKINSON, James. A generic and specific description of British plants. 5 Pl. 8vo. Kendal, 1775.
- JENKINSON, John. On the efficacy of Fowler's mineral solution (of arsenic) in chronic rheumatism. 8vo. Manchester, 1805.
- JENNER, Edward. An inquiry into the causes and effects of the variolæ vaccinæ. 6 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1798.
Again. 3rd edit. 4to. ib. 1801.
Further observations on the variolæ vaccinæ, or cow-pox. 4to. London, 1799.
Again. 3rd edit. 4to. ib. 1801.
A continuation of facts and observations relative to the variolæ vaccinæ, or cow-pox. 4to. London, 1800.
The origin of the vaccine inoculation. 4to. London, 1801.
Facts, for the most part unobserved, or not duly noticed, respecting variolous contagion. 4to. London, 1808.
A letter to C. H. Parry on the influence of artificial eruptions, in certain diseases incidental to the human body. 4to. London, 1822.
- JENNER, E. vide BARON, J.
- JENNER, G. C. The evidence respecting Dr. Jenner's discovery of vaccine inoculation. 8vo. London, 1805.
- JENNER, Sir W. The practical medicine of to-day. 8vo. London, 1869.
- JENYNS, Leonard. A manual of British vertebrate animals. 8vo. Cambridge, 1835.
- JENYNS, Leonard vide DARWIN, C.
- JERDON, T. C. The birds of India. 3 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1862–64.

- JERVIS, T. B. Records of ancient science, exemplified and authenticated in the primitive universal standard of weights and measures. 8vo. Calcutta, 1835.
- JERVIS, T. B. and W. P. A military topographical map of the Krina Peninsula, corrected to 1855, geologically coloured, with explanations. 1858.
- JESSENIUS, J. Andreæ Vesalii anatomicarum Gabrielis Fallopii observationum examen. 8vo. Hanoviæ, 1609.
- JESU, fil. Hali. Tractatus de oculis. fol. Venetiæ, 1500.
- JESUS, Society of. Relatione delle cose piu notabili scritte ne gli anni, 1619, 1620 e 1621 dalla Cina. 8vo. Roma, 1624.
 Lettere annue del Giappone dell' anno 1622, e della Cina del 1621 e 1622. 8vo. ib. 1627.
 Lettere annue di Ethiopia del 1624, 1625, e 1626. 8vo. ib. 1628.
 Lettere annue del Tibet del 1626, e della Cina del 1624. 8vo. ib. 1628.
 Relatione delle persecutioni mosse contro la fede di Christo in varii regni del Giappone ne gl' Anni 1628, 1629, e 1630. 8vo. ib. 1635.
 Catalogo de' religiosi della Compagnia di Giesu, che furono tormentati, e fatti morire nel Giappone per la fede di Christo l'Anno 1632 e 1633. 8vo. ib. 1636.
- JEVONS, W. S. Pure logic, or the logic of quality apart from quantity. 8vo. London, 1864.
- JEVONS, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic, deductive and inductive. 8vo. London, 1870.
- JEWELS. The history of jewels, &c. 8vo. London, 1671.
- JEWITT, Ll. Grave-mounds and their contents; a manual of archæology. 8vo. London, 1870.
- JHEROME (of Bruynswyke). The noble experyence of surgeri, (compiled from) Galienus, Ipocras, Avicenna, &c.; translated out of the speche of hye Almayne into our moders tonge of Englysshe. fol. Printed in Southwarke by Peter Treveris, 1525.
- JHEROME (of Bruynswyke). The vertuose boke of the distyllacyon of all manner of waters of the herbes in this present volume expressed, with the fygures of stillatoryes to that noble worke belongynge. Translated into Englyshe out of Duche by me Laurence Andrew. 4to. Southwarke, 1529.
- JOANNES (Damascenus) vide ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS.
- JOANNES, de Gaddesden. Rosa Anglica, seu practica medicine a capite ad pedes. fol. Papie, 1492.
 Iterum; ed. E. P. Schopffio. 4to. Aug. Vind. 1595.
- JOANNES GRAMMATICUS. In libros de generatione, et interitu, ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS in meteorologica; idem de mixtione. fol. Venetæ, 1527.
- JOANNES (de Mediolano). Schola Salernitana, cum exegesi Arnoldi Villanovani. 12mo. Roterodami, 1649.
- JOANNES, filius Serapionis. Breviarii tractatus septem. fol. Venetiæ, 1479.
- JOANNITIUS. Isagoge in artem parvam Galeni de medicina speculativa. BERTRUTIUS, Bonon. De regimine dietæ. COPHON. Ars medendi. 8vo. Argentorati, 1534.
- JOBERT (DE LAMBALLE), A. J. Des appareils électriques des poissons électriques. 8vo. et Atlas fol. Paris, 1858.
- JOBERT (DE LAMBALLE), A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie. 7 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- JOBLOT, L. Observations d'histoire naturelle, faites avec le microscope sur un grand nombre d'insectes, &c. 53 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1754-55.

- JOBSON, Richard.** The golden trade; or, a discovery of the River Gambia, and the golden trade of the Æthiopians in the years 1620-21. 4to. London, 1623.
- JOHN, J. F.** Chemische Tabellen der Pflanzenanalysen. fol. Nürnberg, 1814.
- JOHN, J. F.** Tableaux chimiques du règne animal, ou aperçu des résultats de toutes les analyses faites jusqu'à ce jour sur les animaux: trad. de l'Allemand par S. Robinet. 4to. Paris, 1816.
- JOHNES, A. J.** Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race: derived from a comparison of the languages of Asia, Europe, Africa, and America. 8vo. London, 1846.
- JOHNSON, George.** On the diseases of the kidney, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8vo. London, 1852.
- JOHNSON, George.** On epidemic diarrhœa and cholera, their pathology and treatment. With a record of cases. 8vo. London, 1855.
- JOHNSON, George.** The Laryngoscope. Directions for its use, and practical illustrations of its value in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the throat and nose. 8vo. London, 1864.
- JOHNSON, George.** Notes on cholera, its nature and its treatment. 8vo. London, 1866.
On epidemic diarrhœa and cholera, their nature and treatment. 8vo. London, 1866.
- JOHNSON, George W.** The kitchen garden, its arrangement and cultivation, 9 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- JOHNSON, James.** The influence of tropical climates on European constitutions. 8vo. London, 1815.
Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1827.
- JOHNSON, James.** On the derangements of the liver, &c. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1818.
- JOHNSON, James.** On morbid sensibility of the stomach and bowels as the proximate cause of indigestion, &c. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1827.
- JOHNSON, James.** Change of air, or the philosophy of travelling. 8vo. London, 1831.
- JOHNSON, John.** A journey from India to England, through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in the year 1817. 13 Pl. 4to. London, 1818.
- JOHNSON, J. R.** A treatise on the medicinal leech; including its medical and natural history. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1816.
Further observations on the medicinal leech. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1825.
- JOHNSON, M. J.** vide RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY. •
- JOHNSON, S. W.** How crops grow: a treatise on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant; revised by A. H. Church and W. T. Thiselton Dyer. 8vo. London, 1869.
- JOHNSON, T.** Mercurius Botanicus, sive plantarum gratiâ suscepti itineris anno 1634 descriptio. Accessit de Thermis Bathonicis tractatus, ejusdem authoris. 8vo. Londini, 1634.
- JOHNSON, T.** Opuscula omnia botanica, nuperrime edita a T. S. Ralph. 4to. Londini, 1847.
Iter plantarum investigationis ergo susceptum in agrum Cantianum Anno Dom. 1629 Julii 13. Ericetum Hamstedianum, sive plantarum ibi crescentium observatio habita Anno eodem 1 Augusti.
Descriptio itineris plantarum investigationis ergo suscepti, in agrum Cantianum Anno Dom. 1632, et enumeratio plantarum in Ericeto Hampstediano locisque vicinis crescentium.
Mercurius Botanicus.
Thermæ Bathonicæ, sive earum descriptio, vires, utendi tempus, modus, &c.
Mercurii Botanici, pars altera, sive plantarum gratiâ suscepti itineris in Cambriam sive Walliam descriptio, exhibens reliquarum stirpium nostratium (quæ in priore parte non enumerabantur) catalogum.

- JOHNSON, W. *Lexicon chymicum, cum obscuriorum verborum et rerum Hermeticarum, tum phrasium Paracelsicarum inscriptis ejus.* 8vo. Londini, 1652.
- JOHNSTON, A. K. *The physical atlas of natural phenomena.* fol. Edinburgh, 1856.
- JOHNSTON, A. K. *A school atlas of astronomy, edited by J. R. Hind.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.
Again, New edit. with an elementary survey of the heavens by Robert Grant. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- JOHNSTON, A. K. *The Royal atlas of modern geography.* fol. Edinburgh, 1861.
- JOHNSTON, George. *A flora of Berwick-upon-Tweed.* 8 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829–31.
- JOHNSTON, George. *A history of British sponges and lithophytes.* 25 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842.
- JOHNSTON, George. *A history of the British zoophytes.* 73 Pl. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- JOHNSTON, J. F. W. *The chemistry of common life.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1855.
- JOHNSTON, Robert. *Travels through part of the Russian empire and the country of Poland.* 2 Maps. 22 Pl. 4to. London, 1815.
- JOHNSTON, R. *The competitive geography of the British Isles.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- JOHNSTONE, James. *A treatise on the malignant angina, or putrid and ulcerous sore-throat.* 8vo. Worcester, 1779.
- JOHNSTONE, James. *A therapeutic arrangement and syllabus of materia medica.* 8vo. London, 1835.
- JOHNSTONE, John. *An account of the mode of draining land, according to the system of Mr. Joseph Elkington.* 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1797.
Again. 14 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1801.
- JOLY, N. *Conférence publique sur l'hétérogénie, ou génération spontanée.* 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- JOLY, N. et LAVOCAT, A. *Recherches historiques, zoologiques, anatomiques et paléontologiques sur la Girafe.* 17 Pl. 4to. Strasbourg, 1845.
- JOLYCLEBC, N. vide BUFFON.
- JONES, C. Handfield. *Pathological and clinical observations respecting morbid conditions of the stomach.* 8vo. London, 1855.
- JONES, C. Handfield. *Studies on functional nervous disorders.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- JONES, George M. *Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, and Turkey; also on the coasts of the Sea of Azof, and of the Black Sea.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- JONES, H. Bence. *Lectures on some of the applications of chemistry and mechanics to pathology and therapeutics.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- JONES, H. Bence. *Croonian lectures on matter and force.* 8vo. London, 1868.
- JONES, H. Bence. *The life and letters of Faraday.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1870.
- JONES, H. Bence vide DU BOIS-REYMOND.

- JONES, John. The benefit of the auncient bathes of Buckstones, which cureth most greivous sicknesses. 4to. London, 1572.
- JONES, John. De febris intermittentibus. 8vo. Londini, 1683.
- JONES, John. The mysteries of opium reveal'd. 8vo. London, 1700.
- JONES, John F. D. A treatise on the process employed by nature in suppressing the hæmorrhage from divided and punctured arteries. 8vo. London, 1810.
- JONES, John M. The naturalist in Bermuda; a sketch of the geology, zoology, and botany of that remarkable group of islands, together with meteorological observations. 8vo. London, 1859.
- JONES, John P. A botanical tour through Devon and Cornwall. 8vo. Exeter, 1820.
- JONES, John P. and KINGSTON, J. F. Flora Devonensis. 8vo. London, 1829.
- JONES, Theodore. Every man his own landlord. 8vo. London, 1863.
- JONES, T. Rupert. A monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous Formation of England. 7 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1849.
- JONES, T. Rupert. A monograph of the Tertiary Entomostraca of England. 6 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1856.
- JONES, T. Rupert. A monograph of the Fossil Estheriæ. 5 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1862.
- JONES, T. Rupert, PARKER, W. K., and BRADY, H. B. A monograph of the Foraminifera of the Crag. Part I. 6 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1866.
- JONES, T. Rupert vide CANADA.
- JONES, T. Rymer. A general outline of the animal kingdom, and manual of comparative anatomy. 8vo. London, 1841.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1861.
- JONES, T. Rymer. The natural history of animals; being the substance of three courses of lectures delivered before the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845-52.
- JONES, T. Wharton. The wisdom and beneficence of the Almighty as displayed in the sense of Vision. 8vo. London, 1851.
- JONES, T. Wharton. The principles and practice of ophthalmic medicine and surgery. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1855.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- JONES, T. Wharton. Defects of Sight, their nature, causes, prevention, and general management. 8vo. London, 1856.
- JONES, T. Wharton. A catechism of the medicine and surgery of the eye and ear. 8vo. London, 1857.
- JONES, T. Wharton. A catechism of the physiology and philosophy of body, sense, and mind. 8vo. London, 1858.
- JONES, T. Wharton vide MACKENZIE, W.
- JONES, William. Physiological disquisitions, or discourses on the natural philosophy of the Elements. 10 Pl. 4to. London, 1781.
- JONES, Zacharie vide DE LÖRE, Peter.

- DE JONGE, W. *Dissertatio de variolis*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1728.
- JONGEMAETS, R. O. *De ictero flavo*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1713.
- DE JONNÈS, A. M. *Monographie de la fièvre jaune des Antilles*. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- JONSTON, J. *Historia naturalis animalium*. 386 Tab. 3 vols. fol. Francofurti, 1650–53.
- Theatrum universale omnium animalium cclx tabulis ornatum, &c.* 6 vols. fol. Heilbrun. 1755–67.
- De Quadrupedibus*, 80 Tab.; *De Avibus*, 62 Tab.; *De Insectis*, 28 Tab.; *De Arboribus et Plantis*, 137 Tab.; *De Serpentina et Draconibus*, 12 Tab.; *De Piscibus et Cetis*, 47 Tab.; *De Exanguibus Aquaticis*, 20 Tab.
- Notitia regni vegetabilis, seu plantarum a veteribus observatarum, cum synonymis Gr. et Lat.* 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1661.
- Thaumatographia naturalis in x classes divisa*. 12mo. Amsterdami, 1632.
- Idea universæ medicinæ practicæ*. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1652.
- JORDANUS. *De nutritione hominis*. 4to. Helmsst. 1639.
- JORDEN, E. *A discourse of natural bathes, and mineral waters*. 8vo. London, 1673.
- JÖRDENS, J. H. *Geschichte der kleinen Fichtenraupe, oder der Larve von der Phalæna Monacha* Linn. 3 col. Taf. 4to. Hof, 1798.
- JÖRDENS, J. H. *Entomologie und Helminthologie des menschlichen Körpers*. 22 col. Taf. 2 vols. 4to. Hof, 1801–2.
- JOSSELYN, J. *An account of two voyages to New England*. 8vo. London, 1674.
- JOSSELYN, J. *New England's rarities discovered; in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country, &c.* 12mo. London, 1672.
- JOUBERT, L. *Opera omnia, Lat.* fol. Francofurti, 1599.
- JOULIN, D. *Traité complet d'accouchements*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- JOUNEAU, P. R. *De lue venerea*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1724.
- JOURDAIN, C. *Rapport sur l'organisation et les progrès de l'instruction publique*. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- JOURDAN, A. J. L. *Dictionnaire raisonné, &c. des termes usités dans les sciences naturelles*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- JOURDANET, D. *Le Mexique et l'Amérique Tropicale, climats, hygiène et maladies*. 1 Carte. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- JOUSSET, P. *Eléments de médecine pratique*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- JOVIUS, P. *De Romanis piscibus*. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1528.
- JUKES, J. B. *The student's manual of geology*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.
- Again. New edit. 8vo. ib. 1862.
- Again. 3rd edit. edited by A. Geikie. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- JULLIEN, P. M. *Problèmes de mécanique rationnelle*. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1866–67.

- JUNCKER, G. J. *Conspectus chirurgiæ tam medicæ quam instrumentalis*. 4to. Halæ, 1721.
- JUNCKER, G. J. *Conspectus chemiæ in forma tabularum representatus*. 2 vols. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1730.
- JUNCKER, G. J. *Conspectus medicinæ theoretico-practicæ*. 4to. Halæ, 1734.
- JUNGHUHN, Fr. *Java ; seine Gestalt, Pflanzendecke und innere Bauart*. In's Deutsche übertragen von J. K. Hasskarl. 3 vols. 8vo., und Atlas 4to. Leipzig, 1852-54.
- JUNGHUHN, Fr. and DE VRIJ, J. E. *An account of the quinquina plantations in the island of Java, translated from the Dutch by W. T. Fraser*. 8vo. Madras, 1861.
- JUNGIIUS, J. *Doxoscopie physicæ minores*. Ed. M. F. H. cum annotationibus. 4to. Hamburgi, 1662.
- JUNGIIUS, J. *Opuscula botanico-physica ; ex recensione et cum notis M. Fogelii*. 4to. Coburgi, 1747.
- JUNIUS, Fr. *Etymologicum Anglicanum*. Ed. Edwardus Lye. fol. Oxonii, 1743.
- JUNOD, Theodore. *Some account of the vacuum apparatus of Dr. Theodore Junod*. 16 pp. 8vo. London, 1863.
- JÜRGENSEN, Th. *Klinische Studien über die Behandlung des Abdominaltyphus mittelst des kalten Wassers*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- JURIN, J. *A comparison between the mortality of the natural small-pox and that given by inoculation*. 8vo. London, 1723.
- JURIN, J. *An account of the success of inoculating the small-pox in Great Britain for the years 1721-25*. 8vo. London, 1724-26.
- JURINE, L. *Histoire des Monocles, qui se trouvent aux environs de Genève*. 22 Pl. col. 4to. Genève, 1820.
- DE JUSSIEU, Adrien. *Cours élémentaire de botanique*. 5^e édit. 12mo. Paris, 1852.
- DE JUSSIEU, Adrien. *De Euphorbiacearum generibus, medicisque earundem viribus*. 4to. Parisii 1824.
- DE JUSSIEU, Ant. L. *Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita, juxta methodum horto regio Parisiensi exaratam, anno 1774*. 8vo. Parisiis, 1789.
- Iterum*. Ed. P. Uster. 8vo. Turici Helv. 1791.

K

- KAAU, A. *Perspiratio corporis anatomice illustrata : cui accedit declamatio de gaudiis alchitarum*. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1738.
- KADELBACH, C. F. *De exhalationibus naturalibus*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1767.
- KÆMPFER, E. *Amoenitatum exoticarum politico-physico-medicarum fasciculi v, quibus continetur varis relationes, observationes et descriptiones rerum Persicarum et ulterioris Asiæ, multatione in peregrinationibus per Universum Orientem*. 4to. Lemgovie, 1712.
- KÆMPFER, E. *Icones selectæ plantarum, quas in Japonia collegit et delineavit Engelbertus Kæmpfer ex archetypis in Museo Britannico asservatis ; (cura Josephi Banks)*. 59 Tab. fol. 1791.

- KAISER, H. *Compendium der physiologischen Optik.* 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1872.
- KALM, P. *Travels into North America, containing its natural history, &c.; translated into English by J. Reinhold Forster. Map and Pl.* 3 vols. 8vo. Warrington, 1770-71.
- KALTENBRUNNER, G. *Experimenta circa statum sanguinis et vasorum in inflammatione.* 9 Tab. 4to. Monachii, 1826.
- KAMITUS, seu KANUTUS. *De preservatione contra pestilentiam. Imprimr. in fine 'Aristotelis de conservatione sanitatis,' &c.* 8vo. s. l. et a.
- KÄMPTS, L. F. *Lehrbuch der Meteorologie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1831-32.
- KANE, E. K. *The United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. New edit.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- KANE, E. K. *Arctic explorations; the second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55.* 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- KANE, R. *The industrial resources of Ireland.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1845.
- KARSTEN, D. L. G. *Description of the minerals in the Leskean Museum; translated by George Mitchell.* 8vo. Dublin, 1798.
- KARSTEN, Gustav. *Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Physik.* 8vo. und fol. Leipzig.
The separate portions are catalogued under the various authors' names.
- KARSTEN, G., HARMS, F., und WEYER, G. *Einleitung in die Physik.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- KARSTEN, H. *Lehrbuch der Krystallographie.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- KARSTEN, H. *Chemismus der Pflanzenzelle. Eine morphologisch-chemische Untersuchung der Hefe mit Berücksichtigung der Natur, des Ursprunges und der Verbreitung der Contagien.* 8vo. Wien, 1869.
- KÄSEBERG, F. *Dissertatio medica de gibbere.* 4to. Jenæ, 1681.
- KASTNER, K. W. G. *Handbuch der Meteorologie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1823-25.
- KATER, Captain vide GUTHRIE, G. J.
- KAULFUSS, G. F. *Enumeratio filicum quas in itinere circa terram legit Cl. Adalbertus de Chamisso.* 2 Tab. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1824.
- KAULFUSS, G. F. *Das Wesen der Farrenkräuter, besonders ihrer Fruchtheile, zugleich mit Rücksicht auf systematische Anordnung betrachtet.* 1^{te}. Hälfte. 1 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1827.
- KAUP, J. J. *Description d'ossements fossiles de mammifères inconnus jusqu'à présent.* 1-4. 26 Pl. 4to. Darmstadt, 1832-35.
- KAY, John, seu CAIUS, J. q. v.
- KAY, J. P. *The physiology, pathology, and treatment of asphyxia.* 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1834.
- KAYE, Dr. *A curious MS. diary of Dr. Kaye, brother of Sir John Kaye, Bart., consisting of numerous very small sheets of paper, extending interruptedly from 1689-1707.*
- KEBBEL, T. E. *The agricultural labourer, a short summary of his position.* 8vo. London, 1870.

- KEBER, G. A. F. *De spermatozoorum introitu in ovula. Additamenta ad physiologiam generationis.* (Lat. et Germ.) 4 Tab. 4to. Königsberg, 1853.
- KEERWOLFF, B. *Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch, de auricularum cordis structura.* 1 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1725.
- KEFERSTEIN, Ch. *Teutschland, geognostisch-geologisch dargestellt, und mit Charten und Durchschnitzzeichnungen erläutert.* 7 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1821-32.
- KEFERSTEIN, Ch. *Die Naturgeschichte des Erdkörpers in ihren ersten Grundzügen.* 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834.
- KEFERSTEIN, W. *Ueber neue und wenig bekannte Batrachier aus Australien und Amerika.* 5 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- KEFERSTEIN, W. und EHLERS, Ernst. *Zoologische Beiträge gesammelt im Winter 1859-60 in Neapel und Messina.* 15 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.
- KEILL, James. *The anatomy of the humane body abridged.* 12mo. London, 1698.
Again. 7th edit. 12mo. ib. 1723.
- Medicina statica Britannica.* 8vo. Londini, 1718.
- Tentamina medico-physica, ad quasdam quæstiones, quæ œconomiam animale[m] spectant accommodata.* 8vo. Londini, 1718.
- The same in English.* 8vo. ib. 1708.
- Again. 'Essays on several parts of the animal economy.' 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1717.
- KEILL, John. *Examination of Burnet's Theory of the Earth; with remarks on Whiston's New Theory of the Earth.* 8vo. Oxford, 1698.
- Examination of the Reflections on the Theory of the Earth, with a defence of the remarks on Whiston's New Theory.* 8vo. Oxford, 1699.
- Second edition of the two preceding works, with a dissertation on the figures of the celestial bodies by Mons. Maupertuis.* 8vo. London, 1734.
- Introductio ad veram physicam.* Edit. secunda. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1705.
- Introductio ad veram astronomiam, seu lectiones astronomicæ habitæ in Schola Astronomica Academiæ Oxoniensis.* 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1718.
- KEIR, P. *On the medicinal waters of Bristol, and their use in the cure of chronical distempers.* 8vo. London, 1739.
- KEITH, G. S. *A general view of the agriculture of Aberdeenshire.* 8vo. Aberdeen, 1811.
- KEITH, P. *A system of physiological botany.* 9 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816.
- KEKULÉ, Aug. *Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie.* 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1861-67.
- KELAAERT, E. F. *Flora Calpensis. Contributions to the botany and topography of Gibraltar and its neighbourhood.* 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1846.
- KELAAERT, E. F. *Catalogue of Ceylon mammalia, with descriptions of new species.* 8vo. Colombo, 1851.
- KELAAERT, E. F. *Prodromus faunæ Zeylanicæ; being contributions to the zoology of Ceylon.* 8vo. Ceylon, 1852.
- KELLÆUS, Ed. *De lapide philosophorum.* 8vo. Geismariæ, 1647.
- Iterum.* Ed. J. L. M. C. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1676.

- KELLER, J. C. Histoire de la mouche commune de nos appartemens. 4 Pl. col. 4to. Nuremberg, 1766.
- KELLWAYE, Simon. A defensative against the plague ; whereunto is annexed a short treatise of the small-poxe. 4to. London, 1593.
- KELSON, T. M. A few remarks on the nature and cure of colds. 8vo. Sevenoaks, 1797.
- KEMBLE, J. M. Horæ Ferales ; or, studies in the archæology of the northern nations. 34 Pl. 4to. London, 1863.
- KENNEDY, E. Hospitalism and Zymotic diseases, as more especially illustrated by puerperal fever, or metria. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1869.
- KENNEDY, James. Lectures on the philosophy of the Mosaic record of creation. 8vo. London, 1826.
- KENNEDY, James (M.D.). History of the contagious cholera. 8vo. London, 1831.
- KENNEDY, W. R. Cambridge University and College Reform. 20 pp. 8vo. Cambridge, 1870.
- KENT, N. Hints to gentlemen of landed property. New edit. 8vo. London, 1793.
- KENT, N. General view of the agriculture of the county of Norfolk. 8vo. Norfolk, 1796.
- KENTISH, E. An essay on burns, principally upon those which happen to workmen in mines from the explosions of inflammable air. 8vo. London, (1797).
- A second essay on burns. 8vo. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1800.
- K'EUGH, J. Botanologia universalis Hibernica. 4to. Cork, 1735.
- K'EUGH, J. Zoologia medicinalis Hibernica. 8vo. Dublin, 1739.
- KEPLER, J. Opera omnia edidit Ch. Frisch. 8 vols. 8vo. Frankofurti a. M. 1858-71.
- KEPLER, J. Johannes Kepler, der grosse Astronom Deutschlands, in seinem Leben, Wirken und Leiden. 8vo. Wien, 1866.
- KEPPEL, Hon. G. Personal narrative of a journey from India to England, by Bussorah, Bagdad, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- KEPPEL, Hon. H. The expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. *Dido* for the suppression of piracy ; with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, Esq., of Sarāwak. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- KER, H. B. Icones plantarum sponte China nascentium. 30 Tab. col. fol. Londini, 1821.
- KER, J. B. Strelitzia Depicta, or coloured figures of all the known species of the genus Strelitzia, from the drawings in the Banksian Library, by F. Bauer. Fasc. 1 and 2. 8 col. Pl. fol. London, 1818.
- KER, J. B. Iridearum genera, cum ordinis caractere naturali, specierum enumeratione synonymisque. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1827.
- KERBERT, J. J. L'habitation de l'homme dans ses rapports avec la santé et la vie. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- KERCKRINGIUS, T. Commentarius in currum triumphalem Antimonii Basili Valentini. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1671.
- KERCKSIG, J. P. De pleuritide. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1718.
- KERL, Bruno. Grundriss der Salinenkunde. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1868.

- KERNER, J. Das Fettgift, oder die Fettsäure und ihre Wirkungen auf den thierischen Organismus. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1822.
- KERNER, J. S. Figures (et descriptions) des plantes économiques. 700 Pl. col. 7 vols. 4to. Stoungard, 1786-94.
- KERNER, J. S. Hortus semper virens, exhibens icones plantarum selectiorum. 120 Tab. (delin. et col., non impressæ). 10 vols. fol. Stuttgartiæ, 1795-1804.
- KERR, R. General view of the agriculture of the county of Berwick. 8vo. London, 1809.
- KEY, C. A. On the section of the prostate gland in lithotomy. 4 Pl. 4to. London, 1824.
- KHALÎL-IBN-ISH'ÂK' vide ALGERIA.
- KHANIKOFF. Bokhara : its Amir and its people ; translated from the Russian by the Baron Clement A. De Bode. 1 Pl. and Map. 8vo. London, 1845.
- KIES, J. Cours élémentaire de géométrie descriptive. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- KICKX, J. Synopsis molluscorum Brabantiae Australi indigenorum. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Lovanii, 1830.
- KIDD, J. Syllabus of a course of lectures on chemistry. 8vo. Oxford, 1808.
- KIDD, J. Outlines of mineralogy. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1809.
- KIDD, J. A geological essay on the imperfect evidence in support of a theory of the earth, deducible either from its general structure, or from the changes produced on its surface by the operation of existing causes. 8vo. Oxford, 1815.
- KIDD, J. On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 8vo. London, 1833.
- KIEHL, W. F. P. Ueber den Ursprung und die Verhütung der Seuchen. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.
- KIELMANN, C. E. Du drainage résultats d'observations et d'expériences pratiques. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- KIENER, L. C. Spécies général et iconographie des coquilles vivantes, comprenant la collection du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris, la collection Lamarck, celle du Prince Masséna, et les découvertes récentes des voyageurs. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834, &c.
- KIEPERT, H. General-Karte de europäischen Türkei. Berlin, 1853.
- KIESER, D. G. Mémoire sur l'organisation des plantes. 22 Pl. 4to. Harlem, 1812.
- KIESER, D. G. Elemente der Phytonomie. Erster Theil, Phytotomie. 6 Taf. 8vo. Jena, 1815.
- KIESER, D. G. System des Tellurismus, oder thierischen Magnetismus. 2 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826.
- KIESER, D. G. Singularis dementiæ species in femina dæmoniaca Wirtembergica illustratur. 1 Tab. 4to. Jenæ, 1830.
- KILIAN, H. F. Armamentarium Lucinæ novum, oder umfassende Sammlung von Abbildungen der in der Geburtshülfe gebräuchlichen älteren und neuen Instrumente. 47 Taf. 4to. Bonn, 1856.
- KILIAN, H. F. The obstetric atlas, and Explanation. 8vo. and fol. Dusseldorf.
- KING, Daniel. The Vale-Royall of England, or the County Palatine of Chester, illustrated : to which is annexed an exact chronology of all its rulers and governors ; also an excellent discourse of the Island of Man. 23 Pl. fol. London, 1656.

- KING, Edward. Remarks concerning stones said to have fallen from the clouds. 4to. London, 1796.
- KING, John. Epistola ad virum ornatissimum Johannem Freind, de epistola D. W. Trilleri medicocritica. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1722.
- KING, John. The American Dispensatory. 6th edit. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1864.
- KING, J. vide COOK, J.
- KING, Philip P. Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and western coasts of Australia, 1818-22. Pl., Maps, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- KING, Richard. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic Ocean in 1833-35 under the command of Capt. Back, R.N. 4 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- KING, William. A monograph of the Permian fossils of England. 29 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1850.
- KINGLAKE, R. On digitalis purpurea in phthisis pulmonalis. 8vo. London, 1801.
- KINGSFORD, C. D. Cholera: a new theory. 16 pp. 8vo. London, 1866.
- KINGSMILL, Joseph. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1854.
- KINLOCH, C. W. Statistical Report of the District of Futtehpore. 4to. Calcutta, 1852.
- KINNEAR, J. G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839. 8vo. London, 1841.
- KINNEIR, J. M. Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan in the years 1813-14. 8vo. London, 1818.
- KINNEIR vide BAYNE, D.
- KIRBY, John. The Suffolk traveller; from an actual survey of the whole county in 1732-34. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1764.
- KIRBY, W. Monographia Apum Angliæ; to which are prefixed some introductory remarks upon the class Hymenoptera, and a synoptical table of the nomenclature of the external parts of these insects. 18 Pl., of which 4 are coloured. 2 vols. 8vo. Ipswich, 1802.
- KIRBY, W. On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 19 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.
- KIRBY, W. and SPENCE, W. An introduction to entomology. 5 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815-17. Again. 4th edit. 30 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. 1822-26.
- KIRCHER, A. Icones testaceorum. 44 Tab. fol.
- KIRCHER, A. Arca Noë, in tres libros digesta. fol. Amstelodami, 1675.
- KIRCHER, A. Mundus subterraneus. 2 vols. fol. Amstelodami, 1678.
- KIRCHER, A. vide BATTABRA, J. A.
- KIRCHHOFF, G. Researches on the solar spectrum, and the spectra of the chemical elements. 5 Pl. 4to. Cambridge, 1862-63.
- KIRCHNER, C. Lehrbuch der Militär-Hygiene. 8vo. Erlangen, 1869.

- KIRCHNER, C. C. *De Fausto præstigiatore*. 4to. 1683.
- KIRKES, W. S. *Handbook of physiology*. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1860.
 Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1863.
 Again. 6th edit. by W. M. Baker. 8vo. ib. 1867.
 Again. 7th edit. by W. M. Baker. 8vo. ib. 1869.
 Again. 8th edit. by W. M. Baker. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- KIRKLAND, T. *An inquiry into the present state of medical surgery*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1783-86.
 Appendix. 8vo. ib. 1813.
- KIRKPATRICK, J. *The analysis of inoculation*. 8vo. London, 1754.
- KIRKPATRICK, William. *An account of the kingdom of Nepaul, being the substance of observations made during a mission to that country in 1793*. 15 Pl. and Map. 4to. London, 1811.
- KIRKPATRICK, William. *Select letters of Tippo Sultan to various public functionaries, &c. arranged and translated with notes and observations*. 4to. London, 1811.
- KIRKWOOD, James P. *The Brooklyn waterworks and sewers: a descriptive memoir*. 58 Pl. 1 Map. 4to. New York, 1867.
- KIRWAN, Richard. *Physisch-chemische Schriften; aus dem Englischen übersetzt von L. Crell*. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin und Stettin, 1783-88.
An estimate of the temperature of different latitudes. 8vo. London, 1787.
An essay on the analysis of mineral waters. 8vo. London, 1799.
Geological essays. 8vo. London, 1799.
The manures most advantageously applicable to the various sorts of soils, &c. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1806.
Elements of mineralogy. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810.
An essay on phlogiston and the constitution of acids. 8vo. London, 1817.
- KITAIBEL, P. *Hydrographica Hungariæ*. 2 vols. 8vo. Pestini, 1829.
- VON KITTLITZ, F. H. *Vierundzwanzig Vegetations-Ansichten von Küstenländern und Inseln des Stillen Oceans*. 4to. und fol. Wiesbaden, 1850.
- KITTO, John. *The lost senses*. 8vo. Edinburgh, s. a.
- VON KLAPROTH, J. *Reise in den Kaukasus und nach Georgien, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Halle und Berlin, 1812-14.
- VON KLAPROTH, J. *Beschreibung der Russischen Provinzen zwischen dem Kaspischen und schwarzen Meere*. 8vo. Berlin, 1814.
- KLAPROTH, M. H. *On the mineralogical and chemical history of the fossils of Cornwall; translated from the German by John Gottlieb Groschke*. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1787.
- KLAPROTH, M. H. *Analytical essays towards promoting the chemical knowledge of mineral substances; translated from the German*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801-4.
- KLAPROTH, M. H. et WOLFF, F. *Dictionnaire de chimie; trad. de l'Allemand, avec des notes, par E. J. B. Bouillon-Lagrange, et H. A. Vogel*. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810-11.

- KLEBS, E. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Lief. 1–3. 8vo. Berlin, 1868–70.
- KLEBS, E. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Schusswunden. 10 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1872.
- KLEEFELD. Meteorologische Betrachtungen und Beobachtungen in den Jahren 1807 bis 1824 zu Danzig angestellt. 4to. Halle, 1826.
- KLEEMANN, N. E. Reisen von Wien über Belgrad, bis Kilianova, &c. 8vo. Wien, 1773.
- KLEIN, Herm. J. Das Sonnensystem nach dem gegenwärtigen Zustande der Wissenschaft. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1869.
- KLEIN, James Theodorus. Descriptiones tubulorum marinorum, belemnitarum, &c. 10 Tab. 4to. Gedani, 1731.
- Naturalis dispositio Echinodermatum. De aculeis echinorum. Tabula generalis methodi zoologicæ Musei Kleiniani. 36 Tab. 4to. Gedani, 1734.
- Sciagraphiæ lithologica curiosa, seu lapidum figuratorum. 1 Tab. 4to. Gedani, 1740.
- Historiæ piscium naturalis promovendæ missus quinque. 52 Tab. 4to. Gedani, 1740–49.
- Summa dubiorum circa classes quadrupedum et amphibiorum in Linnæi systemate naturæ, &c.; cum præludio de crustatis. Adjecti discursus, de ruminantibus, et de periodo vitæ humanæ collato cum brutis. 1 Tab. 4to. Gedani, 1743.
- Mantissa ichthyologica de sono et auditu piscium. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1746.
- Historiæ avium prodromus cum præfatione de ordine animalium in genere. Accessit historia muris alpini, et vetus vocabularium animalium. 7 Tab. 4to. Lubecæ, 1750.
- Quadrupedum dispositio, brevisque historia naturalis. 5 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1751.
- Tentamen herpetologiæ. Accessit J. A. Unzeri Observatio de Tæniis. 2 Tab. 4to. Leidæ, 1755.
- Tentamen methodi Ostracologicæ, sive dispositio naturalis Cochlidum et Concharum in suas classes, &c.: cum sciagraphia methodi ad genus Serpentium ordinate digerendum. 12 Tab. col. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1758.
- Stemmata avium. 40 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1759.
- Ova avium plurimarum ad naturalem magnitudinem delineata et genuinis coloribus picta. 21 Tab. 4to. Leipzig, 1766.
- Specimen descriptionis petrefactorum Gedanensium. Lat. et Germ. 24 Tab. col. fol. Nürnberg, 1770.
- KLEINENBERG, N. Hydra: eine anatomisch-entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. 4 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1872.
- KLINKERFUES, W. Die Aberration der Fixsterne nach der Wellentheorie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- KLOB, J. M. Pathologisch-anatomische Studien über das Wesen des Cholera-Processes. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- KLOBIUS, J. F. Historia Ambræ. 4 Tab. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1666.
- VON KLÖDEN, G. A. Handbuch der Erdkunde. 3^{te}. Aufl. 1^{ter}. Band. Lief. 1–14. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- KLOEK, J. A. De usu et abusu corticis Peruviani. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1727.
- KLUG, Fr. Monographia Siricum Germaniæ. 8 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1803.
- KLUG, Fr. Entomologische Monographien. 10 col. Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1824.
- KLUG, Fr. Berichte über eine auf Madagascar veranstaltete Sammlung von Insecten aus der Ordnung Coleoptera. 5 col. Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1833.

- KNAPP, F. Chemical Technology ; or, chemistry applied to the Arts and to Manufactures. Edited by E. Ronalds, T. Richardson, and H. Watts. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1848-51.
- KNAPP, J. L. Gramina Britannica ; or, representations of the British grasses, with remarks and occasional descriptions. 119 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1804.
- KNEBUSCH, Th. Die wichtigsten Regeln der allgemeinen und speciellen Receptirkunde für Aerzte. 8vo. Erlangen, 1870.
- KNEUTTINGER, G. A. M. Zur Histologie des Blutes. 8vo. Würzburg, 1865.
- KNIGHT, Charles vide CYCLOPÆDIA.
- KNIGHT, Joseph. On the cultivation of the plants belonging to the natural order of Proteæ. 4to. London, 1809.
- KNIGHT, T. History of the Dorton chalybeate, near Brill, Bucks. 4to. Oxford, 1833.
- KNIGHT, T. A. Pomona Herefordiensis ; containing coloured engravings of the old cider and perry fruits of Herefordshire. 30 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1811.
- KNIGHT, William. Facts and observations towards forming a new theory of the earth. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819.
- KNIP, Madame, vide TEMMINCK, C. J.
- KNIPE, J. A. Geological map of the British Isles and part of France. col. 2nd edit. London, 1859.
- KNIPHOF, J. H. Botanica in originali ; seu, herbarium vivum, in quo plantæ tam indigenæ quam exoticæ peculiari quadam enchiresi atramento impressorio obductæ exhibentur ; cum nominibus suis, &c. 12 Centuriæ. fol. Halæ Magdeb. 1763-64.
- KNOCHENHAUER, K. W. Die Undulationstheorie des Lichtes. 5 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1839.
- KNOOP, J. H. Pomologia. das ist Beschreibungen und Abbildungen der besten Sorten der Aepfel und Birnen welche in Holland, Engeland, &c. in Achtung stehen, und deswegen gebauet werden : aus dem Holländischen in das Deutsche übersetzt von G. L. Huth. 44 col. Taf. 2 vols. fol. Nürnberg. 1760-66.
- KNOP, A. Molekularconstitution und Wachsthum der Krystalle. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- KNORR, G. W. Sammlung von Merckwürdigkeiten der Natur und Alterthümern des Erdbodens, welche petrificirte Körper enthält. 67 col. Taf. fol. Nürnberg, 1755.
- KNORR, G. W. Collection générale des différentes espèces de coquillages que la mer renferme. 190 Pl. col. 6 vols. 4to. Nuremberg, 1760-73.
- KNORR, G. W. Recueil des monumens des catastrophes que le globe de la terre a essuyées ; par G. W. Knorr, et J. E. E. Walch : trad. de l'Allemand. 272 Pl. col. 4 vols. fol. Nuremberg, 1767-78.
- KNORR, G. W. Délices physiques choisies ; ou, choix de tout ce que les trois règnes de la nature renferment de plus digne des recherches d'un amateur curieux, pour en former une cabinet choisi de curiosités naturelles, &c. 2 vols. fol. Nuremberg, 1799.
- KNOX, Robert. Historical relation of the island Ceylon. Pl. and Map. fol. London, 1681.
- KNOX, Robert. A manual of artistic anatomy, for the use of sculptors, painters, and amateurs. 8vo. London, 1852.
- KNOX, Robert. Great artists and great anatomists ; a biographical and philosophical study. 8vo. London, 1852.

- KOCH, C. L. Uebersicht des Arachnidensystems. 49 Taf. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1837–50.
- KOCH, C. L. vide HAHN, C. W.
- KOCH, Fr. C. L. und DUNKER, W. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Norddeutschen Oolithgebildes und dessen Versteinerungen. 7 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1837.
- KOCH, G. Die Indo-Australische Lepidopteren-Fauna in ihrem Zusammenhang mit der Europäischen nebst den drei Hauptfaunen der Erde. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- KOCH, G. D. I. De salicibus Europæis. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1828.
- KOCH, L. Die Arachniden Australiens nach der Natur beschrieben und abgebildet. Lief. 1–6. 4to. Nürnberg, 1871–72.
- KÉBERLÉ, E. De l'ovariotomie. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- KÉBERLÉ, E. Résultats statistiques de l'ovariotomie. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- KOHL, J. G. Der Verkehr und die Ansiedelungen der Menschen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Gestaltung der Erdoberfläche. 2^{te}. Ausg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850.
- KOLBE, H. Das neue chemische Laboratorium der Universität Leipzig. 4to. Leipzig, 1868.
- KOLBE, H. Ueber den Zustand der Chemie in Frankreich. 14 pp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- KOLBE, H. vide GRAHAM-OTTO.
- KOLBEN, P. The present state of the Cape of Good Hope; with a particular account of the Hottentots; translated from the original German, by G. Medley. 18 Pl. 8vo. London, 1731.
- KOLLAR, V. Monographia Chlamydom. 2 Tab. col. fol. Viennæ, 1824.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Mikroskopische Anatomie, oder Gewebelehre des Menschen. 2^{ter}. Band. Specielle Gewebelehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852–54.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Die Schwimmpolypen oder Siphonophoren von Messina. 12 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1853.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Ueber die letzten Endigungen des Nervus Cochleæ und die Function der Schnecke. 4to. Würzburg, 1854.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der höheren Thiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Icones Histiologicæ, oder Atlas der vergleichenden Gewebelehre. 1^{te}. Abth., und 2^{te}. Abth. 1^{tes}. Heft. 4to. Leipzig, 1864–65.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Anatomisch-systematische Beschreibung der Alcyonarien. 1^{te}. Abth. Der Pennatuliden. 1^{te}. Hälfte. 10 Taf. 4to. Frankf. a. M., 1870.
- For the Continuation of this, see 'Abhandl. d. Senckenb. Naturf. Gesellschaft, Bd. viii.'
- KÖLLIKER, A. Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen, für Aerzte und Studirende. 5^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- Manual of human histology. Translated and edited by G. Busk and T. H. Huxley. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1853–54.
- A manual of human microscopic anatomy. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Éléments d'histologie humaine. 2^{me}. édit. par Marc Sée. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- KÖLLIKER, A. Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Pennatulidenstammes nebst allgemeinen Betrachtungen zur Descendenzlehre. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1872.
- KÖLLIKER, A. vide CARUS, J. V.

- KOMORAUS, J. *Visa reperta zum praktischen Gebrauche für Aerzte, und Wundärzte.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1869.
- KÖNIG, C. *Icones fossilium sectiles.* 8 Tab. s.l. et a.
- KONIG, C. and SIMS, J. *Annals of botany.* 30 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805–6.
- KÖNIG, F. *Anlage und Ausführung von Wasserleitungen und Wasserwerken.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- KÖNIG, J. G. vide RETZ, A. J.
- KÖNIGSBERGER, Leo. *Die Transformation, die Multiplication und die Modulargleichungen der elliptischen Functionen.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- DE KONINCK, L. et LE HON, H. *Recherches sur les crinoïdes du terrain carbonifère de la Belgique; suivies d'une notice sur le genre Woodocrinus, par L. de Koninck.* 8 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1854.
- KOPP, H. *Geschichte der Chemie.* 4 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1843–47.
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- KOPP, H. *Einleitung in die Krystallographie und in die krystallographische Kenntniss der wichtigeren Substanzen; mit einem Atlas von 29 Taf.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1862.
- KORONZLEY, J. F. *De erroribus in pharmacopoliis, ex neglecto studio botanico obviis.* 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1733.
- KOSTER, H. *Travels in Brazil.* 2nd edit. 10 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- KOSTER, W. A. *De partu difficili et præternaturali ex situ capitis fœtus iniquo orto.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1767.
- KÖSTLIN, O. *Studien zur Naturgeschichte des Menschen und der Thiere.* 8vo. Stuttgart, 1869.
- KOTSCHY, Th. et PEYRITSCH, J. *Plantæ Tinneanæ, sive descriptio plantarum in expeditione Tinneana ad flumen Bahr-el-Ghasal ejusque affluentias in Septentrionali interioris Africae parte collectarum.* 27 col. Pl. fol. Vindobonæ, 1867.
- VON KOTZEBUE, O. *A voyage of discovery into the South Sea and to Beering's Straits in the years 1815–1818; translated by H. E. Lloyd.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.
- VON KOTZEBUE, O. vide ESCHSCHOLTZ, F.
- KRAATZ, G. *Verzeichniss der Käfer Deutschlands.* 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- KRABBE, H. *Recherches helminthologiques en Danemark et en Islande.* 7 Pl. 4to. Copenhagen, 1866.
- [KRACHENINNIKOW.] *Histoire de Kamtschatka, traduite (par Eidous).* 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1767.
- KRAMER, G. H. *Elenchus vegetabilium et animalium per Austriam Inferiorem observatorum.* 8vo. Viennæ, &c. 1756.
- KRAMER, W. *The aural surgery of the present day. Translated by H. Power.* 8vo. (New Syd. Soc.) London, 1863.
- KRAUS, L. A. *Kritisch-etymologisches medicinisches Lexicon.* 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Göttingen, 1841.
- KRAUS, L. G. und PICHLER, W. *Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Staatsarzneikunde.* 1^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Erlangen, 1872.
- KRAUSE, C. C. *De proxima causa quæ mutat corpus fœtus, non matris gravidæ; hujus mente violentius commota.* 4to. Petropoli, 1756.

- KRAUSE, W. Die motorischen Endplatten der quergestreiften Muskelfasern. 8vo. Hannover, 1869.
- KRAUSE, W. und TELGMANN, J. Die Nerven-Varietäten beim Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- KRAUT, G. Libellus in artem parvam Galeni, de principiis universalibus totius medicinæ : imprim^r. cum ' Tacuinorum tabulis particularibus, auctore Buhahyly Bengeszla. fol. Hagan. 1533.
- KRAUT, J. H. De radicibus esculentis, in genere. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1765.
- KREFFT, G. The snakes of Australia; an illustrated and descriptive catalogue of all the known species. 12 col. Pl. 4to. Sydney, 1869.
- KREPP, F. C. The sewage question. 8vo. London, 1867.
- KREYSIG, F. On the natural and factitious waters of Carlsbad, &c.; translated from the German by Gordon Thomson. 8vo. London, 1824.
- KRIEGL, C. L. De epilepsia rotatoria. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1722.
- KROCKER, A. J. Flora Silesiaca renovata, continens plantas Silesiæ indigenas, de novo descriptas, ultra nongentas, circa mille auctas. 106 Tab. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1787-1814.
- KROHN, H. Fœtus extra uterum historia: cum inductionibus quæstionibusque aliquot subnexis. 4 Tab. fol. Londini, 1791.
- KROMBOLD, J. V. Naturgetreue Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der essbaren, schädlichen, und verdächtigen Schwämme. 76 Tab. col. fol. Prag, 1831-46.
- KRÖNIG, A. Die Werthlosigkeit einer grossen Anzahl von chemischen Formeln, dargethan durch die Grösse der Fehler in Leibig's Analysen. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.
- VON KRUSENSTERN, A. J. Voyage round the world in the years 1803-6; translated from the original German by R. B. Hoppner. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1813.
- VON KRUSENSTERN, X. J. Beiträge zur Hydrographie der grössern Ozeane, &c. 4to. Leipzig, 1819.
- KÜCHENMEISTER, F. Die in und an dem Körper des lebenden Menschen vorkommenden Parasiten. 14 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855.
- On animal and vegetable parasites of the human body, a manual of their natural history, diagnosis and treatment. Translated from the 2nd German edition by Edwin Lankester. 14 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1857.
- KÜCHENMEISTER, F. Ueber das Vorkommen der Lungenschwindsucht (Phthisis pulmonum). 4to. Dresden, 1869.
- KÜCHENMEISTER, Fr. Handbuch der Lehre von der Verbreitung der Cholera und von den Schutzmaassregeln gegen sie. 8vo. Erlangen, 1872.
- KUGELANN, J. G. und ILLIGER, J. K. W. Verzeichniss der Käfer Preussens. Ausgearbeitet von J. K. W. Illiger; mit einer Vorrede des Professors Hellwig, &c. 8vo. Halle, 1798.
- KUHL, H. Buffoni et Daubentoni figurarum avium coloratarum nomina systematica; cum indice systematico secundum ordinem Illigeri in Prodomo Systematis Avium (Berol. 1811) ed. Th. van Swinderen. 4to. Groningæ, 1820.
- KUHN, C. Handbuch der angewandten Elektrizitätslehre. 8vo. Leipzig (Encyklo. der Physik), 1866.
- KÜHN, C. G. Opuscula Academica medica et philologica collecta, aucta et emendata. 2 Tab. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827.
- KÜHN, O. B. Versuch einer Anthropochemie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824.

- KÜHNE, W. Ueber die peripherischen Endorgane der motorischen Nerven. 5 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.
- KÜHNE, W. Untersuchungen über das Protoplasma und die Contractilität. 8 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- KÜHNE, W. Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- KÜMMER, R. W. Relief du Mont Blanc, et explication.
- KÜMMER, R. W. vide RITTER, C.
- KUNST, J. G. De branca ursina Germanica. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1761.
- KUNTH, C. S. Enumeratio plantarum omnium hucusque cognitarum, secundum familias naturales disposita, adjectis characteribus, differentiis et synonymis. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgarti, 1833–43.
- KUNTH, C. S. vide HUMBOLDT, Fr. Al. et BONPLAND, Aimé.
- KUNTH, C. S. Anleitung zur Kenntniss sämmtlicher in der Pharmacopœa Borussica der officinellen Gewächse nach natürlichen Familien. 8vo. Berlin, 1834.
- VON KUPFFER, Ad. Th. Handbuch der Alkoholometrie. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.
- VON KURB, J. G. Das Mineralreich in Bildern. Naturhistorisch-technische Beschreibung und Abbildung der wichtigsten Mineralien. 22 Taf. col. fol. Stuttgart und Esslingen, 1858.
- KUSSMAUL, Ad. and TENNER, Ad. On the nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. Translated by E. Bronner. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1859.
- KÜTTNER, C. G. and NICHOLSON, W. New and complete dictionary of the German language. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1805.
- KÜTZING, F. T. Algæ aquæ dulcis Germanicæ. Decades 1–16. 8vo. Hal. Sax. 1833–36.
- KÜTZING, F. T. Species Algarum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1849.

L

L, S. vide MOROCCO.

- LABAT, Père J. B. Nouveau voyage aux Isles de l'Amérique contenant l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, l'origine, les mœurs, la religion et le gouvernement des habitans anciens et modernes. 44 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1724.
- LABILLARDIERE, J. J. Icones plantarum Syriæ rariorum, cum descriptionibus. Decades 5. 4to. Lutet. Par. 1791–1812.
- LABILLARDIERE, J. Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, 1791–94. 2 vols. 4to. et Atlas de 44 Pl. fol. Paris, 1800.
- LABILLARDIERE, J. J. Novæ Hollandiæ plantarum specimen. 265 Tab. 2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1804–6.
- LABILLARDIERE, J. J. Sertum Austro-Caledonicum. Pars prior. 80 Tab. 4to. Parisiis, 1824.

DE LABORDE, A. A view of Spain ; comprising a descriptive itinerary of each province, and a general statistical account of the country. Translated from the French. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1809.

Itinerario descriptivo de las Provincias de España, y de sus islas y posesiones en el Mediterráneo. Acompaña un Atlas de 29 Mapas. 8vo. Valencia, 1816.

LABORDE, J. V. De la paralysie (dite essentielle) de l'enfance des déformations qui en sont la suite et des moyens d'y remédier. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

DE LABORDE, L. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra. Translated from the French. 63 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1836.

DE LABORDE, L. vide VOYAGES.

LABRAM, J. D. und IMHOFF, L. Insekten der Schweiz, die vorzüglichsten Gattungen je durch eine Art bildlich dargestellt von J. D. Labram nach Anleitung und mit Text von L. Imhoff. 160 col. Taf. 8vo. Basel, 1836-38.

LACAZE-DUTHIERS, H. Histoire naturelle du Corail. Organisation — Reproduction — Pêche en Algérie—Industrie et commerce. 20 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

LACEPÈDE, Comte B. G. E. Histoire naturelle des poissons ; suite et complément des œuvres de Buffon. 93 Pl. col. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

LACEPÈDE, Comte B. G. E. Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes-ovipares. 22 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

LACEPÈDE, Comte B. G. E. Histoire naturelle de l'homme. 12mo. Paris, 1821.

LACH, F. G. De l'éther sulfurique, de son action physiologique, et de son application à la chirurgie, aux accouchements, à la médecine ; avec un aperçu historique sur la découverte de Jackson. 8vo. Paris, 1847.

LACHMUND, J. Frid. De Ave Diomedea dissertatio ; imprim. in fine libri cui titulus 'Experimenta Fr. REDI circa generationem insectorum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1686.'

LACOMBE, J. Dictionnaire portatif des beaux-arts. Nouv. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1755.

LACORDAIRE, T. Introduction à l'entomologie. 24 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-38.

LACOSTE, P. F. Lettres minéralogiques et géologiques sur les Volcans de l'Auvergne, écrites dans un voyage fait en 1804. 8vo. Clermont, 1805.

LACROIX, S. F. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. 6^{me}. édition augmentée de notes par MM. Hermite et J. A. Serret. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861-62.

LACTANTIUS, L. C. F. Carmen de Phœnice ed. A. Martini. 8vo. Lunæburgi, 1825.

LACUNA, A. Epitome Galeni operum, Lat. Adjectur compendium commentariorum Galeni in Hippocratem, Lat. fol. Lugduni, 1643.

LADAME, P. Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Hirngeschwülste. 8vo. Würzburg, 1865.

LADE, R. Voyages en différentes parties de l'Afrique de l'Asie et de l'Amérique ; trad. de l'Anglois. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1744.

L'ADMIRAL, J. jun. Naauwkeurige Waarneemingen van veele Gestaltverwisselende Gekorvene Diertjes. 32 Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1775.

LAENNEC, R. T. H. De l'auscultation médiate : ou, traité du diagnostic des maladies des poumons et du cœur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819.

A treatise on diseases of the chest and their diagnosis by means of acoustick instruments. Translated from the French by J. Forbes. 8vo. London, 1821.

LAENNEC, T. Mémoire sur les vers vésiculaires, et principalement sur ceux qui se trouvent dans le corps humain. 4 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1804.

DE LAET, J. Novus Orbis, seu descriptionis Indiæ occidentalis Libr. xviii. 57 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1633.

L'histoire naturelle du nouveau monde, ou description des Indes occidentales. 57 Pl. fol. Leyde, 1640.

LAFITAU, J. F. Histoire des découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde. 15 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1733.

LAGASCA, M. Amenidades naturales de las Españas. Tom. 1. 8vo. Orihuela, 1811-21.

LAGASCA, M. Elenchus plantarum, quæ in horto regio botanico Matritensi colebantur anno MDCCCXV. 4to. Matriti, 1816.

LAGASCA, M. Genera et species plantarum, quæ aut novæ sunt, aut nondum recte cognoscuntur. 2 Tab. 8vo. Matriti, 1816.

LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique analytique. 3^{me}. édit. par J. Bertrand. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1853-55.

LAGRANGE, J. L. Œuvres. Publiées par les soins de J. A. Serret. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1867-70.

LAHONTAN, Baron de. Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 20 Pl. 4 Cartes. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1728.

Suite du Voyage de l'Amérique. 4 Pl. 2 Cartes. 12mo. ib. 1728.

LAING, S. Journal of a residence in Norway during the years 1834-36. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1837.

LAING, S. and HUXLEY, T. H. Pre-historic remains of Caithness. 8vo. Hertford, 1866.

LAIRD. A topographical and historical description of the county of Rutland. 4 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, s. a.

LAIRD, M. and OLDFIELD, R. A. K. Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa, by the river Niger, in the steam-vessels *Quorra* and *Alburkah* in 1832-34. 7 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

LALANNE, J. Manuel entomologique pour la classification des Lépidoptères de France. 27 Pl. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

LALLEMAND, L., PERRIN, M. et DUROY, J. L. P. Du rôle d'alcool et des anesthésiques dans l'organisme. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

LAMARCK, J. B. Philosophie zoologique, ou exposition des considérations relatives à l'histoire naturelle des animaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809.

DE LAMARCK, J. B. Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815-22.

Le même. 2^{me}. édition revue et augmentée par MM. G. P. Deshayes et H. Milne-Edwards. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835-45.

DE LAMARCK, J. B. Système analytique des connaissances positives de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

- DE LAMARCK, J. B. Recueil de planches des coquilles fossiles des environs de Paris. 30 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1823.
- DE LAMARCK et DECANDOLLE. Flore Française, &c. avec un exposé des principes élémentaires de la Botanique. 3^{me} édit. 11 Pl. et carte botanique de France. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805-15.
- LAMBARDE, W. A perambulation of Kent ; containing the description, hystorie, and customes of that Shyre. 4to. London, 1576.
- LAMBERT, A. B. Of the genus Cinchona. 13 Pl. 4to. London, 1797.
- LAMBERT, A. B. An illustration of the genus Cinchona ; comprising descriptions of all the officinal Peruvian Barks ; with a short account of the Spikenard of the ancients. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1821.
- LAMBERT, A. B. A description of the genus Pinus, illustrated with figures, and also with descriptions of many other new species of the family of Coniferæ. col. Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1803-37.
- A description of the genus Pinus. 80 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832.
- LAMBERT, Cæsar, vide CAUCHE, F.
- LAMBRANZI, Greg. Deliciæ Theatrales, vel Scuola de Balli Theatrali. 64 Tab. fol. Nurnberg, 1716.
- LAMBSPRINCK. De lapide philosophico libellus. 4to. Francofurti, 1625.
- LAMÉ, G. Leçons sur la théorie mathématique de l'élasticité des corps solides. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- Le même. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- LAMÉ, G. Leçons sur la théorie analytique de la chaleur. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- LAMÉ, G. Leçons sur les fonctions inverses des transcendentes et les surfaces isothermes. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- LAMÉ, G. Leçons sur les coordonnées curvilignes et leurs diverses applications. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- LAMMERT, G. Volksmedizin und medizinischer Aberglaube in Bayern. 8vo. Würzburg, 1869.
- LAMONT, J. Handbuch des Magnetismus. 8vo. Leipzig, (Encyklo. der Physik), 1867.
- LAMOUREUX. Dissertations sur plusieurs espèces de Fucus. 36 Pl. 4to. Agen, 1805.
- LAMOUREUX, J. V. F. Histoire des polypiers coralligènes flexibles, vulgairement nommés zoophytes. 19 Pl. 8vo. Caen, 1816.
- LAMOUREUX, J. V. F. Exposition méthodique des genres de l'ordre des polypiers. Planches 84 ; les 63 premières appartenant à l'histoire naturelle des zoophytes d'Ellis et Solander. 4to. Paris, 1821.
- DE LAMZWEERDE, J. B. De magno thermarum et acidularum abusu. 8vo. Colon. Agrip. 1684.
- DE LAMZWEERDE, J. B. Historia naturalis molarum uteri. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1686.
- LANCASTER, Charters of the Duchy of, vide HARDY, William.
- LANCEREAUX, É. De l'amaurose liée à la dégénération des nerfs optiques dans les cas d'altération des hémisphères cérébraux. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- LANCEREAUX, É. Traité historique et pratique de la syphilis. 3 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- The same. Translated by G. Whitley. 2 vols. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1868-69.
- LANCEREAUX, E. et LACKERBAUER. Atlas d'anatomie pathologique. 60 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

- LANCISI, J. M. De subitaneis mortibus. 8vo. Romæ, 1709.
- LANCISI, J. M. Opera. Ed. Petro Assalto. 3 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1718.
- LANCISI, J. M. Appendix ad Metallothecam Vaticanam M. Mercati. 21 Tab. fol. Romæ, 1719.
- LANCISI, J. M. De motu cordis et aneurysmatibus; opus postumum. 8 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1740.
- LANDER, Richard and John. Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832.
- LANDMANN, F. A. De morbo cerebri oculique singulari. 3 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820.
- LANDOIS, H. Die Ton- und Stimmapparate der Insecten. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- LANDOIS, L. Die Lehre vom Arterienpuls nach eigenen Versuchen und Beobachtungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- LANDOLT, H. M. F. Dictionnaire polyglotte de termes techniques militaires et de marine. 8vo. Leide, 1865-66.
- LANDOUZY, H. Traité complet de l'hystérie. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- LANDSBOROUGH, W. Journal of expedition from Carpentaria in search of Burke and Wills. 1 col. Map. 8vo. Melbourne, 1862.
- LANDT, G. A description of the Feroe Islands. Translated from the Danish. 2 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1810.
- LANDZERT, Th. Beiträge zur Craniologie. 11 Taf. 4to. Frankf. a. M. 1867.
- LANDZERT, Th. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie. 1. Heft. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1872.
- LANE, J. H. A compendium of materia medica and pharmacy, adapted to the London Pharmacopœia. 12mo, London, 1840.
- LANFRANC, Bernardo. A most excellent and learned worke of chirurgerie called Chirurgia parva Lanfranci, Lanfranke of Mylayne his briefe, published in the Englyshe prynte by John Halle, Chirurgen. 4to. London, 1565.
- LANFRANC, Bernardo, vide CAULIACUS.
- LANG, F. und RÜTIMEYER, L. Die fossilen Schildkröten von Solothurn. 4 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1867.
- LANG, J. D. View of the origin and migrations of the Polynesian nation. 8vo. London, 1834.
- LANG, J. D. An historical and statistical account of New South Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- VON LANG, V. Einleitung in die theoretische Physik. 2tes. Heft. Licht. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1868.
- VON LANG, V. Lehrbuch der Krystallographie. 7 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1866.
- LANGE, F. A. Geschichte des Materialismus und Kritik seiner Bedeutung in der Gegenwart. 8vo. Iserlohn, 1866.
- LANGENBECK, C. J. M. Commentarius de structura peritonæi, testiculorum tunicis, &c. ad illustrandam herniarum indolem. 24 Tab. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1817.
- LANGENBECK, C. J. M. Nosologie und Therapie der chirurgischen Krankheiten, &c. 13 Taf. 4 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1822-30.

- LANGENBECK, C. J. M. *Nervenlehre mit Hinweisung auf die Icones neurologicæ*. 8vo. Göttingen, 1831.
- LANGENBECK, C. J. M. *Icones anatomicæ* 143. fol. Gottingæ, s. a.
- LANGFORD, T. *Plain and full instructions to raise all sorts of fruit-trees that prosper in England*. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1681.
- LANGGUTH, G. A. *Antiquitates plantarum feralium apud Græcos et Romanos*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1738.
- LANGHAM, W. *The garden of health; containing the sundry rare and hidden vertues and properties of all kinds of simples and plants*. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1633.
- LANGIUS, C. N. *Historia lapidum figuratorum Helvetiæ ejusque viciniæ*. 4to. Venetiis, 1708.
- LANGIUS, G. J. *De millefolio*. 4to. Altorfii, 1714.
- LANGIUS, J. *Epistolæ medicinales*. 8vo. Hanoviæ, 1605.
- LANGLEY, B. *Pomona; or, the fruit garden (of England) illustrated*. 78 Pl. fol. London, 1729.
- LANGRISH, B. *The modern theory and practice of physic*. 8vo. London, 1735.
- LANGRISH, B. *Croonean lectures on muscular motion*. 4to. London, 1748.
- LANGRISH, B. *Plain directions in regard to the small-pox*. 4to. London, 1758.
- VON LANGSDORFF, G. H. *Voyages and travels in various parts of the world, during the years 1803-7*. 4to. London, 1813.
- LANGWORTHY, C. C. *A view of the Perkinian electricity; or, an inquiry into the influence of metallic tractors*. 8vo. Bristol, 1798.
- LANKESTER, Edwin. *Memorials of John Ray, consisting of his life by Dr. Derham; biographical and critical notices by Sir J. E. Smith, and Cuvier and Dupetit Thouars: with his Itineraries, &c*. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1846.
- LANKESTER, Edwin. *The uses of animals in relation to the industry of man*. 8vo. London, 1860.
- LANKESTER, Edwin. *On Food. Being lectures delivered at the South Kensington Museum*. 8vo. London, 1862.
- LANKESTER, Edwin. *Cholera, what it is, and how to prevent it*. 8vo. London, 1866.
- LANKESTER, Edwin. *A school manual of health; being an introduction to the elementary principles of physiology*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- LANKESTER, E. Ray. *On comparative Longevity in man and the lower animals*. 8vo. London, 1870.
- LANZI, L. *Saggio di Lingua Etrusca*. 16 Tav. 3 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1789.
- LANZONI, J. *Opera omnia Medico-Physica et Philologica. Accedit vita auctoris, H. Baruffaldo scriptore*. 3 vols. 4to. Lausannæ, 1738.
- LAPEYROUSE, P. P. *Figures de la flore des Pyrénées, avec des descriptions, des notes critiques et des observations*. Vol. I. 43 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1795.
- LAPEYROUSE, P. P. *Histoire abrégée des plantes des Pyrénées, et itinéraire des botanistes dans ces montagnes; avec une vue des Pyrénées prise de l'observatoire de Toulouse*. 8vo. Toulouse, 1813.

- LAPLACE, P. S. Darstellung des Weltsystems ; aus dem Französischen übersetzt von J. K. F. Hauff. 2 vols. 8vo. Frank. a M. 1797.
- LAPLACE, P. S. Traité de mécanique céleste. 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1799-24.
- LAPLACE, P. S. Exposition du système du monde. 4^{me}. édit. 4to. Paris, 1813.
- LAPLACE vide EYDOUX, F.
- DE LAPORTE, F. L. Essay d'une classification systématique de l'ordre des Hémiptères. 5 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- LAQUEUR, L. Étude sur les affections sympathiques de l'œil. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- LARCHER, O. E. F. Essai sur la pathologie de la protubérance annulaire. 4to. Paris, 1867.
- LARDNER, D. A discourse on the advantages of natural philosophy and astronomy, delivered in the University of London, Oct. 28, 1828. 8vo. London, 1829.
- LARDNER, D. Handbook of natural philosophy :—
 Mechanics. 8vo. London, 1856.
 Optics. 8vo. ib. 1858.
 Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Heat. 8vo. ib. 1862.
 Electricity, Magnetism, and Acoustics. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- LARDNER, D. Animal physics ; or, the body and its functions, familiarly explained. 8vo. London, 1857.
- LARIVIÈRE, A. E. Description géognostique du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. 1 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1828.
- LA RIVIERE, Roc le Baillif. Wray discours des interrogatoires faicts sur certains pointcs de sa doctrine (médicale). 8vo. Paris, 1579.
- LA ROCHE, R. Yellow fever, considered in its historical, pathological, etiological and therapeutical relations. Including a sketch of the disease as it has occurred in Philadelphia from 1699 to 1854. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- LARREY, le Baron D. J. Mémoires de chirurgie militaire, et campagnes. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812-17.
 The same ; abridged and translated from the French by John Waller. 8vo. London, 1815.
 Mémoire sur les scrophules, voy. un traité de la maladie scrophuleuse par C. G. Hufeland, p. 371. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
 Recueil de mémoires de chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
 On the use of the Moxa as a therapeutical agent. Translated from the French, with notes, and an introduction containing a history of the substance, by R. Dunglison. 8vo. London, 1822.
 Mémoire sur le Choléra-Morbus. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
 Clinique chirurgicale, exercée particulièrement dans les camps et les hôpitaux militaires, depuis 1792 jusqu'en 1836. 5 vols. 8vo. avec Atlas de 17 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1829-36.
 Relation médicale de campagnes et voyages de 1815, à 1840 avec planches. 8vo. Paris, 1841.
- LARREY, H. Notice sur l'hygiène des hôpitaux militaires. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

- LARTET, Ed. and CHRISTY, H. *Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ*; being contributions to the archæology and palæontology of Périgord and the adjoining provinces of Southern France. Parts 1-9. 4to. London, 1865-69.
- LASHER, J. *Pharmacopœus et chymicus symmystæ*. Ed. altera. 12mo. Londini, 1706.
- LASKEY, J. *A general account of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1813.
- LASPEYRES, J. H. *Sesiæ Europææ iconibus et descriptionibus illustratæ*. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Berolini, 1801.
- LATHAM, Baldwin. *A lecture on the sewage difficulty*. 8vo. London, 1867.
- LATHAM, Baldwin. *The purification and utilisation of sewage*. 8vo. London, 1867.
- LATHAM, John. *A general synopsis of birds*. 3 vols. 106 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1781-85.
Supplement to the general synopsis of birds. 4to. ib. 1787.
- LATHAM, John. *Index ornithologicus, sive systema ornithologiæ; complectens avium divisionem, &c.* 2 vols. 4to. Londini, 1790.
- LATHAM, John. *A general history of birds*. 184 col. Pl. 10 vols, 4to. Winchester, 1821-24.
Index to the general history of birds. 4to. ib. 1828.
- LATHAM, John. *On rheumatism and gout*. 8vo. London, 1796.
- LATHAM, John, vide HEALDE, Thomas.
- LATHAM, P. M. *An account of the disease lately prevalent at the General Penitentiary*. 8vo. London, 1825.
- LATHAM, P. M. *Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine*. 12mo. London, 1836.
Again. *Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine, comprising diseases of the heart*. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1846.
- LATHAM, R. G. *The native races of the Russian empire*. Map and Pl. 8vo. London, 1854.
- LATHAM, R. G. *Elements of comparative philology*. 8vo. London, 1862.
- LATHAM, Symon. *Falconry; or the Faulcon's lure and cure*. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1633.
Again. 8vo. ib. 1658.
New and second booke of Faulconry. 10 Pl. 4to. ib. 1633.
Again. 8 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1658.
- LATREILLE, P. A. *Histoire naturelle des salamandres de France*. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1800.
Histoire naturelle des fourmis, et recueil des mémoires sur les abeilles, les araignées, les faucheurs et autres insectes. 12 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
Genera crustaceorum et insectorum secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita, iconibus exemplisque plurimis explicata. 16 Tab. 4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1806-9.
Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des crustacés, des arachnides, et des insectes. 8vo. Paris, 1810.
Mémoires sur divers sujets de l'histoire naturelle des insectes, de géographie ancienne, et de chronologie. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
Recherches sur les zodiaques Egyptiens. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
Familles naturelles du règne animal. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
Cours d'entomologie, ou de l'histoire naturelle des crustacés, arachnides, des myriapodes, et des insectes. 24 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
Description des insectes d'Afrique recueillis par M. Cailliaud. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris.

LATREILLE, P. A. et DEJEAN. Histoire naturelle et iconographie des insectes coléoptères d'Europe. Livr. 1-3. 14 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1822-24.

LATREILLE, P. A. vide BUFFON.

LATROBE, C. I. Journal of a visit to South Africa, in 1815 and 1816; with some account of the missionary settlements of the United Brethren, near the Cape of Good Hope. 17 Pl. 4to. London, 1818.

LAURENTZEN, J. Museum regium Daniæ. Pl. fol. Havniæ (1710).

DE LAUNAY, C. D. Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des roches. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1786.

LAURE, F. Histoire médicale de la marine Française pendant les expéditions de Chine et de Cochinchine (de 1859 à 1862). 8vo. Paris, 1864.

LAURE, P. Étude sur la contracture intermittente des extrémités. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

LAURENCE, E. The duty of a steward to his lord. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1727.

LAURENCE, John. The clergyman's recreation: shewing the pleasure and profit of the art of gardening. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1716.

The gentleman's recreation: or, the second part of the Art of Gardening improved. 2nd edit. 4 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1717.

The lady's recreation: or, the third and last part of the Art of Gardening improv'd; by C. Evelyn. 8vo. ib. 1717.

LAURENCE, J. Z. The optical defects of the eye, and their consequences, Asthenopia and Strabismus. 8vo. London, 1865.

LAURENT, Aug. Chemical method, notation, classification, and nomenclature. Translated by William Odling. 8vo. London (Cavendish Soc.), 1855.

LAURENT, Amand. Étude médico-légale sur la simulation de la Folie. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

LAURENT, H. Traité de mécanique rationnelle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

LAURENT, P. De la formation des corps. No. 1. Ovules. 1 Pl. 8vo. Nancy, 1834.

LAURENT, P. Études physiologiques sur les animalcules des infusions végétales, comparés aux organes élémentaires des végétaux. 46 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Nancy, 1854-58.

LAURENT vide EYDOUX, F.

LAURENTIUS, A. Historia anatomica humani corporis. 26 Tab. fol. Francofurti (1599).

LAUTIER, H. M. vide SINIBALDUS, J. B.

LAVALLEE, Th. Physical, historical, and military geography. Edited with additions and corrections by Captain Lendy. 8vo. London, 1868.

LAVARENNE. Le Cuisinier François. 8vo. Amsterdam. 1653.

LAVATER, J. C. Essays on physiognomy. Translated from the French by Henry Hunter, illustrated by more than 800 engravings. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1789-98.

LAVOISIER. Opuscules physiques et chymiques. 8vo. Paris, 1774.

The same; translated by Thomas Henry, with notes and an appendix. 8vo. London, 1776.

LAVOISIER. Traité élémentaire de chimie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1789.

LAVOISIER. Œuvre de Lavoisier publiées par les soins de S. Exc. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1862-68.

I. Traité élémentaire de chimie. II. Mémoires de chimie et de physique. III. et IV. Mémoires et rapports sur divers sujets de chimie et de physique pures.

- LAWRENCE, P. H. *Lithology ; or, classification of rocks, with their English, French, and German names, and the most important minerals.* 4to. London, 1865.
- LAWRENCE, T. *Prælectiones medicæ duodecim, in theatro Collegii Medicorum Londinensium habitæ.* 8vo. Londini, 1757.
- LAWRENCE, T. *De natura musculorum, prælectiones tres, in theatro Coll. Med. Lond. habitæ.* 8vo. Londini, 1759.
- LAWRENCE, T. *Vita Franci Nichollsii.* 4to. Londini, 1780.
- LAWRENCE, W. *A treatise on ruptures.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1810.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1838.
- LAWRENCE, W. *An introduction to comparative anatomy and physiology.* 8vo. London, 1816.
- LAWRENCE, W. *Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man.* 12 Pl. 8vo. London, 1819.
- LAWRENCE, W. *A treatise on the venereal diseases of the eye.* 8vo. London, 1830.
- LAWRENCE, W. *Lectures on surgery delivered in St. Bartholomew's Hospital.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- LAWSON, G. *Injuries of the eye, orbit, and eyelids.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- LAWSON, H. *A manual of popular physiology.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- LAWSON, W. *The country housewife's garden ; together with the husbandry of bees.* 4to. London, 1623.
Again. 4to. ib. 1631.
- LAWSON, W. *A new orchard and garden ; or, the best way for planting, &c. : as also the husbandry of bees, &c.* 4to. London, 1631.
- LAYARD, A. H. *Nineveh and its remains.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- LAYARD, A. H. *The monuments of Nineveh, from drawings made on the spot.* 100 Pl. fol. London, 1849.
- LAYARD, A. H. *Inscriptions in the Cuneiform character, from the Assyrian monuments.* fol. London, 1851.
- LAYCOCK, Thomas. *Lectures on the principles and methods of medical observation and research.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- LAYCOCK, Thomas. *Mind and Brain : or, the correlations of consciousness and organisation.* 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
Again. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- DE LAZARÉWITCH, J. *Diaphanoscopie, ou exploration par transparence appliquée à l'examen des tissus et des organes du bassin des femmes.* 6 Pl. 8vo. Kharkoff, 1868.
- LEA, Isaac. *Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's 'Synopsis of the family of Naiades of North America.'* Published in the 'Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,' February, 1853. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- LEA, Isaac. *Observations on the genus Unio, together with descriptions of eighteen new species, &c.* 27 col. Pl. 4to. Philadelphia, 1829.

- LEACH, H. Brief notes on the last epidemic of cholera in Turkey. 8vo. London, 1866.
- LEACH, W. E. The zoological miscellany ; with coloured figures by R. P. Nodder. 149 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814-17.
- LEACH, W. E. Malacostraca Podophthalmata Britanniae ; or, descriptions of such British species of the Linnean genus Cancer as have their eyes elevated on footstalks. Nos. 1-17. 47 col. Pl. fol. London, 1815-20.
- LEAKE, W. M. Travels in the Morea. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- LEAKE, W. M. Travels in Northern Greece. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.
- LEAB, E. Illustrations of the family of Psittacidae, or Parrots. 24 col. Pl. fol. London, 1832.
- LEBERT, H. Physiologie pathologique, ou recherches cliniques, expérimentales et microscopiques sur l'inflammation, la tuberculisation, les tumeurs, la formation du cal, &c. 2 vols. et Atlas de 22 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- LEBERT, H. Traité pratique des maladies scrofuleuses et tuberculeuses. 8vo. Paris, 1849.
- LEBERT, H. Traité pratique des maladies cancéreuses et des affections curables confondues avec le cancer. 8vo. Paris, 1851.
- LEBERT, H. Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale et spéciale. 200 Pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1857-61.
- LEBERT, H. Handbuch der praktischen Medicin. 4^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1871.
- LE BESGUE, V. A. Exercices d'analyse numérique. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- LE BESGUE, V. A. Introduction à la théorie des nombres. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- LEBLANC, U. et TROUSSEAU, A. Anatomie chirurgicale des principaux animaux domestiques. 30 Pl., dont 20 col. fol. Paris, 1828.
- LEBLANC, V. (or WHITE of Marseilles). The world surveyed. Translated from the French by F. B. fol. London, 1660.
- LE BON, J. vide HOLLERIUS, J.
- LE BRETON, C. Orationes duæ in scholis medicorum habitæ anno 1647. 8vo. Parisiis, 1648.
- LE BRUN, C. Voyages par la Moscovie, en Perse, et aux Indes orientales. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1718.
- LECAAN, J. P. Advice to Her Majesty's forces in Spain and Portugal ; with a method how to preserve their health. 8vo. London, 1708.
- LECKEY, E. Principles of Goojuratee grammar. 8vo. Bombay, 1857.
- LE CLERC, D. A description of bandages and dressings ; translated from the French. 48 Pl. 12mo. London, 1701.
- LE CLERC, D. Histoire de la médecine. 4to. Amsterdam, 1702.
Le même. Nouv. édit. 4to. ib. 1723.
- LE CLERC, D. vide ANATOMY.
- LE CLERK, Sebastien. Practical geometry, or a new and easy method of treating that art. Translated from the French. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1727.

- LE COMPTE, L. *Memoirs made in a late journey through the empire of China*. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1697.
- LECOQ, H. *Itinéraire de Clermont au Puy de Dôme, ou description de cette montagne et de la vallée de Royat et Fontanat*. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1831.
- LECOQ, H. *Description du Volcan de Pariou*. 2 Pl. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1833.
- LECOQ, H. *Les époques géologiques de l'Auvergne*. 170 Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- LECOUR, C. J. *La prostitution à Paris et à Londres, 1789–1871*. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- LEDEBOUR, C. F. *Monographia generis Paridum*. 1 Tab. fol. Dorpat, 1827.
- LEDEBOUR, C. F. *Reise durch das Altai-Gebirge und die soongorische Kirgisen-Steppe im 1826*. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1829–30.
- LEDEBOUR, C. F. *Icones plantarum novarum vel imperfecte cognitarum, florum Rossicam, imprimis Altaicam, illustrantes*. 500 Tab. col. 5 vols. fol. Rigsæ, &c. 1829–34.
- LEDEBOUR, C. F. *Flora Rossica*. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1842–53.
- LEDEBOUR, C. F., MEYER, C. A. et BUNGE, Al. *Flora Altaica*. 4 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1829–33.
- LEDIARD, T. *The naval history of England in all its branches*. 2 vols. fol. London, 1735.
- LE DRAN, H. F. *Parallèle des différentes manières de tirer la pierre hors de la vessie*. 8vo. Paris, 1730.
- LE DRAN, H. F. *Operations in surgery*; translated by Thomas Gataker; with plates, and remarks by William Cheselden. 8vo. London, 1749.
- LEE, Henry. *On the origin of inflammation of the veins, and on the causes, consequences, and treatment of purulent deposits*. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1850.
- LEE, Henry. *Lectures on syphilitic and vaccino-syphilitic inoculations; their prevention, diagnosis, and treatment*. 2nd edit. 5 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1863.
- LEE, J. E. *Description of a Roman building and other remains lately discovered at Caerleon*. 20 Pl. 8vo. London, 1850.
- LEE, M. *Oratio Harveiana, 1736*. 4to. Londini, 1736.
- LEE, Robert. *Researches on the pathology and treatment of some of the most important diseases of women*. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1833.
- LEE, Robert. *Pathological observations on the diseases of the uterus*. 2 Parts. 8 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1840–49.
- LEE, Robert. *The anatomy of the nerves of the uterus*. 2 Pl. fol. London, 1841.
- LEE, Robert. *Clinical midwifery: with the histories of four hundred cases of difficult labour*. 8vo. London, 1842.
- LEE, Robert. *The ganglia and the other nervous structures of the uterus*. 4to. London, 1842.
- LEE, Robert. *Engravings of the ganglia and nerves of the uterus and heart*. 13 Pl. 4to. London, 1858.
- LEE, W. *Summary of experience on disease, and comparative rates of mortality*. 8vo. London, 1851.

- VAN LEENDT, G. B. *Disputatio de variolis*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1754.
- LEERS, J. D. *Flora Herbornensis, exhibens plantas circa Herbornam Nassoviorum crescentes; cum graminum indigenorum eorumque affinium iconibus civ, auctoris manu ad vivum delineatæ ærique incisæ*. 16 Tab. 8vo. Herb. Nass. 1775.
- VAN LEEUWENHOEK, A. *Arcana naturæ detecta (ope microscopii)*. 4to. Delphis Bat. 1695.
Continuatio epistolarum (de arcanis naturæ) ad regiam societatem Londinensem. Ed. altera. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1696.
Continuatio Arcanorum naturæ. 4to. Delph. Bat. 1697.
- VAN LEEUWENHOEK, A. *Epistolæ physiologicæ, hactenus numquam editæ*. 4to. Delphis, 1719.
- VAN LEEUWENHOEK, A. *Select works, containing his microscopical discoveries in many of the works of nature; translated, from the Dutch and Latin editions, by Samuel Hoole*. 24 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798-1807.
- LE FEVRE, J. F. *Opera*. 2 vols. 4to. Vesuntione, 1737.
- LE FORT, L. *Note sur quelques points de l'hygiène hospitalière en France et en Angleterre*. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- LE FORT, L. *Des maternités. Etude sur les maternités et les institutions charitables d'accouchement à domicile*. 4to. Paris, 1866.
- LEGALLOIS, C. *Expériences sur le principe de la vie*. 8vo. Paris, 1812.
- LEGALLOIS, C. *Œuvres de C. Legallois, avec des notes par M. Pariset*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- LEGALLOIS, C. *Fragmens d'un mémoire sur le temps durant lequel les jeunes animaux peuvent être, sans danger, privés de la respiration, &c.* 4to. Paris, 1834.
- LEGATI, L. *Museo Cospiano*. 27 Tab. fol. Bologna, 1677.
- LE GENDRE-DUCLUY. *Carte agricole et climatologique de la France*. 2 feuilles col. Paris, 1853.
- LEGG, J. W. *A guide to the examination of the urine, intended chiefly for clinical clerks and students*. 8vo. London, 1869.
- LEGH, Thomas. *Narrative of a journey in Egypt and the country beyond the cataracts*. 4to. London, 1816.
- LE GIVRE, P. *Arcanum acidularum*. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1682.
- LE GIVRE, P. *Le secret des eaux minérales acides*. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1677.
- LEGOUEST, L. *Traité de chirurgie d'armée*. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- LE GRAND vide LOBO, Jerome.
- LE HARDY, Esther. *The home nurse and manual for the sick-room*. 8vo. London, 1863.
- LEHMANN, C. G. *Physiological chemistry*. Translated by G. E. Day. 3 vols. 8vo. London (Cavendish Soc.), 1851-54.
- LEHMANN, C. G. *Manual of chemical physiology*. Translated from the German with notes and additions by J. C. Morris: with an introductory essay on vital force by S. Jackson. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- LEHMANN, J. C. *De transmutationibus corporum extraordinariis*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1697.
- LEHMANN, J. G. *L'art des mines, ou introduction aux connoissances nécessaires pour l'exploitation des mines métalliques; avec figures*. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1759.

- LEHMANN, J. G. C. *Monographia generis Primularum*. 9 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1817.
- LEHMANN, J. G. C. *Historia generis Nicotianarum*. 4 Tab. 4to. Hamburgi, 1818.
- LEHMANN, J. G. C. *Monographia generis Potentillarum*. 20 Tab. 4to. Hamburgi, 1820.
- LEHMANN, J. G. C. *Icones et descriptiones novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium*. Fasc. 1-5. 50 Tab. fol. Hamburgi, 1821-24.
- LEHMANN, J. G. C. *Pugillus plantarum, in botanico Hamburgensium horto occurrentium*. 4 Tab. 4to. Hamburgi, 1828.
- LEHMANN, J. G. C. *Novarum et minus cognitarum stirpium pugillus* 2-8. 4to. Hamburgi, 1830-44.
- LE HON, H. *Histoire complète de la grande éruption du Vésuve de 1631 avec cartes*. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1866.
- LE HON, H. *L'homme fossile en Europe, son industrie, ses mœurs ses œuvres d'art*. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1868.
- LE HON, H. vide DE KONNICK, L.
- LEIBNITZ, G. G. *Protogæa*. Ed. C. L. Scheid. 12 Tab. 4to. Goettingæ, 1749.
- LEICHHARDT, Ludwig. *Beiträge zur Geologie von Australien*. Herausgegeben von H. Girard. 2 Taf. 4to. Halle, 1855.
- LEIDY, J. *The ancient fauna of Nebraska: a description of remains of extinct Mammalia and Chelonia from the Mauvaises Terres of Nebraska*. 4to. Washington, 1853.
- LEIDY, J. *A memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of North America*. 16 Pl. 4to. Washington, 1855.
- LEIGH, C. *Phthisiologia Lancastriensis; et de mineralibus aquis in eodem comitatu observatis*. 8vo. Londini, 1694.
- LEIGH, C. *Exercitationes quinque de aquis mineralibus, thermis, morbis acutis, morbis intermittibus, et hydropes*. 8vo. Oxonii, 1697.
- LEIGH, C. *The natural history of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak in Derbyshire*. 26 Pl. fol. Oxford, 1700.
- LEIGH, J. *An experimental inquiry into the properties of opium*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1786.
- LEIGHTON, W. A. *A flora of Shropshire*. 20 Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.
- LEIGHTON, W. A. *The British species of Angiocarpous Lichens, elucidated by their Sporidia*. 30 col. Pl. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1851.
- LEISERING, A. G. T. *Atlas der Anatomie des Pferdes und der übrigen Hausthiere*. 43 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1866.
- LEITERSPERGER, J. A. *Dissertatio in qua ductus thoracicus una cum receptaculo chyli in quovis subjecto humano demonstrari potest*. 4to. Argentorati, 1711.
- LEJEUNE-DIRICHLET, P. G. *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie, herausgegeben von R. Dedekind*. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1863.
- Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- LELORRAIN, H. *De l'oxyde de carbone au point de vue hygiénique et toxicologique*. 50 pp. 2 Pl. 4to. Strasbourg, 1868.

- LEMAIRE, C. L. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux exotiques. 80 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- LEMAIRE, Jules. De l'acide phénique. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- [LE MAISTRE, J.] A rough sketch of modern Paris. 8vo. London, 1803.
- LEMAN, T. Some memoirs of the life and writings of the late Dr. Richard Mead. 8vo. London, 1755.
- LE MAOUT, E. et DECAISNE, J. Traité générale de botanique descriptive et analytique. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- LÉMERY, L. A treatise of foods in general; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1704.
Again; translated by D. Hay. 12mo. ib. 1745.
- LÉMERY, N. Cours de chymie. 11^{me}. édit. 8vo. Leyde, 1716.
The same; translated by Walter Harris. 8vo. London, 1677.
Appendix to the above. 8vo. ib. 1680.
Again. 4th edit.; translated from the 11th edit. 8vo. ib. 1720.
- LÉMERY, N. Dictionnaire, ou traité universel des drogues simples. 4^{me}. édit. 25 Pl. Rotterdam, 1727.
- LEMNIO, N. Della successiva produzione de' monti. 4to. Roma, 1779.
- LENDER, C. Das unreine Blut und seine Reinigung durch negativ-electrischen Sauerstoff (Ozon). 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.
- LENHOSSÉK, M. Physiologia medicinalis. 5 vols. 8vo. Pestini, 1816-18.
- LENOIR, P. Considérations générales sur la construction et l'organisation des asiles d'aliénés. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- LENZ, H. O. Zoologie der alten Griechen und Römer. 8vo. Gotha, 1856.
- LENZ, H. O. Mineralogie der alten Griechen und Römer. 8vo. Gotha, 1861.
- LEONARD, H. Report on the River Hooghly, with Plans. fol. London, 1865.
- LEONELLUS, Faventinus. Practica medicinalis; et de ægritudinibus infantium tractatus. 8vo. 1593.
- VON LEONHARD, K. C. Handbuch der Oryktognosie. 7 Taf. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1826.
- VON LEONHARD, K. C. Die Basalt-Gebilde im ihren Beziehungen zu normalen und abnormen Felsmassen; nebst einem Atlas. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1832.
- LEONHARDUS, J. G. De salibus succineis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1775.
- LEONICENUS, N. De Plinii et aliorum medicorum erroribus. Addita sunt quædam ejusdem autoris de herbis, animalibus, metallis, &c. 4to. Basilæ, 1529.
- LEONICENUS, N. Libellus de epidemia, quam vulgo morbum Gallicum vocant. 4to. Venetiis.
- LEONUS, D. Ars medendi. 8vo. Francofurti, 1597.
- LEPROSY. Report on leprosy by the Royal College of Physicians. fol. London, 1867.

- LEPSIUS, C. R. Standard alphabet for reducing unwritten languages and foreign graphic systems to a uniform orthography in European letters. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1863.
- LEQUIEN. Anthia. Tableau de toutes les espèces connues aujourd'hui. 4 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- LE ROY, A. On the section of the symphysis of the pubes ; translated from the French by Lewis Poignand. 8vo. London, 1778.
- LEROY-BEAULIEU, P. L'administration locale en France et en Angleterre. 8vo. Paris.
- LEROY D'ÉTOILLES, fils. Traité pratique de la gravelle et des calculs urinaires. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- LE ROY DE MÉRICOURT, A. Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène navale en France. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- LESCHER, F. H. An introduction to the elements of pharmacy : a guide to the principal points in materia medica, botany, chemistry, pharmacy, prescriptions, and practical dispensing. 8vo. London, 1869.
- L'ESCUELLE, J. Le jardin récréatif pour les beaux esprits ; mis d'Italien en François. 8vo. Paris, 1627.
- LESKE, N. G. Elementi di storia naturale. Trad. dal tedesco. 12 Tav. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1785.
- LESLIE, Forbes. The early races of Scotland, and their monuments. 62 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.
- LESLIE, John. Experimental inquiry into the nature and propagation of heat. 8vo. London, 1804.
- LESLIE, John. An account of experiments and instruments, depending on the relations of air to heat and moisture. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.
- LESLIE, John. Description of instruments, designed for extending and improving meteorological observations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.
- LESLIE, W. General view of the agriculture in the counties of Nairn and Moray. 8vo. London, 1811.
- DE LESSEPS. Travels in Kamtschatka, during the years 1787-88. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.
- LESSER, F. Die Entzündung und Verschwärung der Schleimhaut des Verdauungskanales, &c. 8vo. und 6 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1830.
- LESSER, F. C. Théologie des insectes, ou démonstration des perfections de Dieu dans tout ce qui concerné les insectes ; trad. de l'Allemand : avec des remarques de M. P. Lyonnet. 2 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1742.
- LESSER, F. C. Testaceo-theologia. edit. 2da. 22 Tab. 8vo. Leipzig, 1756.
- LESSER, Otto. Tafeln der Metis, mit Berücksichtigung der Störungen durch Jupiter und Saturn. 4to. Leipzig, 1865.
- LESSING, Michael B. Diagnostisch-therapeutische Uebersicht der ganzen Helkologie, tabellarisch zusammengestellt. 2te. Aufl. 4to. Berlin, 1841.
- LESSON, A. vide DUMONT D'URVILLE, J.

LESSON, R. P. Manuel de mammalogie, ou histoire naturelle des mammifères. 78 Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1827.

LESSON, R. P. Manuel d'ornithologie, ou description des genres et des principales espèces d'oiseaux. 129 Pl. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1828.

LESSON, R. P. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux-mouches. 85 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

LESSON, R. P. Centurie zoologique, ou choix d'animaux rares, nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus, &c. 80 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

LESSON, R. P. Histoire naturelle des colibris, suivie d'un supplément à l'histoire naturelle des oiseaux-mouches. 39 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris (1830).

LESSON, R. P. Traité d'ornithologie, &c. formant le catalogue le plus complet des espèces réunies dans les collections publiques de la France. 119 Pl. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

LESSON, R. P. Les trochilidées, ou les colibris et les oiseaux-mouches. 66 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1831.

LESSON, R. P. Illustrations de zoologie, ou recueil de figures d'animaux peintes d'après nature. 60 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1832-34.

LESSON, R. P. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux de paradis, et des épimaques. 43 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

LESSON, R. P. et GARNOT vide DUPERREY, L. J.

LE TELLIER. Reflections on the emmenology of Dr. Freind; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1731.

LETHEBY, H. On food; its varieties, chemical composition, nutritive value, &c. 8vo. London, 1870.

LETHIEULLIER, L. J. Observations medico-practicæ. 12mo. Paris, 1732.

LETHIEULLIER, L. J. Consultations de médecine. 12mo. Paris, 1739.

LETTERMAN, J. Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. 8vo. New York, 1866.

LETTSON, J. C. The natural history of the tea-tree. 1 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1772.

LETTSON, J. C. The naturalist's and traveller's companion, containing instructions for collecting and preserving objects of natural history, &c. 1 col. Pl. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1774.

LETTSON, J. C. History of the origin of medicine. 4to. London, 1778.

LETTSON, J. C. Letter upon general inoculation. 4to. London, 1778.

LEUBUSCHER vide BARWELL, R.

LEUCKART, Fr. S. Helminthologische Beiträge. 2 Taf. 4to. Freiburg, 1842.

LEUCKART, Fr. S. Die Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung der Pupiparen. Nach Beobachtungen an *Melophagus ovinus*. 3 Taf. 4to. Halle, 1858.

LEUCKART, Rud. Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pentastomen. Nach Untersuchungen besonders von *Pent. tænioides* und *P. denticulatum*. 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1860.

LEUCKART, Rud. Die menschlichen Parasiten, und die von ihnen herrührenden Krankheiten. 1^{ter}. Band. und 2^{ter}. Band, Lief. 1 und 2. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862-68.

- LEURET, F. et GRATIOLET, P. Anatomie comparée du système nerveux considéré dans ses rapports avec l'intelligence. 2 vols. 8vo. et Atlas de 32 Pl. fol. Paris, 1839-57.
- LEVAILLANT, F. Histoire naturelle des perroquets. 145 Pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1801-5.
Vol. III. Supplément, contenant les espèces laissées inédites par Levaillant, ou récemment découvertes, destinées à compléter une monographie figurée de la famille des Psittacidés par M. Bourjot Saint-Hilaire. 115 Pl. col. fol. ib. 1837-38.
- LEVAILLANT, F. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux d'Afrique. 300 Pl. noires et color. 6 vols. fol. Paris, 1805-8.
- LEVAILLANT, F. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux de paradis et des rolliers, suivie de celle des toucans et des barbus. 113 Pl. noires et color. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1806.
Histoire naturelle des promerops, des guépriers, et des couroucous faisant suite à celle des oiseaux de paradis ; avec un supplément aux différents genres d'oiseaux décrits dans les deux premiers volumes. 83 Pl. noires et color. fol. Paris, 1807.
- LEVAILLANT, F. Oiseaux d'Afrique du cabinet de Mons. Raye, d'Amsterdam ; dessiné d'après nature et décrits par Fr. Levaillant dans son voyage en Afrique. 308 Dessins col. 4 vols. fol.
- LEVAILLANT, F. Oiseaux divers du cabinet de Mons. Raye, d'Amsterdam ; dessiné d'après nature, et décrits, mais non publiés par Fr. Levaillant. 622 Dessins col. 8 vols. fol.
- LÉVEILLÉ, J. B. F. Mémoires de physiologie et de chirurgie pratique, avec 8 planches, par A. Scarpa et J. B. F. Léveillé. 8vo. Paris, 1804.
- LEVENCEUR D'ORSAN, A. Our satellite ; a selenography according to the present state of science. fol. London, 1862.
- LEVENS, P. A right profitable booke for all diseases, called, the pathway to health. 4to. London, 1596.
Again. 4to. ib. 1632.
- LEVISON, G. An essay on the blood. 8vo. London, 1776.
- LEVY, A. Description d'une collection de minéraux formée par M. H. Heuland, et appartenant à M. C. Hampden Turner, de Rooks-nest, dans le Comté de Surrey en Angleterre. 3 vols. 8vo. et 83 Pl. fol. Londres, 1838.
- LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. 4^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
Le même. 5^e. édit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- LÉVY, Michel. Sur la salubrité des hôpitaux en temps de paix et en temps de guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- LÉVY, Michel. Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- LEWES, G. H. Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles, and Jersey. 7 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1858.
- LEWES, G. H. The physiology of common life. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859-60.
- LEWES, G. H. The life of Goethe. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- LEWES, G. H. Aristotle : a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. 8vo. London, 1864.
- LEWES, G. H. The history of philosophy from Thales to Comte. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

- LEWIN, G. Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit subcutaner Sublimat-Injection. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- LEWIN, J. W. A natural history of the birds of New South Wales. 26 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1822.
- LEWIN, J. W. A natural history of the lepidopterous insects of New South Wales. 19 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1822.
- LEWIN, T. H. The hill tracts of Chittagong and the dwellers therein ; with comparative vocabularies of the hill dialects. 8vo. Calcutta, 1869.
- LEWIN, W. The birds of Great Britain, with their eggs, accurately figured. 327 col. Pl. 7 vols. 4to. London, 1789-94.
- LEWIN, W. The insects of Great Britain engraved and painted from nature, with the natural history of each species ; in English and French. Vol. 1. Butterflies. 46 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1795.
- LEWIS, D. The new gymnastics for families and schools. 8vo. London, 1864.
- LEWIS, G. Views of the muscles of the human body ; with explanatory references. 18 Pl. 4to. London, 1820.
- LEWIS, Sir G. C. An historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. 8vo. London, 1862.
- LEWIS, M. The travels of Capts. Lewis and Clarke, from St. Louis, by way of the Missouri and Columbia rivers to the Pacific Ocean, in the years 1804-6. 8vo. London, 1809.
- LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor, kept during a residence in the island of Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1834.
- LEWIS, Walter. Report on the laws and ordinances in force in France for the regulation of noxious trades and occupations. 8vo. London, 1855.
- LEWIS, William. The philosophical commerce of arts ; designed as an attempt to improve arts, trades, and manufactures. 4to. London, 1763.
- LEWIS, William. An experimental history of the materia medica. 3rd edit. by John Aikin. 4to. London, 1784.
- LEWIS, W. B. The pathology of Bright's disease. 29 pp. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- LEXICON. Nytt Svenskt och Engelskt, och Engelskt och Svenskt Handlexikon. 8vo. Stockholm, 1841.
- LEY, Hugh. An essay on the Laryngismus stridulus, or croup-like inspiration of infants. To which are appended illustrations of the general principles of the pathology of nerves, &c. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- LEY, W. C. The laws of the winds prevailing in Western Europe. Part 1. 8vo. London, 1872.
- LEYDEN, E. Beiträge zur Pathologie des Icterus. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.
- [LEYDEN, J.] A historical and philosophical sketch of the discoveries and settlements of the Europeans in Northern and Western Africa at the close of the 18th century. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1799.
- LEYDEN, J. Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa, enlarged and completed by Hugh Murray. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817.

- LEYDIG, Fr. Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Rochen und Haie. 4 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen über Fische und Reptilien. 4 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1853.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Naturgeschichte der Daphniden (Crustacea cladocera). 10 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1860.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Vom Bau des thierischen Körpers. Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. 1ter. Band. 1te. Hälfte. 8vo. Tübingen, 1864.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Das Auge der Gliederthiere. 4to. Tübingen, 1864.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Traité d'histologie de l'homme et des animaux. Traduit de l'allemand par R. Lahillonne. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Ueber die Molche (Salamandrina) der württembergischen Fauna. 3 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- LEYDIG, Fr. Die in Deutschland lebenden Arten der Saurier. 12 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1872.
- L'HÉRITIER, C. L. Stirpes novæ, descriptionibus et iconibus illustratæ. Fasc. 6. 84 Tab. fol. Paris, 1784–85.
- L'HÉRITIER, C. L. Geraniologia ; iconibus illustrata. 44 Tab. fol. Parisiis, 1787–88.
- L'HÉRITIER, C. L. Cornus. Specimen botanicum sistens descriptiones et icones specierum Corni minus cognitarum. 6 Tab. fol. Parisiis, 1788.
- L'HÉRITIER, C. L. Sertum Anglicum, seu plantæ rariores quæ in hortis juxta Londinum, imprimis in horto regio Kewensi excoluntur. 35 Tab. fol. Parisiis, 1788.
- LIAIS, E. Traité d'astronomie appliquée à la géographie et à la navigation, suivi de la géodésie pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- LIBAVIUS, A. Opera chymica. 3 vols. fol. Francofurti, 1613–15.
- LIBOSCHITZ, J. et TRINIUS, C. Flore des environs de St.-Petersbourg et de Moscou. 40 Pl. Vol. 1. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1811.
- LICETUS, F. De his qui diu vivunt sine alimento libri quatuor. 4to. Patavii, 1612.
- LICETUS, F. De monstis : ex recensione G. Blasii. Ed. noviss. 73 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1665.
- LICHTENSTEIN, A. G. G. Index alphabeticus generum botanicorum quotquot a Willdenovio in speciebus plantarum, et a Persoonio in synopsi plantarum recensentur. 8vo. Helmstadii, 1814.
- LICHTENSTEIN, H. Darstellung neuer oder wenig bekannter Säugethiere in Abbildungen und Beschreibungen nach den Originalen des zoologischen Museums der Universität zu Berlin. 50 col. Taf. fol. Berlin, 1827.
- LICHTENSTEIN und HERBST. Naturgeschichte der Insekten-Gattungen Solpuga und Phalangium. 6 col. Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1797.
- LIDDELL, H. G. and SCOTT, R. A Greek-English lexicon. 4to. Oxford, 1843.
Again. 5th edit. 4to. ib. 1861.
- LIDDERDALE, J. De inflammatione oculorum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708.
- LIEBERKÜHN, J. N. Dissertationes quatuor. Ed. J. Sheldon. 4 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1782.
- VON LIEBIG, G. Account of a cyclone in the Andaman Sea on the 9th and 10th of April, 1858 ; with Chart. 15 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.

- VON LIEBIG, Justus. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its applications to physiology and pathology. Edited by W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology: edited from the MS. of the author by Lyon Playfair. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Researches on the chemistry of food. Edited from the MS. of the author by W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1847.
- Familiar letters on chemistry, in its relations to physiology, dietetics, agriculture, commerce, and political economy. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1851.
- Principles of agricultural chemistry, with special reference to the late researches made in England. Translated by W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Letters on modern agriculture. Edited by J. Blyth. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Das chemische Laboratorium der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in München. 8vo., und Atlas von 13 Taf. fol. Braunschweig, 1859.
- The natural laws of husbandry. Edited by J. Blyth. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Induction und Deduction. 24 pp. 8vo. München, 1865.
- The development of science among nations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- VON LIEBIG, J., POGGENDORFF, J. C., und WÖHLER, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 9 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1848-64.
- LIEBKNECHT, J. G. Hassiæ subterraneæ specimen, clarissima testimonia diluvii universalis exhibens. 14 Tab. 4to. Giessæ et Francof. 1730.
- LIEBMANN, F. vide EDER, G. C.
- LIEBREICH, O. Das Chloralhydrat, ein neues Hypnoticum und Anæstheticum und dessen Anwendung in der Medicin. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- Dasselbe. 3^{te} Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- LIEBREICH, R. Atlas d'ophtalmoscopie représentant l'état normal et les modifications pathologiques du fond de l'œil visibles à l'ophtalmoscope. 12 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1863.
- LIÉGEAIS, Th. Traité de physiologie appliquée à la médecine et à la chirurgie. Fasc. A. et B. 8vo. Paris, 1869-70.
- VAN LIEB, J. Traité des serpens et des vipères qu'on trouvé dans le Pays de Drenthe. 3 Pl. col. 4to. Amsterdam, 1781.
- LE LIEURE, Essaié. Officinne et jardin de chirurgie militaire. 109 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1583.
- LIEUTAUD, J. Essais anatomiques, contenant l'histoire exacte de toutes les parties qui composent le corps de l'homme, avec la manière de disséquer. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1742.
- LIEUTAUD, J. Synopsis universæ praxeos-mediciæ in binas partes divisa. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1765.
- LIEUTAUD, J. Historia anatomico-medica. 2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1767.
- LIGER, L. Amusemens de la campagne, ou nouvelles ruses innocentes, qui enseignent la manière de prendre aux pièges toutes sortes d'oiseaux, &c. 123 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1753.
- LIGHT, H. Travels in Egypt, Holy Land, Mount Libanon, and Cyprus, in the year 1814. 20 Pl. 4to. London, 1818.
- LIGHTFOOT, John. Flora Scotica. 35 Tab. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1777.
- LIGNON, R. vide VOYAGES.

- LIHARŽIK, F. Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachsthumes. 8vo. Wien, 1858.
- LIHARŽIK, F. Das Gesetz des Wachsthumes und der Bau des Menschen. fol. Wien, 1862.
- LILJEGREN, J. G. Hydrocorides et Naucorides Sueciæ. 4to. Lundæ, 1814.
- LILLY, William. The lives of Elias Ashmole, Esq., and Mr. William Lilly, written by themselves. 8vo. London, 1774.
- LINAND, B. L'abstinence de la viande rendue aisée. 8vo. Paris, 1700.
- LINCK, H. E. Die Schlangen Deutschlands. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1855.
- LINCK, J. H. De Stellis marinis. Accedunt Edw. LUIDII, &c. hujus argumenti opuscula. 42 Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1733.
- LINCOLN. The history of the County of Lincoln from the earliest period to the present time. 40 Pl. 2 Maps. 2 vols. 4to. London and Lincoln, 1833-34.
- LIND, James. A treatise of the scurvy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1753.
- LIND, James. On the most effectual means of preserving the health of seamen, in the Royal Navy. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1762.
- LIND, James. Two papers on fevers and infection. 8vo. London, 1763.
- LIND, James. Sketch for a medical education. 8vo. Windsor, 1800.
- LIND, James. On diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1808.
- LINDAU, Rod. Un voyage autour du Japon. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- VAN DER LINDEN, J. A. Medicina physiologica. 4to. Amstelædami, 1653.
- VAN DER LINDEN, J. A. De scriptis medicis. Ed. G. A. Mercklino. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1686.
- LINDENBROGIUS, H. Censorinus de die natali. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1695.
- LINDENSCHMIT, L. Die Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit. Bänd. 1 und 2, und Band 3. 1, 2, und Beilage-Heft. 4to. Mainz, 1864-71.
- LINDLEY, John. Rosarum monographia; or, a botanical history of roses. 19 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Collectanea botanica; or, figures and botanical illustrations of rare and curious exotic plants. 41 col. Pl. fol. London, 1821.
- Digitalium monographia; sistens historiam botanicam generis, tabulis omnium specierum hactenus cognitarum illustratam, ut plurimum confectis ad icones F. Bauer penes G. Cattley. 28 Tab. col. fol. Londini, 1821.
- An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, April 30, 1829. 8vo. London, 1829.
- A synopsis of the British flora, arranged according to the natural orders, containing vasculares, or flowering-plants. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Outline of the first principles of botany. 3 Pl. 12mo. London, 1830.
- Illustrations of orchidaceous plants, by F. Bauer, with notes and prefatory remarks by John Lindley. 20 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1830-38.
- Introduction to the natural system of botany. 8vo. London, 1830.
- An introduction to botany. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1832.
- Again. 4th edit. 6 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1848.

- Nixus plantarum. 8vo. Londini, 1833.
- Sertum Orchidaceum : a wreath of the most beautiful orchidaceous flowers. 50 col. Pl. fol. London, 1838.
- Flora medica ; a botanical account of all the more important plants used in medicine, in different parts of the world. 8vo. London, 1838.
- The vegetable kingdom ; or, the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated upon the natural system. 8vo. London, 1846.
- The elements of botany, structural and physiological. 8vo. London, 1861.
- School botany, descriptive botany, and vegetable physiology ; or, the rudiments of botanical science. 11th edit. 8vo. London, 1866.
- LINDLEY, John, and HUTTON, W. The fossil flora of Great Britain. 230 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1831-37.
- LINDLEY, John and MOORE, T. The treasury of botany. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- LINDLEY, John, vide EDWARDS, S.
- LINDSAY, Lord. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- LINHART, W. Vorlesungen über Unterleibs-Hernien. 8vo. Würzburg, 1866.
- LINK, H. F. Grundlehren der Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen. 3 Taf. 8vo. Göttingen, 1807.
- LINK, H. F. Elementa philosophiæ botanicæ. 4 Tab. 8vo. Berolini, 1824.
- LINK, H. F. Hortus regius botanicus Berolinensis. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1827-33.
- LINK, H. F. vide BOTANY.
- LINK, H. F. et OTTO, F. Icones plantarum selectarum horti regii botanici Berolinensis. 60 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1820.
- LINNÆUS. Bibliotheca botanica. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1736.
- Iterum. Ed. altera. 8vo. ib. 1751.
- Musa Cliffortiana, florens Hartecampi prope Harlemum 1736. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1736.
- Hortus Cliffortianus, plantas exhibens, quas Hartecampi in Hollandia coluit vir nobilissimus G. Clifford. 36 Tab. fol. Amstelædami, 1737.
- Critica botanica. Accedit Johannis Browallii de necessitate historiæ naturalis discursus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1737.
- Genera plantarum, eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, figuram, situm et proportionem omnium fructificationis partium. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1737.
- Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. nominibus plantarum Gallicis locupletata. 2 Tab. 8vo. Parisiis, 1743.
- Iterum. Ed. 5^{ta}. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1754.
- Iterum. Ed. 6^{ta}. 8vo. ib. 1764.
- Iterum. Ed. novissima (7^{ta}.) 8vo. Viennæ, 1767.
- Iterum. Ed. 8^{va}. curante J. C. D. Schreber. 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. ad M. 1789-91.
- Iterum. Ed. 9^{na}. curante C. Sprengel. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingæ, 1830-31.

- Flora Lapponica. 12 Tab. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1737.
 Iterum. Ed. alt. ; cura J. E. Smith. 12 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1792.
- Classes plantarum : seu Systemata plantarum omnia a fructificatione desumpta. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1738.
- Flora Suecica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1745.
 Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. 1 Tab. 8vo. Stockholmiae, 1755.
- Fauna Suecica. 8vo. Stockholmiae, 1746.
 Iterum. Ed. altera. 8vo. ib. 1761.
- Oländska och Gothländska Resa, 1741. 8vo. Stockholm, 1745.
- Wästgöta-Resa, 1746. 8vo. Stockholm, 1747.
- Flora Zeylanica ; sistens plantas Indicas Zeylonæ insulæ, quæ olim 1670–77 lectæ fuere a Paulo Hermanno, demum post 70 annos ab Augusto Günthero orbi redditæ. 3 Tab. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1747.
- Hortus Upsaliensis, exhibens plantas exoticas a sese illatas annis 1742–48. 3 Tab. 8vo. Stockholmiae, 1748.
- Systema naturæ. Ed. 1^{ma}, reedita, op. A. L. A. Fée. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
 Iterum. Ed. 6^{ta}. 8vo. Stockholmiae, 1748.
 Iterum. Ed. 13^{ta}, ad ed. 12^{mam}, reformatam Holmiensem. 3 vols. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1767–70.
 Iterum. Ed. 13^{ta}, cura J. F. Gmelin. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1788–93.
 The same ; translated from Gmelin, Fabricius, Willdenow, &c. together with a life of Linnæ, by W. Turton. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1806.
 The animal kingdom ; translated from the Systema Naturæ, as published by Gmelin ; by Robert Kerr. 8 Pl. 4to. London, 1792.
- Skänska Resa, 1749. 8vo. Stockholm, 1751.
- Philosophia botanica. 11 Tab. 8vo. Stockholmiae, 1751.
 Iterum. 11 Tab. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1770.
 Iterum. Ed. 4^{ta}. Ed. C. Sprengel. 9 Tab. 8vo. Halæ ad Salam, 1809.
- Museum Adolphi Friderici regis Suecorum, &c. in quo animalia rariora describuntur, Lat. et Suet. ; cum iconibus. 33 Tab. Holmiæ, 1754.
- Museum Adolphi Frederici regis Suecorum, &c. Tomi 2^o, prodromus. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1764.
- Species plantarum. Ed. 2^{da}. 2 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1762–63.
 Iterum. Ed. 4^{ta}, post Reichardianam 5^{ta}, curante C. L. Willdenow. 6 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1797–1825.
 Iterum. Pars 2^{da}, sect. 1^{ma}, vol. 5^{ti}. ‘Species muscorum frondosorum.’ 8vo. Berolini, 1830.
 Iterum. Olim curante C. L. Willdenow. Ed. 6^{ta}. Vol. 1^{um}, continens classes Monandriam et Diandriam, auctore A. Dietrich. 8vo. Berolini, 1831.
 Vol. 2^{dum}, continens classis Triandriæ ordinem Monogyniam. 8vo. ib. 1833.

Supplementum plantarum systematis vegetabilium ed. 3^{ta}.; generum plantarum ed. 6^{ta}.; et specierum plantarum ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1781.

Museum Ludovicæ Ulricæ reginæ Suecorum, &c. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1764.

Mantissa plantarum altera generum ed. 6^{ta}.; et specierum ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1771.

Materia medica. Ed. altera curante J. C. D. Schreber. 8vo. Lipsiæ et Erlangæ, 1772.

Iterum. Ed. 5^{ta}. curante J. C. D. Schreber. 8vo. ib. 1787.

Abhandlung über die Schädlichkeit der Insekten; mit Prof Bewald's Zusäzen. 8vo. Salzburg, 1783.

Amoenitates academicæ. Ed. 3^{ta}. curante J. C. D. Schreber. 10 vols. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1787-90.

Collectio epistolarum; quas ad viros illustres et clarissimos scripsit Carolus a Linné. Accedunt opuscula pro et contra virum immortalem scripta. Ed. D. H. Stoeber. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1792.

Prælectiones in ordines naturales plantarum. Ed. P. D. Giseke. 7 Tab. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1792.

A general view of the writings of Linnæus, by Richard Pulteney; 2nd edit. with corrections, and memoirs of the author by W. G. Maton, to which is annexed the diary of Linnæus, written by himself, and now translated from the Swedish MS. 4to. London, 1805.

Lachesis Lapponica, or a tour in Lapland, now first published from the original Manuscript Journal of the celebrated Linnæus, by James Edward Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.

Systema vegetabilium secundum classes, &c. Ed. nov., speciebus inde ab editione 15^{ta}. detectis aucta; curantibus J. J. Roemer, et J. A. Schultes. 7 vols. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1817-30.

Iterum. Ed. nov., generibus inde ab ed. 15^{ta}. detectis aucta. Vol. i. sect. i. inceptum a J. J. Roemer: post ejus obitum continuatum a J. A. Schultes. 8vo. ib. 1820.

Iterum. Ed. 16^{ta}. curante C. Sprengel. 5 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1825-28.

Mantissæ in Vol. i-III. curarunt J. A. Schultes et J. H. Schultes, filius. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1822-27.

A system of vegetables; translated from the 13th edition (as published by Dr. Murray) of the Systema vegetabilium of Linneus, by a Botanical Society, at Lichfield. 11 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Lichfield, 1782-83.

A selection of the correspondence of Linnæus, and other naturalists, from the original manuscripts, by Sir James Edward Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.

Eigenhändige Anzeichnungen über sich selbst, &c.: aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von Karl Lappe. 8vo. Berlin, 1826.

Exercitatio botanico-physica de nuptiis et sexu plantarum. Ed. et Latine vertit M. J. A. Afzelius. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1828.

Epistolæ ineditæ; cum parte commercii litterarii inediti, inprimis circa rem botanicam, Burmanni, Dillenii et aliorum, annis 1736-93. Ed. H. C. van Hall. 8vo. Groningæ, 1830.

LINNÆUS vide FÉE, A. L. A., HANLEY, S. and STEWART, Charles.

LINNÆUS, C. (Linnæi fil.) Plantarum rariorum horti Upsaliensis. 20 Tab. fol. Stockholmiæ, 1762-63.

Iterum. Fasc. 1. 10 Tab. fol. ib. 1767.

DE LINSCHOT, J. H. Histoire de la navigation aux Indes Orientales ; avec annotations de B. Paludanus. 3^{me} édit. 31 Pl. 3 Cartes. fol. Amsterdam, 1638.

DE LINSCHOT, J. H. Le grand routier de Mer-en la navigation des Indes Orientales ; et au voyage de la coste du Bresil, des Antilles, &c. trad. de Flameng en François. fol. Amsterdam, 1638.

DE LINSCHOT, J. H. vide DE BRY.

LION, A. Handbuch der Medicinal- und Sanitätspolizei. 2 vols. 8vo. Iserlohn, 1862-69.

LION, A. Allgemeine Gesundheitspflege des Menschen. 2^{te} Aufl. 8vo. Plauen, 1865.

LION, A. Compendium der Sanitäts-Polizei und gerichtlichen Medicin. 8vo. Berlin, 1867.

LIPENTIUS, M. Bibliotheca realis medica. fol. Francof. ad Moen. 1679.

LIPPI, C. Qualche cosa intorno ai Volcani in seguito di alcune idee geologiche: all'occasione dell'eruzione del Vesuvio del 1 Gennajo 1812. 8vo. Napoli, 1813.

LIPPI, C. Fu il fuoco, o l'acqua, che sotterrò Pompei ed Ercolano ? 8vo. Napoli, 1816.

LIPPI, R. Illustrazioni fisiologiche e patologiche del Sistema linfatico-chilifero. 4to. Firenze, 1825.
Atlante anatomico zootomico annesso all' Illustrazioni fisiologiche e patologiche. 9 Tav. fol. ib. 1825.

LISCHKE, C. E. Japanische Meeres-Conchylien. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken Japan's, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die geographische Verbreitung derselben. 2 Theile. 28 Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1869-71.

LISFRANC, J. Des diverses méthodes et des différens procédés pour l'oblitération des artères dans le traitement des anévrismes. 4to. Paris, 1834.

LISFRANC, J. Clinique chirurgicale de l'hôpital de La Pitié. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841-43.

LISIANSKY, Urey. A voyage round the world in the years 1803-1806. 5 Pl. and 8 Maps. 4to. London, 1814.

LISSONDE, L. De la cantharidine (étude chimique et physiologique). 8vo. Paris, 1869.

LISTER, Martin. Animalium Angliæ historiæ tractatus tres ; 1^{us}. De Araneis. 2^{us}. De Cochleis terrestribus. 3^{ius}. De Cochleis marinis : et tractatus De Lapidibus ad cochlearum quandam imaginem figuratis. 9 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1678.

Appendix ad historiæ animalium Angliæ tres tractatus, &c. 1 Tab. 4to. Eboraci, 1681.

De fontibus medicatis Angliæ. Ed. alt. 8vo. Londini, 1684.

Exercitatio anatomica : in qua de Cochleis maxime terrestribus et limacibus, agitur. 5 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1694.

Exercitatio anatomica altera, in qua maxime agitur de Buccinis fluviatilibus et marinis. His accedit exercitatio medicinalis de variolis. 6 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1695.

Conchyliorum bivalvium utriusque aquæ exercitatio anatomica tertia. Huic accedit dissertatio medicinalis de calculo humano. 4to. Londini, 1696.

Dissertatio medicinalis de calculo humano. 4to. Londini, 1696.

Sex exercitationes medicinales. 4to. Lugduni, 1697.

A journey to Paris in the year 1698. 8vo. London, 1699.

Again ; revised, with a sketch of the life of the author, by George Henning. 8vo. ib. 1823.

De scarabæis Britannicis. Imprimatur cum 'Historia insectorum, auctore J. RAY. pp. 377–398. 4to. Londini, 1710.

Historia sive synopsis methodica conchyliorum et tabularum anatomicarum. Ed. alt., cura Gul. Huddesford, cum duo indices. fol. Oxonii, 1770.

Iterum.

In this last copy is the following MS. note by Dr. Combe; to whom it belonged. 'This copy contains upwards of one hundred original drawings by Dr. Lister's daughters, with MS. explanations in the doctor's own handwriting; many plates not to be found in any copy I have seen; and a great many plates with variations (which explains the reason why no two of the old copies are alike); to which are added a great many original proofs.'

Historia sive synopsis methodica conchyliorum. Ed. 3^{ta}. recensuit et indice locupletissimo instruxit L. W. Dillwyn. fol. Oxonii, 1823.

LISTER, M. vide GOEDARTIUS, J.

LISTON, R. Elements of surgery. 2nd edit. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1840.

LISTON, R. Practical surgery; with 150 engravings on wood. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1840.

LITHGOW, W. The totall discourse of the rare adventures and painefull peregrinations of long nineteene yeares travayles from Scotland to the most famous kingdomes in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 7 Pl. 4to. London, 1632.

LITTLE, James. Conjectures on the physical causes of earthquakes and volcanoes. 8vo. Dublin, 1820.

LITTRÉ, É. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

LITTRÉ, E. Médecine et médecins. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

LIVINGSTONE, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 8vo. London, 1857.

LIZARS, J. A system of anatomical plates of the human body; accompanied with descriptions and physiological observations. 2 vols. 8vo. and 101 col. Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1822–25.

LJUNGSTEDT, Sir A. An historical sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

DE LA LLAVE, P., et LEXARZA, J. Novorum vegetabilium (Mexicanorum) descriptiones. Fasc. 2. Mexici, 1824–25.

LLOYD, E. Lithophylacii Britannici ichnographia. 23 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1699.

Iterum. 25 Tab. Ed. altera. 8vo. Oxonii, 1760.

LLOYD, E. De stellis marinis, &c. Oceani Britannici. Prælectio, habita quondam in Museo Ashmoleano:—In fine libri 'De stellis marinis, authore J. H. LINCK; pp. 77–88. fol. Lipsiæ, 1733.'

LLOYD, E. A. On the nature and treatment of scrophula; with an account of the ophthalmia so long prevalent in Christ's Hospital. 8vo. London, 1821.

LLOYD, Humphrey. Elements of optics. 8vo. Dublin, 1849.

LLOYD, Humphrey. Elementary treatise on the wave-theory of light. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1857.

LLOYD, L. Field sports of the north of Europe; comprised in a personal narrative of a residence in Sweden and Norway in the years 1827–28. 2nd edit. 19 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.

LLOYD, S. H. Sketches of Bermuda. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1835.

- LLOYD, Sir W. Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo Pass in the Himalaya Mountains: and Captain A. Gerard's account of an attempt to penetrate by Bekhur to Garoo and the lake Manasarowara. Edited by G. Lloyd. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.
- LOBB, T. A treatise of the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1731.
- LOBB, T. A practical treatise of painful distempers, with some effectual methods of curing them, exemplified in a great variety of suitable histories. 8vo. London, 1739.
- LOBB, T. Defence of the letter to Dr. Lobb concerning his writings in physic. 8vo. London, 1753.
- LOBEL, M. Plantarum seu stirpium historia: cui annexum est Adversariorum volumen. 624 Tab. fol. Antverpiæ. 1576.
- Stirpium adversaria nova; cum fig. lign. 272. fol. Londini, 1570.
- Iterum; cum fig. lign. 303. fol. Antverpiæ. 1576.
- In G. Rondelletii pharmaceuticam officinam animadversiones. fol. Londini, 1605.
- Dilucidæ simplicium medicamentorum explicationes et stirpium adversaria, cum fig. lign. 264. fol. Londini, 1605.
- LOBO, Jerome. Voyage historique d'Abissinie. Trad. du Portugais, continuée, &c. par M. Le Grand. 2 Cartes. 4to. Paris, 1728.
- The same. Translated from the French (by Dr. Johnson). 8vo. London, 1735.
- LOBSTEIN, J. F. De nervi sympathetici humani fabrica, usu, et morbis. 10 Tab. 4to. Parisiis, 1823.
- A treatise on the structure, functions and diseases of the human sympathetic nerve. Translated from the Latin, with notes by J. Pancoast. 6 Pl. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831.
- LOBSTEIN, J. F. Traité d'anatomie pathologique. 2 vols. 8vo. et 26 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1829-33.
- LOBSTEIN, J. F. Observations d'anatomie comparée sur le Phoque à ventre blanc. 8vo. s.l. et a.
- LOBSTEIN, J. F. D. Researches and observations on the use of phosphorus, in the treatment of various diseases. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825.
- LOCHE, Conte di. Memoria sul volo degli insetti, pubblicata in Franzese nel 1790. 8vo. Aix in Savoja, 1790.
- LOCHE. Catalogue des mammifères et des oiseaux observés en Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- LOCHE vide ALGERIA.
- LOCHNER, J. H. Rariora musei Besleriani, commentariolo illustrata. 40 Tab. fol. 1716.
- LOCHNER, M. F. Commentatio de Ananasa, sive nuce pinea Indica, vulgo Pinhas.—Imprim^r. in fine libri cui titulus 'Continuation der Nürn. Hesperid. von J. C. VOLKAMER. fol. Nürnberg, 1714.'
- LOCKYER, J. N. Elementary lessons in Astronomy. 12mo. London, 1868.
- Questions on the above by John Forbes Robertson. 12mo. ib. 1870.
- LODER, J. C. Tabulæ anatomicæ ad illustrandam humani corporis fabricam. 182 Tab. 2 vols. fol. Vimarise, 1803.
- LOEFLING, P. vide BOSSU.
- LOESELIIUS, J. Flora Prussica, sive plantæ in regno Prussiæ sponte nascentes. Edidit J. Gottsched. 84 Tab. 4to. Regiomonti, 1703.
- LOEW, H. vide MEIGEN. J. W.

LOEWE, L. The origin of the Egyptian language proved by the analysis of that and the Hebrew. 33 pp. 8vo. London, 1837.

LOHNER, B. De partu difficili. 4to. Jenæ, 1675.

DE LOIER, Peter. A treatise of specters, or strange sights, visions and apparitions appearing unto men. Newly done out of French into English (by Zacharie Jones). 4to. London, 1605.

LOMBARD, H. C. Les climats de montagnes considérés au point de vue médical. 2^{me}. édit. 12mo. Genève, 1858.

LOMMEL, Eugen. Studien über die Bessel'schen Functionen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.

LOMMIUS, J. Medicinalium observationum libri tres. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1560.

Iterum. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1715.

LOMMIUS, J. De curandis febribus continuis. 8vo. Londini, 1718.

LOMMIUS, J. Commentarii, de sanitæ tuenda, in primum librum A. C. Celsi. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1724.

LONG, G. J. Oratio de patria medicina, cum servandis, tum etiam tuendis, nec minus amplificandis universitatibus publici commodi causa et vindicanda et vero perficienda. 4to. Traj. ad Rh. 1863.

[LONG, Edward.] The history of Jamaica ; or, general survey of the antient and modern state of that island. 18 Pl. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1774.

LONG, G. An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, Nov. 4, 1828. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1829.

LONG, Roger. Astronomy, in five books. Vol. I. 4to. Cambridge, 1742.

LONGET, F. A. Anatomie et physiologie du système nerveux de l'homme et des animaux vertébrés. 8 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

LONGET, F. A. Traité de physiologie. 2^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860-61.

Le même. 3^{me}. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1868-69.

LONGET, F. A. Mouvement circulaire de la matière dans les trois règnes. Tableaux comprenant un aperçu des fonctions nutritives dans les êtres organisés. fol. Paris, 1866.

LONGEVITY vide HEALTH.

LONGMORE, T. A treatise on the transport of sick and wounded troops. 8vo. London, s. a.

LONGUEVILLE, P. F. T. Recherches sur le Choléra Asiatique observé en Amérique et en Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1857.

LONGICERUS, A. Naturalis historiæ opus novum. fol. Francofurti, 1551.

LOOMIS, Alfred L. Lessons in physical diagnosis. 8vo. New York, 1868.

LOOMIS, Elias. An introduction to practical astronomy, with a collection of astronomical tables. 8vo. New York, 1860.

LOOMIS, Elias. A treatise on meteorology. 8vo. New York, 1868.

LOOMIS, Elias. Elements of geometry, conic sections, and plane trigonometry. 8vo. New York, 1870.

VAN LOON, A. De rachitide. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1720.

LOPES DI CASTAGNEDA, Ferd. Historia dell' Indie Orientali, scoperte, e conquistate da' Portoghesi, &c. Trad. di lingua Portoghesi in Italiana dal S. Alfonso Ulloa. 2 vols. 4to. Venetia, 1578.

The first booke of the historie of the discoverie and conquest of the East Indias, enterprised by the Portingales, in their daungerous navigations, in the time of King Don John, the second of that name. Translated by N[icholas] L[ichefield]. 4to. London, 1582.

LOPEZ, Odoardo. Relatione del Reame di Congo et delle circonvicine contrade, tratta dalli scritti e ragionamenti di Odoardo Lopez Portoghese, per Filippo Pigafetta. 4to. Roma, 1591.

The same; translated out of the Italian by Abraham Hartwell. 4to. London, 1597.

LORAIN, P. Etudes de médecine clinique et de physiologie pathologique. 1. Le choléra observé à l'hôpital Saint-Antoine. 2. Le Pouls, ses variations et ses formes diverses dans les maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1868-70.

LORAIN, P. L'assistance publique. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

LORD, John K. The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.

LORD, Joseph L. and HENRY, C. A defence of Dr. Charles T. Jackson's claims to the discovery of etherization. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

LORD, P. B. Algiers, with notices of the neighbouring States of Barbary. 1 Pl. 1 Map. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835.

LORENTE, V. A. Systema botanicum Linnæano-anomalisticum, sive de anomalis plantarum, quæ in Systemate Linnæano observantur. 8vo. Valentia, 1799.

LORENTE, V. A. Dissertatio de Systemate Linnæi. 8vo. Valentia, 1806.

LORENTZ, P. G. Moosstudien. 5 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1864.

i. Studien über Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Laubmoose von Dr. P. G. Lorentz. ii. Beiträge zur Biologie und Geographie der Laubmoose, 2^{te} Folge, von Dr. P. G. Lorentz und L. Molendo. iii. Pugillus specierum novarum exoticarum, quas proposuit Dr. P. G. Lorentz.

LORENZANA vide CORTES, H.

LÖSCHE, G. E. Ueber periodische Veränderungen des Windes an der Erdoberfläche nach Beobachtungen zu Dresden von 1853 bis 1858. 1 Taf. 8vo. Dresden, 1865.

LOSCHGE, F. H. De scelecto hominis symmetrico. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1795.

LOTICHIVS, J. P. Consiliorum et observationum medicinalium libri sex. 4to. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1644.

LOTTINGER, A. J. Le coucou: discours apologétique, ou mémoire sur le coucou. 8vo. Nancy, 1775.

LOTZE, H. Medicinische Psychologie, oder Physiologie der Seele. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852.

LOTZE, H. Mikrokosmos. Ideen zur Naturgeschichte und Geschichte der Menschheit. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856-64.

DE LA LOUBERE, Simon. Du royaume de Siam. 36 Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1691.

LOUDON, C. On the waters of Leamington-Spa. 3rd edit. 8vo. Leamington, 1830.

LOUDON, C. Solution du problème de la population et de la subsistance. 8vo. Paris, 1842.

- LOUDON, J. C. An encyclopædia of gardening; illustrated with nearly six hundred engravings on wood. 8vo. London, 1822.
- LOUDON, J. C. An encyclopædia of plants, &c. illustrated with figures of nearly ten thousand species. 8vo. London, 1829.
- LOUDON, J. C. Hortus Britannicus. Part i. The Linnean arrangement. Part ii. The Jussieuan arrangement. 8vo. London, 1830.
- LOUDON, J. C. An encyclopædia of agriculture; illustrated with upwards of eleven hundred engravings on wood. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1831.
- LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum. 2958 Pl. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.
- LOUIS, A. Eloges lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie Royale de Chirurgie de 1750 à 1792; avec une introduction, &c. par E. F. Dubois. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- LOUIS, P. C. A. Recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur la phthisie. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
The same; translated by W. H. Walshe. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1844.
- LOUIS, P. C. A. Recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur diverses maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- LOUIS, P. C. A. Recherches sur gastro-entérite, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829.
- DE LOUREIRO, J. Flora Cochinchinensis; cum notis C. L. Willdenow. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1793.
- LOVELL, R. Panzoologicomineralogia, or a compleat history of animals and minerals. 8vo. Oxford, 1661.
- LOVELL, R. Enchiridion Botanicum; or, a compleat herbal. 12mo. Oxford, 1659.
Again. 2nd edit. 12mo. ib. 1665.
- Low, George. Fauna Orcadensis; from a MS. in the possession of W. E. Leach. 4to. Edinburgh, 1813.
- Low, Hugh. Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1848.
- LÖW, J. F. De variolis et morbillis; et de morbis infantum. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1699.
- LOWE, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic. 479 col. Pl. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1861-64.
- LOWE, E. J. A natural history of new and rare ferns. 72 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1864.
- LOWE, E. J. A natural history of British grasses. 74 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1864.
- LOWE, Peter. A discourse of the whole art of chirurgerie. 8vo. London, 1597.
Again. 3rd edit. 4to. ib. 1634.
- LOWE, Peter, vide HIPPOCRATES.
- LOWE, R. General view of the agriculture of the county of Nottingham. 8vo. London, 1798.
- LOWE, R. T. A manual flora of Madeira and the adjacent islands of Porto Santo and the Dezertas. Parts 1 and 2. 12mo. London, 1857-62.

- LOWER, R. *Diatribæ Thomæ Willisii, de febribus vindicatio.* 8vo. Londini, 1665.
- LOWER, R. *De corde ; item de motu et colore sanguinis, et chyli in eum transitu.* 8vo. Londini, 1669.
- Iterum. Ed. 4^{ta}. 1 Tab. 8vo. ib. 1680.
- LOWER, R. *Receipts of Dr. Lower and several other eminent physicians.* 4th edit. 12mo. London, 1716.
- LOWNE, B. T. *The anatomy and physiology of the Blow-fly (*Musca vomitoria* Linn.).* 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1870.
- LOZENNE, Mareschal de. *Médecine pour les chevaux et pour toutes bestes chevalines.* 12mo. s. l. et a.
- LUBBOCK, Sir John. *Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages.* 8vo. London, 1865.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- LUBBOCK, Sir John. *The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- LUBBOCK, Sir J. W. *Remarks on the classification of the different branches of human knowledge.* 8vo. London, 1838.
- LUBBOCK, Sir J. W. *The stars in 6 maps on the Gnomonic projection.* fol. London, 1840.
- LUBBOCK, Sir J. W. *On the heat of vapours.* 12 pp. 8vo. London, 1845.
- LUCÆ, J. C. G. *Zur Architectur des Menschenschädels, nebst geometrischen Originalzeichnungen von Schädeln normaler und abnormer Form.* 32 Taf. fol. Frankf. am M. 1857.
- LUCÆ, J. C. G. *Die Hand und der Fuss. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Osteologie der Menschen, Affen und Beutelhieere.* 4 Taf. 4to. Frankf. am M. 1865.
- LUCAS, H. *Histoire naturelle des lépidoptères d'Europe.* 80 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- LUCAS, H. vide ALGERIA.
- LUCAS, J. A. H. *Tableau méthodique des espèces minérales.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806.
- LUCAS, N. I. *A dictionary of the English and German, and German and English Languages.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bremen, 1854-68.
- LUCAS, Paul. *Voyage au Levant : et Voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans la Grèce, l'Asie Mineure, &c.* 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1704-14.
- LUCAS, Prosper. *Traité philosophique de l'hérédité naturelle dans les états de santé et de maladie du système nerveux.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847-50.
- LUDOLPH, J. *A new history of Ethiopia ; translated by J. P.* 2nd edit. fol. London, 1684.
- LUDOVICUS, D. *De pharmacia moderno seculo applicanda.* Ed. 2^{da}. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1688.
- LUDWIG, C. *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1858-61.
- LUDWIG, C. und SCHWEIGGER-SEIDEL, F. *Die Lymphgefässe der Fascien und Sehnen.* 3 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1872.

- LUDWIG, C. F. *Scriptores neurologici minores selecti*. 26 Tab. 4 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1791-95.
- LUDWIG, C. F. *Grundriss der Naturgeschichte der Menschenspecies*. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1796.
- LUDWIG, C. G. *De elaboratione succorum plantarum in universum*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1771.
- LUDWIG, C. G. *De viribus plantarum cultura mutatis*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1772.
- LUDWIG, C. G. *De viribus plantarum medicis in universum*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1772.
- LUDWIG, R. *Das Wachsen der Steine, oder die Kräfte, welche die Bildung und Entwicklung der Gebirgsarten vermitteln*. 8 Taf. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1853.
- LUDWIG, R. *Geologische Skizze des Grossherzogthums Hessen*. 4to. Darmstadt, 1867.
- LUGOL. *On the effects of iodine in scrofulous diseases; translated from the French, by W. B. O'Shaughnessy*. 8vo. London, 1831.
- LUISINIUS, A. *De morbo Gallico omnia quæ extant apud omnes Medicos cujusque Nationis, &c.* 2 vols. fol. Venetiæ, 1566-67.
- Iterum. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1728.
- DE LUJAN, Francisco, y SCHULZ, Guillermo. *Memoria que comprende el resumen de los trabajos verificados en 1850-55 por las diferentes secciones de la comision encargada de formar el mapa geologico de la Provincia de Madrid*. 4to. Madrid, 1852-58.
- LULLIUS, Raimundus. *Libelli aliquot chemici*. Ed. Mich. Toxita. 8vo. Basileæ, 1600.
- LULLIUS, Raimundus, vide DE GRADI, J. M.
- LUMLEY, W. G. *The Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Acts of 1855*. 2nd edition in which is comprised the Amending Act, 23 and 24 Vict. c. 77, and the official documents issued thereon. 12mo. London, 1860.
- LUMLEY, W. G. *Instructional observations and notes on the Cholera Regulations issued by the Privy Council*. 27 pp. 8vo. London, 1861.
- LUMLEY, W. G. *Manual of the duties of Medical Poor-Law Officers*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1871.
- LUMNITZER, J. G. *Naturhistorische Tafeln des Thierreichs, &c. in Lat., Deutsch., Franz., Ital., Ungarisch., Polnisch., und Englischer Sprache*. fol. Wien, 1825.
- LUMNITZER, S. *Flora Poseniensis*. 1 Tab. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1791.
- LUMSDEN, H. B. *The mission to Kandahar, with appendices; and supplementary report of the expedition into Upper Meerânzye and Koorrum in 1856*. 8vo. Calcutta, 1860.
- LUMSDEN, T. *A journey from Meerut in India to London, through Arabia, &c. during 1819 and 1820*. 1 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1822.
- LUNAN, John. *Hortus Jamaicensis, or a botanical description (according to the Linnean system) and an account of the virtues, &c. of its indigenous plants hitherto known*. 2 vols. 4to. Jamaica, 1814.
- LUNARDI, V. *An account of the first aërial voyage in England*. 8vo. London, 1784.
- LUNATIC ASYLUMS. *On the structure of lunatic hospitals, with an account of the intended lunatic asylum at Edinburgh*. 4to. Edinburgh, 1809.
- Proposal for establishing a lunatic asylum in the vicinity of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1814.
- Account of the lunatic asylum on Headington Hill near Oxford. 4to. Oxford, 1827.
- Report on the present state and management of the hospitals for insane persons at Paris. 8vo. London, 1817.

- LUND, P. W. De genere Euphones, præsertim de singulari canalis intestinalis structura in hocce Avium genere. 1 Tab. 8vo. Havniæ, 1829.
- LUNDDAHL, D. Animadversiones in hernias incompletas, casu singulari illustratæ. 1 Tab. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1788.
- LUNDY, J. J. Rinderpest, its prevention and cure ; and Gypsum, or sulphate of lime as a sanitary agent. 20 pp. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- LUPTON, T. A thousand notable things of sundry sortes. 4to. London, s. a.
- VON LUSCHKA, Hubert. Die Adergeflechte des menschlichen Gehirnes. 4 Tab. 4to. Berlin, 1855.
- VON LUSCHKA, Hubert. Die Anatomie des Menschen in Rücksicht auf die Bedürfnisse der praktischen Heilkunde. 3 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1862–65
- VON LUSCHKA, Hubert. Der Schlundkopf des Menschen. 12 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1868.
- VON LUSCHKA, Hubert. Der Kehlkopf des Menschen. 10 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1871.
- LUSSANA, P. Sur le traitement du cancer à l'aide du suc gastrique du chien et sur la manière d'extraire ce suc et de l'employer. 4to. Padoue, 1869.
- LUTKÉ, F. Voyage autour du Monde dans les années 1826–29. 3 vols. 8vo. et 51 Pl. fol. Paris, 1835–36.
- LUYS, J. Recherches sur le système nerveux cérébro-spinal, sa structure, ses fonctions et ses maladies. 40 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- LYALL, Robert. Travels in Russia, the Krimea, the Caucasus, and Georgia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- LYALL, Robert. Remarks on the evidence given in the Gardner Peerage Cause, relative to the duration of human pregnancy. 8vo. London, 1826.
- LYCETT, John. A monograph of the British Fossil Trigonixæ. Part I. 9 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1872.
- LYCETT, John, vide MORRIS, J.
- LYELL, Sir Charles. Principles of geology. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830–33.
Again. 9th edit. 8vo. ib. 1853.
Again. 10th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1867.
Again. 11th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- LYELL, Sir Charles. The geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. 8vo. London, 1863.
- LYELL, Sir Charles. Elements of geology, or the ancient changes of the earth and its inhabitants as illustrated by geological monuments. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1865.
- LYELL, Sir Charles. The student's elements of geology. 8vo. London, 1871.
- LYGÆUS, J. De humani corporis harmonia. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1555.
- LYNCH, B. A guide to health through the various stages of life. 8vo. London, 1744.
- LYNGBYE, H. C. Tentamen hydrophytologiæ Danicæ, continens omnia hydrophyta cryptogama Daniæ, Holsatiæ, Færøe, Islandiæ, Groenlandiæ, hucusque cognita. 70 Tab. 4to. Hafniæ, 1819.
- LYNN, W. A safe method of cure in the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1714.
- LYNN, W. Some reflections upon the modern Practisers of Physick, in relation to the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1715.

- LYNN, W. T. The first principles of natural philosophy. 8vo. London, 1863.
- LYON, G. F. A narrative of travels in Northern Africa, in the years 1818-20; accompanied by geographical notices of Soudan, and of the course of the Niger. 17 col. Pl. 1 Chart. 4to. London, 1821.
- LYON, G. F. Private journal during the voyage of discovery under Captain Parry. 8vo. London, 1824.
- LYON, G. F. Narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse Bay in 1824. 8vo. London, 1825.
- LYON, G. F. Journal of a residence and tour in the Republic of Mexico in the year 1826, with some account of the mines of that country. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- LYON, P. A treatise on the physiology and pathology of trees. 1 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1816.
- LYONET, P. Traité anatomique de la chenille, qui ronge le bois de saule. 18 Pl. 4to. La Haye, 1762.
- LYONET, P. Recherches sur l'anatomie et les métamorphoses de différentes espèces d'insectes: ouvrage posthume, publié par M. W. De Haan. 54 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1832.
- LYONS, I. jun. Fasciculus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium, quæ post Raium observatæ fuere. 8vo. Londini, 1763.
- LYONS, Robert D. A handbook of hospital practice; or, an introduction to the practical study of medicine at the bedside. 8vo. London, 1859.
- LYSERUS, M. Culter anatomicus, hoc est methodus humana incidendi cadavera. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1706.
- LYSONS, D. A sketch of the life and character of the late Charles Brandon Trye, Esq. 4to. Gloucester, 1812.

M

- M., S. A treatise of the Plague, by (S. M.) a Physician in York. 8vo. London, 1721.
- MACARTNEY, James. A treatise on inflammation. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1838.
- M'CARTNEY, J. Dissertatio inauguralis de apoplexia plethorica. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1787.
- MACARTNEY, Lord, vide STAUNTON, Sir G. L.
- MACBRIDE, D. A methodical introduction to the theory and practice of physic. 4to. London, 1772.
- Mc CLELLAND, John. Some inquiries in the province of Kemaon, relative to geology, and other branches of Natural Science. 9 Pl. 1 col. Map. 8vo. Calcutta, 1835.
- Mc CLELLAND, John, vide INDIA (Geological Survey) in Appendix.
- Mc CLINTOCK, A. H. Clinical memoirs on diseases of women. 8vo. Dublin, 1863.
- M'CLINTOCK, F. L. The voyage of the *Fox* in the Arctic Seas. A narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8vo. London, 1859.
- M'CLURE, Robert. The discovery of the north-west passage by H.M.S. *Investigator*, 1850-54. Edited by Sherard Osborn. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1857.

- MACCORMAC, W. Notes and recollections of an Ambulance Surgeon; being an account of work done under the Red Cross during the campaign of 1870. 8vo. London, 1871.
- McCOSH, James. Intuitions of the mind, inductively investigated. 8vo. London, 1860.
- McCOSH, James. The method of the Divine Government, physical and moral. 8th edit. 8vo. London and Cambridge, 1863.
- McCOSH, James. Christianity and Positivism: a series of lectures to the times on Natural Theology and Apologetics. 8vo. London, 1871.
- McCOSH, James and DICKIE, George. Typical forms and special ends in creation. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.
- MACCULLOCH, John. A description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man. 33 Pl. 10 Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. 4to. London, 1819.
- MACCULLOCH, John. A geological classification of rocks. 8vo. London, 1821.
- MACCULLOCH, John. A system of geology, with a theory of the earth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- MACCULLOCH, John. Proofs and illustrations of the Attributes of God, from the facts and laws of the physical universe. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- MACCULLOCH, John. Malaria; an essay on the production and propagation of this poison, and on the means of preventing or diminishing the diseases caused by it. 8vo. London, 1827.
- MACCULLOCH, John. An essay on the remittent and intermittent diseases, including generically marsh fever and neuralgia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- McCULLOCH, J. R. A descriptive and statistical account of the British Empire. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- McCULLOCH, J. R. A dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. New edit. by F. Martin. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- McDONNELL, R. Observations on the functions of the liver. 39 pp. 8vo. Dublin, 1865.
- McDOUGALL, George F. The eventful voyage of H.M. discovery ship *Resolute* to the Arctic Regions in search of Sir John Franklin and the missing crews of H.M. discovery ships *Erebus* and *Terror* 1852-54. 8vo. London, 1857.
- MACER, Æmilius. De herbarum virtutibus; cum J. Atrociani commentariis. 8vo. Friburgi, 1530. Iterum; cum D. Georgii Pictorii Villingani expositione. 8vo. Basileæ, 1559. Iterum. s.l. et a.
- MACFADYEN, J. The flora of Jamaica. Vol. I. Ranunculaceæ—Leguminosæ. 8vo. London, 1837.
- MACGILLIVRAY, William. Lives of eminent zoologists from Aristotle to Linnæus. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834.
- MACGILLIVRAY, William. A history of British Birds, indigenous and migratory. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1837-52.
- MACGILLIVRAY, William. The natural history of British quadrupeds. (Naturalist's Library), 34 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1866.
- MACGREGOR, W. L. Practical observations on the principal diseases affecting the health of the European and Native Soldiers in the north-western provinces of India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1843.
- MACH, E. Zur Theorie des Gehörorgans. 23 pp. 8vo. Prag, 1872.
- MACH, E. Optisch-Akustische Versuche. Die spectrale und stroboskopische Untersuchung tönender Körper. 8vo. Prag, 1873.

- MACHADO, G. *Théorie des ressemblances des animaux d'après les analogies de formes.* 20 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1831.
- MACILWAIN, G. *A treatise on stricture of the urethra.* 8vo. London, 1824.
- McINTOSH, W. C. *Observations and experiments on the Carcinus mœnas.* 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1861.
- McIVOR, W. G. *Notes on the propagation and cultivation of the medicinal Cinchonas, or Peruvian Bark Trees.* 8vo. Madras, 1867.
- MACKAY, J. T. *Flora Hibernica, comprising the flowering plants, ferns, characeæ, musci, hepaticæ, lichenes, and algæ of Ireland.* 8vo. Dublin, 1836.
- MACKENZIE, A. *Voyages from Montreal, on the river St. Laurence, to the Frozen and Pacific oceans in 1789 and 1793.* 4to. London, 1801.
- MACKENZIE, Charles. *Notes on Haiti, made during a residence in that Republic.* 2 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. *A general view of the agriculture of the counties of Ross and Cromarty.* 8vo. London, 1810.
- MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. *Travels in the island of Iceland in 1810.* 2nd edit. 4to. Edinburgh, 1812.
- MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. *Illustrations of phrenology, with engravings.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.
- MACKENZIE, James. *The history of health, and the art of preserving it.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1759.
- MACKENZIE, W. *A practical treatise on the diseases of the eye ; to which is prefixed an anatomical introduction explanatory of a horizontal section of the human eyeball, by T. Wharton Jones.* 1 Pl. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Le même. *Trad. de l'Anglais et augmentée de notes par E. Warlomont et A. Testelin.* 4^e édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856-57.
- McKINLAY, J. *Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia.* 3 Maps. 8vo. Melbourne, 1861.
- MACLAREN, C. *A sketch of the geology of Fife and the Lothians, including detailed descriptions of Arthur's Seat, and Pentland Hills.* 4 col. Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- MACLAURIN, C. *An account of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophical discoveries ; published from the author's MS. papers by P. Murdoch.* 4to. London, 1748.
- MACLEAN, C. *An investigation respecting epidemic and pestilential diseases ; including researches in the Levant concerning the plague, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817-18.
- MACLEAN, L. *On the causes and cure of hydrothorax.* 8vo. Sudbury, 1810.
- MACLEAR, Sir T. *Contributions to astronomy and geodesy. 1st and 2nd series.* 4to. London, 1851-53.
- MACLEAR, Sir T. *Verification and extension of La Caille's Arc of Meridian at the Cape of Good Hope.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1866.
- MACLEAY, W. S. *Horæ entomologicæ ; or, essays on the annulose animals. Vol. I. 3 Pl.* 8vo. London, 1819-21.
- MACLEAY, W. S. *Annulosa Javanica ; or, an attempt to illustrate the natural affinities, &c. of the insects collected in Java by Thomas Horsfield. No. 1. 1 col. Pl.* 4to. London, 1825.
- MACLEOD, A. C. *Acholic diseases ; comprising jaundice, diarrhœa, dysentery and cholera.* 8vo. London, 1866.

- McLEOD, Sir D. F. Minute by Sir D. F. McLeod on the suppression of infanticide, and memorandum on female infanticide by Pundit Motilal, Kathju. fol. Lahore, 1867-68.
- McLEOD, John. Voyage of his Majesty's ship *Alceste*, to China, Corea, and the island of Lewchew, with an account of her shipwreck. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1819.
- MACLISE, J. Surgical anatomy. Fasc. 1-7. fol. London.
- MACLURE, W. Observations on the geology of the United States of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1817.
- MACMICHAEL, W. Journey from Moscow to Constantinople in 1817 and 1818. 4to. London, 1819.
- MACMICHAEL, W. A new view of the infection of scarlet fever. 8vo. London, 1822.
- MACMICHAEL, W. A brief sketch of the progress of opinion upon the subject of contagion; with some remarks on quarantine. 8vo. London, 1825.
- MACMICHAEL, W. The gold-headed cane; (or anecdotes of Drs. Radcliffe, Mead, Askew, Pitcairn and Baillie.) 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1828.
- MACNAMARA, R. Neligan's medicines, their uses and mode of administration. 7th edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- McNICOLL, David H. Dictionary of natural history terms with their derivations, including the various orders, genera, and species. 8vo. London, 1863.
- MACPHERSON, John. Cholera in its home; with a sketch of the pathology and treatment of the disease. 8vo. London, 1866.
- MACPHERSON, John. Our baths and wells: the mineral waters of the British Islands, with a list of sea bathing places. 8vo. London, 1871.
- MACQUART, J. Histoire naturelle des insectes (Diptères). (Suites à Buffon.) 24 Pl. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-35.
- MACQUER, P. J. Elements of the theory and practice of chymistry; translated from the French, by Andrew Reid. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1775.
- [MACQUER, P. J.] A dictionary of chemistry; translated from the French. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1777.
- MACVICAR, J. G. A sketch of a philosophy. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- McWHINNIE, A. M., vide ROUPELL, G. L.
- McWILLIAM, J. O. Medical history of the expedition to the Niger during 1841-42. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1843.
- MADATHANUS, H. vide CHEMISTRY.
- MADDEN, R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine in 1824-27. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- MADDEN, R. R. Phantasmata; or, illusions and fanaticisms of Protean forms productive of great evils. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857.
- MADRAS, Astronomical observations at. Vide Appendix, INDIA.
- MADSEN, A. P. Antiquités préhistoriques du Danemark. L'âge de la pierre. 45 Pl. 4to. Copenhagen, 1869.
- MAESTRE, Amalio. Cuenca carbonifera de San Juan de las Abadesas. 4 Mapas. 8vo. Madrid, 1855.
- MAFFEI, Gio. P. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali; tradotte di Latino in lingua Toscana da M. Francesco Serdonati. 2 vols. 4to. Bergamo, 1749.

MAGATUS, C. De rara medicatione vulnerum. fol. Venetiis, 1616.

MAGDELAIN. Considérations pathologiques, chirurgicales et physiologiques suivies d'un historique de la splénotomie. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

MAGELLAN vide DE HERRERA, Ant.

MAGENDIE, F. On the causes, symptoms, and treatment of gravel; translated from the French, 12mo. London, 1818.

MAGENDIE, F. Précis élémentaire de physiologie. 3^{me} édit. 4 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
The same: translated from the French [by J. S. Forryth.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816-25.

MAGENDIE, F. Formulaire pour la préparation et l'emploi de plusieurs nouveaux médicaments, tels que la morphine, la codéine, l'acide prussique, la strychnine, la vératrine, &c. 8^e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

The same: translated from the French by J. M. Gully. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1836.

MAGNE, J. H. Rapport sur les progrès de la médecine vétérinaire depuis 25 ans. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

MAGNENUS, J. C. De manna. Ed. ult. 12mo. Hagæ-Com. 1658.

MAGNENUS, J. C. De tabaco exercitationes quatuordecim. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1669.

MAGNOL, P. Botanicum Monspelense; cum iconibus variarum plantarum. 22 Tab. 8vo. Monspelii, 1686.

Iterum. 22 Tab. 8vo. ib. 1688.

MAGNUS, H. Ophthalmoscopischer Atlas. Die physiologischen und pathologischen Formen des Augenhintergrundes. Mit 14 chromolithographirten Taf. fol. und 5 Gesichtsfeld-Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.

MAGNUS, P. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung Najas L. 8 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1870.

MAHMOOD CHEGHMENY, (med. Arab. sec. 15th.) Short canons of the art of physic; translated from the Persian. 4to. Calcutta, 1782.

MAIDEN, W. An account of a case of recovery after the shaft of a chaise had been forced through the thorax. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1824.

MAIER, M. Symbola aureæ mensæ duodecim nationum. 13 Tab. 4to. Francofurti, 1617.

Tripus aureus; scil. tres tractatus chymici, nempe Basilii Valentini, Thomæ Nortoni, et Cremer (abbat. Westmonast.) 17 Tab. 4to. Francofurti, 1618.

Septimana philosophica; qua ænigmata aureola, de omni naturæ genere, in modum colloqui proponuntur et enodantur. 9 Tab. 4to. Francofurti, 1620.

Civitas corporis humani, a tyrannide arthritica vindicata. 8vo. Francofurti, 1621.

Viatorium, hoc est de montibus planetarum septem, seu metallorum. 7 Tab. 8vo. Rothomagi, 1651.

Scrutinium chymicum, per emblemata et epigrammata illustratum. 50 Tab. 4to. Francofurti, 1687.

MAILLARD, Mary. An exact relation of her wonderful cure, after having been lame for the first thirteen years of her life. 8vo. London, 1730.

DE MAILLET, B. Description de l'Égypte; par l'abbé le Mascrier. 4to. Paris, 1735.

MAILLY, E. Essai sur les institutions scientifiques de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

- MAIN, R. Practical and spherical astronomy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- MAIN, R. vide MANUAL, and RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY.
- MAINGAULT. Médecine opératoire. Traité des diverses amputations. 8 Pl. fol. Paris, 1822.
- MAIR, J. Handbuch des ärztlichen Dienstes bei den Gerichten und Verwaltungsbehörden. 8vo. Würzburg, 1869.
- MAIR, R. S. Statistics of unnatural deaths in Madras and other Presidencies and Provinces in India. 37 pp. 8vo. Madras, 1868.
- LE MAIRE, J. vide DE HERRERA, Ant.
- MAISEY, F. Description of the antiquities at Kalinjar. 8vo. 1848.
- MAITLAND, C. Account of inoculating the small pox. 8vo. London, 1722.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1723.
Account of inoculating the small pox vindicated from Dr. Wagstaffe's misrepresentations. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1722.
- MAIUS, Angelus. Classicorum auctorum, &c. Tomus quartus : complectens scripta aliquot Oribasii, &c. 8vo. Romæ, 1831.
- MAJOR, J. D. Historia anatomica calculorum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1662.
- MAJOR, J. D. De planta monstrosa Gottorpiensi. 4to. Schleswigæ, 1665.
- MAJOR, J. D. Memoriale anatomico-miscellaneum. 4to. Kiloni, 1669.
- MAKELLAR, A. An investigation into the nature of black phthisis : or ulceration induced by carbonaceous accumulation in the lungs of coal miners and other operatives. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846.
- MALACARNE, V. I Sistemi, e la reciproca influenza loro, indagati. 4to. Padova, 1803.
- MALCOLM, Sir John. Report on the Province of Malwa, and adjoining districts. 4to. Calcutta, 1822.
- MALCOLMSON, J. G. A practical essay on the history and treatment of Beriberi. 1 col. Pl. 8vo. Madras, 1835.
- MALCOLMSON, J. G. Observations on some forms of rheumatism prevailing in India. 8vo. Madras, 1835.
- MALDONADO, Pedro. Carta de la Provincia de Quito y de sus adyacentes ; obra posthuma. Paris, 1750.
- MALF, G. E. An epitome of forensic medicine. 8vo. London, 1816.
- MALÉZIEUX. Travaux publics des États-Unis d'Amérique en 1870. 61 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1873.
- MALFI, Tiberio. Nuova prattica della decoratoria manuale, et della sagnia ; l'una a Barbieri, et l'altra a chirurgici singolarmente necessaria. 4to. Napoli, 1629.
- MALGAIGNE, J. F. Traité des fractures et des luxations. 2 vols. 8vo. avec un Atlas de 30 Pl. fol. Paris, 1847-55.
- MALHERBE, Alf. Monographie des Pucidées, ou histoire naturelle des picidées, picumninés, yuncinés ou torcols. 121 Pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Metz, 1859-62.
- MALLET, F. Descriptive account of the island of Trinidad. Map. 4to. London, 1802.
- MALLET, Robert. Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857. The first principles of observational seismology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862.

MALMSTEDT, J. W. *Monographia muscidum sueciæ*. 4to. Lundæ, 1820.

MALPIGHI, M. *De viscerum structura*. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1669.

Dissertatio epistolica de bombyce. 12 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1669.

De formatione pulli in ovo. 4 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1673.

Opera omnia, figuris elegantissimis in æs incisus illustrata. fol. Londini, 1686.

Iterum. 2 vols. fol. ib. 1686.

Opera posthuma. Quibus præfixa est ejusdem vita a seipso scripta. fol. Londini, 1697.

MALTE-BRUN. *Précis de la géographie universelle*. Nouv. édit. revue, &c. par J. J. N. Huot. 12 vols. 8vo. et 72 Cartes fol. Paris, 1831-37.

MALTON, James. *A picturesque and descriptive view of the city of Dublin; taken in the year 1791*. 26 Pl. fol. London, 1794.

DE MALZINE, F. *Essai sur la faune malacologique de Belgique, ou catalogue des mollusques qui se trouvent dans ce pays*. 3 Pl. col. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867.

MAMMATT, E. *A collection of geological facts and practical observations, intended to elucidate the formation of the Ashby coal-field, in the parish of Ashby-de-la-Zouch and the neighbouring district; with numerous geological sections, and 102 col. Pl.* 4to. London, 1834.

MANARDUS, J. *Epistolæ medicinales; cum annotationibus in Joan. Mesue simplicia et composita*. fol. Basileæ, 1540.

MANCINUS, J. *De decoratione (i.e. arte cosmetica) liber; ex H. Mercurialis explicationibus*. 4to. Venetiis, 1601.

DE MANDELSLO, J. A. *Voyages de Perse aux Indes orientales; traduits de l'original par A. de Wicquefort; avec cartes géographiques, représentations des villes, &c.* 2 vols. fol. Leide, 1719.

DE MANDEVILLE, B. *On hypochondriack and hysterick passions*. 8vo. London, 1711.

MANDL, L. *Traité pratique des maladies du larynx et du pharynx*. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

MANDON, J. A. *De la fièvre typhoïde*. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

MANEC, J. P. *Anatomie analytique. Nerf grand sympathique*. 1 col. Pl. fol. Paris.

Le même. 3^{me} édit. fol. ib. 1836.

MANEC, J. P. *A treatise upon the ligature of arteries; translated from the French by J. W. Garlick and W. C. Copperthwaite*. 4to. Halifax, 1832.

MANFREDI, Hieron. *Liber de homine; cujus sunt libri duo. Primus liber, de conservatione sanitatis, &c.* fol. Bononiæ, 1474.

MANGET, J. J. *Pharmacopœa Schrodero-Hoffmanniana*. fol. Genevæ, 1688.

Bibliotheca medico-practica, sive rerum medicarum thesaurus cumulatissimus. 4 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1695-98.

Bibliotheca chemica curiosa. 2 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1702.

Bibliotheca scriptorum medicorum. 4 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1731.

MANGET, J. J. vide ANATOMY.

MANNERHEIM, C. G. *Eucnemis, insectorum genus monographice tractatum*. 2 col. Tab. 8vo. Petropoli, 1823.

- MANNI, Pietro.** Manuale pratico per la cura degli apparentemente morti, &c. 9 Tav. 8vo. Napoli, 1835.
- MANOLESSI, E. M.** Relazione dell' esperienze fatte in Inghilterra, Francia, ed Italia intorno alla celebre, e famosa transfusione del sangue per tutto Maggio 1668. 4to. Bologna, 1668.
- MANSFORD, J. G.** Influence of situation on pulmonary consumption. 8vo. London, 1818.
- MANTELL, G. A.** Fossils of the South Downs ; or, illustrations of the geology of Sussex. 42 Pl. 4to. London, 1822.
- Outlines of the natural history of the environs of Lewes. 3 Pl. 4to. Lewes, 1824.
- Illustrations of the geology of Sussex, with figures, &c. of the fossils of Tilgate forest. 25 Pl. 4to. London, 1827.
- The geology of the south-east of England. 8vo. London, 1833.
- A descriptive catalogue of his geological collection, &c. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1834.
- The wonders of geology ; or, a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- MANUAL.** A manual of scientific enquiry ; prepared for the use of officers in Her Majesty's navy ; and travellers in general. 3rd edit., superintended by R. Main. 8vo. London, 1859.
- Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- MANUTIUS, P.** De gli elementi, e di molti loro notabili effetti. 4to. Venetia, 1557.
- MAPLET, J.** Epistolarum medicarum specimen de thermarum Bathoniensium effectis. Ed. T. Guidott. 4to. Londini, 1694.
- MAPOTHER, E. D.** The body and its health ; a book for primary schools. 12mo. Dublin, s.a.
- MAPOTHER, E. D.** Physiology and its aids to the study and treatment of disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1862.
- MAPOTHER, E. D.** Lectures on public health. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1867.
- MAPOTHER, E. D.** The medical profession : and its educational and licensing bodies. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.
- MAPPUS, M.** Historia plantarum, Alsaticarum posthuma opera et studio J. C. Ehrmanni. 8 Tab. 4to. Argentorati, 1742.
- MARABELLI, Fr.** De Zea Mays planta analytica disquisito. 8vo. Papiæ, 1793.
- MARASCHINI, Pietro.** Sulle formazioni delle rocce del Vicentino. 8 Tav. 8vo. Padova, 1824.
- MARAVIGNA, Carmelo.** Istoria dell' incendio dell'Etna del mese Maggio 1819. 2 Tav. 8vo. Catania, 1819.
- MARCARD, H. M.** Kurze Anleitung zum innerlichen Gebrauche des Pyrmonter Brunnens, zu Hause und an der Quelle. 8vo. Pyrmon, 1791.
- MARCET, A.** On the chemical history and medical treatment of calculous disorders. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1819.
- MARCET, W.** On chronic alcoholic intoxication. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1862.

- MARCHAND**, Etienne. *Voyage autour du monde, pendant les années 1790–92, précédé d'une introduction historique, &c. Avec cartes et figures*; par C. P. Claret Fleurieu. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1798–1800.
- MARCHANT**, J. In Franc. Rosseti apologiam declamatio. 8vo. Parisiis, 1598.
- DE MARCHETTIS**, P. *Sylloge observationum medico-chirurgicarum rariorum*. 8vo. Londini, 1729.
- MARCO POLO**. *De regionibus orientalibus libri tres, cum manuscripto collati et notis illustrati; accedit Haitonis historia orientalis quæ et de Tartaria inscribitur; item And. Mulleri de Chataja dissertatio, inque ipsum M. Paulum præfatio et indices*. 4to. Coloniae-Brandeb. 1671.
- MARCO POLO**. *His travels in the 13th century. Translated from the Italian, with notes by W. Marsden*. Map. 4to. London, 1818.
- MARCO POLO**. *Storia delle relazioni vicendevoli dell' Europa, e dell' Asia, dalla decadenza di Roma, fino alla distruzione del califfato. Il Milione de Marco Polo, testo di lingua del secolo decimo terzo, pubblicato ed illustrato dal Conte G. Battista Baldelli*. 4 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1827.
- MARCOU**, J. *De la science en France*. 1^{re} Partie. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- MAREY**, E. J. *Recherches sur la circulation du sang à l'état physiologique et dans les maladies*. Thèse. 4to. Paris, 1859.
- MAREY**, E. J. *Physiologie médicale de la circulation du sang basée sur l'étude graphique des mouvements du cœur et du pouls artériel avec application aux maladies de l'appareil circulatoire*. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- MAREY**, E. J. *Du mouvement dans les fonctions de la vie*. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- MARGRAF**, A. S. *Opusculs chymiques*. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1762.
- MARGRAVIUS**, G. vide PRISO, G.
- MARIANUS**, B. *Compendium chyrgiæ: in fine libri cui titulus 'Joannis DE VIGO Chirurgia*. 8vo. Lugduni, 1530.
- DE MARICHARD**, J. O. *Recherches sur l'ancienneté de l'homme dans les grottes et monuments mégalithiques du Vivarais*. 12 Pl. 1 Carte. 8vo. Montpellier, 1869.
- DE MARIGNY**, T. *Three voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia, &c.* 2 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1837.
- MARINER**, William. *An account of the natives of the Tonga Islands in the South Pacific Ocean; compiled from his communications by John Martin*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- MARKHAM**, C. R. *Travels in Peru and India while superintending the collection of chinchona plants and seeds in South America, and their introduction into India*. Maps. 8vo. London, 1862.
- MARKHAM**, C. R. *Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua, the language of the Yncas of Peru*. 8vo. London, 1864.
- MARKHAM**, C. R. *A memoir on the Indian Surveys*. 8vo. London, 1871.
- MARKHAM**. Gervase. *Cavelarice; or, the English Horseman, &c.; in eight books*. 4to. London, 1607.
- Maison rustique; or, the countrey farme; compyled in the French tongue, by Charles Stevens and John Liebault, and translated into English by Richard Surffet; now augmented out of French, Spanish, and Italian authors; and the husbandrie of France, &c. made to agree with ours here in England*. fol. London, 1616.
- Cheape and good husbandry for the well-ordering of all beasts and fowles, together with the use and profit of bees; the making of fish-ponds, &c.* 3rd. edit. 4to. London, 1623.
- Again. 5th edit. 4to. ib. 1631.

- Countrey contentments ; or, the English huswife. 4to. London, 1623.
 Again. 4th edit. 4to. ib. 1631.
- Farewell to husbandry ; or, the enriching of all sorts of barren and sterile grounds. 4to. London, 1625.
- The enrichment of the Weald of Kent and Sussex. 4to. London, 1631.
- Hunger's prevention ; or, the whole art of fowling by water and land. 8vo. London, 1655.
- His master-piece, containing all knowledge belonging to the Smith, Farrier, or Horse-Leach, touching the curing all diseases in horses, &c. 4to. London, 1703.
- MARKREE.** Catalogue of stars near the ecliptic, observed at Markree during the years 1848-56, and whose places are supposed to be hitherto unpublished. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1851-56.
- MARMONT**, Maréchal, Duc de Raguse. Voyage en Hongrie, Russie Méridionale, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Égypte. 13 Pl. 8 Cartes. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837-38.
- DE LA MARMORA**, Comte Albert. Voyage en Sardaigne. 3^{me} partie. Description géologique. 2 vols. 8vo. et Atlas de 20 Pl. et Cartes. fol. Turin, 1857.
- MARMY**, M. J. et **QUESNOY**, Ferd. Topographie et statistique médicales du département du Rhone et de la ville de Lyon. 8vo. Lyon, 1866.
- MAROCCHETTI.** A mode of cure of the bite of a mad dog. Translated from the Berlin 'State Gazette,' No. 20 of the 14th Feb. 1822.
- MAROGNA**, N. Commentario ne' trattati, di Dioscoride e di Plinio dell' Amomo ; tradotti dal Latino da F. Pona. 1 Tav. 4to. Venetia, 1617.
- MARSDEN**, W. History of Sumatra, with a map. 3rd edit. 4to. and 19 Pl. fol. London, 1811.
- MARSDEN**, W. vide **MARCO POLO**.
- MARSHAL**, A. The morbid anatomy of the brain in mania and hydrophobia ; compiled from the papers of the author by S. Sawrey. 8vo. London, 1815.
- MARSHALL**, Humphry. Arbustrum Americanum ; or, an alphabetical catalogue of forest-trees and shrubs, natives of the American United States : with some account of their uses. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1785.
- MARSHALL**, J. Mortality of the metropolis from 1629 to 1831 ; with a variety of statistical accounts connected with the maintenance of the poor, &c. 4to. London, 1832.
- MARSHALL**, John. Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- MARSHALL**, John. A description of the human body ; its structure and functions. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 4to. and 9 Pl. fol. London, 1870.
- MARSHAM**, T. Entomologia Britannica, sistens insecta Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnæanum disposita. Vol. i. Coleoptera. 8vo. Londini, 1802.
- MARSILLI**, L. F. Osservazioni naturali intorno al mare. 3 Tav. 4to. Venezia, 1711.
 Histoire physique de la mer (trad. par D. Le Clerc). 40 Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1725.
- MARTEL**, Alph. Manuel de la salubrité de l'éclairage et de la petite voirie. 12mo. Paris, 1859.
- MARTEN**, F. Observations made in Greenland and other northern countries ; with a supplement to Captain Wood's and Marten's North East Voyages. 8vo. London, 1711.

- VON MARTENS, E. und LANGKAVEL, B. *Donum Bismarckianum. Eine Sammlung von Südsee-Conchylien.* 4 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1871.
- MARTIANUS, P. *Magnus Hippocrates Cous notationibus explicatus.* Lat. fol. Venetiis, 1652.
- MARTIN, B. *The Philosophical Grammar; being a view of the present state of experimented physiology, or natural philosophy.* 8vo. London, 1735.
- MARTIN, B. *The natural history of England.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1759-63.
- MARTIN-DAMOURETTE et PELVET. *Étude expérimentale sur l'action physiologique du bromure de potassium.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- MARTIN, Ed. *Hand-Atlas der Gynäkologie und Geburtshülfe.* 71 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1862.
- MARTIN, Emile. *Atlas d'ophtalmoscopie.* 8 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1865.
- MARTIN, John, vide MARINER, William.
- MARTIN, M. *Description of the Western Islands of Scotland.* 2nd edit. Map. 8vo. London, 1716.
- MARTIN, P. I. *A geological memoir on a part of Western Sussex. 2 maps and 2 geological sections coloured.* 4to. London, 1828.
- MARTIN, R. M. *History of the British colonies.* Maps. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1834-35.
- MARTIN, Thomas. *Remarks occasioned by Lord Brougham's 'Paley's Natural Theology illustrated.'* 8vo. London, 1836.
- MARTIN, William. *Petrificata Derbiensia; or, figures and descriptions of petrifications collected in Derbyshire.* 4to. Wigan, 1809.
- MARTIN, William. *Outlines of an attempt to establish a knowledge of extraneous fossils on scientific principles.* 8vo. Macclesfield, 1809.
- MARTIN, W. C. L. *A general introduction to the natural history of mammiferous animals, with a practical view of the physical history of man, and the more closely allied genera of the order Quadrumana, or monkeys.* 8vo. London, 1841.
- MARTINEAU, L. *De la maladie d'Addison.* 3 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- MARTINENQ, L. L. J. F. *Choléra de Toulon.* 8vo. Toulon, 1848,
Supplément du 'Choléra de Toulon.' 8vo. Grasse, 1865.
- MARTINET, F. N. *Histoire naturelle des Dorades de la Chine, accompagnée d'observations et d'anecdotes relatives aux usages, aux mœurs et au gouvernement de cet empire, par M. de Sauvigny.* 48 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1780.
- MARTINI, F. H. W. *Neues systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet; fortgesetzt von J. H. Chemnitz, G. H. Schubert, und J. A. Wagner.* 237 col. Taf. 12. vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1769-1829.
- MARTINI, M. *Histoire de la guerre des Tartares contre la Chine; traduite du Latin.* 8vo. Paris, 1654.
- MARTINI, R. J. A. et HORACK, J. C. *Observationes rarioris degenerationis cutis in cruribus elephantiasin simulantis.* 2 col. Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1828.
- MARTIN-SAINT-ANGE, G. J. *Étude de l'appareil reproducteur dans les cinq classes d'animaux vertébrés au point de vue anatomique, physiologique et zoologique.* 17 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1854.

VON MARTIUS, C. F. P. *Flora cryptogamica Erlangensis, sistens vegetabilia e classe ultima Linn. in agro Erlangensi hucusque detecta.* 2 col. Tab. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1817.

Historia naturalis Palmarum:—Vol. i. *De Palmis generatim.* 55 Tab. fol. Monachii. 1831–50. Vol. II–III. *Expositio Palmarum systematica.* 180 Tab. fol. ib. 1833–50.

Specimen materiæ medicæ Brasiliensis, exhibens plantas medicinales, quas in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817–20 jussu et auspiciis Maximil. Josephi I. Baviaræ Regis augustissimi suscepto observavit. 9 Tab. 4to. (Monachii), 1824.

Nova genera et species plantarum in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817–20 collectæ. 300 Tab. 3 vols. 4to. Monachii, 1824–32.

Icones plantarum cryptogamicarum, quas in itinere annis 1817–20 per Brasiliam instituto collegit et descripsit. 76 Tab. col. 4to. Monachii, 1828–34.

Flora Brasiliensis; seu enumeratio plantarum in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817–20 peracto collectarum. Vol. I. Pars 1 et Vol. II. Pars 1. 8vo. Stuttg. et Tubing. 1829–33.

Beiträge zur Ethnographie und Sprachenkunde Amerika's zumal Brasiliens. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.

MARTIUS, C. F. P. vide VON SPIX, J. B.

MARTIUS-MATZDORFF, J. *Die Elemente der Krystallographie mit stereoskopischer Darstellung der Krystallformen, für höhere Lehranstalten und zum Selbststudium.* 4to. Braunschweig, 1871.

MARTYN, John. *Tabulæ synopticæ plantarum officinalium.* fol. Londini, 1726.

Methodus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. 12mo. Londini, 1727.

Historia plantarum rariorum. 50 Tab. col. fol. Londini, 1728.

The Georgicks of Virgil, with an English translation and notes. 10 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1741.

The Bucolicks of Virgil, with an English translation and notes. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1749.

MARTYN, Thomas. *Catalogue of plants which grow wild in the county of Cambridge, and in many parts of England and Wales.* 8vo. London, 1763.

Catalogus horti botanici Cantabrigiæ. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1771.

Mantissa plantarum horti botanici Cantabrigiæ. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1772.

Flora rustica; exhibiting accurate figures of such plants as are either useful or injurious in husbandry; drawn and engraved by F. P. Nodder. 142 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1792–94.

MARTYN, Thomas. *The English entomologist; exhibiting all the coleopterous insects found in England.* 42 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1792.

Natural history of spiders; including the principal parts of the work on English spiders by Eleazar Albin: as also the whole of the publication on Swedish spiders by Charles Clerk. 28 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1793.

Psyche. Figures of non descript lepidopterous insects from different parts of the world. 32 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1797.

MARTYN, Thomas, and LETTICE, John. *The antiquities of Herculaneum; translated from the Italian.* 50 Pl. 4to. London, 1773.

MARVAUD, A. Effets physiologiques et thérapeutiques des aliments d'épargne ou antidépenseurs. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

MARVAUD, A. L'alcool, son action physiologique, son utilité et ses applications en hygiène et en thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

MARX, K. F. H. Zur Würdigung des Theophrastus von Hohenheim. 4to. Göttingen, 1842.

MARZARI-PENCATI, G. Corsa pel bacino del Rodano, e per la Liguria d'occidente. 7 Tav. 8vo. Vicenza, 1806.

MASCAGNI, P. Vasorum lymphaticorum corporis humani historia et ichnographia. 27 Tab. fol. Senis, 1787.

Istoria dei vasi linfatici; traduzione Italiana di G. Bellini. Ediz. 2^{da}. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1820.

Anatomia per uso degli studiosi di Scultura e Pittura: opera postuma. 15 Tav. col. fol. Firenze, 1816.

Prodromo della grande Anatomia; seconda opera postuma: posta in ordine, e pubblicata a spese di una Società innominata, da F. Antommarchi. fol. Firenze, 1819.

Tavole figurate di alcune parti organiche del corpo umano, degli animali, e dei vegetabili; esposte nel prodromo della grande Anatomia di Paolo Mascagni. 20 Tav. fol. Firenze, 1819.

Anatomia universa XLIV tabulis æneis juxta archetypum hominis adulti, accuratissime representata; dehinc, ab excessu auctoris, cura ac studio A. V. Berlinghieri, J. Barzellotti, et J. Rosini, in Pisana Universitate professorum, absoluta atque edita. fol. Pisis, 1823.

MASCAGNI, P. vide AN TOMMARCHI, F.

MASÈRES, Fr. Tracts on the resolution of affected algebraick equations by Dr. Halley's, Mr. Raphson's and Sir Isaac Newton's methods of approximation. 8vo. London, 1800.

MASÈRES, Fr. Scriptores logarithmici; or, a collection of several curious tracts on the nature and construction of logarithms. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1791-1807.

MASKELYNE, Nevil, vide GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

MASON, F. Burmah, its people and natural productions, or notes on the nations, fauna, flora and minerals of Tenasserim, Pegu, and Burmah. 2nd edit. 8vo. Rangoon, 1860.

MASSA, N. De Peste. 8vo. Londini, 1721.

MASSARIAS, A. Disputationes duæ, de mittendo sanguine et de purgatione. Ed. 2^{da}. 4to. Vicetiae, 1598.

MASSARIAS, A. Practica medica, &c. fol. Venetiis, 1642.

MASSE, E. De la cicatrisation dans les différents tissus. 1 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1866.

MASSON, F. Stapeliæ novæ: or, a collection of several new species of that genus discovered in the interior parts of Africa. 41 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1796.

MASTERS, M. T. Vegetable Teratology, an account of the principal deviations from the usual construction of plants. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1869.

MATHIAS, A. The mercurial disease. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1811.

MATHIEU, Emile. Cours de physique mathématique. 4to. Paris, 1873.

MATHIEU DE MOULON, A. Du typhus tetanique, vulgairement connu sous le nom de méningite cerebro-spinale qui a régné à Trieste en 1868. 21 pp. 8vo. Trieste, 1868.

- MATHISON, G. F.** Narrative of a visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru, and the Sandwich Islands, during 1821 and 1822. 4 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1825.
- MATON, W. G.** On the natural history, &c. of the western counties of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Salisbury, 1797.
- MATTEUCCI, C.** Cours spécial sur l'induction, le magnétisme de rotation, le diamagnétisme, et sur les relations entre la force magnétique et les actions moléculaires. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- MATTHIESSEN, L.** Neue Untersuchungen über frei rotirende Flüssigkeiten im Zustande des Gleichgewichts. 4to. Kiel, 1860.
- MATTHIOLUS, P. A.** Apologia adversus Amathum Lusitanum. fol. Venetiis, 1558.
- MATTHIOLUS, P. A.** Epistolarum medicinalium libri quinque. fol. Prægæ, 1561.
- MATTHIOLUS, P. A.** Commentarii in sex libros Pedacii Dioscoridis Anazarbei de medica materia; adjectis quam plurimis plantarum et animalium imaginibus, eodem autore. fol. Venetiis, 1565.
Iterum. fol. ib. 1554.
Iterum. 465 Tab. col. fol. ib. 1558.
- MATTHIOLUS, P. A.** Opera quæ extant omnia. fol. Francofurti, 1598.
- MATTHIOLUS, P. A.** vide CAMERARIUS, J.
- MAUDRU, J. B.** Elémens raisonnés de la langue Russe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
- MAUDSLEY, H.** The physiology and pathology of the mind. 8vo. London, 1867.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- MAUDSLEY, H.** Body and mind: an inquiry into their connection and mutual influence, specially in reference to mental disorders. 8vo. London, 1870.
- MAUNDEVILE, Sir John.** His voiage and travaille, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem; and of marvayles of Inde, &c.: now publish'd entire from an original MS. in the Cotton Library. 8vo. London, 1725.
- MAUNDRELL, H.** A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697. 8vo. Oxford, 1714.
Again. 8th edit. Also, a journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, and back again in 1722; translated from a MS. written by the Prefetto of Egypt, by the Rt. Rev. Robert Clayton, Lord Bishop of Clogher. 8vo. London, 1810.
- MAURI, Alessandro.** Memoria sulla eruzione Vesuviana de' 21 Ottobre 1822. 8vo. Napoli, 1823.
- MAURICE, T.** Observations connected with astronomy and ancient history, sacred and profane, on the ruins of Babylon, as recently described by C. J. Rich. 4to. London, 1816.
- MAURICE, T.** Indian antiquities; or, dissertations relative to the antient geographical divisions, &c. of Hindostan. 27 Pl. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1806.
- MAURICEAU, F.** Traité des maladies des femmes grosses. 4to. Paris, 1683.
The same: translated by Hugh Chamberlen. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1697.
Le même. 6^{me}. édit. Tome 1^{er}. 4to. Paris, 1721.
Observations sur la grossesse et accouchement des femmes et sur leurs maladies, et celles des enfans nouveau-nez. 4to. Paris, 1715.
- MAURICIUS, T.** De cachexia. 4to. Jenæ, 1677.
- MAURITIUS.** Revue pittoresque de l'île Maurice. 19 Pl. 4to. s. l. et a. (1800-1846?).

- MAURY, Alfred. *Exposé des progrès de l'archéologie depuis 20 ans.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- MAURY, M. F. *Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts.* 7th edit. 4to. Philadelphia, 1855.
- MAURY, M. F. *The physical geography of the sea.* 8vo. London, 1855.
 Again: 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
 Again: 9th edit. 8vo. ib. 1860.
- MAVOR, W. *General view of the agriculture of Berkshire.* 8vo. London, 1809.
- MAWE, J. *A treatise on diamonds and precious stones.* 3 col. Pl. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1815.
- MAXIMILIAN, Prinz von Wied-Neuwied. *Reise nach Brasilien in den Jahren 1815–1817.* fol. Frankfurt am M. 1820–21.
Abbildungen zur Naturgeschichte Brasiliens. 90 col. Taf. fol. Weimar, 1822–31.
Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte von Brasilien; mit Kupfertafeln. 4 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1825–32.
- MAXWELL, J. C. *Theory of heat.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- MAY, E. *A most certaine and true relation of a strange monster or serpent found in the left ventricle of the heart of John Pennant, gentleman, of the age of twenty-one yeares.* 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1639.
- MAY, N. *Impartial remarks on the Suttonian method of inoculation; with cases of natural and artificial small-pox.* 8vo. London, 1770.
- MAYCOCK, J. D. *Flora Barbadosis: a catalogue of plants, indigenous, naturalized, and cultivated in Barbados. To which is prefixed a geological description of the island.* 8vo. London, 1830.
- MAYER, A. F. I. C. *Supplemente zur Lehre vom Kreislaufe.* 1 col. Taf. 4to. Bonn, 1827.
- MAYER, C. *Tractatus de vulneribus pectoris penetrantibus.* Pars. 1^{ma}. 4to. Petropoli, 1823.
- MAYER, Jean. *Pomona Franconica. Description des arbres fruitiers les plus connus et les plus estimés en Europe, qui se cultivent au jardin de la cour de Wurzburg.* (En Allem. et en Franç.) 265 Pl. dont 253 col. 3 vols. 4to. Nuremberg, 1776–1801.
- VON MAYER, K. vide HARTUNG, G.
- MAYER, M. vide CHEMISTRY.
- DE MAYERNE, T. T. *Tractatus de arthritide.* 8vo. Londini, 1676.
- DE MAYERNE, T. T. *Praxeos Mayernianæ syntagma.* 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1690–96.
- DE MAYERNE, T. T. *Opera medica; in quibus continentur consilia, epistolæ, observationes et pharmacopœia.* Cura J. Browne. fol. Londini, 1703.
- MAYGRIER, J. P. *Annuaire médical.* 12mo. Paris, 1810.
- MAYHEW, Edward. *The illustrated horse doctor.* 8vo. London, 1860.
- MAYNE, R. G. *An expository lexicon of the terms, ancient and modern, in medical and general science.* 8vo. London, 1860.
- MAYNE, R. G. *A medical vocabulary, or an explanation of all names, synonymes, terms, and phrases used in medicine, &c.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1862.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.

- MAYNWARINGE, E. *The compleat physitian.* 8vo. London, 1668.
- MAYNWARINGE, E. *A treatise of the scurvy.* 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1672.
- MAYNWARINGE, E. *Pharmacopœia domestica.* 8vo. Londini, 1672.
- MAYO, Herbert. *Anatomical and physiological commentaries.* Nos. 1 and 2. 15 Pl. 8vo. London, 1822-23.
- Outlines of human physiology.* 8vo. London, 1827.
- A series of engravings intended to illustrate the structure of the brain and spinal chord in man.* 7 Pl. fol. London, 1827.
- The philosophy of living.* 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1838.
- The nervous system and its functions.* 8vo. London, 1842.
- MAYO, T. *Remarks on insanity.* 8vo. London, 1817.
- MAYO, T. *On the influence of temperament in modifying dyspepsia, or indigestion.* 8vo. London, 1831.
- MAYO, T. *Elements of the pathology of the human mind.* 8vo. London, 1838.
- MAYOW, J. *Tractatus quinque medico-physici.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1674.
- MAYR, Aloys. *Der integrirende Factor und die particularen Integrale mit besonderer Anwendung auf die linearen Differenzial-Gleichungen. Prolegomena zur Theorie der Integration.* 8vo. Würzburg, 1868.
- MAYR, G. L. *Die Ameisen des baltischen Bernsteins.* 5 Taf. 4to. Königsberg, 1868.
- MAYRHOFER, J. N. *Flora Monacensis; seu plantæ sponte circa Monachium nascentes, pictæ et in lapide delineatæ; cum commentario Fr. de Paula de Schrank. Lat. et Germ.* 400 col. Tab. 4 vols. fol. Monachii, 1811-18.
- MAZET vide *PARISSET.*
- MEAD, Richard. *A short discourse concerning pestilential contagion, and the methods to be used to prevent it.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1720.
- De peste.* 8vo. Londini, 1723.
- Oratio Harveiana,* 1723. 4to. Londini, 1724.
- A discourse on the plague.* 9th edit. 8vo. London, 1744.
- A mechanical account of poisons.* 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1745.
- Medical precepts and cautions.* Translated from the Latin by T. Stack. 8vo. London, 1751.
- De imperio solis ac lunæ in corpora humana, et morbis inde oriundis.* 8vo. Londini, 1746.
- Iterum: imprimi, in fine operis 'Gul. MUSGRAVE, de arthritide anomala.* 8vo. Amstelædami, 1690.
- De variolis et morbillis.* 8vo. Londini, 1747.
- Medica sacra: sive, de morbis insignioribus, qui in Bibliis memorantur, commentarius.* 8vo. Londini, 1749.
- Monita et præcepta medica.* 8vo. Londini, 1751.
- Iterum: ed. Clifton Wintringham.* 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1773.
- Memoirs of his life and writings.* 8vo. London, 1755.
- Meadus. Poema, grati animi testimonium.* 4to. 1755.

MEADOWS, Alfred. The prescriber's companion. 8vo. London, 1864.

Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1867.

MEAGER, L. The English gardner. 9th edit. 24 Pl. 4to. London, 1699.

DE MEARA, E. Examen diatribæ Thomæ Willisii de febris; cui accesserunt historiæ aliquot medicæ rariores. 8vo. Londini, 1665.

MEARES, J. Voyages in 1788 and 1789 from China to the north-west coast of America. 19 Pl. 8 Maps. 4to. London, 1790.

MECATTI, G. M. Racconto storico-filosofico del Vesuvio e particolarmente d'ultima eruzione principata il di 25 Ottobre 1751, e cessata il di 25 Febbraio 1752, al luogo detto l'Atrio del Cavallo. 5 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1752.

MECKEL, J. F. Tractatus anatomico physiologicus de quinto pare nervorum cerebri. 2 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1748.

Beyträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808–12.

Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1812–18.

De duplicitate monstrosa. 8 Tab. fol. Halæ et Berolini, 1815.

Handbuch der menschlichen Anatomie. 4 vols. 8vo. Halle und Berlin, 1815–20.

Tabulæ Anatomico-pathologicæ. Fasc. 1–4. 33 Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1817–26.

System der vergleichenden Anatomie. 6 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1821–33.

Descriptio monstrorum nonnullorum. 6 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826.

Ornithorhynchi paradoxi descriptio anatomica. 8 Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1826.

MEDER, J. H. De medicamentis quibusdam simplicibus. 4to. Goettingæ, 1760.

MEDICI GRÆCI. XXI veterum et clariorum medicorum Græcorum varia opuscula. Ed. J. B. Rasarii. 4to. Mosquæ, 1808.

MEDICINE. A MS. of five leaves 4to. (of the fifteenth century?) commencing thus 'Here begynnyth medecinis that gode lechis han foundyn and drawn out of bokis, Galeyn, Asclepus and Ypocras : for they were the beste lechys in the World.'

Fasciculus medicine in quo continentur judicia urinarum; tractat. de flobotomia, &c. et anothomia mundini. 10 Tab. fol. Venetiis, 1495.

Medical Recipes of the early part of the sixteenth century? At the commencement is a vocabulary in English and Latin of the names of herbs, &c. 4to. MS.

Experimentarius medicinæ, continens Trotulæ libr. de ægritud. muliebr. Octavium Horatianum de morbis omnibus. Sanctæ Hildegardis libr. de animalibus, &c. Oribasium de simplicium virtutibus. Theodorum de diætâ. Esculapium de morborum origine et cura. 2 Tab. fol. Argent. 1554.

Medicæ artis principes (post Hippocratem et Galenum). Ed. Henrico Stephano. Lat. 2 vols. fol. 1567.

Introductio in vitalem philosophiam, seu omnium morborum explicatio atque curatio. 4to. Francofurti, 1623.

An essay for the regulation of the practice of physick. 4to. London, 1673.

Mysteria physico-medica. 12mo. Francofurti, 1681.

The dispensarians are the patriots of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1708.

- On the transmutation of blood, and cause of putrid fevers. 8vo. London, 1725.
- Medicina flagellata*; or, the doctor scarify'd. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1727.
- The ill state of physick in Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1727.
- On bleeding, &c. in the beginning of acute diseases. 8vo. London, 1728.
- An enquiry into the causes of the present epidemical diseases. 8vo. London, 1729.
- An inquiry into the nature, cause, and cure of the present epidemick fever. 8vo. London, 1742.
- A satire upon physicians; or, an English paraphrase, with notes and references, of Dr. King's most memorable oration delivered at the dedication of the Radclivian Library in Oxford. 8vo. London, 1755.
- An address to the apothecaries of Great Britain, by Pharmacopola Verus. 8vo. London, 1812.
- An exposition of the state of the medical profession in the British dominions. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Physic and physicians: a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former days; with memoirs of eminent living London physicians and surgeons. 2 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Prayers for the use of the medical profession. 12mo. London, 1842.
- What to observe at the bedside and after death in medical cases. 8vo. London, 1853.
- Positive medical agents: being a treatise on the new alkaloid, resinoid, and concentrated preparations of indigenous and foreign medical plants. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Addresses to medical students, delivered at the instance of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society, 1855-56. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1856.
- Le petit trésor de l'étudiant en médecine, ou le secret des examens seul vrai questionnaire suivi de réponses exactes et complètes. Par le Dr. ***. Parties 1 et 2. 8vo. Paris, 1864-65.
- Medicine in modern times; or, discourses delivered at a meeting of the British Medical Association at Oxford. 8vo. London, 1869.
- MEDLICOTT, J. G. Cotton hand-book, for Bengal: being a digest of all information available from official records and other sources on the subject of the production of cotton in the Bengal Provinces. 8vo. Calcutta, 1862.
- MEERBURG, N. *Plantæ rariores vivis coloribus depictæ*. 50 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1789.
- DU MEGE, A. *Statistique générale des départemens Pyrénéens, ou des provinces de Guienne et de Languedoc*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828-29.
- DE MEHUNG, J. vide CHEMISTRY.
- MEIBOMIUS, H. *De vasis palpebrarum novis erudita epistola*. 1 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- MEIBOMIUS, H. *Epistola de longævis*. Vide TRALLIANI *Opuscula*: F. J. Bastii cura edit. p. 163-193.
- MEIDINGER, C. *Icones piscium Austriæ indigenorum*. 50 Tab. col. fol. Viennæ, 1785.
- MEIGEN, J. W. *Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insekten*. 74 Tab. 9 vols. 8vo. Aachen und Hamm, 1818-38.
- Beschreibung europäischer Dipteren, bearbeitet von Hermann Loew*. Bände i. und ii. 8vo. Halle, 1869-71.

- MEIGNAN. *Le monde et l'homme primitif selon la Bible.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- MEIGS, Charles D. *Woman ; her diseases and remedies.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- MEIGS, Charles D. *A treatise on acute and chronic diseases of the neck of the uterus.* 22 Pl. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854.
- MEIGS, Charles D. vide VELPEAU, A. A. L. M.
- MEIGS, J. F., and PEPPER, W. *A practical treatise on the diseases of children.* 4th edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1870.
- MEINDERS, H. A. *Monita, mit denen Heren-Processen, &c.* 4to. 1716.
- MEISNER, C. B. *De ignobili nobilium quorundam medicaminum indole atque virtute.* 4to. Francof. ad Viadr., 1748.
- MEISNER, C. F. *Monographiæ generis Polygoni prodromus.* 7 Tab. 4to. Genevæ, 1826.
- MELANCTHON, P. *Encomium medicinæ ; cum oratione ejusdem authoris de arte medica.* 8vo. Rotterodami, 1644.
- MELDE, F. *Die Lehre von den Schwingungscurven.* 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 11 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1864.
- MELDE, F. *Experimentaluntersuchungen über Blasenbildung in kreisförmig cylindrischen Röhren.* 1^{ter}. Theil. *Die Libellenblasen.* 8vo. Marburg, 1868.
- MELETIUS. *De hominis anatomia et physiologia.* (Gr.) Ext. in vol. 3^{ia}. *Anecdot. Græc. a J. A. Cramer descript.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1836.
- MENAUULT, E. *L'intelligence des animaux.* 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- MENDEL, P. *De saccharo.* 4to. Francof. ad Viadr., 1761.
- MENEGHINI, G. *On the animal nature of Diatomeæ, with an organographical revision of the genera established by Kützing, translated by C. Johnson.* 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1853.
- MENEGHINI, J. vide STOPPANI, A.
- MENIÈRE, P. *Études médicales sur les poètes latins.* 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- DU MÉNIL, A. P. J. *Disquisitiones chemicæ nonnullorum fossilium.* Fasc. 1. 8vo. Schmalkaldia, 1822.
- DU MÉNIL, A. P. J. *Chemische Forschungen im Gebiete der anorganischen Natur.* 8vo. Hannover, 1825.
- DU MÉNIL, A. P. J. *Die Reagentienlehre für die Pflanzenanalyse.* 8vo. Celle, 1834.
- MENNENS, G. *Aurei velleris ; sive sacrae philosophiæ vatum selectæ ac unicæ mysteriorum qui Dei, naturæ, et artis admirabilium, libri tres.* 4to. Antverpiæ, 1604.
- MENTELIUS, J. *Epistola ad J. Pecquet de chyli receptaculo.* Imprim^r in libro cui titulus 'Messis aurea triennalis.' 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1654.
- MENU. *Mánava-Dherma-Sástra ; or, the institutes of Menu.* Edited by G. C. Haughton. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1825.
- MENZIES, W. *A treatise on the sanitary management and utilisation of sewage.* Pl. 4to. London, 1865.

MÉRAT, F. V. Nouvelle flore des environs de Paris, avec l'indication des vertus des plantes usitées en médecine, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1812.

MERCATO, M. Metallotheca; opus posthumum: ed. J. M. Lancisi. fol. Romæ, 1717.

Appendix, vide LANCISI, J. M.

Institutiones chirurgicæ. fol. Francofurti, 1619.

Opera omnia. Ed. Zacharia Palthenio. 5 vols. fol. Francofurti, 1620.

De ossium fractura et curatione. fol. Francofurti, 1625.

MERCATUS, L. vide SPACHII libr. de morb. mulier. fol. Argentinæ, 1597.

DE MERCENNE, P. Epistola ad J. Pecquet de chyli receptaculo. Imprim^r in libro cui titulus 'Messis aurea triennalis. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1654, p. 334-337.'

MERCIER, A. Revue des progrès réalisés sur l'acclimatation et l'éducation des oiseaux. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

MERCKLINUS, G. A. De transfusione sanguinis. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1679.

MERCKLINUS, G. A. Tractatus physico-medicus de incantamentis. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1715.

MERCURIALIS, H. Variarum lectionum (medicinæ scriptorum) libri quatuor. 4to. Venetiis, 1570.

Iterum. fol. Basileæ, 1576.

De arte gymnastica. Ed. 2^{da}. 24 Tab. 4to. Venetiis, 1573.

De morbis cutaneis et de excrementis. 4to. Venetiis, 1585.

Iterum. 4to. ib. 1625.

De decoratione. 4to. Venetiis, 1585.

De morbis mulieribus. 4to. Venetiis, 1587.

De morbis puerorum. 4to. Venetiis, 1588.

De venenis et morbis venenosis. 4to. Venetiis, 1588.

Tractatus varii. Ed. M. Columbo. 4to. Venetiis, 1590.

Iterum. fol. Lugduni, 1623.

De compositione medicamentorum. 8vo. Francofurti, 1591.

De oculorum et aurium affectibus. 8vo. Francofurti, 1591.

In Hippocratis aphorismos prælectiones Patavinæ, Lat. Ed. Maximiliano auctoris filio. fol. Bononiæ, 1619.

Consultationes et responsa medicinalia. Ed. Mundino Mundinio. fol. Venetiis, 1624.

De cognoscendis et curandis humani corporis affectibus. Ed. Gul. Athenio. fol. Venetiis, 1627.

MERCURIALIS, H. vide MANCINUS and SPRACHIUS.

DE MERCY, le Chev^r. Traités d'Hippocrate. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1813-23.

MERIAN, M. La danse des morts. 43 Pl. 4to. Basle, 1789.

MERIAN, M. S. Erucarum ortus, alimentum et paradoxa metamorphosis, in qua origo, pabulum, transformatio, nec non tempus, locus et proprietates erucarum, vermium, papilionum, phalænarum, muscarum, aliorumque hujusmodi exsanguium animalculorum exhibentur. 153 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1717.

- MERIAN, M. S. Dissertation sur la génération et les transformations des insectes de Surinam. 72 Pl. col. fol. La Haye, 1726.
- MERIAN, M. S. Histoire des insectes de l'Europe ; traduite du Hollandois en François, par J. Marret. 184 Pl. col. fol. Amsterdam, 1730.
- MERKEL, Fr. Ueber die Macula Lutea des Menschen und die Ora Serrata einiger Wirbelthiere. 2 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1870.
- MERKEL, Fr. Die Linea nuchae suprema. 7 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- MERREM, B. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Amphibien. Heft. 1-3. 37 col. Taf. 4to. Duisburg, &c. 1790-1821.
- MERRETT, Christopher. Pinax rerum naturalium Britannicarum. 8vo. Londini, 1667.
Iterum. Ed. 2^{da}. (sed titulo tantum novo). 8vo. ib. 1667.
- [MERRETT, Christopher.] The accomplisht physician, the honest apothecary, and the skilful chyrurgeon. 4to. London, 1670.
- [MERRICK, — jun.] Observationum medicinalium fasciculus. 4to. Oxonii, s.a.
- MERRIMAN, S. A synopsis of the various kinds of difficult parturition. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1820.
- MERRIMAN, S. W. J. Arguments against the indiscriminate use of chloroform in midwifery. 8vo. London, 1848.
- DE MERTENS, C. An account of the plague which raged at Moscow in 1771, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1799.
- MERYON, Edward. The history of medicine, comprising a narrative of its progress from the earliest ages to the present time, and of the delusions incidental to its advance from empiricism to the dignity of a science. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1861.
- MESCH, vide VAN DER BOON MESCH.
- MESSIS AUREA, vide HEMSTERHUIS.
- MESUA, J. D. De re medica libri tres, Jacobo Sylvio interprete. 8vo. Parisiis, 1561.
Opera omnia, ex duplici translatione: altera antiqua, altera Jacobi Sylvii. Ed. Andrea Marino. fol. Venetiis, 1562.
Opera, a Joanne Costa recognita. fol. Venetiis, 1570.
I libri de i semplici purgativi, et delle medicine composte—per Giacomo Rossetto in miglior forma ordinati. 8vo. Venetia, 1589.
- METEOROLOGY. Charts showing the surface temperature of the South Atlantic Ocean in each month of the year. fol. London, 1869.
- METSCHNIKOW, E. Embryologische Studien an Insecten. 10 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- METZGER, J. Europäische Cerealien. 20 Taf. fol. Heidelberg, 1824.
- MEUNIER, S. Le ciel géologique, prodrome de géologie comparée. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- MEUNIER, S. Lithologie pratique, ou étude générale et particulière des roches. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- MEURIOT. De la méthode physiologique en thérapeutique et de ses applications à l'étude de la Belladone. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

MEYDENBACH, vide ORTUS SANITATIS.

MEYEN, F. J. F. Outlines of the geography of plants. Translated by Margaret Johnston. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1846.

MEYEN, F. J. F. Phytotomie. 8vo. mit 14 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1830.

VON MEYENDORF, Baron. A journey from Orenburg to Bokhara in the year 1820, translated by E. F. Chapman. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.

MEYER, A. B. Das Hemmungsnervensystem des Herzens. Kritisches und Experimentelles. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.

MEYER, C. A. vide LEDEBOUR, C. F.

MEYER, E. De plantis Labradoricis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830.

MEYER, Ed., et DE MONTMÉJA, A. Traité des opérations qui se pratiquent sur l'œil. 22 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

MEYER, E. H. F. Synopsis Juncorum, rite cognitorum. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1822.

MEYER, G. F. W. Primitiæ floræ Essequeboensis, adjectis descriptionibus centum circiter stirpium novarum, observationibusque criticis. 2 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1818.

MEYER, G. F. W. Die Entwicklung, Metamorphose und Fortpflanzung der Flechten. col. Taf. 8vo. Göttingen, 1825.

MEYER, G. Herm. Lehrbuch der physiologischen Anatomie des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856.
Dasselbe. 2^{te} Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1861.

VON MEYER, H. Tabelle über die Geologie zur Vereinfachung derselben, und zur naturgemässen Classification der Gesteine. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1833.

VON MEYER, Herm. Die fossilen Zähne und Knochen und ihre Ablagerung in der Gegend von Georgensgmünd in Bayern. 14 Taf. 4to. (Als Suppl. zu Museum Senckenb. Band i.) Frankf. am M. 1834.

VON MEYER, Herm. Neue Gattungen fossiler Krebse aus Gebilden vom bunten Sandstein bis in die Kreide. 4 Taf. 4to. Stuttgart, 1840.

VON MEYER, Herm. Zur Fauna der Vorwelt:—

Fossile Säugethiere, Vögel und Reptilien aus dem Molasse-Mergel von Oeningen. 12 Taf. fol. Frankf. a. M. 1845.

Die Saurier des Muschelkalkes mit Rücksicht auf die Saurier aus buntem Sandstein und Keuper. 70 Taf. fol. Frankfurt am M. 1847–55.

Saurier aus dem Kupferschiefer der Zechstein-Formation. 9 Taf. fol. ib. 1856.

Reptilien aus dem lithographischen Schiefer des Jura in Deutschland und Frankreich. 21 Taf. fol. ib. 1860.

MEYER, H. A. Untersuchungen über physikalische Verhältnisse des westlichen Theiles der Ostsee. Ein Beitrag zur Physik des Meeres. 4to. Kiel, 1871.

MEYER, H. A. und MÖBIUS, K. Fauna der Kieler Bucht:—

1^{ter}. Band. Die Hinterkiemer oder Opisthobranchia. 26 col. Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1865.

2^{ter}. Band. Die Prosobranchia und Lamellibranchia nebst einem Supplement zu den Opisthobranchia. 24 col. Taf. 4to. ib. 1872.

MEYER, H. L. Illustrations of British birds. 328 col. Pl. 4 vols. fol. London, 1835–41.

- MEYER, J. A. *De rubo Idæo officinarum.* 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1744.
- MEYER, M. *Electricity in its relations to practical medicine.* Translated by W. A. Hammond. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- MEYER-AHRENS, und BRÜGGER, C. G. *Die Thermen von Bormio.* 8vo. Zürich, 1869.
- MEYNERT, Th. *Der Bau der Gross-Hirnrinde und seine örtlichen Verschiedenheiten, nebst einem pathologisch-anatomischen Corollarium.* 3 Taf. 8vo. Neuwied und Leipzig, 1869.
- MEYNNE. *Topographie médicale de la Belgique. Études de géologie, de climatologie, de statistique et de l'hygiène publique.* 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865.
- MIALHE. *Traité de l'art de formuler, ou notions de pharmacologie appliquée à la médecine.* 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- MIALHE. *Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique.* 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- MICÉ, L. *Rapport méthodique sur les progrès de la chimie organique pure en 1868 avec quelques détails sur la marche de la Chimie physiologique.* 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- MICHAELIS, G. A. *Ueber die Retina, besonders über die Macula Lutea und das Foramen Centrale.* 5 Taf. 4to. Kiel, 1838.
- MICHAELIS, J. D. *Recueil de questions proposées à une société de savants, qui font le voyage de l'Arabie.* 4to. Amsterdam, 1774.
- MICHAUD, A. L. G. *Complément de l'histoire naturelle des mollusques de la France de J. P. R. Draparnaud.* 3 Pl. 4to. Verdun, 1831.
- MICHAUD, J. A. *Sur la méningite et la myélite dans le mal vertébral.* 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- MICHAUX, A. *Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique septentrionale.* 36 Pl. fol. Paris, 1801.
The same ; translated into English by Walter Wade. 8vo. Dublin, 1809.
- MICHAUX, A. *Flora Boreali-Americana.* 51 Tab. 8vo. Parisii, 1803.
- MICHAUX, A. *North American Sylva ; or, a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia ; translated from the French.* 156 Pl. with coloured duplicates. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- MICHAUX, F. A. *Travels to the westward of the Alleghany mountains, &c. ; translated by B. Lambert.* 8vo. London, 1805.
- MICHELE, Conte. *Cenni geologici sulla provincia di terra d'Otranto.* 8vo. Livorno, 1820.
- MICHELENA Y RÓJAS, F. *Exploracion oficial por la primera vez desde el norte de la America del Sur.* 8vo. Bruselas, 1867.
- MICHELET, J. *L'Insecte.* 5^{me}. édition. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- MICHELET, J. *L'Oiseau.* 8^e. édit. illustrée par H. Giacomelli. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
La même. 9^e édition. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- MICHELIIUS, P. A. *Nova plantarum genera juxta Tournefortii methodum disposita.* 108 Tab. 4to. Florentiæ, 1729.
- MICHELIIUS, P. A. *Catalogus plantarum horti Cæsarei Florentini.* Ed. J. T. Tozzettio. 7 Tab. 4to. Florentiæ, 1748.
- MICHEL-LEVY, vide LEVY, Michel.

- MICHELOTTI, Giovanni. Description des fossiles des terrains miocènes de l'Italie Septentrionale. 17 Pl. 4to. Leyden, 1847.
- MICHELOTTI, P. A. De separatione fluidorum in corpore animali. 4to. Venetiis, 1721.
- MICHELOTTI, P. A. vide BERNOULLI, J.
- MICHEVO, M. seu MIECHOW, M. q. v.
- MIDDLETON, Conyers. Responsio ad dissertationem 'de Medicorum apud veteres Romanos conditione.' 8vo. Londini, 1727.
- Dissertationis 'de Medicorum ap. vet. Rom. conditione' defensio examinata. 8vo. Londini, 1728.
- Dissertationis de servili medicorum conditione appendix, seu defensionis pars secunda. Cui accedit ad dominum Lamotte epistola apologetica Anglice conscripta. 4to. Londini, 1761.
- MIDDLETON, John. View of the agriculture of Middlesex. 8vo. London, 1798.
- MIDY, F. Le drainage radié, nouveau procédé simple et économique de drainage sans tuyaux. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- MIECHOW, M. Historia delle due Sarmatie. Trad. per il Signore Annibal Maggi. 12mo. Venetia, 1584.
- MIERS, J. Travels in Chile and La Plata, including accounts respecting the geography, geology, statistics, mining operations in Chile, &c. Pl. and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- MIESCHER, F. De inflammatione ossium, eorumque anatome generali. 4 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1836.
- MIGAULT, H. G. Eight historical dissertations on suicide, chiefly in reference to philosophy, theology, and legislation. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1856.
- MIGNET, A. F. History of the French Revolution from 1789-1814. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- MIHLES, S. The elements of surgery. 2nd edit. by Alexander Reid. 18 Pl. 8vo. London, 1764.
- MIKAN, J. C. Delectus Floræ et Faunæ Brasiliensis. 23 Tab. col. fol. Vindobonæ, 1820.
- VON MIKLUCHO-MACLAY, N. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Neurologie der Wirbelthiere. 4to. Leipzig, 1870.
- MILBERT, J. Itinéraire pittoresque du fleuve Hudson et des parties latérales de l'Amérique du Nord. 54 Pl. fol. Paris, 1826.
- DE MILDE, M. De peripneumonia utraque. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1722.
- MILL, James. The history of British India. 4th edit., with notes and continuation, by H. H. Wilson. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1840-48.
- MILL, James. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. New edit. edited by J. S. Mill. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- MILL, J. S. Dissertations and discussions, political, philosophical, and historical. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859-67.
- MILL, J. S. Auguste Comte and Positivism. 8vo. London, 1865.
- MILL, J. S. A system of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- MILL, J. S. Inaugural address at St. Andrews, Feb. 1st, 1867. 8vo. London, 1867.
- MILL, J. S. vide HAMILTON, Sir W.

- MILLAR, John. On the prevailing diseases in Great Britain. 4to. London, 1770.
- MILLAR, R. Disquisitions in the history of medicine. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811.
- MILLARD, William. An account of his imprisonment and death. 8vo. London, 1825.
- MILLER, Hugh. The old red sandstone ; or, new walks in an old field. 9 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841.
- MILLER, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator ; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. 8vo. London, 1849.
- MILLER, Hugh. The testimony of the rocks ; or, geology in its bearings on the two theologies natural and revealed. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.
- MILLER, Hugh. The cruise of the *Betsy* ; or, a summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides : with rambles of a geologist ; or, ten thousand miles over the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858.
- MILLER, James. A synopsis of mineralogy rendered easy and familiar. fol. London, 1806.
- MILLER, James. Surgical experience of chloroform. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848.
The principles of surgery. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1850.
A system of surgery. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864.
- MILLER, John. Illustratio systematis sexualis Linnæi. Lat. and Engl. 230 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794.
- MILLER, John F. Cimelia physica. Figures of rare and curious quadrupeds, birds, &c. engraved and coloured from the subjects themselves ; with descriptions by George Shaw. 58 Pl. fol. London, 1796.
- MILLER, Joseph. Botanicum officinale ; or, a compendious herbal. 8vo. London, 1722.
- MILLER, J. S. A natural history of the Crinoidea, or lily-shaped animals. 50 Pl. 4to. Bristol, 1821.
- MILLER, P. Catalogus plantarum officinalium in horto botanico Chelseano. 8vo. Londini, 1730.
- MILLER, P. The gardener's dictionary ; with copper-plates ; 2nd edit. 2 vols. fol. London, 1733-40.
The gardener's and botanist's dictionary, by the late Philip Miller ; to which are now added a complete enumeration and description of all plants hitherto known, by Thomas Martyn. 15 Pl. 2 vols. fol. London, 1807.
- MILLER, P. Figures of the most beautiful, useful, and uncommon plants described in the gardener's dictionary ; with descriptions, &c. 300 col. Pl. 2 vols. fol. London, 1760.
- MILLER, William Allen. Elements of chemistry ; theoretical and practical :—
Part I. Chemical Physics. 8vo. London, 1855. 3rd edit. 1863. 4th edit. 1867. 5th edit. 1872.
Part II. Inorganic Chemistry. 8vo. ib. 1856. 3rd edit. 1864. 4th edit. 1868.
Part III. Organic Chemistry. 8vo. ib. 1857. 2nd edit. 1862. 3rd edit. 1867. 4th edit. 1869.
- MILLER, William Allen. Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry. 8vo. London, 1871.
- MILLER, W. H. The elements of hydrostatics and hydrodynamics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1831.
- MILLER, W. H. A treatise on crystallography. 8vo. Cambridge, 1839.

- MILLER, W. H. A tract on crystallography. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- MILLET DE LA TURTAUDIERE, P. A. Paléontographie, ou description des fossiles nouveaux du terrain tertiaire marin ou terrain miocène supérieur du Département de Maine-et-Loire. 8vo. Angers, 1866.
- MILLHOUSE, J. New pronouncing and explanatory English-Italian and Italian-English dictionary. 3rd edit. by F. Bracciforti. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- MILLIN, A. L. Éléments d'histoire naturelle; 3^{me} édit. 22 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
- MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of medical experience. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- MILLS, John. An essay on the management of bees. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1766.
- MILLS, T. On the utility of blood-letting in fever. 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1816.
- MILLS, T. On the morbid appearances exhibited on dissection in various disorders of the brain. 8vo. Dublin, 1826.
- MILLS, T. On the morbid appearances exhibited on dissection in disorders of the trachea, lungs, and heart. 8vo. Dublin, 1829.
- MILMAN, Sir F. De natura hydropis ejusque curatione. 8vo. Londini, 1779.
- MILMAN, Sir F. On the source of the scurvy and of putrid fevers. 8vo. London, 1782.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, Alph. Recherches anatomiques et paléontologiques pour servir à l'histoire des oiseaux fossiles de la France. 200 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1867-71.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Mémoire sur la structure élémentaire des principaux tissus organiques des animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Éléments de zoologie, ou leçons sur l'anatomie, la physiologie, la classification et les mœurs des animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1834.
- Le même. 2^{me} édit. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1840-43.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Histoire naturelle des crustacés, comprenant l'anatomie, la physiologie, et la classification de ces animaux. (Nouv. suites à Buffon.) 42 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-40.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et zoologiques, sur les Eschares. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Recherches sur les polypiers fossiles. Thèse. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et zoologiques sur les Polypes. 28 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle. Zoologie. 5^{me} édit. 12mo. Paris, 1850.
- A manual of zoology, translated by R. Knox. 2nd edit. Edited by C. C. Blake. 8vo. London, 1863.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Leçons sur la physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. Vols. 1-9. 8vo. Paris, 1857-70.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. Rapport sur les progrès récents des sciences zoologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. et A. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des mammifères. Livr. 1-11. 4to. Paris, 1868-72.
- MILNE-EDWARDS, H. and HAIME, Jules. A monograph of the British fossil corals. 72 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1850-54.

- VON MILTITZ, F. Handbuch der botanischen Literatur. 8vo. Berlin, 1829.
- MILWARD, E. An account of Alexander Trallian; being a supplement to Dr. Freind's History of physick. 8vo. London, 1734.
- MILWARD, E. A circular letter concerning an attempt towards a history of the lives, &c. of medical authors in general. 8vo. London, 1740.
- MILWARD, E. Oratio Harvæana, 1752. 4to. Londini, 1753.
- MIMAUT, J. F. vide DUBOIS, J. J.
- MINADOUS, J. T. De variolis et morbillis. 4to. Patavii, 1603.
- MINDERERUS, R. Medicina militaris; or, a body of military medicines experimented; Englished out of High Dutch. 8vo. London, 1674.
- MINERAL WATERS. An abridgment of the pamphlet, published at Bath in 1734, respecting the mineral waters of Holt, near Bath, in Wiltshire. 38 pp. 12mo. Trowbridge, 1794.
- MINERAL WATERS. Nachrichten von dem Selterser Wasser. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1831.
- MINES. Plan of Holyfield lead mines, in the manor of Alston Moor; with a section of the strata. col. 1828.
- Plan of Hudgill cross-vein lead mine, in the manor of Alston Moor. col. 1828.
- MINSHEU, John. A dictionary in Spanish and English. fol. London, 1599.
- MIQUEL, J. F. Lettres d'un vétéran de l'école de Bretonneau. 8vo. Tours, 1867.
- MIRBEL, C. F. Exposition et défense de sa théorie de l'organisation végétale. Gall. et Belg. 8vo. La Haye, 1808.
- MIRBEL, C. F. Elémens de physiologie végétale et de botanique. 72 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815.
- MISAURUS, Philander. The honour of the gout; or, a rational discourse demonstrating that the gout is one of the greatest blessings which can befall mortal man. 8vo. London, 1699.
- MISCELLANEA CURIOSA, vide HALLEY, Edm.
- MISCELLANEA philologica, philosophica, et theologica ex antiquitate eruta. 4to. Amstelodami, 1693.
- MISOCAPNUS, sive de abusi Tobacci. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1644.
- MISSIONARY VOYAGES. The travels of several learned missionaries of the Society of Jesus, into divers parts of the Archipelago, &c. Translated from the French original. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1714.
- An account of the success of two Danish missionaries, lately sent to the East-Indies for the conversion of the heathens in Malabar. In 3 parts. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1718.
- A missionary voyage to the South Pacific Ocean in 1796-98 in the Ship *Duff*. 6 Pl. 7 Charts. 4to. London, 1799.
- MISSIONARY VOYAGES, vide JESUS, Society of, and MURATORI.
- MISSON, M. A new voyage to Italy. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1714.
- MITCHELL, S. Weir. Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. 4to. Washington, 1861.
- MITCHELL, S. Weir. Experimental contributions to the toxicology of rattlesnake venom. (New York Med. Jnl.) 8vo. New York, 1868.
- MITCHELL, T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia, with descriptions of the recently explored region of Australia Felix. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838.

- MITCHILL, S. L. Catalogue of the organic remains, &c. presented to the New York Lyceum of Natural History, in August 1826. 40 pp. 8vo. New York, 1826.
- MITTERMAIER, F. Map of Madeira. fol. Darmstadt, 1864.
- MIVART, St. George. On the genesis of species. 8vo. London, 1871.
- MIZALDUS, A. De arcanis naturæ, libelli iv. Ed. 3^{ta}. 12mo. Lutetiæ, 1558.
- MIZALDUS, A. De hortensium arborum insitione. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1560.
- MIZALDUS, A. Secretorum agri enchiridion primum. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1560.
- MIZALDUS, A. Nova et mira artificia comparandorum fructuum, &c. quæ corpus blandè purgent. Ad hæc methodus perpulchra componendorum vinorum, quæ diversis morbis clementer succurrant. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1565.
- MIZALDUS, A. Alexikepus, seu hortus medicus. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1565.
- MOCKIUS, J. De causis concretionis et dissolutionis rerum quarundam, tam extra quam intra corpus humanum. 8vo. Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1596.
- MODEER, Adolph. Bibliotheca helminthologica, seu enumeratio auctorum qui de vermibus scripserunt. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1786.
- MØBIUS, G. Fundamenta medicinæ physiologica. 4to. Francof. et Lips. 1678.
- MOEGLING, H. Coorg memoirs ; an account of Coorg, and of the Coorg mission. 8vo. Bangalore. 1855.
- MOENCH, C. Methodus plantas horti botanici et agri Marburgensis, a staminum situ describendi. 8vo. Marb. Catt. 1794.
- Supplementum ad Methodum plantas a staminum situ describendi. 8vo. ib. 1802.
- MOESTA, F. A. Ueber das Vorkommen der Chlor-, Brom- und Jodverbindungen des Silbers in der Natur. 4 Taf. 8vo. Marburg, 1870.
- MOFFAT, J. The prognostics and prorrhethics of Hippocrates, translated from the original Greek. 8vo. London, 1788.
- MOHL, Hugo. Ueber den Bau und das Winden der Ranken und Schlingpflanzen. 13 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1827.
- MOHL, Hugo. Ueber die Poren des Pflanzen-Zellgewebes. 4 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1828.
- MOHL, Hugo. Principles of the anatomy and physiology of the vegetable cell. Translated by A. Henfrey. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1852.
- MOHL, Hugo, vide BOTANY.
- MOHR, Fr. Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen Titrimethode. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1862.
- Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- MOHR, Fr. Allgemeine Theorie der Bewegung und Kraft, als Grundlage der Physik und Chemie. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1869.
- MOHR, Fr. Das Ophthalmophantom und der Augenspiegel als Optometer. 8vo. Würzburg, 1870.
- MOHR, N. Forsög til en Islandsk Naturhistorie. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn, 1786.

- MOHS, F. The characters of the classes, orders, genera, and species; or, the characteristic of the natural history system of mineralogy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.
- MOHS, F. Treatise on mineralogy; translated from the German, with considerable additions, by W. Haidinger. 35 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825.
- MOHYUS, E. Pulvis sympatheticus: imprim^r. in libro cui titulus 'Theatrum sympatheticum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1661. p. 231.'
- MOIGNO, L'Abbé. Répertoire d'optique moderne, ou analyse complète des travaux modernes relatifs aux phénomènes de la lumière. 4 parties. 8vo. Paris, 1847-50.
- MOIGNO, L'Abbé. Leçons de calcul des variations. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- MOITESSIER, A. La photographie appliquée aux recherches micrographiques. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- MOLCKENBOUR, E. H. De angina. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1712.
- MOLDENHAWER, J. J. P. Beyträge zur Anatomie der Pflanzen. 6 Taf. 4to. Kiel, 1812.
- MOLÉ, Léon. Signes précis du début de la convalescence dans les maladies aiguës. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- MOLESCHOTT, Jac. Untersuchungen zur Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere. Bände 1-10. 8vo. Frankf. a. M. und Giessen, 1856-70.
- MOLESCHOTT, Jac. Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel. Ein Handbuch der Diätetik. 2^{te} Aufl. 8vo. Giessen, 1859.
- MOLIMBROCHIUS, A. V. Cochlearia curiosa; or, the curiosities of scurvygrass, translated by Tho. Sherley. 8vo. London, 1676.
- MOLINA, J. I. The geographical, natural, and civil history of Chili: translated from the original Italian. 2 vols. 8vo. Middletown (Conn.), 1808.
- MOLINETTUS, A. Dissertationes anatomico-pathologicae. 4to. Venetiis, 1675.
- MOLINIUS, A. De diversa hominum natura, prout ex corporum speciebus reperta est. 8vo. Lugduni, 1549.
- MOLL, H. A set of fifty new and correct maps of England and Wales. 4to. London, 1724.
- MOLL, L. et GAYOT, Eug. La connaissance générale du bœuf. 83 Figs. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- MÖLLER, J. Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Kanalisationsfrage, mit besonderer Beziehung auf Königsberg. 24 pp. 8vo. Königsberg, 1872.
- MÖLLER, L. Die Abhängigkeit der Insecten von ihrer Umgebung. 1 Karte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- MOLLERUS, J. Fasciculus remediorum ex Dioscoride et Mathiolo. 8vo. Basileæ, 1579.
- MOLLET, Claude. Theatre des plans et jardinages. 4to. Paris, 1652.
- MOLLIEN, G. Travels in the interior of Africa to the sources of the Senegal and Gambia, performed by command of the French government in 1818. Edited by T. E. Bowdich. 7 Pl. 1 Map. 4to. London, 1820.
- MOLLIEN, G. Travels in the Republic of Colombia in 1822 and 1823; translated from the French. 1 Pl. and Map. 8vo. London, 1824.

- MONARDES, N. *Simplicium medicamentorum ex novo orbe delatorum, quorum in medicina usus est, historia. Hispanico sermone descripta à Nicolao Monardis. Latio deinde donata et annot. &c. à C. Clusio Atrebate Fig. 13. Edit. altera. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1579.*
- MONCK, W. H. S. *Space and vision. 8vo. Dublin, 1872.*
- MONCRIEFF, C. C. S. *Irrigation in Southern Europe, being the report of a tour of inspection of the irrigation works of France, Spain, and Italy, undertaken in 1867-68, for the Government of India. 8vo. London, 1868.*
- MONGE, G. *Application de l'analyse à la géométrie. 5^{me} édit. par M. Liouville. 4to. Paris, 1850.*
- MONGELLAZ, P. J. *Essai sur les irritations intermittentes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821.*
- MONHEIM, J. P. J. *Die Heilquellen von Aachen, Burtscheid Spaa, Malmedy und Heilstein. Nebst einer Karte. 8vo. Aachen und Leipzig, 1829.*
- MONNIER, F. *L'instruction populaire en Allemagne, en Suisse et dans les pays Scandinaves. 8vo. Paris, 1866.*
- MONOD, L. *De l'encéphalopathie albuminurique aigue et les caractères qu'elle présente en particulier chez les enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1868.*
- MONOT, C. *De l'industrie des nourrices et de la mortalité des petits enfants. 8vo. Paris, 1867.*
- MONOT, C. *De la mortalité excessive des enfants pendant la première année de leur existence, ses causes et des moyens de la restreindre. 8vo. Paris, 1872.*
- MONRO, Alexander (M.D., F.R.S.). *An anatomical treatise of the nerves; an account of the reciprocal motions of the heart; and a description of the humane lacteal sac and duct. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1732.*
The anatomy of the humane bones. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1732.
An essay on comparative anatomy. 8vo. London, 1744.
Life of, vide DUNCAN, A.
- MONRO, Alexander (M.D.). *Observations on the structure and functions of the nervous system. 47 Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1783.*
The structure and physiology of fishes explained and compared with those of man and other animals. 44 Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1785.
A description of all the bursæ mucosæ of the human body; with remarks on their diseases. 13 Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1788.
Observations on the organ of hearing in man and other animals. 9 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1797.
Observations on the communication of the ventricles of the brain with each other (in man and quadrupeds). 4 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1797.
Miscellaneous observations on the structure and functions of the eyes (in man and other animals). 9 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1797.
- MONRO, Alexander (M.D.), jun. *Dissertatio inauguralis de dysphagia. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1797.*
Observations on the different kinds of small-pox. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818.
The morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach, and intestines. 21 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1830.

- Engravings of the thoracic and abdominal viscera, &c. with descriptions. 5 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1814.
- Elements of the anatomy of the human body. 12 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825.
- The morbid anatomy of the brain. Vol. 1. Hydrocephalus. 5 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1827.
- MONRO, D. Observations on the means of preserving the health of soldiers; and of conducting military hospitals. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780.
- MONRO, E. T. Oratio Harveiana, 1834. 4to. Londini, 1834.
- MONRO, G. The Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1867. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- MONRO, H. Remarks on insanity; its nature and treatment. 8vo. London, 1851.
- MONRO, James. Oratio Harveiana, 1737. 4to. Londini, 1737.
- MONRO, John. Oratio Harveiana, 1757. 4to. Londini, 1758.
- MONRO, John. Remarks on Dr. Battie's treatise on madness. 8vo. London, 1758.
- MONRO, Thomas. Oratio Harveiana, 1799. 4to. Londini, 1800.
- MONTAGNA, Crescenzo. Intorno all' esistenza di resti organizzati nelle rocce dette azoiche ed alla doppia origine del granito. 4 Tav. 8vo. Torino, 1866.
- MONTAGNANA, B. Consilia medica. 4to. Lugduni, 1525.
- MONTAGNANA, B. Selectiorum operum liber unus et alter. fol. Francofurti, 1604.
- MONTAGNE, C. vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D.
- MONTAGU, G. Ornithological dictionary, or alphabetical synopsis of British birds. 1 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1802.
- Supplement to the ornithological dictionary. 23 Pl. 8vo. Exeter, 1813.
- A dictionary of British Birds, edited by E. Newman. 8vo. London, 1866.
- [MONTAGU, Wortley.] A philosophical discourse upon earthquakes, their causes and consequences. 8vo. London, 1755.
- MONTAGUE, G. Testacea Britannica; or, natural history of British shells, marine, land, and fresh-water: with supplement. 30 Pl. 4to. London, 1803-8.
- MONTALBANUS, Ovidius, vide BUMALDUS, J. A.
- MONTANUS, A. Gedenkwaerdige Gesantschappen der Oost-Indische Maetschappy in 't Vereenigde Nederland, aen de Kaisaren van Japan. fol. Amsterdam, 1669.
- Atlas Japannensis; being an embassy from the E. I. Company to the emperor of Japan; Englished by John Ogilby. fol. London, 1670.
- MONTANUS, A. Atlas Chinensis; being a relation of remarkable passages in two embassies from the E. I. Company to the emperor of China, &c.; Englished by John Ogilby. Pl. fol. London, 1671.
- MONTANUS, J. F. Differentiæ animalium quadrupedum secundum locos communes. 8vo. Tiguri, 1555.
- MONTETH, G. C. A manual of the diseases of the human eye, from the best national and foreign works. 5 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1821.
- MONTEGGIA, G. B. Istituzioni chirurgiche. Ed. 2^a. 8 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1813-16.

MONTELIUS, Oscar. Remains from the iron age of Scandinavia. Parts 1 and 2. 8 Pl. 4to. Stockholm, 1869.

MONTFORT, Denys de. Conchyliologie systématique, et classification méthodique des coquilles. 261 Fig. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808-10.

MONTGOMERY, James. Journal of voyages and travels, by the Rev. Daniel Tyerman and George Bennet, Esq., in the South Sea Islands, &c. between 1821-29. 14 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.

MONTGOMERY, R. Statistical Report of the District of Cawnpore: June, 1848. 4to. Calcutta, 1849.

MONTGOMERY, R. Abstract principles of law circulated for the guidance of officers employed in the administration of Civil Justice in the Punjab. 8vo. London, 1865.

MONTGOMERY, W. F. An exposition of the signs and symptoms of pregnancy, the period of human gestation, and the signs of delivery. 11 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.

MONTI, J. Catalogi stirpium agri Bononiensis prodromus, gramina ac hujusmodi affinia complectens. 3 Tab. 4to. Bononiæ, 1719.

De monumento diluviano, nuper in agro Bononiensi detecto, dissertatio. 4to. Bononiæ, 1719.

Plantarum varii indices. 4to. Bononiæ, 1724.

Exoticorum simplicium medicamentorum varii indices. 4to. Bononiæ, 1724.

Elenchi plantarum juxta facultates medicas. 4to. Bononiæ, 1724.

Index plantarum medicinalium. 4to. Bononiæ, 1724.

Plantarum genera juxta Tournefort; cum horti Bononiensis ichnographia. 4to. Bononiæ, 1724.

MONTICELLI, G. Difesa della città e Porti de Brindisi. 4to. Napoli, 1831.

MONTICELLI, T. In agrum Puteolanum Camposque Phlegræos commentarium. 4to. Neapoli, 1826.

MONTICELLI, T. et COVELLI, N. Observations et expériences faites au Vésuve pendant une partie des années 1821 et 1822. 8vo. Naples, 1822.

Storia de' fenomeni del Vesuvio, avvenuti negli anni 1821, 1822, e parte del 1823. 4 Tav. 8vo. Napoli, 1823.

MONTICELLI, T. et COVELLI, N. Prodromo della mineralogia Vesuviana. 19 Tav. 8vo. Napoli 1825.

MONTIS, Petrus. De dignoscendis hominibus. fol. Mediolani, 1492.

DE MONTMAHOU, C. Cours d'histoire naturelle, rédigé conformément aux programmes officiels de 1866. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

≡ MONTUCLA, J. F. Histoire des mathématiques. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1799-1802.

MOODIE, J. W. D. Ten years in South Africa, including a particular description of the wild sports of that country. 2 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.

DE MOOR, B. Cogitationes de instauratione medicinæ. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1695.

MOOR, J. H. Notices of the Indian Archipelago and adjacent countries. Part i. 6 Maps. 4to. Singapore, 1837.

MOORCROFT, W. and TREBECK, G. Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindustan and the Punjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz and Bokhara, prepared for the press, from original journals and correspondence, by H. H. Wilson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841.

MOORE, Francis. Travels into the inland parts of Africa: containing a description of the several nations for the space of 600 miles up the river Gambia; to which is added Captain Stibbs's Voyage up the Gambia. 8vo. London, 1873.

MOORE, James. The history of the small pox. 8vo. London, 1815.

The history and practice of vaccination. 8vo. London, 1817.

MOORE, James. The cattle plague; with suggestions for its treatment by homœopathy. 8vo. London, 1865.

MOORE, Thomas. The elements of botany for families and schools. 10th edit. 8vo. London, 1865.

MOORE, W. J. Health in the tropics; or, sanitary art applied to Europeans in India. 8vo. London, 1862.

MOORMAN, J. J. The mineral waters of the United States and Canada. 8vo. Baltimore, 1867.

MOQUIN-TANDON, A. Monographie de la famille des hirudinées. 7 Pl. dont 3 col. 4to. Paris, 1827.

Le même. Nouvelle édit. 14 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1846.

MOQUIN-TANDON, A. Histoire naturelle des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France. 54 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

MORAND. Traité de la taille au haut appareil. 8vo. Paris, 1728.

MORAND, J. B. Historia Botanica practica, seu plantarum quæ ad usum medicinæ pertinent. 68 Tab. fol. Mediolani, 1744.

MORATHIUS, Elias. De oraculis gentilium. 4to. Jenæ, 1688.

DE MORE, Jean. Relation des deux caravelles, que le Roy d'Espagne envoya de Lisbon l'an 1618, sous la conduite du Capitaine Don Jean de More pour descouvrir le passage de Le Maire devers le Sud:—in fine libri Ant DE HERRERA p. 175-178, cui titul. 'Description des Indes Occidentales. fol. Amsterdam, 1622.'

DE MORE, Jean vide DE BRY.

MORE, Sir J. England's interest; or, the gentleman and farmer's friend. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1703.

MOREAU, J. Traité pratique de la folie névropathique (vulgo hystérique). 8vo. Paris, 1869.

MOREAU, J. L. vide VICQ-D'AZYR, F.

MOREAU, P. vide CAUCHE, F.

MORÉE. Expédition scientifique de Morée:—

Vol. I. Relation, par Bory de St.-Vincent. 4to. Paris, 1836.

Vol. II. 1^{re}. partie. Géographie, par Bory de St.-Vincent. 4to. ib. 1834.

2^{me}. partie. Géologie et Minéralogie, par E. P. Boblaye et Th. Virlet. 4to. ib. 1833.

- Vol. III. 1^{re}. partie. Zoologie, par I. G. et E. G. St.-Hilaire, &c. 4to. ib. 1832.
 2^{me}. partie. Botanique. par MM. Fauché, Brongniart, &c. 4to. ib. 1832.
 Atlas. 6 Cartes et 140 Pl. fol. ib. 1835.
- Recherches géographiques sur les ruines de la Morée, par E. P. Boblaye. 4to. Paris, 1836.
- Architecture et Sculpture. 262 Pl. 3 vols. fol. ib. 1831-38.
- MOREHEAD, Charles. Clinical researches on disease in India. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856.
- MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégénérescences physiques, intellectuelles et morales de l'espèce humaine. 8vo. et Atlas de 12 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1857.
- MOREL, B. A. De la formation du type dans les variétés dégénérées, ou nouveaux éléments d'anthropologie morbide. 4to. Paris, 1864.
- MOREL, C. Traité élémentaire d'histologie humaine normale et pathologique, accompagné d'un atlas de 34 Pl. par J. A. Villemin. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- MORELET, A. Voyage dans l'Amérique centrale, l'île de Cuba, et le Yucatan. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- MORELL, J. D. An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.
- MORELL, J. R. Scientific guide to Switzerland. 8vo. London, 1867.
- MORELLUS, P. Methodus præscribendi formulas remediorum. Ed. Gerardo Blasio. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1680.
- Iterum. 8vo. Genevæ, 1638.
- MORÉNO Y MAÍZ, T. Recherches chimiques et physiologiques sur l'Erythroxylum coca du Pérou et la Cocaïne. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- MOREWOOD, S. On the inventions and customs of both ancients and moderns in the use of inebriating liquors. 8vo. London, 1824.
- MORGAGNI, J. B. Adversaria anatomica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1714.
- Iterum ; edit. 3^{ta}. 11 Tab. 4to. Patavii, 1719.
- Iterum. 11 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- Epistolæ anatomicæ duodeviginti, ad scripta pertinentes A. M. Valsalvæ. 2 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1740.
- De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis. 2 vols. fol. Venetiis, 1761.
- Iterum ; edit. 9, cura F. Chaussier et N. P. Adelon. 8 vols. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1820-22.
- The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy ; translated from the Latin, by Benjamin Alexander. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1769.
- Again ; abridged, &c. by William Cooke. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1822.
- Opuscula miscellanea. 4to. Neapoli, 1763.
- MORGAN, John. On the institution of medical schools in America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1765.
- MORGAN, Thomas. Philosophical principles of medicine. 8vo. London, 1725.
- MORGAN, Thomas. The mechanical practice of physick. 8vo. London, 1735.
- MORGAN, Sir T. C. Sketches of the philosophy of life. 8vo. London, 1818.

MORICAND, S. *Flora Veneta*; seu, enumeratio plantarum circa Venetiam nascentium, secundum methodum Linnæanam disposita. Vol. I. 8vo. Genève, 1820.

MORIER, J. *A journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople in 1808-9.* 26 Pl. 3 Maps. 4to. London, 1812.

A second journey, &c. in 1810-16. 17 Pl. 2 Maps. 4to. ib. 1818.

MORIN, Arthur. *Notions fondamentales de mécanique et données d'expérience.* 3^e. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1860.

MORIN, Arthur. *Résistance des matériaux.* 3^e. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

MORIN, Arthur. *Des machines et appareils destinés à l'élévation des eaux.* 8vo. Paris, 1863.

MORIN, Arthur. *Études sur la ventilation.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

MORIN, Arthur. *Hydraulique.* 3^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

MORIN, Arthur. *Manuel pratique du chauffage et de la ventilation.* 8vo. Paris, 1868.

MORIN, Arthur, et TRESCA, H. *Des machines à vapeur.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1863.

MORIN. *Thèse sur les paramètres différentiels des fonctions.* 4to. Paris, 1867.

MORISON, R. *Hortus regius Blesensis auctus*; cum observationibus generalioribus. 8vo. Londini, 1669.

Plantarum umbelliferarum distributio nova. 12 Tab. fol. Oxonii, 1672.

Plantarum historiæ universalis Oxoniensis pars secunda, seu herbarum distributio nova. 130 Tab. fol. ib. 1680.

Plantarum, &c. pars tertia, post auctoris mortem a Jacobo Bobartio, explicata. 166 Tab. fol. ib. 1699.

MORLEY, C. L. *De morbo epidemico annorum 1678 et 1679.* 8vo. Londini, 1680.

MORLEY, C. L. *Collectanea chymica Leydensia*; opus Pharmacopœis imprimis utile. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1684.

MORLEY, W. H. *The administration of justice in British India*; its past history and present state; comprising an account of the laws peculiar to India. 8vo. London, 1858.

MORO, Anton. Lazzaro. *De' crostacei e degli altri marini corpi che si truovano su' monti.* 8 Tav. 4to. Venezia, 1740.

MOROCCO. *A letter from a Gentleman (S.L.) of the Lord Ambassador Howard's retinue, dated at Fez, Nov. 1, 1669*; wherein he gives a full relation of the present state of the countries under the power of Taffaletta, Emperour of Morocco. 4to. London, 1670.

MORONUS, M. *Directorium medico-practicum*; cura S. Scheffer. 4to. Francof. ad Moen. 1663.

Iterum. 8vo. Lugduni, 1650.

MORRELL, B. *A narrative of four voyages, to the South Sea, North and South Pacific Ocean, Chinese Sea, Ethiopic and Southern Atlantic Ocean, Indian and Antarctic Ocean, from the year 1822 to 1831.* 8vo. New York, 1832.

- MORREN, C. F. A. *De orchide latifolia*. 4to. 1826.
- MORREN, C. F. A. *Revue systématique des nouvelles découvertes d'ossements fossiles, faites dans le Brabant méridional*. 8vo. Gand, 1828.
- MORREN, C. F. A. *De lumbrici terrestres historia naturali, necnon anatomia*. 32 Tab. 4to. Bruxellis, 1829.
- MORREN, C. F. A. *Mémoire sur les ossements humains des Tourbières de la Flandre*. 1 Pl. 8vo. Gand, 1832.
- MORRIS, F. O. *A natural history of the nests and eggs of British Birds*. 232 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-56.
- MORRIS, F. O. *A history of British butterflies*. 71 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1864.
- MORRIS, F. O. *A natural history of British moths*. 132 col. Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- MORRIS, James. *Germinal matter and the contact theory*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- MORRIS, John. *A catalogue of British fossils, with references to their geological distribution, and to the localities in which they have been found*. 8vo. London, 1843.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1854.
- MORRIS, John, and LYCETT, John. *A monograph of the mollusca from the great Oolite, chiefly from Minchinhampton and the coast of Yorkshire*. 30 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1850-54.
Supplement, by John Lycett. 15 Pl. 4to. ib. 1863.
- MORRIS, Richard. *Essays on landscape gardening*. 6 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1825.
- MORRISON, R. *A Chinese-English, and English-Chinese dictionary*. 5 vols. 4to. Macao, 1815-22.
- MORRISON, R. *Vocabulary of the Canton Dialect*. 3 Parts. 8vo. Macao, 1828.
- MORSE, J. *Narrative of a tour in 1820, under a commission from the President of the United States, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual state of the Indian tribes*. 1 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. New-Haven, 1822.
- MORTIMER, C. *Of the effects of certain chemical remedies in most diseases*. 8vo. London, 1745.
- MORTIMER, W. H. *A popular essay on anæsthetic agents for procuring painless operations, particularly on the action and effects of chloroform in surgery and midwifery, but more especially in dental surgery*. 8vo. London, 1847.
- MORTON, E. *Travels in Russia, and a residence at St. Petersburg and Odessa, in the years 1827-29*. 8vo. London, 1830.
- MORTON, John. *The natural history of Northamptonshire, with some account of the antiquities*. 14 Pl. fol. London, 1712.
- MORTON, R. *Phthisiologia; seu exercitationes de phthisi*. 8vo. Londini, 1689.
The same; translated into English. 8vo. ib. 1694.
- MORTON, R. *Exercitationes de morbis universalibus acutis*. 8vo. Londini, 1692.
- MORTON, R. *De febribus inflammatoriis universalibus*. 8vo. Londini, 1694.
- MORTON, R. *Opera medica*. 3 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1696.
Opera medica. Ed. recens, cui accedunt tractatus Martini Listeri; Gulielmi Cole; Gualteri Harris; et Thomæ Sydenham. 4to. Lugduni, 1697.
- MORTON, S. G. *Crania Americana; or, a comparative view of the skulls of various aboriginal nations of North and South America; to which is prefixed an essay on the varieties of the human species*. 78 Pl. Col. Map. fol. Philadelphia, 1839.
- MORTON, S. G. *An illustrated system of human anatomy*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

- MORTON, W. J. T. A manual of pharmacy for the student of veterinary medicine. 7th edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
- MORVEAU, Guyton de. Elémens de chymie théorique et pratique; rédigés dans un nouvel ordre, d'après les découvertes modernes, pour servir aux cours publics de l'Académie de Dijon. 3 vols. 12mo. Dijon, 1777.
- MOSCARDO, L. Memorie del suo museo. Tav. fol. Padoa, 1656.
- MOSELEY, B. On tropical diseases; on military operations; and on the climate of the West-Indies. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1789.
- MOSELEY, B. Commentaries on the lues bovilla, or cow-pox. 8vo. London, 1806.
- MOSLER, Fr. Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des innerlichen Gebrauches verschiedener Quantitäten von gewöhnlichem Trinkwasser auf den Stoffwechsel des menschlichen Körpers. 8vo. Göttingen, 1857.
- MOSLER, Fr. Helminthologische Studien und Beobachtungen. 2 col. Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1864.
- MOTARD, Ad. Traité d'hygiène générale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868-69.
- MOTHERBY, G. A new medical dictionary, or general repository of physick. 2nd edit. fol. London, 1785.
- MOTLEY, J. and DILLWYN, L. Ll. Contributions to the natural history of Labuan and the adjacent coasts of Borneo. 12 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1855.
- DE LA MOTTRAYE, A. Voyages en Europe, Asie et Afrique. 48 Pl. 2 vols. fol. La Haye, 1727.
Travels through Europe, Asia, and into part of Africa; translated from the French. 3 vols. fol. London, 1723-32.
Voyages en Anglois, en François, en diverses Provinces de la Prusse, de la Russie, de la Pologne, &c. 9 Pl. fol. La Haye, 1732.
- MOTTE, vide DE LA MOTTE.
- MOUFFET, T. Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum; olim ab E. Wotton, C. Gesner, et T. Penn inchoatum: iconibus ad vivum expressis supra quingentis illustratum. fol. Londini, 1634.
The theater of insects; or, lesser living creatures, being an addition to the 'History of four-footed beasts, &c. by Edward Torsell, p. 889-1130.' fol. London, 1658.
- DE MOULON, A. M. Du typhus tétanique vulgairement connu sous le nom de méningite cérébro-spinale qui a régné à Trieste en 1868. 21 pp. 8vo. Trieste, 1868.
- MOUNTAIN, D. The gardener's labyrinth; or, a new art of gardening. 4to. London, 1608.
Again. 4to. ib. 1652.
- MOYLE, J. The sea-chirurgion. 4th edit. 12mo. London, 1702.
- LE MOYNE, J. vide DE BRY.
- MOYNIER, G. et APPIA, L. La guerre et la charité. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
The same, 'Help for sick and wounded; translated by J. Furley. 8vo. London, 1870.
- MOYSES, R. De regimine sanitatis, &c.: imprim. in fine 'Consiliorum Matthæi DE GRADI. fol. Venetiis 1514. f. 105-110.'

- MUDGE, J. On catarrhus cough and other diseases of the lungs; with some strictures on the treatment of compound fractures. 8vo. London, 1778.
- MUDIE, R. A popular guide to the observation of nature. 12mo. London, 1832.
- VON MÜHLENFELS, L. (Professor of the northern languages). An introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, Oct. 30, 1828. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1829.
- MÜHRY, Adolph. Observations on the comparative state of medicine in France, England, and Germany, during a journey into these countries in 1835. Translated from the German by E. G. Davis. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838.
- MÜHRY, A. Untersuchungen über die Theorie und das allgemeine geographische System der Winde. 8vo. Göttingen, 1869.
- MUIRHEAD, J. P. The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt illustrated by his correspondence with his friends and the specifications of his patents. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- MULBERRY-TREE. Brevi avvertimenti intorno la coltura, e potatura de' gelsi. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- MULCAHY, John. Principles of modern geometry, with numerous applications to plane and spherical figures. 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1862.
- MULDER, D. De rabie hydrophobica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1707.
- MULLER, A. vide MARCO POLO.
- MÜLLER, C. Synopsis muscorum frondosorum. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1849-51.
- MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières et agricoles cités, bains et lavoirs, sociétés alimentaires, détails de construction, &c. 8vo. avec un Atlas fol. Paris, 1856.
- MÜLLER, E. H. Die Cholera-Epidemie zu Berlin im Jahre 1866. 4to. Berlin, 1867.
- MÜLLER, FRANZ. Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Pferdes mit vergleichender Berücksichtigung der übrigen Haussäugethiere. 8vo. Wien, 1853.
- Dasselbe. 'Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Haussäugethiere.' 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- MÜLLER, Fritz. Für Darwin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- The same. Translated from the German by W. S. Dallas. 8vo. London, 1869.
- MÜLLER, Geo. F. H. vide RITTER, Carl.
- MÜLLER, Heinrich. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über die Retina des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856.
- MÜLLER, Heinrich. Gesammelte und hinterlassene Schriften zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Auges. 1^{ter}. Band. Gedrucktes; zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Otto Becker. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- MÜLLER Johannes. De phoronomia (i. e. motu progressivo) animalium. 4to. Bonnæ, 1822.
- Zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Gesichtssinnes des Menschen und der Thiere. 8 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826.
- Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Naturgeschichte, Anatomie, und Physiologie der Thiere und Pflanzen. 8vo. Bonn, 1828.
- Bildungsgeschichte der Genitalien. 4 Taf. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1830.
- De glandularum secernentium structura penitiori, earumque prima formatione in homine atque animalibus. 17 Tab. fol. Lipsiæ, 1830.

- The intimate structure of secreting glands ; with the subsequent discoveries of other authors, by Samuel Solly. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Handbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Coblenz, 1835.
- Elements of physiology. Translated from the German, with notes, by W. Baly. 2nd edit. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Supplement, vide BALY, W. and KIRKES, W. S.
- Observationes de canaliculis corpusculorum ossium, atque de modo quo terrea materia in ossibus continetur. In fine 'Exercitationis Fr. MIESCHER de inflammatione ossium.' 4to. Berolini, 1836.
- On the nature and structural characteristics of cancer, and of those morbid growths which may be confounded with it. Translated from the German by C. West. Part I. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1840.
- Ueber Synapta digitata, und über die Erzeugung von Schnecken in Holothuriern. 10 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1852.
- MÜLLER, Johannes. und HENLE, J. Systematische Beschreibung der Plagiostomen. 60 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1841.
- MÜLLER, Johannes, und TROSCHEL, Franz H. System der Asteriden. 12 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1842.
- MÜLLER, Joh. Lehrbuch der Physik und Meteorologie. 6^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1864.
- MÜLLER, Joh. Lehrbuch der kosmischen Physik. 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 27 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1856.
- Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 33 Taf. 4to. ib. 1865.
- Dasselbe. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. mit einem Atlas von 40 Taf. 4to. ib. 1872.
- MÜLLER, Max. Lectures on the science of language. 8vo. London, 1861.
- Second series. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- MÜLLER, O. F. Vermium terrestrium et fluviatilium, seu animalium infusoriorum, &c. historia. 2 vols. 4to. Havniæ et Lipsiæ, 1773-74.
- Zoologiæ Danicæ prodromus. 8vo. Havniæ, 1776.
- Zoologia Danica, seu animalium Danicæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum, &c. descriptiones et historia. 160 Tab. col. 3 Vols. fol. Havniæ, 1788-9.
- Hydrachnæ quas in aquis Danicæ palustribus detexit. 11 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1781.
- Entomostraca, seu insecta testacea, quæ in aquis Danicæ et Norvegiæ reperit. 21 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ et Havniæ, 1785.
- MÜLLER, P. Miracula et mysteria chymico-medica. Ed. 2^{da}. Accesserunt tyrocinium chymicum et novum lumen chymicum. 12mo. Friburgi, 1614.
- MÜLLER, P. L. S. De coralliorum origini animali. 4to. Erlangæ, 1770.
- MÜLLER, Th. Synopsis novorum generum, specierum et varietatum testaceorum viventium anno 1834 promulgatorum. 8vo. Berolini, 1836.
- MÜLLER, Wilhelm. Ueber den feineren Bau der Milz. 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1865.
- MÜLLER, Wilhelm. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und Physiologie des menschlichen Rückenmarks. 2 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1871.

- MUNARET. *Le médecin des villes et des campagnes*. 3^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- MUNDANUS, T. vide DICKINSON, E.
- MUNDINIUS, M. *Disputatio in qua ea, quæ de semine sunt controversa, discutiuntur*. 4to. Tarvisii, 1609.
- MUNDINUS. *Anothomia corporis humani*. fol. Papiæ, 1478.
Iterum. Ext. in libro cui titulus *Fasciculus MEDICINÆ*, &c. fol. Venetiis, 1495, pp. 27–41.
- MUNDY, R. *Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan, from the Journals of James Brooke Esq.* Pl. Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- MUNK, Hermann. *Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Nerven-Erregung*. 1^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- MUNNICKS, J. *De re anatomica*. 8vo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1697.
- MUNNICKS, J. *Cheirurgia ad praxin hodiernam adornata*. 4to. Amstelodami, 1715.
- MUNRO, Sir Thomas. *Liberty of the press in India*. 12 pp. 8vo. 1822.
- MUNSTER, Sebast. *Cosmographia universalis*. Lib. vi. fol. Basileæ, 1552.
- MUNTING, A. *Aloës mucronato folio Americanæ majoris historia*. 4to. Amstelodami, 1680.
- MUNTING, A. *De vera antiquorum herba Britannica*. 4to. Amstelodami, 1681.
- MUNTING, A. *Phytographia curiosa, exhibens arborum, &c. icones; cum denominationibus Latinis, Gallicis, &c.* 245 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1702.
- MÜNZ, M. *Handbuch der Anatomie des menschlichen Körpers mit Abbildungen (in fol.)*. 2^{ter}. Theil enthaltend die Gefässlehre. 8vo. Landshut, 1821.
- MURATORI, M. *Relation des missions du Paraguai, traduite de l'Italien*. 8vo. Paris, 1754.
- MURCHISON, Charles. *A treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain*. 8vo. London, 1862.
- MURCHISON, Charles. *Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice and abdominal dropsy*. 8vo. London, 1868.
- MURCHISON, Sir R. I. *The Silurian system, founded on geological researches in the counties of Salop, Hereford, &c.* 1 Map. 37 Pl. 4to. London, 1839.
- MURCHISON, Sir R. I. *Siluria. The history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains, and their foundations, with a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth*. 37 Pl. 8vo. London, 1854.
Again. 3rd edit. including 'The Silurian System.' 8vo. ib. 1859.
Again. 4th edit. including 'The Silurian System.' 8vo. ib. 1867.
- MURCHISON, Sir R. I. and NICOL, James. *Geological map of Europe exhibiting the different systems of rocks according to the most recent researches and inedited materials*. Edinburgh, 1856.
- MURCHISON, Sir R. I., DE VERNEUIL, Éd., and DE KEYSERLING, Comte Alexander. *The geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains*. Vol. i. *Geology*. 19 Pl. Vol. ii. *Paléontologie* (in French). 50 Pl. 4to. London and Paris, 1845.
- MURITH, M. *Le guide du botaniste qui voyage dans le Valais*. 4to. Lausanne, 1810.
- MURPHY, R. *A treatise on the theory of algebraical equations*. 8vo. London, 1839.
- DE MURR, C. T. *Adnotationes ad bibliothecas Hallerianas botanicam, anatomicam, chirurgicam, et medicinæ practicæ*. 4to. Erlangæ, 1805.

- MURRAY, Adam. General view of the agriculture of the county of Warwick. 8vo. London, 1813.
- MURRAY, Andrew. The geographical distribution of mammals. 2 Pl. 103 Maps. 4to. London, 1866.
- MURRAY, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries and travels in Asia. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.
- MURRAY, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- MURRAY, John. Comparative view of the Huttonian and Neptunian systems of geology; in answer to the illustrations of the Huttonian theory of the earth by Professor Playfair. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802.
- Explication de Playfair sur la théorie de la terre par Hutton; et examen comparatif des systèmes géologiques &c. par M. Murray, en réponse à l'explication de Playfair; traduits de l'Anglais par C. A. Basset. 8vo. Paris, 1815.
- A system of chemistry. 2nd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- A system of materia medica and pharmacy. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810.
- MURRAY, John. On the light of the glow-worm, the luminosity of the sea, the phenomena of the chameleon, the ascent of the spider into the atmosphere, and the torpidity of the tortoise. 12mo. Glasgow, 1826.
- A treatise on atmospherical electricity; including lightning rods and paragrêles. 2nd edit. 1 Pl. 12mo. London, 1830.
- A memoir on the diamond. 1 Pl. 12mo. London, 1831.
- MURRAY, John. Report on the treatment of epidemic cholera. fol. Calcutta, 1869.
- MURRAY, John Andrew. Apparatus medicaminum. Ed. altera, curante L. C. Althof. 6 vols. Gottingæ, 1784-96.
- Opuscula medica. 2 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1785-86.
- MUSA, Antonius. De herba vetonica, cum Gabrielis Humelbergii commentariolo. 4to. Isinæ, 1537.
- MUSA, Antonius. Examen omnium simplicium medicamentorum. 8vo. Lugduni, 1537.
- MUSEUM. Museum Italicum; seu, collectio veterum scriptorum ex Bibliothecis Italicis, &c. 2 vols. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1687-89.
- MUSGRAVE, S. Apologia pro medicina empirica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1763.
- MUSGRAVE, S. On the nature and cure of the (so called) worm-fever. 8vo. London, 1776.
- MUSGRAVE, W. De arthritide anomala. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1690.
- Iterum. 8vo. Exoniæ, 1707.
- MUSGRAVE, W. De arthritide symptomatica. 8vo. Exoniæ, 1703.
- MUSTEL. Traité théorique et pratique de la végétation, contenant plusieurs expériences sur la culture des arbres. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1781-84.
- MUTER, J. The alkaline permanganates and their medicinal uses. 8vo. London, 1866.
- MUTHUON, J. M. Traité des forges dites Catalanes, ou l'art d'extraire directement et par une seule opération le fer de ses mines. 8vo. Turin, 1808.
- MUTIS, J. C. El arcano de la quina; discurso que contiene la parte médica de las cuatro especies de Quinas officinales, sus virtudes eminentes y su legitima preparacion, aumentada con notas, &c. el M. H. de Gregorio. 4to. Madrid, 1828.

- MUYS, J. *Praxis medico-chirurgica rationalis*. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1695.
- MUYS, W. G. *Musculorum artificiosa fabrica*. 3 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1751.
- MYNAS. Minoïde. *La Dialectique de Galien, Græcè: sub auspiciis M. Villemain, Ministre de l'instruction publique*. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- A MYNSICHT, H. *Thesaurus et Armamentarium medico-chymicum*. 8vo. Lugduni, 1645.
Iterum. Ed. 2da. 8vo. ib. 1670.
- MYNSICHT, A. vide CHEMISTRY.
- MYREPSUS, N. *De compositione medicamentorum, L. Fuchsio interprete*. Vide 'MEDICÆ Artis principes. fol. 1567. Vol. II. Part 2. p. 337-834.'

N

- NÄGELE, F. C. *Das weibliche Becken betrachtet in Beziehung auf seine Stellung und die Richtung seiner Höhle, nebst Beyträgen zur Geschichte der Lehre von den Beckenaxen*. 3 Taf. 4to. Carlsruhe, 1825.
- NÄGELI, Carl. *Gattungen einzelliger Algen physiologisch und systematisch bearbeitet*. 8 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1849.
- NÄGELI, Carl, und SCHWENDENER, S. *Das Mikroskop. Theorie und Anwendung desselben*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- NÄGELI, Carl, vide BOTANY.
- NAISMITH, J. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Clydesdale*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1798.
- NAQUET, A. *Principes de chimie fondée sur les théories modernes*. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
Le même. 2me. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1867.
The same; translated from the 2nd edit. by W. Cortis; revised by T. Stevenson. 8vo. London, 1868.
- NAQUET, A. *Précis de chimie légale*. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- NARBOROUGH, Sir J. *Voyage to the South Sea*. 8vo. London, 1711.
- NASMYTH, Alexander. *Researches on the development, structure, and diseases of the teeth*. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
Again. 10 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1849.
- NASMYTH, Alexander. *Three memoirs on the development and structure of the teeth and epithelium*. 9 Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.
- NASSE, O. *Beiträge zur Physiologie der Darmbewegung*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- VON NATHUSIUS, H. *Die Racen des Schweines. Eine zoologische Kritik und Andeutungen über systematische Behandlung der Hausthier-Racen*. 8vo. Berlin, 1860.
- VON NATHUSIUS, H. *Vorstudien für Geschichte und Zucht der Hausthiere zunächst am Schweine-schädel. Mit einem Atlas von 6 Taf.* 8vo. Berlin, 1864.
- NATURAL HISTORY. A MS. of the 17th century (?).
- NATURAL HISTORY. *Elements of natural history, being an introduction to the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus*. 12 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801-1802.
- NATURAL HISTORY. *The journal of a naturalist*. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1829.

- NATURAL HISTORY. Vestiges of the natural history of Creation. 8th edit. 8vo. London, 1850.
- NAUDOT, M. Influence du climat de Nice sur la marche des maladies chroniques et particulièrement sur la phthisie pulmonaire. 8vo. Paris, 1842.
- NAUMANN, C. F. Elemente der theoretischen Krystallographie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856.
- NAUMANN, C. F. Elemente der Mineralogie. 6^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
Dasselbe. 7^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- NAUMANN, J. F. und BUHLE, C. A. Die Eier der Vögel Deutschlands und der benachbarten Länder. Heft. 1-5. 10 col. Taf. 4to. Halle, 1818-28.
- NAUMANN, O. Die Epispastica als excitirende und deprimirende Mittel. Ihr Einfluss auf Puls und Körperwärme. 20 pp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- NAUMANN, O. Untersuchungen über die physikalischen Eigenthümlichkeiten und die physiologischen Wirkungen des Leberthrans. 21 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- NAUMANN, O. Untersuchungen über die physiologischen Wirkungen der Hautreizmittel (Epispastica). 16 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- NAUMANN, O. Ueber die Bedeutung des Leberfettes, bez. der Fettlebern für den gesunden und kranken Körper. 14 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- NEAL, Daniel. A narrative of the method and success of inoculating the small-pox in New England, by Benjamin Colman. 8vo. London, 1722.
- NEALE, Adam. On the nature and properties of the mineral waters of Cheltenham. 8vo. London, (1819).
- NEALE, Adam, vide HALPIN, W. H. jun.
- NEALE, E. V. The analogy of thought and nature. 8vo. London, 1863.
- NEANDRUS, J. Tabacologia, seu nicotianæ descriptio medico-cheirurgico-pharmaceutica. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1622.
Iterum. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1644.
- NEBEL, C. L. De secali cornuto, ejusque noxis. 4to. Giessæ, 1771.
- NECK, J. vide DE BRY.
- DE NECKER, N. J. Traité sur la Mycétologie, ou discours historique sur les champignons en général. 1 Pl. 8vo. Mannheim, 1783.
- DE NECKER, N. J. Methodus muscorum per classes, ordines, genera ac species, cum synonymis, &c. 1 Tab. 8vo. Manheimii, 1771.
- DE NECKER, N. J. Physiologia muscorum per examen analyticum. 1 Tab. 8vo. Manheimii, 1744.
- DE NECKER, N. J. Elementa botanica, secundum systema omologicum seu naturale evulgata. 62 Tab. 3 vols. 8vo. Neowedæ ad Rhen. 1790.
- DE NECKER, N. J. Phytozoologie philosophique, dans laquelle on démontre, comment le nombre des genres et des espèces, concernant les animaux et les végétaux, a été limité et fixé par la nature. 8vo. Neuwied, 1790.
- N[EDHAM], M. Medela medicinæ, a plea for the free profession of the art of physick. 8vo. London, 1665.
- NEDHAM, T. A treatise of a consumption, and the venereal disease. 12mo. London, 1700.
- NEEDHAM, G. De formato fœtu. 8vo. Londini, 1667.

- NEEDHAM, J. T. Nouvelles observations microscopiques, avec figures ; et description et usage du microscope. 12mo. Paris, 1750.
- NEEDHAM, P., vide NICOLAS, J. N.
- NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. Das System der Pilze und Schwämme. 46 col. Taf. 4to. Würzburg, 1817.
- Horæ physicæ Berolinenses, collectæ ex symbolis virorum doctorum. 27 Tab. fol. Bonnæ, 1820.
- Algæ aquaticæ, 1 col. H. F. Link. Strongylus armatus, 1. C. A. Rudolphi. Insect. orthopt. nov. gen. 2. F. Klug. Observationes botanicæ, 7. C. G. Nees ab Esenbeck. Musci frond. exotici, 2 col. F. Hornschuch. Plantar. gen. tria nova, 3. A. de Chamisso. Fungi exotici, 4 col. C. G. Ehrenberg. Genus cymbaria, 1. D. L. de Schlechtendal. Plantæ Canarienses, 5. C. G. Nees ab Esenbeck. Novum lichenum genus, 1 col. C. G. Ehrenberg.
- De cinnamomo disputatio. 7 Tab. 4to. Bonnæ, 1823.
- Enumeratio plantarum cryptogamicarum Javæ et insularum adjacentium. Fasciculus prior, Hepaticas complectens. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1830.
- Genera et species Asterearum. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1833.
- Systema Laurinarum. 8vo. Berolini, 1836.
- NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G., HORNSCHUCH, F., und STURM, J. Bryologia Germanica, oder Beschreibung der in Deutschland und in der Schweiz wachsenden Laubmoose. 12 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg und Leipzig, 1823-31.
- NEES VON ESENBECK, T. F. L. De muscorum propagatione. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Bonnæ, 1820.
- Radix plantarum mycetoidearum. 1 Tab. 4to. Bonnæ, 1820.
- Plantæ officinales, oder Sammlung offizineller Pflanzen. 18 Hefte und 5 Supplementhefte. 552 col. Taf. 4to. und fol. Düsseldorf, 1821-33.
- NEES VON ESENBECK, T. F. L. und SINNING, W. Sammlung schönblühender Gewächse für Blumen- und Garten-Freunde. 100 col. Taf. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1831.
- NEGRETTE and ZAMBRA. A treatise on meteorological instruments. 8vo. London, 1864.
- NEGRI, F. Viaggio settentrionale. Opera postuma. Tav. 4to. Porli, 1701.
- NEILL, P. A tour through some of the islands of Orkney and Shetland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1806.
- NEISON, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics : being a development of the rate of mortality and the laws of sickness, &c. 3rd edit. 4to. London, 1857.
- NÉLATON, A. Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale. 2^{me}. édit. par Jamain et Péan. Vols. I-III, p. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1868-70.
- NELIGAN vide MACNAMARA, R.
- NELKE. System der Garten-Nelke, &c. 1 col. Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1827.
- NEMESIUS. De natura hominis. Gr. et Lat. 8vo. Oxonii, 1671.
- Iterum. Ed. Matthæi. 8vo. Halæ Magd. 1802.
- The same. Englished by G. Wither. 12mo. London, 1636.
- Le même. Franç. par M. J. B. Thibault. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- NEMNICH, P. A. Wörterbücher der Naturgeschichte (Allgemeine Polyglotten Lexicon). 4 vols. 4to. Hamb. und Leipz. 1793-98.
- NEMNICH, P. A. Lexicon nosologicum polyglotton ; omnium morborum, symptomatum, vitiorumque naturæ, et affectionum propria nomina, decem diversis linguis explicata continens. fol. Hamburgi, 1801.
- NERI, A. De arte vitraria ; cum Christophori Merretti observationibus et notis. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1686.

- [NESBIT.] A picture of the present state of the College of Physicians of London ; with memoirs of its resident members. 8vo. London, 1817.
- NESBITT, R. Human osteogeny. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1736.
- NEUBAUER, C. and VOGEL, J. A guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine. 4th edit. ; translated by W. O. Markham. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1863.
- Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns, bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 6te. Aufl. 8vo. Wiesbaden, 1872.
- NEUCRANTZUS, P. De harengo, exercitatio medica. 4to. Lubecæ, 1654.
- NEUENHAHN, J. L. De scabie. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
- NEUMAN and BARETTI. A dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. Edited by M. Seoane. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1862.
- NEUMANN, Carl. Vorlesungen über Riemann's Theorie der Abel'schen Integrale. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- NEUMANN, Carl. Das Dirichlet'sche Princip in seiner Anwendung auf die Riemann'schen Flächen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- NEUMANN, Carl. Theorie der Bessel'schen Functionen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- NEUMANN, Carl G. Von den Krankheiten des Gehirns des Menschen. 8vo. Coblenz, 1833.
- NEUMANN, Caspar. His chemical works abridged and methodized, with large additions and the later discoveries, &c. by William Lewis. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1773.
- NEUMANN, J. P. Lehrbuch der Physik. 1ter Band. 7 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1830.
- NEUMAYER, George. Discussion of the meteorological and magnetical observations made at the Flagstaff Observatory, Melbourne, during the years 1858-63. 4to. Mannheim, 1867.
- NEUMAYER, George. Results of the magnetic survey of the Colony of Victoria executed during the years 1858-64. 4to. Mannheim, 1869.
- NEUMEISTER, G. Das Ganze der Taubenzucht. 17 Taf. 4to. Weimar, 1869.
- NEVILLE, Hon. R. C. Saxon obsequies illustrated by ornaments and weapons discovered in a cemetery near Little Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, during the autumn of 1851. 40 Pl. 4to. London, 1852.
- NEW GUINEA. Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the South-East of New Guinea. Translated from the French. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1791.
- NEWINGTON, J. Oratio Harveiana, 1738. 4to. Londini, 1738.
- NEWMAN, Edward. The grammar of entomology. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1835.
- NEWMAN, Edward. A history of British ferns and allied plants. 8vo. London, 1844.
- NEWMAN, Edward, vide MONTAGUE, G.
- NEWMAN, F. W., vide HUBER, V. A.
- NEWNHAM, W. On the symptoms, causes, and treatment of inversio uteri. 8vo. London, 1818.
- NEWTH, S. The elements of mechanics ; including hydrostatics. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1869.
- NEWTH, S. A first book of natural philosophy ; an introduction to the study of statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, optics, and acoustics. 8vo. London, 1871.

- NEWTON, Sir Isaac. *Opticks*: or, a treatise of the reflexions, refractions, inflexions, and colours of light. Also two treatises of the species and magnitude of curvilinear figures. 4to. London, 1704.
- NEWTON, Sir Isaac. *Isaaci Newtoni opera quæ exstant omnia*. Commentariis illustrabat Samuel Horsley. 5 vols. 4to. Londini, 1779–85.
- NEWTON, Sir Isaac. *Principia*. Sections 1, 2, 3, with notes and illustrations. Also a collection of problems principally intended as examples of Newton's methods, by P. Frost. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- NEWTON, Sir Isaac. *Principia*, reprinted for Sir William Thompson and Hugh Blackburn. Lat. Glasgow, 1871.
- NEW YORK. Reports on the geological survey of the state of New York, 1837–40. 8vo.
- NEW ZEALAND. *The New Zealanders*. An account of the people and the island. 12mo. London, 1830.
- NICANDER. *Theriaca et Alexipharmaca, cum interpretatione, &c. diversorum authorum*. Gr. 8vo. Venet. (Ald.) 1523.
- Iterum. 4to. Coloniae, 1530.
- Alexipharmaca, seu de venenis eorumque remediis carmen*. Gr. cum scholiis, &c. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Halæ, 1792.
- Theriaca, id est de bestiarum venenis eorumque remediis carmen*. Gr. cum scholiis, &c. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816.
- NICANDER, vide GREVIN, J.
- NICHOL, J. P. *A cyclopædia of the physical sciences*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1860.
- NICHOLAS, J. L. *Narrative of a voyage to New Zealand, performed in the years 1814 and 1815 in company with the Rev. S. Marsden*. Pl. Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- NICHOLL, W. *General elements of pathology*. 8vo. London, 1820.
- NICHOLLS, F. *Oratio Harveiana*, 1739. 4to. Londini, 1739.
- NICHOLLS, F. *De anima medica prælectio*. 4to. Londini, 1750.
- NICHOLSON, E. *Indian Snakes*. An elementary treatise on Ophiology, with a descriptive catalogue of the snakes found in India and the adjoining countries. 8vo. Madras, 1870.
- NICHOLSON, H. A. *Advanced text-book of Zoology*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- NICHOLSON, H. A. *A manual of zoology for the use of students, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- Again. 2nd. edit. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- NICHOLSON, H. A. *Introduction to the study of biology*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- NICHOLSON, W. *The first principles of chemistry*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1796.
- NICKERL, F. A. *Böhmen's Tagfalter*. 1 Taf. 8vo. Prag, 1837.
- NICLAS, J. N. *Geoponicorum, sive de re rustica libri xx* Gr. et Lat. Cassiano Basso Collectore post Petri Needhami curas ad MSS. fidem denuo recens. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1781.
- NICOL, James. *Guide to the geology of Scotland*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844.
- NICOL, James. *Elements of mineralogy*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858.
- NICOL, James. *The geology and scenery of the north of Scotland*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.

DE NICOLAI, Nicolo. *Le navigationi et viaggi nella Turchia.* 60 Tav. 8vo. Anversa, 1577.

NICOLAS, C. vide DE BRY.

NICOLUCCI, G. *Di un antico cranio Fenicio rinvenuto nella necropoli di Tharros in Sardegna.* 3 Tav. 4to. Torino, 1863.

NICOLUCCI, G. *Di alcune armi ed utensili in pietra rinvenuti nelle provincie Meridionali dell' Italia e delle popolazioni ne' tempi antestorici della Penisola Italiana.* 2 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1863.

NICOLUCCI, G. *Sulla stirpe Japigica e sopra tre cranî ed essa appartenenti rinvenuti presso Fasano, presso Rugge, e presso Ceglie nell' Italia Meridionale.* 3 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1866.

NICOLUCCI, G. *La stirpe Ligure in Italia ne' tempi antichi e ne' moderni.* 7 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1864.

NIEBUHR, C. *Description de l'Arabie.* 4to. Copenhagen, 1773.

NIEBUHR, C. *Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres pays circonvoisins.* 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1776-80.

VAN NIEL, C. *De causis partus difficilis et auxiliis requisitis.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1748.

VON NIEMEYER, F. *Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1861-62. Dasselbe. 7^{te} Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1868.

Eléments de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique. Traduit par L. Culmann et C. Sengel. Revue et annotée par V. Cornil. 2^e édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy. Translated from the 7th German edit. by G. H. Humphreys and C. E. Hackley. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1869.

VON NIEMEYER, F. *Die epidemische Cerebro-Spinal-Meningitis nach Beobachtungen im Grossherzog-Baden.* 8vo. Berlin, 1865.

VON NIEMEYER, F. *Clinical lectures on pulmonary phthisis, translated from the 2nd German edit. by J. L. Parke.* 8vo. New York, 1868.

The same, translated from the 2nd German edit. by G. Bæumler. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1870.

VON NIEMEYER, F. *Ueber das Verhalten der Eigenwärme bei gesunden und kranken Menschen.* 8vo. Berlin, 1869.

NIEMEYER, P. *Handbuch der theoretischen und clinischen Percussion und Auscultation.* 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1868-71.

NIEMEYER, P. *Grundriss der Percussion und Auscultation, nebst einem Index sämtlicher in- und ausländischen Kunstausdrücke.* 8vo. Erlangen, 1871.

NIEMEYER, P. *Medicinische Abhandlungen:—Band. 1. Atmiatrie (Athmungs-und Luftheilkunde).* 8vo. Erlangen, 1872.

NIEUHOFF, J. *Legatio Batavica ad magnum Tartariæ Chamum Sungteium; cum 150 æneis tabulis:* edit. G. Hornio. fol. Amstelodami, 1668.

The same. Englished by John Ogilby; 2nd edit. fol. London, 1673.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. *Notes on Hospitals.* 8vo. London, 1859.

Again. 3rd edit. 4to. ib. 1863.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. *Observations on the evidence contained in the Stational reports submitted to her by the Royal Commission on the sanitary state of the army in India.* 8vo. London, 1863.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. *Introductory notes on lying-in institutions; together with a proposal for organising an institution for training midwives and midwifery nurses.* 8vo. London, 1871.

NIHELL, J. vide DELUQUE, F. S.

NILSSON, S. *Historia molluscorum Sueciæ terrestrium et fluviatilium breviter delineata.* 8vo. Lundæ, 1822.

NILSSON, S. *Petrificata Suecana formationis cretaceæ. Pars prior, vertebrata et mollusca sistens.* 10 Tab. fol. Londini Gothorum, 1827.

NILSSON, S. *The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia.* 3rd edit. by Sir J. Lubbock. 8vo. London, 1868.

NITSCH, H. *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bryozoen.* Heft 2. 3 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.

NITZSCH, C. L. *Osteografische Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vögel.* 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1811.

NITZSCH, C. L. *Pterylography.* Translated from the German. Edited by P. L. Sclater. 10 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1867.

NOACK, C. A. *Commentatio veterinario-medica de Melanosi cum in hominibus tum in equis obveniente.* 3 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826.

NOISSETTE, L. *Le jardin fruitier, contenant l'histoire, la description, la culture et les usages des arbres fruitiers, des fraisiers, et des meilleures espèces de vignes qui se trouvent en Europe, &c.* 90 Pl. col. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821.

NOLLET, J. A. *Leçons de physique expérimentale.* 3me. édit. 117 Pl. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1749-64.

NOLLET, J. A. *Lettres sur l'électricité.* 16 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1753.

NOLLIUS, H. *Physica hermetica.* 8vo. Francofurti, 1619.

NOLTE, E. F. *Botanische Bemerkungen über Stratiotes und Sagittaria.* 2 Taf. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1825.

NONNIUS, L. *Diæteticon, sive de re cibaria.* 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1627.

NONNUS, Theoph. *Epitome de curatione morborum.* Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. S. Bernard. 2 vols. 8vo. Gothæ et Amstelodami, 1794-95.

DE NOOET, Olivier vide DE BRY.

NORDEN, F. L. *Voyage d'Egypte et de Nubie.* 159 Pl. fol. Copenhagen, 1755.

VON NORDMANN, Alexander. *Zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere.* 20 Taf. Heft. 1 und 2. 4to. Berlin, 1832.

VON NORDMANN, Alexander. *Symbolæ ad monographiam Staphylinorum.* 2 Taf. 4to. Petropoli, 1837.

VON NORDMANN, Alexander. *Puläontologie Südrusslands.* 4to. und Atlas fol. Helsingfors, 1858-60.

NORTH, I. W. *A week in the isles of Scilly.* 8vo. Penzance, 1850.

NORTH, N. L. *On epidemic cholera.* 39 pp. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1865.

NORTH, Hon. R. *A treatise on fish and fish-ponds.* 18 col. Pl. by E. Albin. 4to. London, 1820.

NORTHCOTE, A. P. and CHURCH, A. H. *A manual of qualitative chemical analysis.* 12mo. London, 1858.

NORTON, J. B. An inaugural lecture on the study of the law, and general jurisprudence, delivered on the opening of the Law Class in the Presidency College of Madras. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

NORTON, Thomas vide CHEMISTRY, and MAIER, M.

NORTON, W. A. A treatise on astronomy, spherical and physical; with astronomical problems, and solar, lunar, and other astronomical tables. 4th edit. 8vo. New York, 1867.

DE NOTARIS, G. Epilogo della briologia Italiana. 8vo. Genova, 1869.

NOTHNAGEL, H. Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.

NOTT, J. C. and GLIDDON, George R. Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures, and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, and biblical history. 8vo. London, 1854.

NOTT, J. C. and GLIDDON, George R. Indigenous races of the earth; or, new chapters of ethnological enquiry; including monographs on special departments of philology, iconography, &c. &c. contributed by A. Maury, Francis Pulszky, and J. A. Meigs. 4to. London, 1857.

NOTT, J. C. vide DE GOBINEAU, A.

NOZEMAN, C. Nederlandsche Vogelen. Belg. et Gall. 250 Taf. 5 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1770-1829.

NUCK, A. Operationes et experimenta chirurgica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1714.

NUGENT, C. An essay on the hydrophobia. 8vo. London, 1753.

NUHN, Anton. Chirurgisch-anatomische Tafeln. 30 Taf. fol. Mannheim, 1850-56.

Erklärungen zur der Chir.-Anat. Taf. 3 Abth. 8vo. ib. 1850-56.

NUMAN, A. Ueber die Bremsenlarven im Magen der Pferde. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt, mit Zusätzen und mit einem Anhang über die übrigen Bremsenlarven bei den Hausthieren von C. H. Hertwig. 2 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1837.

NUNNELEY, T. On the organs of vision: their anatomy and physiology. 8vo. London, 1858.

DE NURSIA, Bened. De sanitatis conservatione. 4to. Bononiæ, 1477.

NUTT, Thomas. Humanity to honey bees; or, practical directions for the management of them. 2nd edit. 8vo. Wisbech, 1834.

NUTTALL, T. The genera of North American plants, and a catalogue of the species, to the year 1817. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1818.

DE NUYSEMENT. De vero sale secreto philosophorum. 8vo. Cassellis, 1651.

The true salt and secret of the philosophers, translated from the Latin edition. 8vo. London, 1657.

NYMMANUS, G. De vita fœtus in utero. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1664.

NYST, P. H. Description des coquilles et des polypiers fossiles des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique. 49 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1843.

O

- OAKELEY, H. Some account of the services of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart. in India. 8vo. London, 1829.
- OBERLIN, H. G. Propositions géologiques, &c. avec leur application à la description géognostique, &c. du Ban de la Roche. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1806.
- O'BRIEN, M. Mathematical tracts. Part 1. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840.
- OBSTETRICS. Catalogue and report of obstetrical and other instruments exhibited at the conversazione of the Obstetrical Society of London, March 28, 1866. 8vo. London, 1867.
- OCHSENHEIMER, F. Die Schmetterlinge von Europa. Fortsetzung von F. Treitsche. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1807–34.
- O'CONNELL, M. Morborum quorundam observationes medicinales experimentales. 8vo. Dublinii, 1746.
- ODLING, William. A manual of chemistry descriptive and theoretical. Part 1. 8vo. London, 1861.
- ODLING, William. A course of practical chemistry, arranged for the use of medical students. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- ODLING, William. Lectures on animal chemistry. 8vo. London, 1866.
- ODLING, William. A course of six lectures on the chemical changes of carbon. 8vo. London, 1869.
- ODLING, William. Outlines of chemistry, or brief notes of chemical facts. 8vo. London, 1870.
- OEDER, G. C. Icones plantarum sponte nascentium in regnis Daniæ et Norvegiæ, &c; ad illustrandum opus, de iisdem plantis, 'Floræ Danicæ' nomine inscriptum: cum nomenclatura et locis natalibus plantarum. 2880 Tab. col. 16 vols. fol. Hauniæ, 1766–1871.
- Supplementum Floræ Danicæ curante F. Liebmann. Fasc. 1 et 2. fol. ib. 1853–65.
- OELFFEN, J. B. De lue venerea ex atomis seminalibus oriunda. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- OERTEL, E. F. C. Die allerneuesten Wasserkuren. Ein Heilschriftchen für Jedermann. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1829–32.
- OESTERLEN, F. Medical logic. Translated and edited by G. Whitley. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1855.
- OESTERLEN, F. Handbuch der Hygieine der Privaten und Öffentlichen. 2^{te}. Aufl. 12 Taf. 8vo. Tübingen, 1857.
- OETINGER, F. C. Cinnabaris exul, redux in pharmacopolium. 4to. Tubingæ, 1760.
- OFF, Mohammed. Des altérations de l'œil dans l'albuminurie et le diabète. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

- OGILBY, John. Africa; being an accurate description of Egypt, Barbary, Lybia, &c. with all the adjacent islands. fol. London, 1670.
- America; being the latest and most accurate description of the New World. fol. London, 1671.
- Asia; being an accurate description of Persia, the empire of the great Mogol, and other parts of India, &c. fol. London, 1673.
- Britannia, or the kingdom of England, and dominion of Wales; with the principal roads. fol. London, 1698.
- OGILVIE, George. The Master-Builder's plan; or, the principles of organic architecture as indicated in the typical forms of animals. 8vo. London, 1858.
- OGILVIE, George. The genetic cycle in organic nature; or, the succession of forms in the propagation of plants and animals. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1861.
- OGLE, Nathaniel. The colony of Western Australia. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- OHLERT, E. Die Araneiden oder Echten Spinnen der Provinz Preussen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- ÖHRLANDER, C. N. och LEFFLER, O. E. Tetraglott-lexikon för öfversättningar från Svenskan till Tyska, Franska och Engelska Språken. 4to. Stockholm, 1852.
- OKEN, Lorenz. Lehrbuch der Naturphilosophie. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Jena, 1831.
- The same, translated from the German by A. Tulk. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1847.
- OKES, T. V. On the fever lately prevalent in Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1815.
- OLAFSEN et POVELSEN. Voyage en Islande, fait par ordre de S. M. Danoise. Trad. du danois par Gauthier de la Peyronie et Biornerod. 5 vols. 8vo. avec un atlas de 59 Pl. et 1 Carte. 4to. Paris, 1802.
- OLAUS MAGNUS. Historia de gentibus septentrionalibus, earumque diversis statibus, &c. 466 Tab. fol. Romæ, 1555.
- OLAVIUS, O. Oekonomisk-physisk Beskrivelse over Schagens Kjøbstæd og Sogn. 5 Tab. Adjicitur dissertatio 'De arena Volatili Scanensi, ejusque cohibitione auctore Olof Bring.' 8vo. Kiøbenhavn. 1787.
- OLDHAM, T. Report on the present state and prospects of the Government Iron-Works at Dechouree in Kumaon. fol. 1860.
- OLDHAM, T. The coal resources and production of India. fol. Calcutta, 1864.
- OLDHAM, W. Historical and statistical memoir of the Ghazeepoor District. Part 1. fol. Allahabad, 1870.
- OLEARIUS, A. Voyages en Moscovie, Tartarie, et Perse; traduits de l'original par A. de Wicquefort. 2 vols. fol. Leide, 1719.
- OLINA, G. P. Uccelliera ovvero discorso della natura, e proprieta di diversi uccelli, e in particolare di que' che cantano, con il modo di prendergli. 67 Tab. 4to. Roma, 1622.
- Iterum. 67 Tab. 4to. ib. 1622.
- Le même. Traduit en partie de l'ouvrage Italien. 12mo. Paris, 1774.
- OLIVER, D. Lessons in elementary botany. 8vo. London, 1864.
- OLIVER, D. First book of Indian botany. 8vo. London, 1869.

- OLIVER, William. A practical essay on fevers, with a dissertation on the Bath waters. 12mo. London, 1704.
- OLIVER, William. A practical dissertation on Bath-waters. 3rd edit. 12mo. London, 1737.
- OLIVER, William. A practical essay on the use and abuse of warm bathing in gouty cases. 4to. Bath, 1751.
- OLIVI, G. Zoologia Adriatica, ossia catalogo ragionato degli animali del golfo et delle lagune di Venezia. 9 Tav. 4to. Bassano, 1792.
- OLIVIER, G. A. Entomologie, ou histoire naturelle des insectes. Coléoptères. 362 Pl. col. 8 vols. 4to. 1789-1808.
- OLIVIER, G. A. Travels in the Ottoman Empire, Egypt and Persia. Translated from the French. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1801.
- OLLIVIER, A. F. Traité expérimental du typhus traumatique. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- OLLIVIER, Clement. Influence des affections organiques sur la raison, ou pathologie morale. 8vo. Tours, 1867.
- D'OMALIUS D'HALLOY, vide D'OMALIUS.
- OMNIBONUS, F. De arte medica infantium : aphorismorum particulæ tres. 4to. Brixia, 1577.
- ONIMUS, E. De la théorie dynamique de la chaleur dans les sciences biologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- ONTYD, C. G. A treatise on mortal diseases ; translated from the Latin, and considerably enlarged, by the author. 8vo. London, 1798.
- ONYMOS, J. De naturali fœtus in utero materno situ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1743.
- OOSTER, W. A. Pétrifications remarquables des Alpes Suisses :—
Synopsis des Brachiopodes fossiles des Alpes Suisses. 20 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1863.
Le Corallien de Wimmis. 24 Pl. 4to. ib. 1869.
- OOSTER, W. A., und von FISCHER-OOSTER, C. Protozoe Helvetica. Mittheilungen aus dem Berner Museum der Naturgeschichte über merkwürdige Thier- und Pflanzenreste der schweizerischen Vorwelt. 13 Taf. 2 vols. 4to. Bern, 1869-71.
- OPHTHALMIA. Official papers relative to Mr. Adams's mode of treatment of cataract and Egyptian ophthalmia. 8vo. London, 1814.
- OPHTHALMIA. Report of the committee of the London infirmary for curing diseases of the eye, occasioned by a letter from Sir William Adams to the directors of Greenwich hospital. 8vo. London, 1818.
- OPPEL, A. vide BAVARIA.
- OPPERT, F. Hospitals, infirmaries, and dispensaries ; their construction, interior arrangement and management. 8vo. London, 1867.
- OPPERT, F. Visceral and hereditary syphilis, with special reference to measures of public hygiene. 8vo. London, 1868.
- OPPIAN. Halieuticks ; of the nature of fishes ; translated from the Greek (into English verse) by John Jones. 8vo. Oxford, 1722.
Cynegetica et Halieutica, Græce ; cum Latina versione metrica cynegeticorum. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1813.

OPPOLZER. Vorlesungen über specielle Pathologie und Therapie, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Emil Ritter von Stoffella. Band I, und Band II, 1^{te} Lief. 8vo. Erlangen, 1866-72.

OPPOLZER, Theodor. Lehrbuch zur Bahnbestimmung der Kometen und Planeten. Band I. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.

D'ORBIGNY, A. Tableau méthodique de la classe des céphalopodes. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

D'ORBIGNY, A. L'homme Américain (de l'Amérique Méridionale) considéré sous ses rapports physiologiques et moraux. 2 vols. 8vo. et Atlas de 15 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1839.

D'ORBIGNY, A. Fragment d'un voyage au centre de l'Amérique Méridionale. 8vo. Paris, 1845.

D'ORBIGNY, A. Paléontologie Française, ou description des fossiles de la France :—

1^{re} Série. ANIMAUX FOSSILES.

TERRAIN CRÉTACÉ :—

CÉPHALOPODES, par A. d'Orbigny. 150 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1840-41.

GASTÉROPODES, par A. d'Orbigny. 91 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1842-43.

LAMELLIBRANCHES, par A. d'Orbigny. 267 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1843-47.

BRACHIOPODES, par A. d'Orbigny. 111 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1847.

BRYOZOAIRES, par A. d'Orbigny. 202 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1850-51.

ÉCHINIDES IRRÉGULIERS, par A. d'Orbigny. 207 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1853-55.

ÉCHINIDES IRRÉGULIERS, par G. Cotteau. 200 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1862-67.

ZOOPHYTES, par E. de Fromental. Livr. 1-9.

TERRAIN JURASSIQUE :—

CÉPHALOPODES, par A. d'Orbigny. 234 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1842-49.

GASTÉROPODES, par A. d'Orbigny (terminé par G. Cotteau). 198 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1850-60.

GASTÉROPODES, par M. Piette. Livr. 1-4.

BRACHIOPODES, par M. Deslongchamps. Livr. 1-6.

ZOOPHYTES, par MM. de Fromental et Ferry. Livr. 1-5.

ÉCHINODERMES, par G. Cotteau. Livr. 1-8.

2^{me} Série. VÉGÉTAUX FOSSILES.

TERRAIN JURASSIQUE :—

PLANTES JURASSIQUE, par le Comte de Saporta :—

i. Introduction générale. Algues, Équisétacées, Characées, Fougères. 72 Pl. ii. Cycadées. Livr. 11-13. 8vo. Paris, 1873-74.

D'ORBIGNY, A. vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D.

ORD, W. M. Notes on comparative anatomy; a syllabus of a course of lectures delivered at St. Thomas's Hospital. 8vo. London, 1871.

ORDINAIRE, l'Abbé. The natural history of volcanoes; translated from the original French MS. by R. C. Dallas. 8vo. London, 1801.

ORDNANCE SURVEY. Account of the observations and calculations, of the principal triangulation; and of the figure, dimensions, and mean specific gravity of the earth as derived therefrom, with an Atlas of 28 Pl. 4to. London, 1858.

ORDNANCE SURVEY. Abstracts of the principal lines of spirit-levelling in England and Wales, and Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1861.

ORÉ. Études historiques et physiologiques sur la transfusion du sang. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

- O'REILLY, Bernard. Greenland, the adjacent seas and the north-west passage to the Pacific Ocean, illustrated in a voyage to Davis's Strait during the summer of 1817. 18 Pl. 3 Maps. 4to. London, 1818.
- ORFILA, M. P. *Traité des poisons*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814-15.
- ORFILA, M. P. A popular treatise on the remedies in cases of poisoning, &c.; translated from the French by William Price. 8vo. London, 1818.
- ORFILA, M. P. Appendix to the general system of toxicology. Translated by J. A. Waller. 8vo. London, 1821.
- ORFILA, M. P. *Leçons faisant partie du cours de médecine légale*. 22 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- ORFILA, M. P. et LESUEUR, O. *Traité des exhumations juridiques*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831.
- ORGIAZZI, A. *Plan nivelé du col du Mont Cenis*.
- ORIBASIIUS. *De simplicium, quæ medicis præcipuè in usa sunt, virtutibus*. fol. Argent. 1554.
- ORIBASIIUS. *Collectorum medicinalium libri quindecim*, Lat. Ald. 8vo. Parisiis, 1555.
- ORIBASIIUS. *Anatomica ex libris Galeni, cum versione Latina J. B. Rasarii: cura Gul. Dundass*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1735.
- ORIBASIIUS, vide BUSSEMAKER, U. C., COCCHI, A. and MAIUS, A.
- ORMEROD, W. P. *Clinical collections and observations in surgery, made during an attendance on the surgical practice of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*. 8vo. London, 1846.
- ORNITHOLOGY. *Ornithologia Britannica: seu avium omnium Britannicarum catalogus, sermone Latino, Anglico, et Gallico redditus; cui subjicitur appendix aves alienigenas, in Angliam raro advenientes, complectens*. 1 Tab. fol. Londini, 1771.
- ORNITHOLOGY. *Coloured Drawings of Indian Birds*. 4 vols. fol. s. a.
- ORONTIUS, F. vide FARGÆUS, T.
- OROSI, Gius. *Manuale dei medicamenti Galenici e chimici*. 8vo. Firenze, 1867.
- ORRÆUS, GUST. *Descriptio pestis quæ anno 1770 in Jassia et 1771 in Moscua grassata est*. 4to. Petropoli, 1784.
- ORSTED, H. C. og ESMARCH, J. L. *Beretring om en Undersogelse over Bornholms Mineralrige udført 1818-19*. 8vo. Kiøbenhavn, 1819-20.
- ORTELIUS, Abraam. *Il theatro del mondo: nel quale distintamente si dimostrano in Tavole tutte le Provincie, &c. al presente conosciuti*. 4to. Brescia, 1598.
- Theatre de l'univers, contenant les cartes de tout le monde*. 2 vols. fol. Anvers, 1598.
- ORTON, R. *On the epidemic cholera of India*. 2nd edit. with a supplement. 8vo. London, 1831.
- ORTUS SANITATIS. [auctore J. Cuba]. *De herbis et plantis; de animalibus et reptilibus; de avibus et volatilibus; de piscibus et natatilibus; de lapidibus et in terre venis nascentibus; de urinis, et earum speciebus*. Tab. 7. Fig. 1066. fol. Moguntiae, 1491.
- OSANN, E. *Physikalisch-medicinische Darstellung der bekannten Heilquellen der vorzüglichsten Länder Europa's*. 2^{te}. Aufl. *Hinterlassenen Materialien bearbeitet von Fr. Zabel*. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1839-43.

- OSBECK, P. A voyage to China and the East Indies ; together with a voyage to Suratte, by Olof Toreen ; and an account of the Chinese husbandry by Captain C. G. Ekeberg. Translated from the German by J. R. Forster ; to which are added a Faunula and Flora Sinensis. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1771.
- OSBORN, H. S. The metallurgy of iron and steel, theoretical and practical. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- OSBORNE, Jonathan. On the physiology and pathology of urine. 8vo. London, 1820.
- OSBORN, Sherard vide M'CLURE, Robert.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, W. B. On the improvement of Bengal Pöttery. 18 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1841.
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, W. B. The Bengal Dispensatory ; chiefly compiled from the works of Roxburgh, Wallich, &c. 9 Pl. 8vo. Calcutta, 1842.
- OSTERLAND, E. F. E. De ægro laborante colica. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
- D'OSTERWALD, J. F. Carte topographique et routière de la Suisse et des contrées limitrophes.
- OTIS, G. A. A report on amputations at the hip-joint in military surgery. 4to. Washington, 1867.
- OTIS, G. A. A report on excisions of the head of the femur for gunshot injury. 4to. Washington, 1869.
- OTIS, G. A. A report of surgical cases treated in the army of the United States from 1865-71. 4to. Washington, 1871.
- OTTLEY, D. Observations on surgical diseases of the head and neck ; selected and translated from the Memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1848.
- OTTO, A. W. vide CARUS, C. G.
- OTTO, F. J. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie. 3te. Aufl. 3 Abth. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1855.
- OTTO, F. J. Anleitung zur Ausmittelung der Gifte, und zur Erkennung der Blutflecken bei gerichtlich-chemischen Untersuchungen. 4te. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1870.
- OTTO, G. C. De carduo Benedicto. 4to. Argentorati, 1738.
- LOUDNEY, vide DENHAM, D.
- OUFLE. L'histoire des imaginations extravagantes de M. Oufle. 10 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo Paris, 1710.
- OUSELEY, G. and DAVIES, W. G. Report on the revised settlement of the Shahpoor District in the Bawulpindee Division. 8vo. Lahore, 1866.
- OUSELEY, J. R. Reports by the agent to the Governor-General of tours made by him through the districts attached to the Political Agency of the South-west frontier, 1840, 1844, 1847. 8vo. Calcutta, 1847.
- OUSELEY, Sir W. The oriental collections : consisting of original essays and dissertations, translations and miscellaneous papers, illustrating the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences, and literature of Asia. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. 1797-98.
- OUSELEY, Sir W. The oriental geography of Ebn Haukal, an Arabian traveller of the tenth century. Maps. 4to. London, 1800.
- OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in various countries of the east, more particularly Persia, in 1810-12. 82 Pl. 4 Maps. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1819-23.

- OVERTON, G. A description of the faults or dykes of the mineral basin of South Wales. Pt. I. 4to. London, 1825.
- OWEN, Charles. On the natural history of serpents. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1742.
- OWEN, D. D. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska territory. 4to. and Atlas of Pl. and Sections. Philadelphia, 1852.
- OWEN, D. D. First report of a geological reconnoissance of the northern counties of Arkansas, made during the years 1857-58. 8vo. Little Rock, 1858.
- Second report on the middle and southern counties of Arkansas, made during the years 1859 and 1860. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860.
- OWEN, D. D. Report of a geological reconnoissance of the state of Indiana, made in the year 1837. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1859.
- OWEN, E. On the rocks and minerals about Bristol; and on the nature of the hot-well. 3 Pl. 12mo. London, 1754.
- OWEN, R. Memoir on the Pearly Nautilus (*Nautilus pompilius*, Linn.). 8 Pl.; with duplicates in outline of the first seven. 4to. London, 1832.
- OWEN, R. Three lithographic drawings of the fossil remains of the Zeuglodon (an extinct cetacean), the Basilosaurus of Harlan. 4to. London, 1840.
- OWEN, R. Odontography; or, a treatise on the comparative anatomy of the teeth; their physiological relations, mode of development, and microscopic structure, in the vertebrate animals. 168 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840-45.
- Another copy. Large paper.
- OWEN, R. Description of the skeleton of an extinct gigantic Sloth, *Myiodon robustus*, Owen, with observations on the osteology, natural affinities, and probable habits of megatherioid quadrupeds in general. 24 Pl. 4to. London, 1842.
- OWEN, R. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the vertebrate and invertebrate animals. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-46.
- Again, 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1855.
- OWEN, R. A history of British fossil mammals, and birds. 237 woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1846.
- OWEN, R. A history of British fossil reptiles. Parts I-VI. 4to. London, 1849-55.
- OWEN, R. On the nature of limbs. 8vo. London, 1849.
- OWEN, R. On parthenogenesis; or, the successive production of procreating individuals from a single ovum. 8vo. London, 1849.
- OWEN, R. On the classification and geographical distribution of the mammalia. To which is added an appendix on the gorilla, and on the extinction and transmutation of species. 8vo. London, 1859.
- OWEN, R. Palæontology; or, a systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- OWEN, R. On the extent and aims of a national museum of natural history. 8vo. London, 1862.
- OWEN, R. On the anatomy of vertebrates. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Again. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1866-68.

Monographs of the Palæontographical Society by Professor OWEN.

Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations. 59 Pl. 4to. London, 1851-64.

Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden and Purbeck Formations. 65 Pl. 4to. ib. 1853-72.

Monograph on the British Fossil Reptiles from the Kimmeridge Clay Formations. Parts I-III. 6 Pl. 4to. ib. 1861-69.

Monograph of the Fossil Reptiles of the Liassic Formations. Parts I-IV. 37 Pl. 4to. ib. 1861-70.

Monograph of the British Fossil Cetacea from the Red Crag. No. 1. containing Genus *Ziphius*. 5 Pl. 4to. ib. 1870.

Monograph of the Fossil Mammalia of the Mesozoic Formations. 4 Pl. 4to. ib. 1871.

Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay, by R. Owen and T. Bell. 58 Pl. 4to. ib. 1849-58.

OWEN, R. vide DARWIN, C., and HUNTER, John.

OXFORD. *Catalogus plantarum horti medici Oxoniensis, Latino-Anglicus et Anglico-Latinus*. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1648.

Catalogus horti botanici Oxoniensis; opera socia Philippi Stephani, Gul. Brounei, et D. Boberti (Bobarti), hortulani academici. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1658.

OXFORD. An account of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince Regent and their Imperial and Royal Majesties the Emperor of Russia and the King of Prussia to the University of Oxford in June 1814. fol. Oxford, 1815.

OXLEY, J. *Journals of two expeditions into the interior of New South Wales, 1817-18*. 4to. London, 1820.

OZANAM, J. *Cursus Mathematicus; or, a compleat course of the mathematicks*. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1712.

OZANAM, J. A. F. *Histoire médicale générale et particulière des maladies épidémiques, contagieuses et épi-zootiques qui ont régné en Europe depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours*. 2^{me} édit. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

P

P., P. *The grounds of physick examined, and the reasons of its abuses stated*. 8vo. London, 1703.

PAAW, P. *Commentaria in librum octavum Cornelii Celsi*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1616.

PAAW, P. *Commentaria in Hippocratem de capitis vulneribus*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1616.

PAAW, P. *Primitiæ anatomicæ de humani corporis ossibus*. 28 Tab. 4to. Amstel. 1633.

PADILLA, Davila. *Historia de la fundacion, y discurso de la Provincia, de Santiago, de Mexico, &c*. 2da edic. fol. Brusselas, 1625.

PÆON et PYTHAGORAS. *Exercitationes anatomicæ et medicæ*. 8vo. Basileæ, 1682.

- PAGAN, Count B. F. de. An historical and geographical description of the great country and river of the Amazonas in America. Translated from the French by W. Hamilton. 8vo. London, 1661.
- PAGANI, O. M. Dell' acque di Recoaro e delle regole concernenti il lor uso. 8vo. Vicenza, 1761.
- PAGE, David. Advanced text-book of geology, descriptive and industrial. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.
- PAGENSTECHER, H. A. Trematodenlarven und Trematoden. Helminthologischer Beitrag. 6 Taf. 4to. Heidelberg, 1857.
- PAGENSTECHER, H. A. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. 4 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1860-61.
- PAGENSTECHER, H. A. Die Trichinen. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- DE PAGÈS, F. Voyages autour du monde et vers les deux poles par terre et par mer, pendant les années, 1767-76. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1782.
- PAGET, James. Lectures on surgical pathology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
Again. Revised and edited by W. Turner. 8vo. ib. 1863.
Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- PAINE, Martyn. Letters on the cholera asphyxia of New York. 8vo. New York, 1832.
- PAINE, Martyn. Materia medica and therapeutics. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- PAINE, Martyn. The institutes of medicine. 8th edit. 8vo. New York, 1867.
Again. 9th edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- PAINE, Martyn. Physiology of the soul and instinct, as distinguished from Materialism. 8vo. New York, 1872.
- PALASSOU, L'A. Essai sur la minéralogie des Monts-Pyrénées. 4to. Paris, 1784.
- PALASSOU, L'A. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des Pyrénées et des pays adjacents. 8vo. Pau, 1815.
Suite des mémoires pour servir, &c. 8vo. ib. 1819.
Supplément aux mémoires pour servir, &c.; suivis de recherches relatives aux anciens camps de la Novempopulanie. 8vo. ib. 1821.
- PALÉONTOLOGIE FRANÇAISE vide D'ORBIGNY, A.
- PALEY, W. Natural theology; or, evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity, collected from the appearances of nature. 14th edit. 8vo. London, 1813.
- PALFIN, J. Anatomie du corps humain, avec des remarques utiles aux chirurgiens; enrichie de figures en tailles-douces. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1726.
- PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, A. M. F. J. Flore d'Oware et de Benin. 120 Pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1804-7.
Prodrome des 5^{me}. et 6^{me}. familles de l'athéogamie: les mousses; les lycopodes. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique, pendant 1786-97. 89 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1805.
Essai d'une nouvelle agrostographie, ou nouveaux genres des graminées. 8vo. et 30 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1812.

PALLADIUS, R. T. Æ. De re rustica libri quatuordecim. 8vo. Parisiis, 1543.

PALLADIUS, R. T. Æ. vide RUSTICÆ REI SCRIPTORES.

PALLADIUS. De febribus concisa synopsis Græcè et Latinè cum notis Jo. Steph. Bernard. Accedunt glossæ chemiæ et excerpta ex poetis chemicis ex Cod. MS. Bibl. D. Marci. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1745.

PALLAS, P. S. Miscellanea zoologica; quibus novæ et obscuræ animalium species describuntur. 14 Tab. 4to. Hagæ Com. 1766.

Elenchus Zoophytorum. 8vo. Hagæ Com. 1766.

Spicilegia zoologica; quibus novæ animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur. Fascic. 1-14. 58 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1767-80.

Samlungen historischer Nachrichten über die Mongolischen Völkerschaften. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1776-1801.

Novæ species quadrupedum e glirium ordine, cum illustrationibus variis complurium ex hoc ordine animalium. 39 Tab. 4to. Erlangæ, 1778.

Betrachtungen über die Beschaffenheit der Gebürge und Veränderungen der Erdkugel, besonders in Beziehung auf das Russische Reich. 8vo. Frankf. und Leipzig, 1778.

Observations sur la formation des montagnes et les changemens arrivés au globe, particulièrement à l'égard de l'empire Russe. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1777.

Icones insectorum, præsertim Rossicæ Sibiricæque peculiarium. 8 Tab. col. 4to. Erlangæ, 1781.

Flora Rossica; seu stirpium imperii Rossici, per Europam et Asiam indigenarum, descriptiones et icones. 125 Tab. col. I., et II. Pars I. fol. Petrop. et Berolini, 1784-1815.

Voyages en différentes provinces de l'empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; trad. de l'Allemand, par M. G. de la Peyronie. 5 vols. 4to. et Atlas fol. Paris, 1788-93.

Species astragolorum descriptæ. 99 Tab. col. fol. Lipsiæ, 1800.

Illustrationes plantarum imperfecte vel nondum cognitarum. 59 Tab. col. fol. Lipsiæ, 1803.

Voyages dans les gouvernemens méridionaux de l'empire de Russie, 1793-94; traduits de l'Allemand par MM. Delaboulaye et Tonnelier. 2 vols. 4to. et Atlas fol. Paris, 1805.

Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica, sistens omnium animalium in extenso Imperio Rossico et adjacentibus maribus observatorum. 3 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1831.

PALLETTA, J. B. Nova gubernaculi testis Hunteriani et tunicæ vaginalis descriptio; ut et exercitatio de claudicatione congenita. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1788.

PALLETTA, J. B. Exercitationes pathologicæ. 4to. Mediolani, 1820-26.

PALMARIUS, J. C. De morbis contagiosis libri septem. 4to. Parisiis, 1578.

PALMER, C. Report on the Calcutta Epizootic or Cattle Disease of 1864 in Calcutta and its neighbourhood. fol.

PALMIERI, L. The eruption of Vesuvius in 1872, with notes, and an introductory sketch of the present state of knowledge of terrestrial vulcanicity by Robert Mallet. 8 Pl. 8vo. London, 1873.

PALMSTRUCH, J. W. Svensk Botanik; med Text författad af C. Quensel, O. Swartz, &c. 720 col. Taf. 10 vols. 8vo. Stockholm och Upsala, 1803-29.

PALUDANUS, B. vide DE LINSCHOT, J. H.

PANANTI, F. Narrative of a residence in Algiers, with notes by E. Blaquier. 4to. London, 1818.

PANDER, C. H. und d'ALTON, E. Die vergleichenden Osteologie. 96 Taf. fol. Bonn, 1821-31.

PANIZZA, B. Osservazioni antropo-zootomico-fisiologiche. 10 Tav. fol. Pavia, 1830.

PANTALEON. Bifolium metallicum, seu medicina duplex, pro metallis et hominibus infirmis. 8vo. Noribergæ, 1676.

PANTALEON. Tumulus Hermetis apertus. 8vo. Noribergæ, 1676.

PANTALEON. Examen alchymisticum, quo, cœu Lydio lapide, adeptus a sophista et verus philosophus ab impostore dignoscuntur. 8vo. Noribergæ, 1676.

PANZER, G. W. F. Faunæ insectorum Germaniæ initia. Fortgesetzt von G. A. W. Herrich-Schäffer. Heft. 1-122. 2528 col. Taf. 8vo. Nürnberg, und Regensburg, 1793-1833.

Index faunæ insectorum Germaniæ. Pars I. Eleutherata. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1813.

PAOLINO, Fra, da San Bartholomeo. A voyage to the East Indies, &c. with observations made during 1776-89; with notes, &c. by J. R. Forster. Translated from the German by W. Johnston. 1 Map. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1800.

PAPIN, D. A new digester, or engine for softning bones. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1681.

A continuation of the new digester of bones. 2 Pl. 4to. ib. 1687.

PAPINIUS, N. De pulvere sympathico. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1647.

Iterum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1661.

PAPON, J. P. De la peste, ou époques mémorables de ce fléau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800.

PAPPENHEIM, L. Handbuch der Sanitäts-Polizei. 2te. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1868-70.

PAPWORTH, John W. and PAPWORTH, Wyatt. Museums, libraries, and picture-galleries, public and private: to which is appended the Public Libraries Act, 1851. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1853.

PARACELSUS. Of the nature of things. 4to. London, 1650.

Aurora, and treasure of the philosophers, faithfully Englished, and published by J. H., Oxon. 12mo. London, 1659.

Archidoxia, translated by J. H., Oxon. 8vo. London, 1662.

Opera omnia. 3 vols. fol. Genevæ, 1658.

PARACELSUS vide SANDIVOGIUS, M.

PARADISI, Ignazio. Osservazioni sopra il discorso del Sig. Baron Cuvier su le rivoluzioni del globo. 6 Tav. 2da. ediz. 2 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1827.

PARAGUAY. Histoire du Paraguay sous les Jesuites. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam et Leipzig, 1780.

PARAMATTA. A catalogue of 7385 stars, chiefly in the southern hemisphere, prepared from observations made in the years 1822-1826, at the Observatory at Paramatta, New South Wales, by W. Richardson. 4to. London, 1835.

DE PARAVEY, Le Chevalier. Sur divers sujets relatifs à l'histoire des végétaux. 8vo. s. l. et a.

- PARDIES, Ignatius Gaston. *Elementa Geometriæ, Quartum Gallice edita, nunc latine reddita*. 12mo. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1711.
- PARENT-DUCHATELET, A. J. B. *De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris, considérée sous le rapport de l'hygiène publique, de la morale et de l'administration*. 3^{me} édit. par MM. A. Trebuchet et Poirat-Duval. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- PARENT-DUCHATELET, et MARTINET, L. *Sur l'inflammation de l'arachnoïde cérébrale et spinale*. 8vo. Paris, 1821.
- PAREY, Ambrose. *Opera chirurgica*. Ed. Jacobo Guillemeau. fol. Francof. ad Moen. 1594.
The works of that famous chirurgion Ambrose Parey, translated out of Latine, and compared with the French by Th. Johnson. fol. London, 1634.
- PAREZ, Louis. *Banks of the Loire*. Parts 1 and 2. fol. London.
- PARIS. *Livret du Musée d'Anatomie normale de la faculté de médecine de Paris*. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- PARIS, Société chimique de. *Leçons de chimie professées en 1860–1867*. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861–68.
- PARIS. *Budget de l'exercice 1866 de l'administration de l'assistance publique*. 4to. Paris, 1866.
- PARIS, J. A. *Pharmacologia; or, the history of medicinal substances*. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1820.
Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1820.
Again. 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1825.
Appendix to 8th edit. 8vo. ib. 1838.
Again. 9th edit. 8vo. ib. 1843.
- PARIS, J. A. *Elements of medical chemistry*. 8vo. London, 1825.
- PARIS, J. A. *Treatise on diet*. 8vo. London, 1826.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1837.
- PARIS, J. A. *The life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- PARIS, J. A. *A biographical sketch of the late W. G. Maton, M.D.* 8vo. London, 1838.
- PARIS, J. A. and FONBLANQUE, J. S. M. *Medical jurisprudence*. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823.
- PARISANUS, Æ. *Refutationes exercitationis Gulielmi Harveii de motu sanguinis, cum exercitatione ipsa*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1639.
Iterum. 4to. ib. 1647.
- PARISET E. et MAZET. *Observations sur la fièvre jaune faites à Cadix en 1819*. 5 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1820.
- PARISH, Sir W. *Buenos Ayres, and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata*. 4 Pl. 2 Maps. 8vo. London, 1839.
- PARK, J. R. *An inquiry into the laws of animal life*. 8vo. London, 1812.
- PARK, J. R. *The pathology of fever*. 8vo. London, 1822.
- PARK, Mungo. *Travels in the interior district of Africa: performed in the years 1795–97, with an account of a subsequent mission to that country in 1805. With an appendix containing geographical illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell*. Maps. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815–16.

- PARKER, Langston. The modern treatment of cancerous diseases by caustics or enucleation. 4to. London, 1867.
- PARKER, Langston. The mercurial vapour bath : being an account of its successful mode of employment. 8vo. London, 1868.
- PARKER, Theodore. Discourses of social science. 8vo. London, 1864.
- PARKER, W. Kitchen. A monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the vertebrata. 30 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1868.
- PARKES, E. A. The composition of the urine, in health and disease, and under the action of remedies. 8vo. London, 1860.
- PARKES, E. A. A manual of practical hygiene prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. 8vo. London, 1864.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- PARKES, S. Chemical essays, principally relating to the arts and manufactures of the British dominions. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1815.
 Again. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1823.
- PARKIN, John. The antidotal treatment of the epidemic cholera. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1866.
- PARKINSON, James. On the effects of the excessive indulgence of children. 8vo. London, 1807.
- PARKINSON, James. Organic remains of a former world. 53 col. Pl. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1811.
- PARKINSON, James. An introduction to the study of fossil organic remains. 8vo. London, 1822.
- PARKINSON, John. The theater of plants, or an herball of a large extent ; with numerous wood-engravings. fol. London, 1640.
- PARKINSON, John. Paradisus terrestris ; or, a choice garden of all sorts of rarest flowers, with their nature, &c. 2nd edit. 109 Pl. fol. London, 1656.
- PARKINSON, R. General view of the agriculture of the county of Huntingdon. 8vo. London, 1811.
- PARKINSON, Stephen. An elementary treatise on mechanics. 3rd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- PARKINSON, Sydney. A journal of a voyage to the South Seas in H.M.S. the *Endeavour*. 27 Pl. 4to. London, 1773.
- PARKINSON, T. Synopsis zoo-nosologiæ. Part i. 8vo. London, 1819.
- PAROLA, Luigi. Della tubercolosi in genere e della tisi polmonare in specie. 4 Tav. 8vo. Torino, 1849-50.
- PARRISH, Edward. An introduction to practical pharmacy : designed as a text book for the student, and as a guide for the physician and pharmacist. 2nd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- PARROT, F. und VON ENGELHARDT, Moritz. Reise in die Krym und den Kaukasus. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1815.
- PARRY, C. H. Symptoms and causes of the Syncope Anginosa, commonly called 'Angina Pectoria.' 8vo. Bath, 1799.
- PARRY, C. H. Cases of tetanus and hydrophobia. 8vo. Bath, 1814.
- PARRY, C. H. Elements of pathology and therapeutics. 8vo. London, 1815.

- PARRY, C. H. Experimental inquiry on the arterial pulse. 8vo. Bath, 1816.
Additional experiments on the arteries. 8vo. London, 1819.
- PARRY, C. H. Collections from his unpublished medical writings. 1 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- PARRY, I. D. Select illustrations, historical and topographical, of Bedfordshire. 6 Pl. 4to. London, 1827.
- PARRY, W. E. Voyages for the discovery of a north-west passage, from the Atlantic to the Pacific :—
FIRST VOYAGE. Journal of a voyage, &c., in the *Hecla* and *Griper*, in 1819–20, and Supplement to the Appendix containing the Natural History Notices. Maps and Pl. 4to. London, 1821–24.
SECOND VOYAGE in the *Fury* and *Hecla* in 1821–23 : and Appendix. Maps and Pl. 4to. ib. 1824–25.
THIRD VOYAGE in the *Hecla* and *Fury* in 1824–25 : and Appendix. 4to. ib. 1826.
FOURTH VOYAGE. Narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole, in boats fitted for the purpose, in 1827 : and Appendix. 4to. ib. 1828.
- PARSONS, James. Of the human urinary bladder, with animadversions on lithontriptic medicines. 8vo. London, 1742.
The Crounian lectures on muscular motion, for the years 1744–45. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1745.
Human physiognomy explained in the Crounian lectures, on muscular motion, for the year 1746. 10. Pl. 4to. London, 1747.
On the analogy between the propagation of animals and that of vegetables. 8vo. London, 1752.
- PASCHIERSE, J. De partu præternaturali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1744.
- DE PASS, C. jun. Hortus floridus ; in quo rariorum et minus vulgarium florum icones ad vivam veramque formam accuratissime delineatæ, et secundum quatuor anni tempora divisæ, exhibentur. Tab. 112. fol. Arnheimii, 1614.
Horti floridi altera pars ; in qua, præter flores, varia etiam reperiuntur arborum fructiferarum, &c. genera. 60 Tab. fol. ib. 1614.
- PASSAUER, O. Ueber den exanthematischen Typhus. 8vo. Erlangen, 1869.
- PASSERINI, C. Memoria sopra gl'insetti e particolarmente sopra alcuni nocivi alle piante di Gran-turco, di Grano, di Anacio, e Barbabietola. 12 pp. 8vo. Firenze, 1837.
- PASSERINI, C. Osservazioni sulle larve, ninfe, e abitudini della *Scolia flavifrons*. 4to. Pisa e Firenze, 1840–41.
- PASSERINI, C. Notizie sulla moltiplicazione in Firenze, negli anni 1837, 38, 39, dell' uccello Americano *Paroaria cucullata*, chiamato volgarmente Cardinale. 1 Tav. col. fol. Firenze, 1841.
- PASSERINI, C. Dei vantaggi che l'agricoltura puo ricavare dallo studio dell' entomologia. 14 pp. 8vo. Firenze, 1846.
- PASSY, A. Description géologique du département de la Seine-inférieure ; avec une carte géologique et 20 Pl. 4to. Rouen, 1832.
- PASTEUR, L. Recherches sur les propriétés spécifiques des deux acides qui composent l'acide racémique. 44. pp. 8vo. Paris, 1850.
- PASTEUR, L. Mémoire sur la fermentation appelée lactique. 15 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1858.

- PASTEUR, L. Nouvel exemple de fermentation déterminée par des animalcules infusoires pouvant vivre sans gaz oxygène libre, et en dehors de tout contact avec l'air de l'atmosphère. 6 pp. 4to. Paris, 1863.
- PASTEUR, L. Mémoire sur la fermentation acétique. 4to. Paris, 1864.
- PASTEUR, L. Note sur les dépôts qui se forment dans les vins. 5 pp. 4to. Paris, 1865.
- PASTEUR, L. Observations sur la maladie des vers à soie. 7 pp. 4to. Paris, 1865.
- PASTEUR, L. Nouveau procédé industriel de fabrication du vinaigre. 7 pp. 4to. Paris.
- PASTEUR, L. Quelques réflexions sur la science en France. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- PATERSON, W. Four journeys into the country of the Hottentots, and Caffraria in 1777-79. 17 Pl. 4to. London, 1789.
- PATRICIUS, Franciscus. Nova de universis philosophia libris quinquaginta comprehensa. fol. Venetiis, 1593.
- PATRIK, E. G. Sur le cancer de la matrice, et sur les maladies des voies utérines. 8vo. Paris, 1820.
- PATTERSON, W. Observations on the climate of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1804.
- PATTISON, G. S. vide BURNS, Allan.
- PATTISON, Mark. Suggestions on academical organisation with especial reference to Oxford. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- PAUL, A. Practical observations on piles, hemorrhoidal fluxes, and prolapsus. 2 Pl. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1837.
- PAUL, Sir G. O. On lunatic asylums, with a view to a general lunatic asylum near Gloucester. 8vo. Gloucester, 1812.
- PAULET, Max. L'engrais humain. Histoire des applications de ce produit à l'agriculture. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- PAULI, F. Commentatio physiologico-chirurgica de vulneribus sanandis in certamine literario civium Academiæ Georgiæ Augustæ die iv Junii 1824, &c. 2 Tab. 4to. Gottingæ, 1825.
- PAULINUS, Fabius. Centum fabulæ ex antiquis scriptoribus acceptæ, et græcis, latinisque; tetra-stichis senariis explicatæ a Fabio Paulino, utinensi; Gabriæ græci fabulæ, Musæi Leander et Hero; Galeomyomachia incerti; Sybillæ vaticinium de judicio Christi, Batrochomyomachia Homeri: omnia latinis versibus ab eodem Paulino e græco conversa. 12mo. Venetiis, 1587.
- PAULLI, S. Viridaria varia regia, et academica publica. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1653.
- PAULLI, S. De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus. 4to. Argentorati, 1667.
- PAULLI, S. De vera, unica, ac proxima causa febrium. 4to. Argentorati, 1678.
- PAULMIER, P. Arrest de la cour de parlement, &c. en sa cause. 8vo. Paris, 1609.
- PAULO, M. vide MARCO POLO.
- PAULY, A. Bibliographie des sciences médicales, avec une introduction par Ch. Daremberg. 1^{er}. Fasc. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- PAUTONNIER, P. Histoire des insignes faulsetez de Francesco Fava, médecin Italien. 8vo. Paris, 1608.

PAVY, F. W. *Researches on the nature and treatment of diabetes.* 8vo. London, 1862.

Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.

PAVY, F. W. *A treatise on the function of digestion ; its disorders, and their treatment.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1869.

PAXTON, Joseph. *A practical treatise on the cultivation of the Dahlia.* 8vo. London, 1838.

PAXTON, P. *An essay concerning the knowledge and cure of most diseases.* 8vo. London, 1711.

PAYEN. *Encore un mot sur le fossile, ou examen de la réponse de M. Barruel.* 8vo. Paris, 1824.

PAYKULL, G. *Monographia Staphylinorum Sueciæ.* 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1789.

PAYKULL, G. *Monographia Caraborum Sueciæ.* 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1790.

PAYKULL, G. *Monographia Curculionum Sueciæ.* 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1792.

PAYKULL, G. *Fauna Suecica. Insecta.* 3 vols. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1798–1800.

PAYKULL, G. *Monographia Histeroidum.* 13 Tab. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1811.

PAYRAUDEAU, B. C. *Catalogue descriptif et méthodique des annélides et des mollusques de l'île de Corse.* 8 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

PAZ, Benedictus Bustamante. *Methodus in septem aphorismorum libris ab Hippocrate observata.* 4to. Venetiis, 1550.

PEACHAM, H. *The worth of a penny ; or, a caution to keep money.* 4to. London, 1687.

PEACOCK, G. *A collection of examples of the applications of the differential and integral calculus.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1820.

PEACOCK, G. *A treatise on algebra.* 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842–45.

PEACOCK, G. *Life of Thomas Young, M.D. &c.* 8vo. London, 1855.

PÉAN, J. E. *Splénotomie, observation d'ablation complète de la rate pratiquée avec succès.* 8vo. Paris, 1868.

PEARCE, N. vide HALLS, J. J.

PEARSE, W. H. *Notes on health in Calcutta and British emigrant ships.* 8vo. London, 1866.

PEARSON, C. H. *Historical maps of England, during the first thirteen centuries, with explanatory essays and indices.* fol. London, 1869.

PEARSON, G. *On the tepid springs of Buxton.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784.

PEARSON, G. *Directions for composing artificial Buxton-water.* 8vo. London, 1785.

PEARSON, John. *Observations on the effects of various articles of the materia medica, in the cure of lues venerea.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1807.

PEARSON, Richard. *A brief description of the plague.* 8vo. London, 1813.

PEARSON, William. *Select views of the antiquities of Shropshire.* 40 Pl. 4to. London, 1807.

PEART, E. *Practical information on St. Anthony's fire, or erysipelas, &c.* 8vo. London, 1802.

PEART, E. *Practical information on the malignant scarlet fever, &c.* 8vo. London, 1802.

- PECHLINUS, J. N. De purgantium medicamentorum facultatibus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. et Amstel. 1672.
- PECHLINUS, J. N. De aeris et alimenti defectu, et vita sub aquis meditatio. 8vo. Kiloni, 1676.
- PECHLINUS, J. N. De habitu et colore Æthiopum. 8vo. Kiloni, 1677.
- PECHLINUS, J. N. Theophilus Bibaculus, sive de potu theæ dialogus. 4to. Kiloni et Francof. 1684.
- PECHLINUS, J. N. Observationum physico-medicarum libri tres. Accessit ephemeris vulneris thoracici. 4to. Hamburgi, 1691.
- PÉCLET, E. Traité de la chaleur considérée dans ses applications. 3^{me}. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860-61.
- PECQUET, J. De vasis lacteis et chyli receptaculo. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1661.
- PECQUET, J. vide HEMSTERHUIS, S.
- PEEL, Sir Laurence. Observations on the Indian Penal Code. fol. Calcutta, 1848.
- PEGGE, S. The form of curry, a roll of ancient English cookery; compiled about A.D. 1390, by the master cooks of King Richard the Second. 8vo. London, 1780.
- PEINEN, E. Der Bosensche Garten in Leipzig. 8vo. Halle, 1690.
- PEIRCE, B. Physical and celestial mechanics. 4to. Boston (U.S.), 1855.
- PEIRCE, J. An account of an extraordinary tumour in the knee. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1737.
- PEIRCE, R. Bath memoirs, or observations in 43 years' practice at the Bath. 8vo. Bristol, 1697.
- PEIRCE, R. The history of the Bath; and of the quality and nature of baths in general. 8vo. London, 1713.
- PELLEGRINI, Gius. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea e inalterabilità degli animali, scoperta de Girolamo Segato. 8vo. Firenze, 1835.
- PELLEGRINI, Gius. Elogio di Girolamo Segato da Belluno. 8vo. Firenze, 1836.
- PELLET, T. Oratio Harveiana, 1719. 4to. Londini, 1719.
- PELLHAM, E. God's power and providence shewed in the miraculous preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen, left by mischance in Green-land anno 1630, nine moneths and twelve dayes; with a description of the chiefe places and rarities of that countrey. 1 Map. 4to. London, 1631.
- PELLICER, J. El fenix y su historia natural. 8vo. Madrid, 1630.
- PELLISIER, E. vide ALGERIA.
- VON PELZELN, A. Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens. Resultate von J. Natterer's Reisen in den Jahren 1817 bis 1835. 8vo. Wien, 1871.
- PEMBERTON, C. R. Oratio Harveiana, 1806. 4to. Londini, 1807.
- PEMBERTON, C. R. On various diseases of the abdominal viscera. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1814.
- PEMBERTON, H. Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy. 4to. London, 1728.
- PEMBERTON, H. The dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians, London, translated into English, with remarks, &c. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1760.
- PEMBERTON, H. A course of chemistry, divided into twenty-four lectures. 8vo. London, 1771.

PEMBERTON, J. J. Geographical and statistical report of the district of Maldah. fol. Calcutta, 1854.

PENN, G. Comparative estimate of the mineral and Mosaical geologies. 8vo. London, 1822.
Supplement to the above. 8vo. ib. 1823.

PENNANT, Thomas. British zoology. Published under the inspection of the Cymmrodorion Society. 107 Pl. fol. London, 1766.

Again. 4th edit. 280 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1776-77.

Tour in Scotland in 1769. 4th edit. 4to. London, 1776.

Tour in Scotland and voyage to the Hebrides. 2nd edit. 91 Pl. 4to. London, 1776.

Tour in Wales; with the supplemental plates etched by Moses Griffith. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1784.

'Histoire naturelle des oiseaux' par le Comte de Buffon, and 'Les planches enluminées,' systematically disposed. 16 Pl. 4to. London, 1786.

Indian zoology. 2nd edit. 16 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1790.

Indian zoology, in English and French, without a title, containing 12 coloured engravings, with 14 pp. of description. fol. London.

Introduction to the arctic zoology. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1792.

Arctic zoology. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1792.

History of quadrupeds. 3rd edit. 110 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1793.

The history of the parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. 22 Pl. 4to. London, 1796.

The view of Hindoostan. 23 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798.

A journey from London to the Isle of Wight. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1801.

PEPAGOMENUS, D. De Podagra, Gr. et Lat. ed. J. S. Bernard. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1743.

PERCIVAL, E. On the treatment, &c. of typhous fever. 8vo. Bath, 1819.

PERCIVAL, James G. Report on the geology of the State of Connecticut. 8vo. New Haven, 1842.

PERCIVAL, Robert. An account of the Cape of Good Hope. 4to. London, 1804.

PERCIVAL, Robert. An account of the island of Ceylon. 2nd edit. 4 Maps. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1805.

PERCIVAL, Thomas. Observations and experiments on the poison of lead. 12mo. London, 1774.

Essays, medical, philosophical, and experimental. 4th edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Warrington, 1788-1807.

Medical ethics; or, a code of institutes and precepts adapted to the professional conduct of physicians and surgeons. 3rd edit. 12mo. Oxford, 1849.

PERCY, John. Metallurgy; the art of extracting metals from their ores, and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture :—

Iron and steel. 8vo. London, 1864.

Lead, including desilverization and cupellation. 8vo. London, 1870.

PERCY, S. R. Digitalin: its chemical, physiological, and therapeutic action. 8vo. Philadelphia 1866.

- PERDULCIS, B. *De morbis animi*. 4to. Parisiis, 1639.
- PERDULCIS, B. *Universa medicina*. Ed. 2^{da}. Studio et opera G. Savvageon. 4to. Parisiis, 1639.
- PEREIRA, J. *The elements of materia medica*. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–40.
 Again. 4th edit. enlarged and improved. Edited by A. S. Taylor and G. O. Rees. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1855–57.
 Again. Edited by R. Bentley and T. Redwood. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- PEREIRA, J. *Manual of materia medica and therapeutics*. By F. J. Farre, R. Bentley, and R. Warington. 8vo. London, 1865.
- PEREIRA DA COSTA, F. A. *Da existencia do homem em epochas remotas no valle do Tejo*. 7 Pl. 4to. Lisboa, 1865.
- PERFECT, T. *The practice of gardening*. 8vo. London, 1759.
- PERFECT, W. *Select cases in the different species of insanity*. 8vo. Rochester, 1787.
- PERIER, J. A. N. vide ALGERIA.
- PERIGAL, Henry. *Contributions to kinematics*. 6 sheets. London, 1854.
- PERLIN, Estienne. *Description des Royaumes d'Angleterre et d'Ecosse*. 4to. Paris, 1558 ; reprinted in London, 1775.
- PERLINUS, Hieron. *De morte, causa abortus, &c.* 4to. Romæ, 1610.
- PERLINUS, Hieron. *Historia physiologica cujusdam mulieris*. 4to. Romæ, 1610.
- PERLINUS, Hieron. *De Alexiteriis et Alexepharmacis*. 4to. Romæ, 1610.
- PERNETY, A. J. *History of a voyage to the Malouine (or Falkland) islands, made in 1763 and 1764 under the command of M. de Bougainville, and of two voyages to the Streights of Magellan, with an account of the Patagonians*. 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1771.
- PERNOT, F. A. vide PICHOT, A.
- PÉRON, F. *Voyage de découvertes aux Terres Australes, 1800–4 ; rédigé en partie par M. F. Péron, et continué par M. Louis Freycinet*. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1807–16.
Atlas de 70 Pl. par MM. Lesueur et Petit ; deuxième partie par M. L. Freycinet. fol. ib. 1811.
 For the 'Geography' and 'Navigation' of this Voyage vide FREYCINET, L.
- LA PÉROUSE, J. F. G. *Voyage autour du monde 1785–88 redigé et publié par L. A. Millet-Mureau*. 4 vols. 4to. et un Atlas fol. Paris, 1797.
- LA PÉROUSE vide DILLON, P.
- PERRIN, A. *Étude préhistorique sur la Savoie, spécialement à l'époque lacustre (Age du Bronze)*. 8vo. et 50 Pl. 4to. Chambéry, 1870.
- PÉROUD, L. *De la tuberculose, ou de la phthisie pulmonaire*. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- PERRUSSEL, H. *Cours élémentaire d'hygiène*. 12mo. Paris, 1873.
- PERRY, Charles. *On the nature and principles of the Spaw waters*. 8vo. London, 1734.
- PERRY, Charles. *A view of the Levant ; particularly of Constantinople, &c.* fol. London, 1743.
- PERRY, G. *The natural history of shells ; containing a new arrangement of the genera and species*. 61 col. Pl. fol. London, 1811.
- PERRY, M. C. *Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852, 1853, and 1854*. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1856.

PERRY, W. G. *Plantæ Varvicenses selectæ; or botanist's guide through the county of Warwick.* 8vo. Warwick, 1820.

PERSIA vide CAUCHE, F.

PERSIO, Antonio. *Trattato dell' ingegno dell' huomo.* 8vo. Venetia, 1576.

PERSOON, C. H. *Icones et descriptiones fungorum minus cognitorum.* 14 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1798-1800.

Commentarius in J. C. Schaefferi fungorum Bavaricæ indigenorum icones pictas. 4to. Erlangæ, 1800.

Synopsis methodica fungorum. Pars prima. 5 Tab. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1801.

Icones pictæ rariorum fungorum. 18 Tab. col. 4to. Parisiis, 1803.

Synopsis plantarum, seu enchiridium botanicum. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris-Lutet. 1805-7.

Traité sur les champignons comestibles, contenant l'indication des espèces nuisibles, précédé d'une introduction à l'histoire des champignons. 4 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

Mycologia Europæa, seu completa omnium fungorum in variis Europææ regionibus detectorum enumeratio, methodo naturali disposita. 30 Tab. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1822-28.

PERTY, Max. *Zur Kenntniss kleinster Lebensformen, nach Bau, Funktionen, Systematik, mit Special-zeichniss der in der Schweiz beobachteten.* 17 col. Taf. 4to. Bern, 1852.

PERTY, Max. *Ueber das Seelenleben der Thiere.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.

PERTY, Max. *Die Natur im Lichte philosophischer Anschauung.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.

PESCHEL, C. F. *Elements of physics. Translated from the German, with notes by E. West.* 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.

PESCHEL, O. *Neue Probleme der vergleichenden Erdkunde als Versuch einer Morphologie der Erdoberfläche.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.

PETAGNA, V. *Institutiones entomologicæ.* 10 Tab. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Neapoli, 1792.

PETERS, C. F. W. *Astronomische Tafeln und Formeln.* 8vo. Hamburg, 1871.

PETERS, W. C. H. *Naturwissenschaftliche Reise nach Mossambique auf Befehl Seiner Majestät des Königs Friedrich Wilhelm IV. in den Jahren 1842 bis 1848 ausgeführt. Zoologie:—*

i. *Säugethiere.* 46 col. Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1852.

iv. *Flussfische.* 20 Taf. 4to. ib. 1868.

PETERS, W. C. H. *Handbuch der Zoologie, vide CARUS, J. V.*

PETERSEN, Chr. *Hippocratis nomine quæ circumferuntur Scripta ad temporis rationes disposita. Pars prior.* 4to. Hamburgi, 1839.

PETIT, J. L. *Traité des maladies des os.* 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1723-26.

The same, in English. 8vo. London, 1726.

PETIT, P. *De lacrymis.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1661.

DU PETIT-THOUARS, A. A. *Essais sur la végétation, considérée dans le développement des bourgeons.* 8vo. Paris, 1809.

DU PETIT-THOUARS, A. A. *Histoire d'un morceau de bois, précédée d'un essai sur la sève.* 8vo. Paris, 1815.

- DU PETIT-THOUARS, A. A. Recueil des rapports, &c. sur la culture des arbres fruitiers. 7 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1815.
- DU PETIT-THOUARS, A. A. Revue générale des matériaux de botanique et autres, servant de prospectus pour les ouvrages qu'il est prêt à publier, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1819.
- DU PETIT-THOUARS, A. A. Voyage autour du monde sur la frégate *La Vénus*, exécuté pendant les années 1838-39, sous le commandement de ce capitaine de vaisseau :—
 ZOOLOGIE. 79 Pl. 8vo. et fol. Paris, 1855. BOTANIQUE. 28 Pl. 8vo. et fol. ib. 1864.
- PETITUS, P. De motu animalium spontaneo. 8vo. Paris, 1660.
- PETITUS, P. Commentarii in tres priores Aretæi Cappadocis libros. 4to. Londini, 1726.
- PETIVER, J. Opera historiam naturalem spectantia ; or, gazophylacium. Vols. I. and II. fol. ; vol. III. 8vo. London, 1695-1764.
- PETRÆUS, H. Disputatio Hermetica de principiis rerum naturalium. 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.
- PETRÆUS, H. Disputatio de contradictionibus apparentibus medicinæ dogmaticæ et hermeticæ. 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.
- PETRE, Hon. H. W. An account of the settlements of the New Zealand Company. 8vo. London, 1841.
- PETRI, G. C. Elephantographia curiosa. Ed. alt. 28 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ et Erfordiæ, 1723.
- PETRIE, M. Hospital equipment for a battalion of infantry, regiment of cavalry, battery of artillery, and a company of engineers. 41 Pl. 8vo. London, s. a.
- PÉTRINI, P. Des injections hypodermiques de chlorhydrate de narcéine. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- PETRUCCI, Gios. Prodomo apologetico alli studi Chircheriani. 18 Taf. 4to. Amsterdam, 1687.
- PETRUS DE CRESCENTIIIS. Liber ruralium commodorum. fol. Augustæ, 1471.
 Iterum. fol. s. a.
 Iterum. Tradotto per Francesco Sansovino. 4to. Venetia, 1561.
- PETRUS HISPANUS. Thesaurus pauperum ; editus cum 'Breviario J. Serapionis, &c. fol. Lugd. 1525. f. 253-272.'
- PETRUS HISPANUS. The treasure of health containyng many profitable medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, &c. Translated into English by Humfry Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1585?
- VON PETTENKOFER, M. Die Cholera und die Bodenbeschaffenheit in der k. k. österreichischen Provinz Krain. 8vo. München, 1861.
- VON PETTENKOFER, M. Verbreitungsart der Cholera in Indien ; nebst einem Atlas von 16 Tafeln. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.
- PETTIGREW, T. J. A history of Egyptian mummies, and an account of the worship and embalming of the sacred animals by the Egyptians. 13 Pl. 4to. London, 1834.
- PETTUS, Sir John. Fodinæ Regales ; or, the history and laws of the chief mines in England, Wales, and the English pale in Ireland. fol. London, 1670.
 Fleta minor ; the laws of art and nature in knowing and assaying metals. fol. London, 1686.

- PEW, R. Observations on an eruptive disease which has lately occurred in the town of Sherborne, Dorset, after vaccination. 8vo. Sherborne, 1808.
- PEYERUS, J. C. Merycologia, sive de ruminantibus et ruminatione. 4to. Basileæ, 1685.
- PEYRE, B. L. Méthode analytique-comparative de botanique, appliquée aux genres de plantes phanérogames qui composent la flore Française. 4to. Paris, 1823.
- PFAFF, F. G. De graviditate in substantia uteri, seu interstitiali. 1 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826.
- PFEIFFER, C. Naturgeschichte deutscher Land- und Süßwasser-Mollusken. 24 col. Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1821-28.
- PFEIFFER, L. Monographia Pneumonopomorum viventium; sistens descriptiones systematicas et criticas omnium hujus ordinis generum et specierum hodie cognitarum, accedente fossilium enumeratione. 8vo. Cassellis, 1852.
- PFEIFFER, L. und OTTO, F. Abbildung und Beschreibung blühender Cacteen. Germ. und Fr. 6 Taf. fol. Cassel und Leipzig, 1839.
- PFLÜGER, E. F. W. Ueber die Eierstöcke der Säugethiere und des Menschen. 5 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1863.
- PFLÜGER, E. F. W. Die Endigungen der Absonderungsnerven in dem Speicheldrüsen. 3 Taf. 8vo. Bonn, 1866.
- PFOTENHAUER, F. C. De crimine magiæ. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1737.
- PHAIRE, T. The regiment of life, with the booke of children; to which is added, A Treatise of the Pestilence. 8vo. London, 1560.

PHARMACOPŒIA.

- AMERICA. The Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. 2nd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
Again. 4th decennial revision. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- AUSTRIA. Pharmacopœa Austriaca. Ed. 6^{ta}. 8vo. Viennæ, 1869.
- DENMARK AND SWEDEN. Pharmacopœa, Suecica. 8vo. Mediolani, 1826.
„ Danica. 8vo. ib. 1826.
- FRANCE. Pharmacopœa Gallica; edita a Facultate Medica Parisiensi. 4to. Parisiis, 1818.
Pharmacopœa Parisiensis. 4to. Parisiis, 1732.
Codex medicamentarius. Pharmacopée Française. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
Formulaire pharmaceutique à l'usage des hôpitaux militaires Français, rédigé par le conseil de santé des armées. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
Formulaire pharmaceutique des hôpitaux militaires de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- GERMANY. Pharmacopœia Argentoratensis. fol. Argentorati, 1725.
Pharmacopœia Ludoviciana. 12mo. Londini, 1714.
- GREAT BRITAIN.
BRITISH. The British Pharmacopœia. 8vo. London, 1864.
Again. 1867. 8vo. ib. 1867.
Map of the geographical distribution of the medicinal substances contained in the British Pharmacopœia of 1867, by a Lecturer on Materia Medica. London.
Companion to Brit. Pharm. vide SQUIRE, P.

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii apud Charing Cross. 12mo. Londini, 1843.

DOMESTIC. Pharmacopœia domestica nova. 12mo. Londini, 1750.

EDINBURGH ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS :—

Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Edinb. 12mo. Edinburgi, 1699.

„ „ „ Ed. 2^{da}. 12mo. ib. 1732.

„ „ „ 12mo. ib. 1735.

„ „ „ 12mo. Londini, 1744.

„ „ „ 8vo. Edinb. 1774.

EDINBURGH ROYAL INFIRMARY. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii regii Edinburgensis. 12mo. Edinburgi, 1817.

GENERAL DISPENSARY. Pharmacopœia dispensarii generalis in usum pauperum. Ed. 4^{ta}. 12mo. Londini, 1826.

GUY'S HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii a Thoma Guy, Armigero, A.D. 1721 fundati. 12mo. Londini, 1837.

HOSPITAL DISPENSATORY. Pharmacopœia pauperum; or, the hospital dispensatory. 8vo. London, 1718.

LONDON ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS :—

Pharmacopœia Coll. Reg. Med. Lond. fol. Londini, 1721.

„ „ „ 4to. ib. 1746.

„ „ „ 12mo. ib. 1747.

„ „ „ 12mo. ib. 1757.

„ „ „ 12mo. Dublini, 1759.

„ „ „ 4to. Londini, 1809.

„ „ „ (anni) 1809 ed. alt. 8vo. ib. 1815.

„ „ „ 8vo. ib. 1824.

„ „ „ 8vo. ib. 1836.

„ „ „ 8vo. ib. 1851.

„ translated into English by T. Healde. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1793.

„ translated into English by R. Powell. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1809.

„ translated by R. Phillips. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1831.

Again. 8vo. ib. 1837.

LONDON PHARMACOPŒIA :—

Pharmacopœia Londinensis. 12mo. Londini, 1651.

„ „ 12mo. ib. 1668.

„ „ 8vo. ib. 1683.

„ „ 8vo. ib. 1689.

„ „ 8vo. ib. 1724.

„ „ Traducida del Ingles por el Dr. Don Casimiro Gomez de Ortega. 12mo. Madrid, 1797.

„ „ or, the new London Dispensatory in 6 books. Translated into English, by W. Salmon. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1691.

Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1696.

Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1702.

- A supplement to the (London) pharmacopœia, by S. F. Gray. New edit. 8vo. London, 1821.
- A draught for the reformation of the London pharmacopœia, by the Committee of the College of Physicians. 8vo. London, 1742.
- Pharmacopœia reformatæ; or, a set of remarks on the draught for a new London pharmacopœia. 8vo. London, 1744.
- Plan of the new London pharmacopœia proposed to the College of Physicians by their Committee. 8vo. London, 1745.
- LONDON HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii dicti 'The London Hospital.' 12mo. Londini, 1830.
- Iterum. 8vo. ib. 1842.
- Iterum. 8vo. ib. 1847.
- MEAD. Pharmacopœia Meadiana. 8vo. ib. 1756-57.
- MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia nosocomii Middlesexensis. 12mo. Londini, 1841.
- OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia nosocomii regalis ophthalmici Londinensis. 12mo. Londini, 1842.
- PRESCRIBER'S Pharmacopœia. 18mo. London, 1841.
- Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- RADCLIFFE. Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1716.
- SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia nosocomii regalis Sancti Bartholomæi. 12mo. Londini, 1838.
- SAINT GEORGE'S HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii Sancti Georgii. 12mo. Londini, 1841.
- SAINT MARYLEBONE. Pharmacopœia of the Parochial Infirmary of St. Marylebone. 12mo. London, 1843.
- SAINT THOMAS' HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia nosocomii regalis Sancti Thomæ Londinensis. 12mo. Londini, 1818.
- WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii Westmonasteriensis. 12mo. Londini, 1840.
- HOLLAND AND THE NETHERLANDS.
- Pharmacopœia Amstelredamensis. Ed. 5^{ta}. 12mo. Amst. 1650.
- „ Batava. 3 vols. 8vo. Mediolani, 1823-24.
- „ Belgica; or, the Dutch dispensatory, whereunto is added the compleat herbalist, being a discourse of all common herbs and fruits. 8vo. London, 1659.
- „ Hagana. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1738.
- „ Hagiensis. 12mo. ib. 1659.
- „ Leovardiensis. 12mo. Leovardiæ, 1687.
- „ Ultrajectina. 12mo. Traj. ad Rhen. 1664.
- INDIA. Pharmacopœia of India. 8vo. London, 1868.
- ITALY. Pharmacopœia, seu de usitatorum medicamentorum componendorum ratione Liber Collegii Medicorum Bergomensium, opera nunc primum in lucem editus. 4to. Bergomi, 1580.
- PERSIA. Pharmacopœia Persica. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1681.

- RUSSIA. Pharmacopœa Rossica et Fennica. 8vo. Mediolani, 1825.
 „ navalis Rossica. 8vo. Petropoli, 1806.
 „ Regni Poloniæ. 8vo. Mediolani, 1825.
- SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. Pharmacopœa Hispana. 8vo. Matriti, 1794.
 „ Hispanica. 8vo. Mediolani, 1826.
 „ Lusitanica. 8vo. ib. 1827.
 „ in usum nosocomii ad pauperes e gente Lusitanica curandos nuper instituti. 12mo. Londini, 1749.
- PHELAN, D. A statistical inquiry into the present state of the medical charities of Ireland; with suggestions for a medical poor law. 8vo. Dublin, 1835.
- PHILADELPHIA. Facts and observations relative to the nature and origin of the pestilential fever, in the city of Philadelphia in 1793, 1797 and 1798. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1799.
- PHILALETHES vide EIRENÆUS.
- PHILES, M. De animalium proprietate. Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. C. de Pauw. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1730.
- PHILIP, A. P. W. A treatise on febrile diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813.
- PHILIP, A. P. W. An experimental inquiry into the laws of the vital functions. 8vo. London, 1817.
- PHILIP, A. P. W. Treatise on indigestion, and its consequences. 8vo. London, 1821.
- PHILIP, A. P. W. The treatment of the more protracted cases of indigestion. 8vo. London, 1827.
- PHILIP, A. P. W. A treatise on the means of preserving health. 8vo. London, 1830.
- PHILIP, J. Researches in South Africa. 3 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- PHILIPPI, R. A. Orthoptera Berolinensia. Dissertatio inauguralis entomologica. 2 Tab. col. 4to. Berolini, 1830.
- PHILIPPI, R. A. Reise durch die Wueste Atacama auf Befehl der chilenischen Regierung im Sommer 1853-54. 27 Taf. 1 Karte. 4to. Halle, 1860.
- PHILLIP, A. Voyage to Botany Bay, 1787. 55 Pl. 4to. London, 1789.
- PHILLIPS, C. P. The law concerning lunatics, idiots and persons of unsound mind. 8vo. London, 1858.
- PHILLIPS, Henry. The purchaser's pattern—shewing the true value of land &c. 12mo. London, 1676.
- PHILLIPS, Henry. Pomarium Britannicum; an historical and botanical account of fruits known in Great Britain. 2nd edit. 3 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1821.
 History of cultivated vegetables. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- PHILLIPS, John. Illustrations of the geology of Yorkshire. 39 Pl. 4to. London, 1829-36.
- PHILLIPS, John. A guide to geology. 3rd edit. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
 Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- PHILLIPS, John. Figures and descriptions of the Palæozoic fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. 60 Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.
- PHILLIPS, John. Memoirs of William Smith. 8vo. London, 1844.

- PHILLIPS, John. *Manual of geology; practical and theoretical. Map &c.* 8vo. London, 1855.
- PHILLIPS, John. *Life on the earth; its origin and succession.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1860.
- PHILLIPS, John. *A monograph of British Belemnitidæ. Parts 1-5. 36 Pl.* 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1865-70.
- PHILLIPS, John. *Vesuvius.* 8vo. Oxford, 1869.
- PHILLIPS, John. *Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames.* 8vo. Oxford, 1871.
- PHILLIPS, John *vide* GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- PHILLIPS, P. L. *An essay on inflammation.* 8vo. London, 1833.
- PHILLIPS, R. *An experimental examination of the last edition of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis; with remarks on Dr. Powell's translation.* 8vo. London, 1811.
- PHILLIPS, R. *Remarks on the editio altera of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, and on Dr. Powell's translation.* 8vo. London, 1816.
- PHILLIPS, R. *vide* PHARMACOPŒIA.
- PHILLIPS, W. *An outline of mineralogy and geology.* 8vo. London, 1815.
- PHILLIPS, W. *An outline of the geology of England and Wales; with a map and six geological sections.* 12mo. London, 1818.
- PHILLIPS, William. *Elementary introduction to the knowledge of mineralogy.* 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1823.
- Again. *New edition, by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller.* 8vo. ib. 1852.
- PHILOPONUS, Honorius. *Nova typis transacta navigatio novi orbis Indiæ Occidentalis; nunc primum e variis scriptoribus in unum collecta et figuris ornata.* Tab. fol. Venetiis, 1621.
- PHILOPONUS, J. *De mundi creatione.* 4to. Vienn. Austr. 1630.
- PHILOSOPHY. Here begynneth the wisest boke of Philosophie and astronomye compyled and made of the wysest philosofer that ever were sen the world begann, that is for to say of the lond of grece, for in that lond an Englysshe man full wyse and well understandyng of Phylosophy and astronomy studied and compyled this boke out of grece in to englysch graciously. On vellum. A 4to. MS. of 16 leaves of the fifteenth century.
- PHIPPS, C. J. *A voyage towards the north pole in 1773.* 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1774.
- PHLEGON, Trallianus. *Opuscula Gr. et Lat.; e recensione J. Meursii &c.* Ed. 2da. F. J. Bastii observationibus aucta. 8vo. Halæ, 1822.
- PHYSIC. *General observations and prescriptions in the practice of physick.* 8vo. London, 1715.
- PHYSIOGNOMY. *Scriptores physiognomonie veteres, ex recensione Camilli Perusci et Frid. Sylburgii.* Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. G. F. Franzius. 8vo. Altenburgi, 1780.
- PHYSIOLOGY. *Libellus physiologicus.* MS.
- PIAN, B. A. *De febre in genere.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708.
- PICCOLHOMINI, A. *In librum Galeni de humoribus commentarii.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1556.
- PICHOT, A. *Vues pittoresques de l'Ecosse, dessinées d'après nature par F. A. Pernot, avec une texte explicatif extrait en grande partie des ouvrages de Sir Walter Scott.* 60 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1827.
- PICHOT, J. *Éléments d'arithmétique.* 8vo. Paris, 1867.

PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene, or, health as depending upon the conditions of the atmosphere, foods and drinks, motion and rest, &c. 8vo. London, 1858.

PICQUET, H. Étude géométrique des systèmes ponctuels et tangentiels de sections coniques. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

PICTET, A. E. Synopsis des Névroptères d'Espagne. 14. Pl. 8vo. Genève, 1865.

PICTET, F. J. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire et à l'anatomie des Phryganides. 20 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1834.

PICTET, F. J. Traité de paléontologie, ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles considérés dans leurs rapports zoologiques et géologiques. 2^{me}. édit. 4 vols. 8vo. avec un Atlas de 110 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1853-57.

PICTET, F. J. Matériaux pour la paléontologie Suisse, ou recueil de monographies sur les fossiles du Jura et des Alpes :—

1^{re}. SÉRIE, 1854-58.

Description des fossiles du terrain aptien de la Perte-du-Rhône et des environs de St^e. Croix, par F. J. Pictet et Renevier. 23 Pl. 4to. Genève.

Mémoire sur les animaux vertébrés du terrain sidérolitique du canton de Vaud, par F. J. Pictet, Gaudin, et De la Harpe. 13 Pl. 4to. ib.

(For the Supplement see the 5th Series.)

Monographie des chéloniens de la molasse Suisse, par F. J. Pictet et A. Humbert. 22 Pl. 4to. ib.

Description d'une Emyde nouvelle (*Emys Etallonæ*) du terrain jurassique supérieur de St.-Claude, par F. J. Pictet et A. Humbert. 3 Pl. 4to. ib.

2^{me}. SÉRIE, 1858-60.

Description des fossiles contenu dans le terrain néocomien des Voirons, par F. J. Pictet et P. de Loriol. 13 Pl. * de fossiles et un Atlas de 7 Pl. 4to. et fol. ib.

Description des fossiles du terrain crétacé des environs de Sainte-Croix. 1^{re}. Partie. 43 Pl. 4to. ib.

(For Continuation see Series 3, 4 and 5.)

3^{me}. SÉRIE, 1861-64.

Description de quelques débris de reptiles et poissons fossiles trouvés dans l'étage jurassique supérieur (virgulien) du Jura Neuchâtelais, par F. J. Pictet et A. Jaccard. 20 Pl. 4to. ib.

Description des fossiles du terrain crétacé de St^e.-Croix. 2^{me}. partie. 55 Pl. 4to. ib.

4^{me}. SÉRIE, 1864-68.

Description des fossiles du terrain crétacé de St^e.-Croix. 3^{me}. partie. 40 Pl. 4to. ib.

Monographie des couches de l'étage valangien des carrières d'Arzier (canton de Vaud), par P. de Loriol. 9 Pl. 4to. ib.

5^{me}. SÉRIE, 1868-71.

Description des fossiles du terrain crétacé de St^e.-Croix. 4^{me}. partie. 55 Pl. 4to. ib.

Mémoire sur les animaux vertébrés du terrain sidérolitique du canton de Vaud. Supplément par F. J. Pictet et A. Humbert. 15 Pl. 4to. ib.

(For the first part see the 1st Series.)

PIELNHUBER, G. A. De tribulis, potissimum aquaticis. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1692.

PIERRE DE TUVIGANES vide GOEVROT, Jehan.

PIESCHEL, Carl. Die Vulkane der Republik Mexico. 18 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1856.

DE PIETRA SANTA, Prosper. Les climats du midi de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1862.

PIETTE vide D'ORBIGNY, A.

PIGAFETTA, Ant. Primo viaggio intorno al globo terracqueo, negli anni 1519-1522 ; tratto da un Codice MS. della Bibl. Ambrosiana di Milano e corredato di note da Carlo Amoretti. 4to. Milano, 1800.

PIGAFETTA, P. vide DE BRY and LOPEZ.

PIGNATI, Andrea. Descrizione della ultime eruzioni del Monte Vesuvio da' 25 Marzo 1766, fino a' 10 Dicembre dell' anno medesimo. 1 Tav. 8vo. Napoli, 1767.

PIKE, L. M. Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America, comprising a voyage from St. Louis, on the Mississippi, to the source of that river &c., in the years 1805-7. 4to. London, 1811.

PILCHER, G. A treatise on the structure, economy and diseases of the ear. 14 Pl. 8vo. London, 1838.

PILLA, L. Saggio comparativo dei terreni che compongono il suolo d' Italia. 8vo. Pisa, 1845.

PILLA, N. Saggio litologico sui vulcani estinti di Rocca Monfina, di Sessa, e di Tiano. 8vo. Napoli, 1795.

PILLA, N. Geologia volcanica della Campania. 8vo. Napoli, 1823.

PILTER, W. T. First principles of human physiology. 12mo. London, 1872.

PILZ, Josef. Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde. 13 Taf. 8vo. Prag, 1859.

PINÆUS, S. De virginitatis notis, graviditate et partu. 12mo. Lugd. Bat., 1650.
Iterum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1663.

PINCKARD, G. Notes on the West Indies. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1806.

PINCKARD, G. Cases of hydrophobia. 8vo. London, 1819.

PINCOFFS, Peter. Experiences of a civilian in eastern military hospitals, with observations on the English, French and other medical departments, and the organization of military medical schools and hospitals. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1857.

PINEL, Ph. On insanity ; translated from the French by D. D. Davis. 8vo. Sheffield, 1806.

PINEL, Ph. Nosographie philosophique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810.

PINI, H. Mémoire sur des nouvelles crystallisations de feldspath, &c. dans les granites des environs de Baveno. 8vo. Milan, 1779.

PINKERTON, John. A general collection of voyages and travels into all parts of the World. 17 vols. 4to. London, 1808-14.

PINKERTON, John. Petralogy. A treatise on rocks. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.

PINNEY, Joel. The influence of occupation on health and life. 8vo. London, 1856.

PINOFF, J. Artis obstetriciæ Sorani Ephesii doctrina, ad ejus librum "περί γυναικείων παθῶν" nuper repertum exposita. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1841.

PINTO, A. A. da Silveira. Pharmacographia do codigo pharmaceutico Lusitano. 8vo. Coimbra, 1836.

PINTO, F. M. Peregrinação no reyno da China, no da Tartaria. fol. Lisboa, 1614.

- PIO, Michele. Allegatione per confirmare quanto si scrive nell' annotationi all' avviso di Parnaso &c. Cavata dalla vita di F. Bartol. Dalla Casa, Vescovo di Chiapa, descritta da F. Michele Pio. 4to. Antopoli, 1618.
- PIORRY, P. A. De l'hérédité dans les maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- PIORRY, P. A. Traité de pathologie iatrique ou médicale et de médecine pratique. 8 vols. 8vo. avec un Atlas de Plessimétrisme de 42 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1841-51.
- PIORRY, P. A. Traité de plessimétrisme et d'organographisme. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- PIORRY, P. A. La médecine du bon sens. De l'emploi des petits moyens en médecine et en thérapeutique. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- PIORRY, P. A. Mémoire sur les causes occasionnelles qui ont spécialement agi dans l'épidémie de choléra observée à Paris en 1832 et principalement à l'hospice de la Salpêtrière. 43 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- PIORRY, P. A. vide FEVER.
- PIROGOFF, N. Anatome topographica sectionibus per corpus humanum congelatum triplici directione ductis illustrata. Pars II et III. Fasc. 2, 3, 2A. 2B. Cavum thoracis, abdominis et pelvis. 52 Tab. 8vo. et fol. Petropoli, 1853.
- PIRRIE, W. and KEITH, W. Acupressure; an excellent method of arresting surgical hæmorrhage and of accelerating the healing of wounds. 8vo. London, 1867.
- PISKO, F. J. Die neueren Apparate der Akustik. 8vo. Wien, 1865.
- PISO, C. De morbis ab aqua, seu serosa colluvie, ortis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1650.
- PISO, G. De Indiæ utriusque re naturali et medica. fol. Amstelædami, 1658.
In this volume are also printed a treatise by G. Margravius on Brasil and Chili, and one by Bontius on East India.
- PISO, G. et MARGRAVIUS, G. Historia naturalis Brasilæ. fol. Amstelodami, 1648.
- PITCAIRN, A. Dissertationes medicæ. 4to. Roterodami, 1701.
Dissertationes medicæ: quibus subjunguntur epistola Archimedis et poemata selecta. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1722.
Opuscula medica varia. Ed. 3^{ta}. 4to. Roterodami, 1714.
His works, translated from the Latin original. 8vo. London, 1715.
Elementa medicinæ physico-mathematica. 8vo. Londini, 1717.
Iterum. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1718.
- PITCARNE, O. A treatise on the stone; with an account of Mrs. Stephens's medicines. 8vo. London, 1739.
- VON PITHA und BILLROTH. Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Chirurgie mit Einschluss der topographischen Anatomie, Operations- und Verbandlehre:—
1^{ter}. Band, 1^{te}. Abth. 1 u. 2 Lief., 2^{te}. Abth. 1^{tes}. Heft, 1 2 und 3 Lief.
2^{ter}. Band, 1^{te}. Abth. 1 u. 2 Heft., 2^{te}. Abth. Lief. 1 und 2.
3^t r. Band, 1^{te}. Abth. Lief. 2, 3, 4, und 5, 2^{te}. Abth. Lief. 1, 4, 6 und 8.
4^{ter}. Band, 1^{te}. Abth. 2^{tes}. Heft.
Atlas, Lief. 1-4. 8vo. Erlangen, 1865-71.
- PITOT, Edouard. Études d'arbres et de paysages de l'île Maurice. 40 Pl. fol. s. l. et a.

- PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, dans les deux Amériques, et chez les Antropophages. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
- PITT, R. The craft and frauds of physic exposed. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1703.
- PITT, W. A general view of the agriculture of the counties of Leicester, Northampton, Rutland, Stafford, and Worcester. 8vo. London, 1796–1809.
- PLAGUE. A treatise concerning the plague and the pox. 4to. London, 1652.
- Bills of mortality of London from December 27, 1664, to December 19, 1665. 4to. London, 1665.
- Directions for the cure of the plague, and for preventing the infection, set down by the Colledge of Physicians. 4to. London, 1665.
- A collection of tracts on the plague, 1720–59. 7 vols. 8vo.
- The causes of the discontents, in relation to the plague, and the provisions against it, fairly stated and considered. 4to. London, 1721.
- Journal of the plague-year 1665. 8vo. London, 1722.
- The plague no contagious disease. 8vo. London, 1744.
- The City Remembrancer ; or, historical narratives of the great plague at London, 1665, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1769.
- DU PLAN DE CARPIN, Frère Jean. Relation des Mongols ou Tartares ; publiée d'après les manuscrits de Leyde, de Paris, et de Londres, et précédée d'une notice sur les anciens voyages en Tartarie en général, et sur celui de Jean Du Plan de Carpin en particulier, par M. D'Avezac. 4to. Paris, 1838.
- PLANCUS, J. De conchis minus notis. Accedit specimen æstus reciproci maris superi ad littus portumque Arimini. 5 Tab. 4to. Venetiis, 1739.
- Iterum. Ed. altera. 24 Tab. 4to Romæ, 1760.
- PLANTAMOUR, E. Du climat de Genève. 4to. Genève, 1863.
- PLANTINUS, C. Plantarum, seu stirpium icones. 2 vols. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1581.
- PLAT, Sir Hugh. The jewel-house of art and nature. 4to. London, 1594.
- Again ; with a discourse on minerals, by D. B. Gent. 4to. ib. 1653.
- PLAT, Sir Hugh. The garden of Eden. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1659. Pt. 2. 8vo. ib. 1660.
- PLAT, Sir Hugh. Sundry new and artificial remedies against famine. 8vo. London, 1683.
- PLATEARIUS, J. vide SERAPION, J.
- PLATERUS, F. Praxis medica. Accessit quæstionum medicarum centuria posthuma. 4to. Basileæ, 1625.
- PLATO. Platonis opera quæ extant omnia. Gr. et Lat. Per J. Serranum cum ejus et H. Stephani notis. 3 vols. fol. exc. H. Stephanus, 1578.
- PLATO vide GROTE, G.
- PLATTES, G. A discovery of all sorts of mines and minerals. 60 pp. 4to. s.l. et a.
- LE PLAY, F. Les ouvriers Européens. Études sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières de l'Europe, précédées d'un exposé de la méthode d'observation. fol. Paris, 1855.
- LE PLAY, F. L'organisation du travail selon la coutume des ateliers et la loi du décalogue. 8vo. Tours, 1870.

- PLAYFAIR, Lyon. The cattle plague. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.
- PLAYFAIR, Lyon, vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- PLAYFAIR, R. Report on the epidemic cholera which appeared in the Agra Central Prison in July 1861. fol. Allahabad, 1861.
- PLAZ, Anton. Gul. De plantarum seminibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1736.
 De plantarum plethora. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1754.
 De natura plantas muniente. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1761.
 De saccharo. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1763.
 De pædantismo medico. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1763.
 De plantarum virtute medica ex ipsarum caractere botanico haud cognoscenda. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1763.
 De plantarum sub diverso cœlo nascentium cultura. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1764.
- PLAZZONUS, F. De partibus generationi inservientibus. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1664.
- PLEMPIUS, V. F. Ophthalmographia; sive, tractatio de oculo. fol. Lovanii, 1648.
 Fundamenta medicinæ. Ed. 3^{ta}. Accedit Danielis Vermostii apologema pro autore. fol. Lovanii, 1654.
 Munitio fundamentorum medicinæ V. F. Plempii, adversus J. Primrosium. 4to. Amstelodami, 1659.
- PLENCK, J. J. Bromatologia, seu doctrina de esculentis et potulentis. 8vo. Viennæ, 1783.
- PLENCK, J. J. Elementa medicinæ et chirurgiæ forensis. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Viennæ, 1786.
- PLENCK, J. J. Icones plantarum medicinalium. 758 Tab. 7 vols. fol. Viennæ, 1788–1812.
- PLINY. Naturalis historiæ libri 37. Ed. P. Manutio cum castigat. S. Gelenii. fol. Venetiis, 1559.
 Historiæ mundi libri 37. Ed. J. Dalecampio. fol. Lugduni, 1587.
 The historie of the world: commonly called 'The naturall historie of C. Plinius Secundus:' translated into English by Philemon Holland. 2 vols. fol. London, 1634.
 Histoire naturelle de Pline; traduction nouvelle par M. Ajasson de Grandsagne, annotée par MM. Beudant, Brongniart, G. Cuvier, &c. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–33.
- PLOSS, H. H. Ueber die Lage und Stellung der Frau während der Geburt bei verschiedenen Völkern. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- PLOT, R. De origine fontium, tentamen philosophicum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1685.
- PLOT, R. The natural history of Staffordshire. fol. Oxford, 1686.
- PLOT, R. The natural history of Oxfordshire. 2nd edit. fol. Oxford, 1705.
- PLoucquet, G. G. Literatura medica digesta. 4 vols. 4to. Tubingæ, 1808–9.
 Literaturæ medicæ digestæ continuatio et supplementum. 4to. ib. 1814.
- Plowman, Joseph. On the benefits resulting to the public in general, and to the agriculturists in particular, from farmers' clubs and other agricultural associations. 18 pp. 8vo. Oxford, 1855.
- [DE PLUCHE, A. N.] Spectacle de la nature; or, nature displayed: being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity and form the minds of youth; with plates: translated from the original French. 8vo. London, 1733.

- PLUKENET, L. Opera botanica. 454 Tab. 4 vols. 4to. Londini, 1769.
- PLUMBE, S. On ringworm of the scalp, scalled head, and the other species of porrigo. 2 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1821.
- PLUMBE, S. A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. 2 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1824.
- PLUMIER, C. Description des plantes de l'Amérique. 108 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1693.
Le même. 108 Pl. fol. Paris, 1713.
- PLUMIER, C. Nova plantarum Americanarum genera. 40 Tab. 4to. Parisiis, 1703.
- PLUMIER, C. Traité des fougères de l'Amérique. Lat. et Gall. 172 Pl. fol. Paris, 1705.
- PLUMIER, C. Plantarum Americanarum fasciculi decem: ed. J. Burmanno. 263 Tab. fol. Amstelœdami, 1755-60.
- PLUMPTRE, H. Oratio Harveiana, 1722. 4to. Londini, 1722.
- PLYMLEY, J. General view of the agriculture of Shropshire. 8vo. London, 1803.
- POCOCKE, R. A description of the East, and some other countries. 2 vols. fol. London, 1743-45.
- POEPPIG, Ed. Nova genera ac species plantarum, quas in regno Chilensi, Peruviano et in terra Amazonica annis 1827-32, legit; et cum Stephano Endlicher descripsit iconibusque illustravit. 300 Tab. col. 3 vols. fol. Lipsiæ, 1835-45.
- POGGENDORFF, J. C. Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- POHL, C. E. Expositio generalis anatomica organi auditus per classes animalium. 5 Tab. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1818.
- POHL, C. F. Andeutungen über die Einheit der Natur und Geschichte. 4to. Berlin, 1826.
- POHL, J. C. et HERTEL, J. G. De hominibus post mortem sanguisugis, vulgo sic dictis Vampyren. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1732.
- POHL, J. E. Plantarum Brasilæ icones et descriptiones, hactenus ineditæ. 200 Tab. col. fol. Vindobonæ, 1826.
- POICTOU. Histoire d'une fille de Poictou, qui depuis trois ans vit sans manger et sans boire. 8vo. 1620.
- POINSOT, L. Réflexions sur les principes fondamentaux de la théorie des nombres. 4to. Paris, 1845.
- POINSOT, L. Éléments de statique. 10^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- POINSOT, L. Théorie nouvelle de la rotation des corps. 4to. Paris, 1851.
- POINTE, J. P. Hygiène des collèges comprenant l'histoire médicale du collège royal de Lyon. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- POIRET, J. L. M. et TURPIN, P. J. F. Leçons de Flore. Cours complet de botanique, explication de tous les systèmes, introduction à l'étude des plantes, suivi d'une Iconographie végétale. 64 Pl. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819-20.
- POISSON, S. D. Traité de mécanique. 2^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- POLACK, J. S. Manners and customs of the New Zealanders. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840.
- POLE, T. The anatomical instructor. 12mo. London, 1813.

POLEMONE. Fisionomia; tradotta di Greco in Latino dall' illustr. Conte Carlo Montecuccoli et poscia di Latino fatta volgare dal Conte Francesco sua fratello: imprim^r. in 'Fisionomia dell' huomo del G. B. Della Porta. p. 399-422. 4to. Venetia, 1644.'

POLI, J. X. Testacea utriusque Siciliæ, eorumque historia et anatome. 3 vols. cum additamentis, &c. S. Delle Chiaje. Tab. 57 repetitæ; et 1-39 coloratæ. fol. Parmæ, 1791-1827.

POLLEN, F. P. L. et VAN DAM, D. C. Recherches sur la Faune de Madagascar et de ses dépendances :—

1^{re}. Partie. RELATION DE VOYAGE, par Fr. P. L. Pollen. Livr. 1-4. 4to. Leyde, 1868-71.

2^{me}. Partie. MAMMIFÈRES ET OISEAUX, par H. Schlegel et Fr. P. L. Pollen. 40 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1868.

5^{me}. Partie. INSECTES, par S. C. Snellen van Vollenhoven et Baron Edm. de Sélys Longchamps. Livr. 1. 4to. ib. 1869.

POLLICH, J. A. Historia plantarum in Palatinatu Electorali sponte nascentium. 4 Tab. 3 vols. 8vo. Mannheimii, 1776-77.

POLLINI, C. Flora Veronensis, in prodromum floræ Italiæ septentrionalis exhibita. 12 Tab. 3 vols. 8vo. Veronæ, 1822-24.

POLLOCK, James Edward. The elements of prognosis in consumption; with indications for the prevention and treatment. 8vo. London, 1865.

POLTI, A. De Gentianis Comensibus. 8vo. Ticini Regii, 1832.

POLYBUS. De salubri victus ratione privatorum; interpr. J. A. Guinterio: imprim^r. in fine 'Scribonii Largi de compositione medicamentorum. 8vo. Basileæ, 1529. p. 311.'

POMET, P. Histoire générale des drogues, avec plus de 400 figures en taille-douce. fol. Paris, 1694.

Le marchand sincere, ou traité général des drogues. Avec plus de 400 fig. en taille-douce. fol. Paris, 1695.

A compleat history of drugs, with additions from Lemery and Tournefort; with above 400 copper-plates: translated from the originals. 4to. London, 1712.

DE POMMERESCHE, H. De Ursi longirostris scelet. 2 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1829.

POMMEROL, F. Recherches sur la synostose des os du crane considérée au point de vue normal et pathologique chez les différentes races humaines. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

PONA, J. Plantæ quæ in Baldo monte, et in via ab Verona ad Baldum reperiuntur. Tab. 12 Imprim^r. in fine 'Caroli CLUSII rariorum plantarum historia. fol. Antwerpiae, 1601.'

PONA, J. Descrittione di monte Baldo. 4to. Venetia, 1617.

PONCE DE SANTA CRUZ, A. De impedimentis in morborum curatione. 8vo. Barcinonæ, 1648.

PONCELET, J. V. Introduction à la mécanique industrielle, physique ou expérimentale. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1841.

Le même. 3^{me}. édit. 8vo. ib. 1870.

PONCELET, J. V. Traité des propriétés projectives des figures. 2^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1865-66.

POND, John vide GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

DE PONTÉCOULANT, G. Théorie analytique du système du monde. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-60.

PONTEDERA, J. *Compendium tabularum botanicarum*; in quo plantæ 272, in Italia nuper detectæ, recensentur. Accessit ejusdem epistola ad Gul. Sherardum, Anglum. 4to. Patavii, 1718.

PONTEDERA, J. *Anthologia, sive de floribus natura*. Accedunt dissertationes xi. &c. quibus res botanica illustratur. 4to. Patavii, 1720.

DE PONTÈS, L. Davesiès. *Etudes sur l'Angleterre, réformes sociales*. 2^de. édition. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

The same; translated by the widow of the author. 8vo. London, 1866.

PONTOFFIDAN, Erich, Bishop of Bergen. *The natural history of Norway*; translated from the Danish original: with a map of Norway. Pl. fol. London, 1755.

POOR LAWS vide REPORTS.

POPULATION TABLES.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Abstracts of the answers and returns made pursuant to the Population Act:—

For 1801. Enumeration Tables and Parish Registers. fol. London, 1801-2.

For 1811. " " fol. ib. 1812.

For 1821. " " fol. ib. 1822.

For 1831. " " fol. ib. 1833.

Comparative account of the Population of Great Britain in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, and 1831, with the annual value of real property in the year 1815. fol. London, 1831.

CENSUS OF 1841.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Introductory Remarks. fol. London, 1844.

Abstracts of Answers and Returns:—

Vol. I. Enumeration Abstract, 1843.

Vol. II. Age Abstract, 1843.

Vol. III. Occupation Abstract, 1844.

Parish Register Abstract, 1845.

IRELAND.

Report of the Commissioners appointed to take the Census of Ireland for the year 1841. fol. Dublin, 1843.

CENSUS OF 1851.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Population Tables. I. Numbers of the Inhabitants (ENGLAND and WALES). fol. London, 1852. II. Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth-Places of the People. 2 vols. fol. ib. 1852.

Numbers of the Inhabitants in the years 1801, 1811, 1821, 1831, 1841 and 1851 in SCOTLAND, and in the years 1821, 1831, 1841 and 1851 in the ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS. fol. ib. 1852.

Religious Worship and Education. Report and Tables. 8vo. ib. 1853-54.

IRELAND.

Part I. Area, Population, and Number of Houses, by Townlands and Electoral Divisions. fol. Dublin, 1852.

Part II. Returns of Agricultural Produce in 1851. fol. ib. 1852.

Part III. Report on the status of Disease. fol. ib. 1854.

CENSUS OF 1861.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Population Tables. Vol. I. Numbers and Distributions of the People. 2 Parts. fol. London, 1861-62.

Vol. II. Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth-Places of the People. fol. ib. 1863. Vol. III.

General Report. fol. ib. 1863.

SCOTLAND.

Population Tables and Reports. 2 vols. fol. Edinburgh, 1862-64.

IRELAND.

Part II. Report and Tables on Ages and Education. 2 vols. fol. Dublin, 1863. Part III. Vital Statistics. 2 vols. fol. ib. 1863-64. Part IV. Report and Tables relating to the Religions, Professions, Education, and Occupations of the People. fol. ib. 1863. Part V. General Report. fol. ib. 1864.

CENSUS OF 1871.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Vols. I and II. Area, Houses, and Inhabitants. fol. London, 1872.

Vol. III. Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, and Birth-Places of the People. fol. ib. 1873.

Vol. IV. General Report. fol. ib. 1873.

SCOTLAND.

Report on Population of Scotland, &c. 2 vols. fol. Edinburgh, 1872-74.

IRELAND.

Part I. Area, Houses, and Population, also the Ages, Civil Condition, Occupations, Birth-Places, Religion, and Education of the People. 4 vols. fol. Dublin, 1872-75. Summary Tables for Ireland. fol. ib. 1875. Part II. Vital Statistics. 2 vols. fol. ib. 1873-75.

UNITED STATES.

The Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. 4to. Washington, 1853.

PORCHER, F. P. Resources of the Southern Fields and Forests, medical, economical and agricultural; being also a medical botany of the Southern States. New edition. 8vo. Charleston, 1869.

PORTA, J. B. *Phytognomonica; vel nova methodus plantarum, animalium, metallorum, rerum denique omnium, ex prima extimæ faciei inspectione, abditas vires assequendi.* fol. Neapoli, 1588.

PORTA, J. B. *Villæ libri xii.* 4to. Francofurti, 1592.

PORTA, J. B. *Della fisionomia dell' uomo.* 4to. Venetia, 1644.

De humana physiognomoniam. 8vo. Rothomagi, 1650.

PORTA, J. B. *Magiæ naturalis libri viginti.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650.

PORTA, Luigi. *Delle alterazioni patologiche delle arterie per la legatura e la torsione esperienze ed osservazioni di L. Porta.* 13 Tav. 4to. Milano, 1845.

PORTA, Luigi. *Delle malattie e della operazioni della ghiandola tiroidea.* 4 Tav. 4to. Milano, 1849.

PORTA, Luigi. *Delle ferite delle arterie.* 3 Tav. 4to. Milano, 1852.

PORTAL, A. *Cours d'anatomie médicale, ou élémens de l'anatomie de l'homme.* 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803.

Mémoires sur la nature, et le traitement de plusieurs maladies. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808.

Observations sur la nature et le traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809.

Observations sur la nature et le traitement de l'apoplexie. 8vo. Paris, 1811.

Observations sur la nature et le traitement des maladies du foie. 8vo. Paris, 1813.

Observations sur la nature et le traitement de l'hydropisie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Observations sur la nature et le traitement de l'épilepsie. 8vo. Paris, 1827.

PORTAL, P. *The true manner of assisting a woman in child-bearing; translated from the French.* 8vo. London, 1705.

PORTER, G. R. *The progress of the nation, in its various social and economical relations, from the beginning of the nineteenth century.* 8vo. London, 1851.

PORTER, Noah. *The human intellect, with an introduction upon psychology and the soul.* 8vo. London, 1872.

PORTER, Sir R. K. *Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, &c. during the years 1817-20.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821-22.

- PORTER, W. H. On the surgical pathology of the larynx and trachea. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826.
Again. New edit. 8vo. London, 1837.
- PORTIUS, L. A. Paraphrasis in Hippocratis librum de veteri medicina; nec non ejusdem dissertatio logica: in fine libri cui titulus 'De morbis artificum; auctore Bern. RAMAZZINI. 8vo. Ultrajecti, 1703.'
- PORTIUS, L. A. De militis in castris sanitate tuenda, accessit Johann. Valentin. WILLII tractatus de morbis castrensibus. 1 Tab. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1741.
- PORTIUS, S. De coloribus oculorum. 4to. Florentiæ, 1550.
- PORTLAND. A catalogue of the Museum of the late Duchess of Portland. 4to. London, 1786.
- PORTLOCK, J. E. Report on the geology of the county of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh. 57 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. Dublin, 1843.
- PORTLOCK, N. A voyage round the world; but more particularly to the north-west coast of America during 1785-88, by Captains Portlock and Dixon. 13 Pl. 7 Maps. 4to. London, 1789.
For another account of this voyage vide DIXON, G.
- PORTUS, F. Medica decas. 4to. Lutet. Paris. 1613.
- POTATOES. Letters to the Agricultural Society at Manchester on the cause of the curled disease in potatoes. 4to. Manchester, 1778.
- POTEL, G. Traicté de la peste advenue en ceste ville de Paris 1596, 1606, 1619, 1623 avec les remèdes. 8vo. Paris, 1624.
- POTEL, G. Advis à messieurs de la police de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1627.
- POTEMPA, A. De oleo jecoris aselli. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1837.
- POTIER, M. Veredarius hermetico-philosophicus. 8vo. Francofurti, 1622.
- POTT, J. H. De nefando Lamiarum cum Diabolo coitu. 4to. Jenæ, 1689.
- POTT, P. His surgical works, with observations, &c. by Sir James Earle. New edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1808.
- POTTER, R. An elementary treatise on optics. Part I. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1865. Part II. 8vo. ib. 1851.
- POTTINGER, H. Travels in Beloochistan and Sinde. Map. 4to. London, 1816.
- POTTS, Robert. Euclid's elements of geometry, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson, with explanatory notes. 8vo. London, 1845.
- POUCHET, F. A. Hétérogénie, ou traité de la génération spontanée. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1859.
- POUCHET, F. A. Nouvelles expériences sur la génération spontanée et la résistance vitale. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- POUCHET, G. De la pluralité des races humaines; essai anthropologique. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. ib. 1864.
- POUILLET, C. S. M. Eléments de physique expérimentale, et de météorologie. 7^{me}. édit. 2 vols. et Atlas de 49 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1856.
- POULLE, A. Positiones chemico-medice de Aere Vitali, seu dephlogisticato, tanquam novo sanitatis presidio. 8vo. Monspeli, 1784.

- POUQUEVILLE, F. C. H. L. Voyage de la Grèce, avec cartes, vues et figures. 2^{me} édit. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826-27.
- Travels in Greece and Turkey. 2nd edit. Translated by A. Plumptre. 8 Pl. 4to. London, 1820.
- POWEL, John. The assize of bread. 4to. (1686?)
- POWELL, Baden. Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, and the philosophy of creation. 8vo. London, 1855.
- POWELL, Baden. The order of nature considered in reference to the claims of revelation. 8vo. London, 1859.
- POWER, H. Illustrations of some of the principal diseases of the eye, with a brief account of their symptoms, pathology, and treatment. 12 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1868.
- POWER, J. Essays on the female economy. 8vo. London, 1821.
- POWER, J. On the term of human pregnancy, with reference to the Gardner Peerage cause. 8vo. London, 1825.
- POWRIE, James, and LANKESTER, E. Ray. A monograph of the fishes of the old Red Sandstone of Britain. Part i. 14 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1868-70.
- PRÆVOTIUS, J. De remediorum materia. 12mo. Venetiis, 1640.
- PRATT, J. H. The mathematical principles of mechanical philosophy. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1845.
- PRATT, J. H. A treatise on attractions, Laplace's functions, and the figure of the earth. 3rd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.
- PREGNANCY. The strength of imagination in pregnant women consider'd. 8vo. London, 1727.
- PRESL, C. B. Flora Sicula, exhibens plantas vasculosas, in Sicilia aut sponte crescentes aut frequentissime cultas, secundum systema naturale digestas. Vol. i. 8vo. Pragæ, 1826.
- PRESL, C. B. Repertorium botanicæ systematicæ. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Pragæ, 1833.
- PRESL, C. B. vide HAENKE, Thaddæus.
- PRESTER JOHN, Empire of, vide VOYAGES.
- PRÆVOSTIUS, D. De nephritide. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1627.
- PREYER, W. Die Blausäure. Physiologisch untersucht. 8vo. Bonn, 1868-70.
- PREYER, W. Die Blutkrystalle. 3 Taf. 8vo. Jena, 1871.
- PRICE, Bartholomew. A treatise on infinitesimal calculus; containing differential and integral calculus, calculus of variations, applications to algebra and geometry, and analytical mechanics:—
 Vol. i. Differential calculus. 2nd edit. 8vo. Oxford, 1857.
 Vol. ii. Integral calculus, and calculus of variations. 8vo. ib. 1854.
 Vol. iii. Statics, and dynamics of material particles. 8vo. ib. 1856.
 Vol. iv. The dynamics of material systems. 8vo. ib. 1862.
- PRICE, D. Essay towards the history of Arabia antecedent to the birth of Mahommed. 4to. London, 1824.
- PRICE, J. An account of some experiments on mercury, silver and gold, made at Guildford in May, 1782. 4to. Oxford, 1782.
 Again. 2nd edit. 4to. ib. 1783.

- PRICHARD, James Cowles. *Researches into the physical history of man.* 8vo. London, 1813.
 Again. 2nd edit. 10 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1826.
 Again. 3rd edit. 5 vols. 8vo. ib. 1836-47.
- Of the epidemic fever of Bristol from 1817-1819. 8vo. London, 1820.
- On diseases of the nervous system. Part I. Convulsive and maniacal affections. 8vo. London, 1822.
- On the doctrine of the vital principle, as maintained by some writers on physiology. 8vo. London, 1829.
- A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. 8vo. London, 1835.
- The natural history of man. 8vo. London, 1843.
 Again. 4th edit. Edited by E. Norris. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1855.
 Ethnographical maps illustrative of his Natural history of man. fol. ib. 1843.
- The eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by a comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages. Edited by R. G. Latham. 8vo. London, 1857.
- On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. 12mo. London, 1842.
- PRIEST, J. *American antiquities and discoveries in the West.* 5th edit. 8vo. Albany, 1838.
- PRIEST, St. John. *General view of the agriculture of Buckinghamshire.* 8vo. London, 1810.
- PRIESTLEY, J. *History and present state of discoveries relating to vision, light, and colours.* 4to. London, 1772.
- PRIESTLEY, J. *History and present state of electricity.* 4th edit. 4to. London, 1775.
- PRIESTLEY, J. *Experiments and observations on different kinds of air, &c.* 3 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1790.
- PRIMEROSE, J. *De motu cordis, et circulatione sanguinis, adversus Harveum.* 4to. Londini, 1630.
Iterum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1647.
- Antidotum adversus H. Regii venenatam spongiam.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1647.
- Ars pharmaceutica.* 12mo. Amsteledami, 1651.
- De mulierum morbis.* 4to. Roterodami, 1655.
- Destructio fundamentorum medicinæ V. F. Plempii.* 4to. Roterodami, 1657.
- De vulgi erroribus in medicina.* 12mo. Roterodami, 1658.
 Popular errors; or the errors of the people, in matter of physick. Translated into English from the Latin by Robert Wittie. 8vo. London, 1651.
- De febris libri quatuor.* 4to. Roterodami, 1658.
- PRING, D. *On the principles of pathology, and of the treatment of diseases.* 8vo. London, 1823.
- PRINGLE, Sir J., Bart. *On the diseases of the army.* 5th edit. 4to. London, 1765.
- PRINGLE, Sir J., Bart. *A discourse on the attraction of mountains.* 4to. London, 1775.
- PRINGLE, Sir J., Bart. *Six discourses before the Royal Society, to which is prefixed the life of the Author by Andrew Kippis.* 8vo. London, 1783.
- PRINSEP, A. *The journal of a voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land: comprising a description of that colony during a six months' residence.* 2nd edit. Map. 12mo. London, 1833.

- PRINSEP, James. Essays on Indian Antiquities, historic, numismatic and palæographic, to which are added his useful tables, illustrative of Indian History, Chronology &c.; edited by Edward Thomas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- PRIOR, T. The success of tar-water in a great number and variety of distempers. 8vo. London, 1746.
- PRISCIANUS, Theodorus. Phænomenon euporiston; logicus; gynæcea ad Salvinam. 4to. Basileæ, 1532.
- PRITCHARD, A. The microscopic cabinet of select animated objects. 8vo. London, 1832.
- PRITCHARD, A. A history of Infusoria, including the Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. 4th edit. 40 Pl. 8vo. London, 1861.
- PRITCHETT, M. Some account of the African remittent fever which occurred on board Her Majesty's steam-ship *Wilberforce* in the River Niger. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1843.
- PRITZEL, G. A. Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus. 8vo. Berolini, 1866.
- PRITZEL, G. A. Thesaurus literaturæ botanicæ. Fasc. 1-4. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1872.
- PROCHASKA, G. Institutiones physiologiæ humanæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1805.
- PROCHASKA, G. Bemerkungen über den Organismus der menschlichen Körpers. 8vo. Wien, 1810.
- PROCHASKA, G. A dissertation on the functions of the nervous system. Translated and edited by T. Laycock. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1851.
- PROCTER, W. The hygiene of air and water: being a popular account of the effects of the impurities of air and water, &c. 8vo. London, 1872.
- PROCTOR, R. A. The handbook of the stars. 8vo. London, 1866.
- PROCTOR, R. A. The stars, in twelve maps on the gnomonic projection. 4to. London, 1866.
- PROCTOR, R. A. The constellation-seasons, an easy guide to the knowledge of the stars. 12 Pl. 4to. London, 1867.
- PROCTOR, R. A. Stereograms of Mars, with a chart of Mars on Mercator's projection. London, 1869.
- PROCTOR, R. A. A star atlas for the library, the school, and the observatory. fol. London, 1870.
- PROCTOR, R. A. A chart of the northern hemisphere, on an equal-surface projection; shewing all the stars in Argelander's series of forty full-sheet charts, 324,198 in all, with a key map. 4to. Manchester, 1871.
- PROCTOR, R. A. The sun: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1871.
- PROCTOR, R. A. Essays on Astronomy: preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir John Herschel. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1872.
- PROCTOR, Robert. Narrative of a journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and of a residence in Lima, and other parts of Peru, in the years 1823-24. 8vo. London, 1825.
- PROST, P. A. La médecine éclairée par l'observation et l'ouverture des corps. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804.

- PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 8vo. London, 1834.
- PROUT, W. On the nature and treatment of gravel, calculus, and other diseases of the urinary organs. 8vo. London, 1821.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1825.
 Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1840.
 Again. 4th edit. "Stomach and renal diseases." 8vo. ib. 1843.
 Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1848.
- DE PRUNNEB, L. Lepidoptera Pedemontana illustrata. 8vo. Augusta Taurinorum, 1798.
- PRUYS, C. van der Hoeven. De arte medica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1838.
- PRYCE, W. Mineralogia Cornubiensis. fol. London, 1778.
- PRYM, F. Zur Theorie der Functionen in einer zweiblättrigen Fläche. 4to. Zürich, 1867.
- PTOLEMÆUS. Geographicæ enarrationis libri octo Bilibaldo Pirckeymhero interprete. fol. Norimbergæ, 1524.
- PTOLEMÆUS. Geographia, cum notis Munsteri &c. fol. Basileæ, 1540.
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS vide REPORTS.
- PUCCINOTTI, Fr. Lezioni di medicina legale. Ed. 2^{da}. 2 vols. 8vo. Macerata, 1835.
- PUCCINOTTI, Fr. Lezioni sulle malattie nervose. 8vo. Firenze, 1834.
- PUCCINOTTI, Fr. Patologia induttiva. 2 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1834.
- PUCCINOTTI, Fr. Aretéo delle cause dei segni &c. libro otto vulgarizzati. 8vo. Firenze, 1836.
- PUGH, R. Bathoniensium et Aquisgranensium thermarum comparatio. 8vo. Londini, 1676.
- PUHLMANN, O. Die chemisch-mikroskopische Untersuchung des Harns auf seine wichtigsten krankhaften Veränderungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.
- PUJOULX, J. B. Minéralogie à l'usage des gens du monde. 10 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1813.
- PULTENEY, R. History of botany in England, from its origin to the introduction of the Linnæan system. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.
- PULTENEY, R. Catalogues of the birds, shells, and some of the more rare plants, of Dorsetshire; from the enlarged edition of Mr. Hutchins's history of that county. fol. London, 1813.
- PULTENEY, R. vide LINNÆUS.
- PURCELL, J. Of vapours, or hysterick fits. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1707.
- PURCELL, J. A treatise of the cholick. 8vo. London, 1714.
- PURCHAS, S. His pilgrimage. First part; 3rd edit. fol. London, 1617.
- PURCHAS, S. A theatre of political flying-insects. Wherein especially the nature, the worth, the work, the wonder, and the manner of right-ordering of the bee, is discovered and described. 4to. London, 1657.
- PURDON, W. Report on the navigation of the Punjab rivers, with description and drawings of the Steam Boats recommended. Map and Plates. 8vo. London, 1860.

- PURKINJE, J. E. De cellulis antherarum fibrosis, nec non de granorum pollinarium formis. 13 Tab. 4to. Vratislaviæ, 1830.
- PURKINJE, J. E. Symbolæ ad ovi avium historiam, ante incubationem. 2 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ. 1830.
- PURKINJE, J. E. et VALENTIN, G. De phænomeno generali et fundamentali motus vibratorii continui in membranis cum externis tum internis animalium plurimorum et superiorum et inferiorum ordinum obvii. 4to. Vratislaviæ, 1835.
- PURMAN, M. G. A treatise of salivation; translated from the 2nd edit. printed at Francford. 12mo. London, 1702.
- PURSH, F. Flora Americæ Septentrionalis: or, a systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. 24 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.
- PURTON, T. A botanical description of British plants in the midland counttes: and Appendix. 38 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Stratford-on-Avon, 1817-21.
- PUSCH, G. G. Geognostische Beschreibung von Polen, so wie der übrigen Nordkarpathen-Länder. 1^{ter}. Theil. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833.
- PUSCH, G. G. Polens Paläontologie, oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der vorzüglichsten und der noch unbeschriebenen Petrefakten aus den Gebirgsformationen in Polen, Volhynien, und den Karpathen &c. 16 Taf. 4to. Stuttgart, 1837.
- PYCROFT, J. W. The claim to the foreshores of the sea coast and tidal rivers in the counties of Devon and Cornwall, by Her Majesty's Commissioners of Woods and Forests, examined and considered. 4to. London, 1854.
- PYE, S. Moses and Bolingbroke, a dialogue. 4to. London, 1765.
- PYE, S. The Mosaic theory of the solar, or planetary system. 4to. London, 1766.
- PYLARINUS, J. De nova variolas per transplantationem excitandi methodo. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- PYROPHILUS, J. A. Liquor alchahest, or a discourse of that immortal dissolvent of Paracelsus and Helmont. 8vo. London, 1675.

Q

- QUAIN, Jones. Elements of anatomy. 4th edit. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
 Again. 5th edit. Edited by R. Quain and W. Sharpey. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1848.
 Again. 6th edit. Edited by W. Sharpey and G. V. Ellis. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1856.
 Again. 7th edit. Edited by W. Sharpey, Allen Thomson and J. Cleland. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- QUAIN, Richard. The anatomy of the arteries of the human body and its applications to pathology and operative surgery. 8vo. 87 Pl. fol. London, 1844.
- QUAIN, Richard. On some defects in general education. 8vo. London, 1870.
- DE QUATREFAGES, A. Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
 The same. Translated by H. Lawson. 8vo. London, 1864.
- DE QUATREFAGES, A. Histoire naturelle des annelés marins et d'eau douce. Annélides et Géphyriens. 20 Pl. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

- DE QUATREFAGES, A. Unité de l'espèce humaine. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- DE QUATREFAGES, A. Les Polynésien et leurs migrations. 4 Cartes. 4to. Paris, 1866.
- DE QUATREFAGES, A. Rapport sur les progrès de l'anthropologie en France. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- QUATREMERIE-DISJONVAL. Araneologie, oder Naturgeschichte der Spinnen nach den neuesten bis jetzt unbekannten Entdeckungen. 8vo. Frankf. am M. 1798.
- QUAYLE, T. General view of the agriculture of the Isle of Man. 8vo. London, 1812.
- QUEEN'S LYING-IN HOSPITAL AT BAYSWATER, Laws, rules and orders of the. 8vo. London, 1811.
- QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY IN IRELAND. Report on the condition and progress of the Queen's University in Ireland, from June 19, 1852 to September 1, 1853, by the Right Hon. Maziere Brady, V. C. fol. Dublin, 1853.
- QUEKETT, J. A practical treatise on the use of the microscope. 2nd edit. 12 Pl. 8vo. London, 1852.
- QUEKETT, J. Lectures on histology, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, in the Sessions 1850-51, and 1851-52. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852-54.
- QUELMALZ, S. T. De infuso foliorum theæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1747.
- QUELMALZ, S. T. De pane succedaneo, corticeque tilis interiori. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1757.
- QUENSTEDT, Fr. Aug. Der Jura. 100 Taf. 8vo. Tübingen, 1858.
- QUER, J. Flora Española, ò historia de las plantas que se crian en España ; con la continuacion par Casimiro Gomez de Ortega. 211 Tav. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1762-84.
- QUERCETANUS, J. Diæticon polyhistoricon. 8vo. Parisiis, 1606.
- QUERCETANUS, J. Pharmacopœa dogmaticorum restituta. 4to. Francofurti, 1615.
- QUERCETANUS, J. Ars medica dogmatico-hermetica. Ed. J. Schrödero. 4to. Francofurti, 1648.
- QUERCETANUS, J. vide SCHRÖDERUS, J.
- QUET. Rapport sur les progrès récemment accomplis en France dans les sciences de l'électricité et du magnétisme, et de la capillarité. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- QUETELET, A. Instructions populaires sur le calcul des probabilités. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1828.
- QUETELET, A. Sur la possibilité du mesurer l'influence des causes qui modifient les élémens sociaux. 28 pp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832.
- QUETELET, A. Positions de physique. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834.
- QUETELET, A. Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés, ou essai de physique sociale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1869.
- QUETELET, A. Nouveau catalogue des principales apparitions d'étoiles filantes. 4to. Bruxelles, 1841.
- QUETELET, A. Lettres à S. A. R. le Duc régnant de Saxe-Cobourg et Gotha, sur la théorie des probabilités. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846.
- QUETELET, A. Du système sociale et des lois qui le régissent. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- QUETELET, A. Éléments d'astronomie. 4^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848.
- QUETELET, A. Sur la physique du globe. 4to. Bruxelles, 1861.

- QUETELET, A. Histoire des sciences mathématiques et physiques chez les Belges. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1864.
- QUETELET, A. Météorologie de la Belgique comparée à celle du globe. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867.
- QUETELET, A. Sciences mathématiques et physiques au commencement du XIX^e siècle. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867.
- QUETELET, A. Anthropométrie, ou mesure des différentes facultés de l'homme. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1870.
- QUICK, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 8vo. London, 1868.
- QUIN, F. F. Pharmacopœia Homœopathica. 8vo. Londini, 1834.
- QUINCY, John. A compleat English dispensatory. 8vo. London, 1718.
 Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1726.
 Again. 8th edit. 8vo. ib. 1730.
 Again. 11th edit. 8vo. ib. 1739.
 Again. 12th edit. 8vo. ib. 1742.
 Again. 14th edit. 8vo. ib. 1769.
- QUINCY, John. Examination of Dr. Woodward's state of physick. 8vo. London, 1719.
 An account of Dr. Quincy's examination, &c. 8vo. London, 1719.
- QUINCY, John. On the different causes of pestilential diseases, and how they become contagious : with remarks upon the infection now in France, and the most probable means to prevent its spreading here. 8vo. London, 1720.
 Again. 2nd. edit. 8vo. ib. 1720.
- QUINCY, John. Medico-physical essays. 8vo. London, 1720.
 Again. 8vo. ib. 1724.
- QUINCY, John. The dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians in London ; with notes and remarks. 8vo. London, 1721.
- DE QUIR, P. F. vide DE BRY.
- QUIRICUS DE AUGUSTIS. Lumen apothecariorum. fol. Lugduni, 1515.
- QUOY, J. R. C. vide DUMONT D'URVILLE, J.

R

- R., J. D. An analogical discourse of earthquakes ; their causes and effects. 4to. London, 1693.
- RABELÆSUS, F. vide HIPPOCRATES.
- RABENHORST, Lud. Die Süßwasser-Diatomaceen (Bacillarien). 10 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1853.
- RABENHORST, Lud. Flora Europæa Algarum aquæ dulcis et submarinæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1864.
- RACLE, V. A. Traité de diagnostic médical, guide clinique pour l'étude des signes caractéristiques des maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

- RADCLIFFE, C. Bland. *Proteus, or the law of nature.* 8vo. London, 1850.
- RADCLIFFE, C. Bland. *Dynamics of nerve and muscle.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- RADCLIFFE, John. *Some memoirs of the life of John Radcliffe, M.D.* 8vo. London, 1715.
- RADCLIFFE, John. *Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana; or, Dr. Radcliffe's prescriptions, faithfully gathered from his original recipes.* 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1716.
- RADCLIFFE, John vide STROTHER, E.
- RADCLIFFE LIBRARY vide GIBBS, James.
- RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY. *Astronomical observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory:—*
 By A. Robertson, 1813–1826. fol. MS.
 By S. P. Rigaud, 1827–1839. fol. MS.
 By M. J. Johnson, 1840–1852. 8vo. Oxford, 1842–54.
Astronomical and meteorological observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory:—
 By M. J. Johnson, 1853–1858. 8vo. Oxford, 1855–61.
 By R. Main, 1859–1869. 8vo. ib. 1862–72.
 The Radcliffe Catalogue of 6317 stars, chiefly circumpolar; reduced to the epoch 1845.0; by M. J. Johnson: with introduction by R. Main. 8vo. Oxford, 1860.
 Second Radcliffe Catalogue, containing 2386 stars, reduced from observations extending from 1854 to 1861, at the Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford; and reduced to the epoch 1860. Under the superintendence of R. Main. 8vo. Oxford, 1870.
- RADDE, Gustav. *Reisen im Süden von Ost-Sibirien in den Jahren 1855–59:—*
 Band I. *Die Säugethierfauna.* 14 Taf. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1862.
 Band II. *Die Festlands-Ornis des südöstlichen Sibiriens.* 15 Taf. 4to. ib. 1863.
- RADDI, Gius. *Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera, et species novæ, vel minus cognitæ.* Pars 1^{ma}. Filices. 97 Tab. fol. Florentiæ, 1825.
- RADDI, Gius. *Alla memoria di G. Raddi.* p. 1–21. *Catalogo di Piante Egiziane.* p. 22 ad fin. 4to. Firenze, 1830.
- RADFORD, T. *Observations on the Cæsarean section and on other obstetric operations.* 8vo. Manchester, 1865.
 Further observations. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- RADICKE, G. *Handbuch der Optik.* 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1839.
- RADICKE, G. *On the importance and value of arithmetic means.* Translated by F. T. Bond. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1861.
- RADIUS, Justus. *De pyrola et chimophila.* 5 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1821.
- RADIUS, Justus. *Scriptores ophthalmologici minores.* 4 Tab. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826–30.
- RAFFLES, Sir T. S. *The history of Java.* 1 Map. 65 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1817.
- RAIMONDI, E. *Delle Caccie libri quattro Agguintovi'n questa nuova impressione il quinto libro della Villa.* 20 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1626.
- RAINSFORD, M. *An historical account of the Black Empire of Hayti.* 4to. London, 1805.
- RAINY, G. *On the theory of the ophthalmoscope.* 9 Pl. 8vo. London, 1860.
- RALEIGH, W. vide DE BRY.

- RALPH, T. S. *Icones carpologicæ; or, figures and descriptions of fruits and seeds. Part 1. Leguminosæ.* 40 Pl. 4to. London, 1849.
- RAMAZZINI, B. *Opera omnia medica et physica.* 4to. Genevæ, 1716.
- RAMAZZINI, B. vide PORTIUS, L. A.
- RAMBAUD, A. et RENAULT, C. *Origine et développement des os.* 8vo. avec un Atlas de 28 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1864.
- RAMBOSSON, J. *Histoire des météors et des grandes phénomènes de la nature.* 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- RAMCHUNDRA, Y. *A specimen of a new method of the differential calculus, called the method of constant ratios. With supplement and figures.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1863.
- RAMDOHR, K. A. *Abhandlung über die Verdauungswerkzeuge der Insecten.* 30 Tab. 4to. Halle, 1811.
- RAMESEY, W. *Some physical considerations of the matter, origination and several species of worms.* 8vo. London, 1668.
- RAMMELSBERG, C. F. *Handbuch der Mineralchemie.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1860.
- RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D. *Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'île de Cuba :—*
HISTOIRE PHYSIQUE ET POLITIQUE. 2 vols. 8vo., 11 Pl. et 2 Cartes. fol. Paris, 1842–43.
BOTANIQUE; Plantes vasculaires, par A. Richard. 8vo. et 108 Pl. fol. ib. 1845.
Plantes cellulaires, par C. Montagne. 8vo. et 20 Pl. fol. ib. 1838–42.
FORAMINIFÈRES, par Alcide d'Orbigny. 8vo. et 12 Pl. fol. ib. 1839.
MAMMIFÈRES, par Ramon de la Sagra. 8vo. et 8 Pl. fol. ib. 1840.
ORNITHOLOGIE, par Alcide d'Orbigny. 8vo. et 33 Pl. fol. ib. 1839.
REPTILES, par Cocteau et Bibron. 8vo. et 31 Pl. fol. ib. 1843.
POISSONS, par A. Guichenot. 8vo. et 5 Pl. fol. ib. 1853.
ANIMAUX ARTICULÉS à pieds articulés, par F. E. Guérin-Méneville. 8vo. et 20 Pl. fol. ib. 1857.
MOLLUSQUES, par Alcide d'Orbigny. 2 vols. 8vo. et 30 Pl. fol. ib. 1853.
PALÉONTOLOGIE. 8vo. et 7 Pl. fol. ib.
- RAMOND, L. *Observations faites dans les Pyrénées, pour servir de suite à des observations sur les Alpes.* 8vo. Paris, 1789.
- RAMOND, L. *Voyages au Mont-Perdu, et dans la partie adjacente des Hautes-Pyrénées.* 8vo. Paris, 1801.
- RAMSAY, A. C. *The physical geology and geography of Great Britain.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- RAMSAY, A. C., BRISTOW, H. W. and BAUERMAN, H. *A descriptive catalogue of the rock specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology.* 8vo. London, 1858.
- RAMSAY, A. C. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- RAMSBOTHAM, F. H. *The principles and practice of obstetric medicine and surgery.* 8vo. London, 1841.
 Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- RAMSBOTHAM, J. *Observations and cases in midwifery. Part 1.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- RAMSDEN, T. *Practical observations on the Sclerocele and other morbid enlargements of the testicle.* 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1811.

- RAMUS, P. *Via Regia ad Geometriam*. Translated by W. Bedwell. 4to. London, 1636.
- RAMUSIO, G. B. *Seconda editione delle navigationi e viaggi*. 3 vols. 4to. Venetia, 1553-83.
- RANBY, J. *The method of treating gunshot wounds*. 8vo. London, 1744.
- RANCHINUS, F. *De morbis ante partum, in partu, et post partum; et de purificatione rerum infectarum, post pestilentiam*. 8vo. Lugduni, 1645.
- RAND, I. *Horti medici Chelseiani index compendarius*. 8vo. Londini, 1739.
- RANDOLPH, G. *On the medicinal virtues of Bristol water*. 8vo. Oxford, 1745.
Again. 8vo. London, 1750.
- RANDOLPH, G. *On the medicinal virtues of Bath water*. 8vo. London, 1752.
- RANG, P. C. A. L. et SOULEYET. *Histoire naturelle des mollusques ptéropodes, monographie comprenant la description de toutes les espèces de ce groupe de mollusques*. 5 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1852.
- RANGER, W. *Report to the General Board of Health on a preliminary inquiry into the sewerage, drainage, and supply of water, and the sanitary condition of the inhabitants, of the town of Darlington*. 8vo. London, 1850.
- RANKE, Johan. *Grundzüge der Physiologie des Menschen*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- RANKE, Johan. *Die Blutvertheilung und der Thätigkeitswechsel der Organe*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- RANKINE, W. J. M. *A manual of the steam engine and other prime movers*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1861.
- RANKINE, W. J. M. *A manual of civil engineering*. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1865.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- RANKING, John. *Historical researches on the wars and sports of the Mongols and Romans; in which elephants &c. were employed or slain*. 10 Pl. 1 Map. 4to. London, 1826.
- RANKING, J. L. *Report upon the military cantonments of Kamptee and Seetabuldee*. fol. Madras, 1869.
- RANSOME, T. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- RAOUL, M. E. *Choix de plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande*. 30 Pl. fol. Paris, 1846.
- RAPIN, R. *Hortorum libri quatuor (carmen hexametrum); cum disputatione de cultura hortensi*. 4to. Parisiis, 1665.
- RAPP, W. *Ueber die Polypen im Allgemeinen und die Actinien insbesondere*. 3 col. Taf. 4to. Weimar, 1829.
- RAPP, W. *Die Verrichtungen des fünften Hirnnervenpaars*. 3 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1832.
- RAPP, W. *Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Edentaten*. 2^{te}. Aufl. 10. Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1852.
- RASHLEIGH, P. *Specimens of British minerals, selected from his own cabinet; with general descriptions of each*. 54 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1797-1802.
- RASORI, J. *Théorie de la phlogose traduite de l'Italien par Sirius Pirondi*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839.

- RASPAIL, F. V. Essai de chimie microscopique appliquée à la physiologie. 5 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- RASPAIL, F. V. Nouveau système de physiologie végétale. 60 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- RASPE, R. E. Specimen historiæ naturalis globi terraquei, præcipue de novis e mari natis insulis. 3 Tab. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1763.
- RASPE, R. E. An account of some German volcanos, and their productions. With a new hypothesis of the prismatical Basaltes, established upon facts. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1776.
- RATHKE, H. Untersuchungen über die Bildung und Entwicklung des Flusskrebses. 5 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1829.
- RATHKE, H. Anatomisch-philosophische Untersuchungen über den Kiemenapparat und das Zungenbein der Wirbelthiere. 4 Taf. 4to. Riga und Dorpat, 1832.
- RATHKE, H. Abhandlungen zur Bildungs- und Entwicklungs-Geschichte des Menschen und der Thiere. 14 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1832–33.
- RATHKE, H. Zur Morphologie Reisebemerkungen aus Taurien. 5 Taf. 4to. Riga und Leipzig, 1837.
- RATHKE, H. De Bopyro et Nereide commentationes anatomico-physiologicæ duæ. 3 Tab. 4to. Rige et Dorpati, 1837.
- RATHKE, H. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Wirbelthiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- RATHKE, H. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Hirudineen. 7 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.
- RATHKE, H. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung und den Körperbau der Krokodile. Herausgegeben von W. von Wittich. 10 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1866.
- RATZBURG, J. T. C. Observationes ad peloriarum indolem definiendam spectantes. 1 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1825.
- RATZBURG, J. T. C. Die Forst-Insecten, oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Wäldern Preussens und der Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insecten. 22 Taf. 1^{er}. Theil. Die Käfer. 4to. Berlin, 1837.
- Erster Nachtrag zu Ratzburg's Forst-Insecten. Band 1. (Käfer.) 4to. ib. 1839.
- RATZBURG, J. T. C. vide BRANDT.
- RAUBER, A. Ueber den sympathischen Grenzstrang des menschlichen Kopfes. 5 Taf. 4to. München, 1872.
- RAUE, G. The elements of Psychology, on the principles of Beneke; 4th edition, by J. G. Dressler; translated from the German. 8vo. Oxford, 1871.
- RAULIN, V. Éléments de géologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868–69.
- VON RAUMER, Karl. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Geographie. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832.
- RAUWOLFF, L. Plantæ in Syria, Mesopotamia, &c. observatæ annis 1573–75, methodo sexuali dispositæ, nominibusque specificis insignitæ a J. F. Gronovio. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1755.
- RAVAISSON, F. La philosophie en France au XIX^e siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- RAVERGIE vide ALGERIA.

- RAVERTY, H. G. Thesaurus of English and Hindūstānī technical terms used in building and other useful arts ; and scientific manual of words and phrases in the higher branches of knowledge. 8vo. Hertford, 1859.
- RAVERTY, H. G. The Gulshan-i-Roh : being selections prose and poetical in the Pushto, or Afghān language. 8vo. London, 1860.
- RAVITSCH, J. Zur Lehre von der putriden Infection und deren Beziehung zum sogenannten Milzbrande. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- RAVOISIER, A. vide ALGERIA.
- RAWLINS, R. On the structure of the obstetric forceps. 8vo. London, 1793.
- R[AWLINS.] R. Thoughts on the menstruation of women. 8vo. Oxford, 1811.
- RAWLINSON, H. C. A commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria &c. 8vo. London, 1850.
- RAWLINSON, R. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts. fol. London, 1858.
- RAWLINSON, R. Report on the sewerage, drainage &c. at Windsor Castle. 8vo. London, 1862.
- RAY, John. Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1660.
 Index plantarum agri Cantabrigiensis. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1660.
 Catalogus plantarum Angliæ et insularum adjacentium. 8vo. Londini, 1670.
 Iterum. Ed. 2da. 8vo. ib. 1677.
- A collection of English proverbs. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1678.
- Methodus plantarum nova, synoptice in tabulis exhibita. 8vo. Londini, 1682.
 Methodus plantarum emendata et aucta. Accedit methodus Graminum, Juncorum, et Cyperorum specialis. 8vo. Londini, 1703.
- Historia plantarum : in qua agitur primo de plantis in genere, earumque partibus ; deinde de methodo, naturæ vestigiis insistente, eas disponendi : vires denique et usus plantarum compendio traduntur. 3 vols. fol. Londini, 1686–1704.
- Synopsis methodica stirpium Britannicarum. 2 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1690.
 Iterum. Ed. 2da. Accessit A. Rivini epistola ad J. Raium, cum ejusdem responsoria. 8vo. ib. 1696.
 Iterum. Ed. 3ta. 24 Tab. 8vo. ib. 1724.
- Synopsis methodica animalium quadrupedum et serpentini generis. 8vo. Londini, 1693.
- Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias nascentium sylloge. Adjiciuntur catalogi rariorum Alpinarum, Græcarum et Orientalium, &c. 8vo. Londini, 1694.
- De variis plantarum methodis dissertatio brevis. 8vo. Londini, 1696.
- Methodus insectorum. pp. 16. 8vo. Londini, 1705.
- Historia insectorum : opus posthumum, jussu regis societatis Londinensis editum ; cui subjungitur appendix de scarabæis Britannicis, autore M. Lister. 4to. Londini, 1710.
- On the primitive chaos, and creation ; the general deluge ; and the dissolution of the world, and future conflagration. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1713.
- Synopsis methodica avium et piscium, cum appendice. 2 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1713.
- Philosophical letters to and from several ingenious correspondents, natives and foreigners. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1718.

- The wisdom of God manifested in the works of the creation. 9th edit. 8vo. London, 1727.
- Travels through the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France; with an account of the travels of Francis Willughby, Esq., through Spain. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1738.
- Synopsis methodica piscium. 2 Tab. 8vo. Londini, 1813.
- The correspondence of John Ray. Edited by E. Lankester. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1848.
- RAY, John vide LANKESTER, E.
- RAY, P. A. F. Zoologie universelle et portative, ou histoire naturelle de tous les quadrupèdes, cétacées et oiseaux. 4to. Paris, 1788.
- RAYE. Choix de coquilles rares, et autres, dessinées d'après nature avec soin, sur les originaux qui se trouvent dans le cabinet de Mons^r Raye d'Amsterdam.
- RAYER, P. Sommaire d'une histoire abrégée de l'anatomie pathologique. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- RAYER, P. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau. 10 Pl. col. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826-27.
- Le même. 2^e. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. avec un Atlas de 22 Pl. col. 4to. ib. 1835.
- RAYER, P. Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire. 6 Pl. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839-41.
- Atlas du Traité des maladies des reins, comprenant l'anatomie pathologique des reins, de la vessie, de la prostate, des uretères, de l'urèthre. 60 Pl. col. fol. ib.
- RAYER, P. Cours de médecine comparée. Introduction. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- RAYMOND, D. Traité des maladies qu'il est dangereux de guérir. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- RAYNALD, T. The birth of mankind; or, the woman's booke; translated from the Latin (of Eucharis Rhodio). 9 Pl. 4to. London, 1634.
- RAYNAUD, M. Les médecins au temps de Molière; mœurs, institutions, doctrines. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- RAYNAUD, M. De l'asphyxie locale et de la gangrène symétrique des extrémités. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- RAZUMOWSKY, G. Mineralogische und physikalische Reisen; aus dem Französischen übersezt von J. M. Tzschoppe. 8vo. Dresden, 1788.
- RAZUMOWSKY, G. Observations minéralogiques sur les environs de Vienne. 10 Pl. col. 4to. Vienne, 1822.
- READ, A. His works. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1650.
- READ, A. The manual of the anatomy of the body of man. 6th edit. 12mo. London, 1658.
- READE, J. On the diseases of the inner corner of the human eye. 8vo. London, 1811.
- REAUMUR, R. A. F. De stellis marinis. 1 Tab. vide J. H. LINCK 'De stellis marinis. fol. Lipsiæ, 1733. pp. 89-96.'
- REAUMUR, R. A. F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. 267 Pl. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1734-42.
- REAUMUR, R. A. F. Pratique de l'art de faire éclore et d'élever en toute saison des oiseaux domestiques de toutes espèces. 5 Pl. 12mo. Paris, 1751.
- Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 23 Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. ib. 1751.
- RECCARD, J. F. De præstantia camphoræ in deliriis. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1763.
- VON RECKLINGHAUSEN, F. Die Lymphgefäße und ihre Beziehung zum Bindegewebe. 6 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1862.

- RECLAM, C. Geist und Körper in ihren Wechselbeziehungen mit Versuchen naturwissenschaftliche Erklärung. 8vo. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1859.
- RECLAM, C. Der Leib des Menschen dessen Bau und Leben. 15 Taf. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1870.
- RECLUS, E. The ocean, atmosphere and life. Translated by the late B. B. Woodward, and edited by Henry Woodward. 27 Maps &c. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1873.
- RECUPERO, Gius. Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna. 7 Tav. 2 vols. 4to. Catania, 1815.
- REDI, F. Esperienze intorno alla generazione degl' Insetti. 40 Tav. 4to. Firenze, 1668.
- REDI, F. Experimenta naturalia. 13 Tab. pp. 193. Observationes de viperis. pp. 111. Epistola ad aliquas oppositiones. pp. 52. Observationes circa illas guttulas et fila ex vitro. pp. 53-72. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1675.
- REDI, F. Experimenta circa generationem insectorum. 28 Tab. Accedit, J. Frid. Lachmund de Ave Diomedea, dissertatio. 4 Tab. 12mo. Amstelœdami, 1686.
- REDI, F. De animalculis vivis, quæ in corporibus animalium vivorum reperiuntur, observationes. Ex Etruscis Latinas fecit P. Coste. 26 Tab. 12mo. Amstelœdami, 1708.
- REDI, F. Opere. ediz. 2^{da} 76 Tav. 7 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1742-45.
- REDOUTÉ, P. I. Les liliacées. 485 Pl. col. 8 vols. fol. Paris, 1802-16.
- REDOUTÉ, P. I. Les roses. 169 Pl. col. Avec le texte par Cl. Ant. Thory. 3 vols. f l. Paris, 1817-24.
- REDOUTÉ, P. I. Choix des plus belles fleurs, prises dans différentes familles du règne végétal, et de quelques branches des plus beaux fruits &c. 144 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1827.
- REDTEL, E. F. De fructibus horaeis. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1737.
- REDTENBACHER, F. Das Dynamiden-System. Grundzüge einer mechanischen Physik. 1 Taf. 4to. Mannheim, 1857.
- REED, E. J. Shipbuilding in iron and steel. 8vo. London, 1869.
- REEDER, H. A practical treatise on diseases of the heart. 8vo. London, 1821.
- REES, A. The cyclopædia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 39 vols. text; 6 vols. plates. 4to. London, 1819-20.
- REEVE, Lovell. The land and freshwater mollusks indigenous to, or naturalized in, the British Isles. 8vo. London, 1863.
- R[EEVE], T[homas.] A cure for the epidemical madness of drinking tar-water. 8vo. London, 1744.
- REEVES, C. E. Diseases of the stomach and duodenum. 8vo. London, 1856.
- REEVES, C. E. Hydrocephalus; or, cerebral meningitis. 8vo. London, 1858.
- REGENFUSS, F. M. Choix de coquillages et de crustacés peints d'après nature, &c. Germ. et Gall. 12 Pl. col. fol. Copenhagen, 1758.
- REGIUS H. Explicatio mentis humanæ. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1657.
- REGIUS, H. Medicinæ libri quatuor. Ed. 2^{da}. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1657.
- REGIUS, H. Praxis medica. Ed. 2^{da}. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1657.
- REGIUS, H. Conciliatio locorum S. Scripturæ cum diurna et annua telluris circumrotatione. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1658.

- REGNAULT, V. Elements of chemistry. Translated by T. R. Betton; and edited with notes by J. C. Booth and W. L. Faber. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.
- REGNAUT, A. Discours du voyage d'outre mer au Saint Sepulcre de Jerusalem, et autres lieux de la terre Sainte. 4to. À Lyon, 1573.
- REICH, Ed. Die allgemeine Naturlehre des Menschen. 8vo. Giessen, 1868.
- REICH, Ed. System der Hygieine. 1^{er} Band. 1^{te} Hälfte, Moralische Hygieine. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- REICH, G. C. Mantissæ insectorum. Fasc. i. 8vo. Noribergæ, 1797.
- REICHENBACH, H. G. L. Iconographia botanica; seu icones plantarum rariorum, et minus rite cognitarum. Centuriæ 7. Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1823.
- REICHENBACH, H. G. L. Monographia generis Aconiti, iconibus omnium specierum coloratis illustrata. Lat. et Germ. fol. Lipsiæ, 1820.
- REICHENBACH, H. G. L. Illustratio specierum Aconiti generis; additis Delphiniis quibusdam. Lat. et Germ. 72 Tab. col. fol. Lipsiæ, 1823-27.
- REICHENBACH, H. G. L. Monographia Pselaphorum. 2 Tab. col. 8vo. Lipsiæ, s. a.
- REICHERT, C. B. Die monogene Fortpflanzung. 4to. Dorpat, 1852.
- REICHERT, C. B. Der Bau des menschlichen Gehirns. 33 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1859-61.
- REICHERT, C. B. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. 1^{te} Abth. 8 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1862.
- REID, Andrew. An abstract of Sir Isaac Newton's Chronology of Ancient Kingdoms. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1732.
- REID, Eliza P. Historical and literary botany. 3 vols. 8vo. Windsor, 1826.
- REID, James. Manual of practical midwifery. 15 Pl. 12mo. London, 1836.
- REID, John. On hypochondriasis, and other nervous affections. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1823.
- REID, T. On the nature and cure of phthisis pulmonalis. 8vo. London, 1782.
- REID, William. The why and the wherefore of cattle disease. 39 pp. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1865.
- VON REIDER, J. U. E. Untersuchungen über die epidemischen Sumpffieber. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829.
- REIL, J. C. De structura nervorum. 3 Tab. fol. Halæ Sax. 1796.
- REINECKE, I. C. M. Maris protogæi nautilus et argonautas vulgo cornua ammonis in agro Coburgico et vicino reperiundos descripsit et delineavit; simul observationes de fossilium protypis adjecit. 13 Tab. col. 8vo. Coburgi, 1818.
- REINEGGS, J. Allgemeine historisch-topographische Beschreibung des Kaukasus. 3 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1796-97.
- REINHARDT vide BARWELL, R.
- REINWARDT, C. G. C. Ueber den Charakter der Vegetation auf den Inseln des Indischen Archipels. 4to. Berlin, 1828.
- REISET, J. Recherches pratiques et expérimentales sur l'agronomie. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- REISKIUS, J. De Glossopetris Lüneburgensibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1684.
- REISS, W. und STÜBEL, W. Ausflug nach den vulkanischen Gebirgen von Aegina und Methana im Jahre 1866. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1867.

REISSEISEN, F. D. *De fabrica pulmonum.* 6 Tab. col. fol. Berolini, 1822.

REJAULE, V. *A true relation of the accidents caused by the inundation of the Ebro &c. ; with a narration of a fearefull storme, on Nov. 3, 1617, in the Port of Barcelona.* Translated from the Spanish. 4to. London, 1618.

RELHAN, R. *Flora Cantabrigiensis.* Ed. altera. 8vo. Cantabrigiae, 1802.

Iterum. Ed. 3^{ta}. 7 Tab. 8vo. ib. 1820.

REMAK, R. *Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Wirbelthiere.* 12 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1855.

DE REMESAL, Antonio. *Historia de la Provincia de S. Vicente de Chyapa y Guatemala.* fol. Madrid, 1619.

RENAUDOT, E. *Ancient accounts of India and China, translated into English.* 8vo. London, 1733.

RENAULT, E. *Typhus contagieux du gros bétail.* pp. 31. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

RENDLE, W. *London vestries and their sanitary work.* 34 pp. 8vo. London, 1865.

RENEALMUS, P. *Ex curationibus observationes.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1606.

RENEVIER, Eugène vide PICTET, F. J.

RENGGER, J. R. *Physiologische Untersuchungen über die thierische Haushaltung der Insecten.* 8vo. Tübingen, 1817.

RENGGER, J. R. *Naturgeschichte der Säugethiere von Paraguay.* 8vo. Basel, 1830.

RENGGER, J. R., and LONGCHAMPS. *The reign of Dr. Joseph Gaspard Roderick de Francia, in Paraguay ; being an account of a six years' residence in that Republic from July 1819 to May 1825.* 8vo. London, 1827.

DE RENNEFORT, S. *Histoire des Indes Orientales.* 4to. Paris, 1688.

RENNELL, T. *Remarks on scepticism ; being an answer to the views of M. Bichat, Sir T. C. Morgan, and Mr. Lawrence, on the subjects of organization and life.* 8vo. London, 1819.

A letter to the Rev. T. Rennell concerning his remarks on scepticism ; from a Graduate in Medicine of the University of Oxford. 8vo. London.

RENNELL, Major, vide PARK, Mungo.

RENNIE, R. *Essays on the natural history and origin of peat moss.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807.

RENNY, C. *Medical Report on the Mahamurree in Gurhwal, in 1849-50, and appendices.* 8vo. Agra, 1851.

RENNY, R. *A demonstration of the necessity and advantages of a free trade to the East Indies.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1807.

RENODÆUS, J. *Institutionum pharmaceuticarum libri v ; de materia medica libri iii ; pharmacopœia, sive antidotarium.* 4to. Parisiis, 1608.

Iterum. 4to. Francofurti, 1615.

RENOU, É. vide ALGERIA.

RENOUARD, P. V. *History of medicine from its origin to the 19th century.* Translated from the French by C. G. Comegys. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856.

RENOVANTZ, H. M. *Mineralogisch-geographische Nachrichten von den Altaischen Gebürgen.* 4 Taf. 4to. Reval, 1788.

VAN RENSSELAER, S. *Geological and agricultural survey of the district adjoining the Erie canal, in the state of New York. Part I.* 8vo. Albany, 1824.

RENWICK, T. A narrative of the case of Miss Margaret McAvoy. 4to. London, 1817.

Continuation of the narrative of Miss Margaret McAvoy's case. 8vo. ib. 1820.

REPORTS.

AGRICULTURE. Enquête Agricole. Rapport à son excellence M. le ministre secrétaire d'état au département de l'agriculture, du commerce et des travaux publics, par le directeur de l'agriculture commissaire générale de l'enquête. 4to. Paris, 1868.

BARRACKS and HOSPITALS. A report on Barracks and Hospitals, with descriptions of military posts. 4to. Washington (U. S.), 1870.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACTS. Report of the Royal Commission upon the administration and operation of the Contagious Diseases Acts. 2 vols. fol. London, 1871.

FACTORIES. Minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee (H.C.) on the State of the Children employed in the Manufactories of the United Kingdom. fol. London, 1816.

Evidence before Lords Committee on the Bill for the Preservation of Health and Morals of Apprentices and others employed in the Mills and Factories. Part II and Appendix. fol. London, 1818.

Minutes of Evidence taken before the Lords Committee, appointed to enquire into the State and Condition of the Children employed in the Cotton Manufactories of the United Kingdom. fol. London, 1819.

Indexes to Reports of Commissioners 1833-41; (Factories). fol. London, 1847.

HEALTH OF TOWNS. Report from the Select Committee on the Health of Towns, together with minutes of evidence &c. fol. London, 1840.

First Report of the Commissioners for inquiring into the State of Large Towns and Populous Districts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.

INTERMENTS. Supplementary Report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interments in towns, by E. Chadwick. 8vo. London, 1843.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSES. Reports from Her Majesty's diplomatic and consular agents abroad, respecting the condition of the industrial classes in foreign countries. 8vo. London, 1870.

INSANITY. Report from the Committee (H. C.) on the regulation of madhouses. 8vo. London, 1815.

Reports (1st and 3rd) from the Committee (H.C.) on madhouses. 1816.
fol. London, 1816.

Report of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy to the Lord Chancellor. 8vo. London, 1844.

Report of H.M. Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.

LOCAL BOARDS. Return (H.C.) from all Local Boards of Health acting under the Public Health Act, 1848. fol. London, 1856.

MEDICAL RELIEF. First, second and third reports from the Select Committee on Medical Poor Relief, together with the Minutes of Evidence, and Appendix. fol. London, 1844.

Report from the Select Committee on Medical Relief, together with the Proceedings, Minutes of Evidence, &c. fol. London, 1854.

METROPOLIS. First, second and third Reports of the Commissioners appointed to inquire whether any, and what, special means may be requisite for the Improvement of the Health of the Metropolis. fol. London, 1847-48.

Report (H.C.) on Plans for the Main Drainage of the Metropolis. fol. London, 1857.

METROPOLITAN ASSOCIATION for improving the dwellings of the Working Classes, Reports 1-21. fol. London, 1846-65.

METROPOLITAN WORKHOUSES. Report of Dr. Edward Smith on the Metropolitan Workhouse Infirmarys and Sick Wards. fol. London, 1866.

Report of H. B. Farnall, Esq., on the Infirmary Wards of the several Metropolitan Workhouses. fol. London, 1866.

Report of the Committee appointed to consider the Cubic Space of Metropolitan Workhouses; with papers submitted to the Committee. fol. London, 1867.

NOXIOUS TRADES. Report on the laws and ordonnances in force in France for the regulation of Noxious Trades and Occupations, by Dr. Waller Lewis. 8vo. London, 1855.

OXFORD. Report of H.M. Commissioners appointed to inquire into the State, Discipline, Studies and Revenues of the Universities and Colleges of Oxford. fol. London, 1852.

PARIS EXHIBITION. Reports of Artisans selected by a committee appointed by the Council of the Society of Arts to visit the Paris Universal Exhibition, 1867. 8vo. London, 1867.

POLLUTION OF RIVERS. Report from the Select Committee (H.C.) on the Thames River, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, appendix and index. fol. London, 1865.

First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the best means of preventing the pollution of Rivers (River Thames). 2 vols. fol. London, 1866.

First Report of the Commissioners appointed in 1868 to inquire into the best means of preventing the pollution of Rivers (Mersey and Ribble basins). fol. London, 1870.

Second report of the above Commissioners (The A. B. C. Process of treating sewage). fol. London, 1870.

POOR LAWS. Report of H.M. Commissioners for inquiring into the administration and practical operation of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1834.

PRISON DIETARIES &c. Copies of correspondence &c. on Prison Discipline: and, of the Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State to inquire into the Dietaries of County and Borough Prisons. fol. London, 1864.

Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the Dietaries of County and Borough Gaols in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.

PRUSSIAN ARMY. Statistischer Sanitätsbericht über die Königlich Preussische Armee für 1867. 4to. Berlin, 1870.

PUBLIC HEALTH ACT. Report of the General Board of Health on the Administration of the Public Health Act &c. from 1848-54. 8vo. London, 1854.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Report on the Public Schools Bill (H.L.). fol. London, 1865.

QUARANTINE. Two Reports of the General Board of Health on Quarantine and Yellow Fever. 3 parts. 8vo. London, 1849-54.

Copy of Papers (H.C.) relating to Quarantine, communicated to the Board of Trade July 30, 1861. fol.

ROYAL SANITARY COMMISSION. First Report of the Royal Sanitary Commission, with the minutes of evidence up to August 5, 1869. fol. London, 1870.

Second Report. Vol. I. The Report. Vol. II. Arrangement of Sanitary Statutes, Analysis of Evidence, &c. fol. ib. 1871.

SCIENTIFIC INSTRUCTION. Royal Commission on scientific instruction and the advancement of science. Vol. I. First, supplementary, and second reports with minutes of evidence and appendices. fol. London, 1872.

- SEWAGE.** Minutes of information collected on the practical application of Sewer Water and Town Manures to Agricultural Production. 8vo. London, 1852.
 First, Second and Third Reports of the Committee appointed to inquire into the best mode of distributing the Sewage of Towns and applying it to beneficial and profitable uses. 8vo. London, 1858-65.
 First Report from Select Committee (H.C.) on Sewage of Towns. fol. London, 1862.
 Report from the Select Committee on Sewage (Metropolis). fol. London, 1864.
- WARMING OF DWELLINGS.** Report to the General Board of Health by the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Warming and Ventilation of Dwellings. fol. London, 1857.
- WATER SUPPLY.** Report of the Royal Commission on Water Supply. fol. London, 1869.
- REPORTS ON ZOOLOGY** for 1843-44. Mammalia and Ornithology, by A. Wagner. Herpetology, Ichthyology and Mollusca, by F. H. Troschel. Entomology with Arachnida &c. by W. F. Erichson. Helminthology with Worms, &c. by C. Th. von Siebold. Translated by G. Busk, A. Tulk, and A. H. Haliday. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1847.
- REPORTS** see also ANATOMY, ARMY, ASSURANCE COMPANIES, BRITISH MUSEUM, CATTLE PLAGUE, CHOLERA, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, LEPROSY, &c.
- DE RESBECQ, A. de Fontaine.** Guide administratif et scolaire dans les facultés de médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- RESCIUS, Stan.** Epistola de transitu et dormitione D. Stanislai Hosii. 4to. Romæ, 1580.
- DE RESTE, B.** Histoire des Pêches, des découvertes, et des établissemens des Hollandois dans les Mers du Nord: trad. du Hollandois. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801.
- RETZIUS, A.** Bemerkungen über das Antrum pylori beim Menschen und einigen Thieren. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von Dr. Fr. Creplin. 14 pp. 8vo. 1855.
- RETZIUS, A.** Blick på ethnologiens närvarande ståndpunkt med afseende på formen af hufvuskålens benstomme. 8vo. Christiania, 1857.
- RETZIUS, A.** Ethnologische Schriften. 4to. Stockholm, 1864.
- RETZIUS, A. J.** Observationes botanicæ; cum J. G. Kœnig descriptionibus Monandrarum et Epidendrorum in India Orientali factis. Fasc. sex. Tab. 19. fol. Lipsiæ, 1791.
- RETZIUS, G.** Anatomische Untersuchungen. 1^{ste}. Lief. 5 Taf. 4to. Stockholm, 1872.
- REUSCH, F. E.** Theorie der Cylinderlinsen. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- REUSS, F. A.** Orographie des nordwestlichen Mittelgebirges in Böhmen: ein Beitrag zur Beantwortung der Frage: Ist der Basalt vulkanisch, oder nicht? 8vo. Dresden, 1790.
- REUSS, F. A.** Das Saischitzer Bitter-Wasser physikalisch, chemisch, und medicinisch beschrieben. 8vo. Prag, 1791.
- REUSS, F. A.** Lexicon meneralogicum, sive Index Latino-Gallico-Italico-Svecico-Danico-Anglico-Russico-Hungarico-Germanicus; completens omnia nomina &c. secundum recentissimam clariss. Werneri nomenclaturam. 8vo. Curie Regnit. 1798.
- REUSS, G. D.** De Melissa. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1739.
- REVEIL, O.** Formulaire raisonné des médicaments nouveaux et des médications nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

REVERCHON, H. Ostéologie et myologie du cheval. 18 Pl., dont 14 col. fol. Paris et Lyon, 1825.

A REVERHORST, M. Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch, de nova artuum decurtandorum methodo. 2 Tab. 4to. Amstelædami, 1732.

REYE, Th. Die Wirbelstürme, Tornados und Wettersäulen in der Erd-Atmosphäre mit Berücksichtigung der Stürme in den Sonnen-Atmosphäre. 4 Sturmkarten und 2 col. Taf. 8vo. Hannover, 1872.

REYER, A. Leben und Wirken des Naturhistorikers Dr. Franz Unger. 8vo. Graz, 1871.

REYMOND, C. Trattato teorico-pratico delle malattie della refrazione oculare statica e dinamica. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Torino, 1866.

REYNAUD-LACROZE, C. De la névrite et de la périnévrite optiques, considérées dans leurs rapports avec les maladies cérébrales. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the United States frigate *Potomac* during the circumnavigation of the globe in 1831-34. 10 Pl. 8vo. New York, 1835.

REYNOLDS, J. R. A system of medicine. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866-68.

Again. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1870-71.

REYNOLDS, J. R. Lectures on the clinical uses of electricity. 8vo. London, 1871.

REYNOLDS, Osborne. • Sewer Gas, and how to keep it out of houses. 8vo. London, 1872.

RHAZES. Opera parva; scil. liber ad Almansorem; aphorismi, &c.; cum Constantini viatico. 8vo. Lugduni, 1510.

RHAZES. De pestilentia libellus, ex Syrorum lingua in Græcam translatus: imprim^r. in fine 'Alexandri Tralliani libr. 12. cum emendationibus Jacobi Goupyli. fol. Lutetiæ, 1548.'

RHAZES. De variolis et morbillis, Arab. et Lat. cura et impensis Johannis Channing. 8vo. Londini, 1766.

A treatise on the small pox and measles. Translated from the original Arabic by W. A. Greenhill. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1848.

VAN RHEEDE, H. Hortus indicus malabaricus, continens regni malabarici apud Indos celeberrimi omnis generis plantas rariores, latinis, malabaricis, arabicis, et Bramanum characteribus expressas. Tab. 794. 12 vols. fol. Amstelodami 1686-1703.

Hortus indicus malabaricus. Pars Prima. Ed. J. Hill. 57 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1774.

VAN RHEEDE, H. vide DILLWYN, L. W.

RHEMNIUS, Q. vide CELSUS.

RHENANUS, J. Dissertatio de operationis chymicæ methodo practica. 4to. Marpurgi, 1611.

RHIND, W. On the nature and cure of intestinal worms of the human body. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1829.

RHIWALLON. The physicians of Myddvai; Meddygon Myddfai; from ancient MSS. with an English translation by J. Pughe &c. 8vo. Llandovery, 1861.

RHODE, J. G. Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde der Vorwelt: nach Abdrücken im Kolenschiefer und Sandstein aus schlesischen Steinkohlenwerken. 5 Taf. fol. Breslau.

- RHODIO, E. *De partu hominis*. 8vo. Francofurti, 1554.
- RHODIO E. vide RAYNALD, T.
- RHODIUS, J. vide BARTHOLINUS, T. et SEPTALIUS, L.
- RHYS, Udal. *A tour through Spain and Portugal, &c.* 8vo. London, 1750.
- RIBEYRO, J. *Histoire de l'isle de Ceylan, présentée au Roi de Portugal en 1685. Traduite du Portugais par M. l'abbé Le Grand.* 2 Pl. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1701.
- RICCA, F. *Trattato di chimica applicata alla mineralogia, alla botanica &c.* 4 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1838.
- DEL RICCIO, Agost. *Istoria delle Pietre, scritta circa l'anno 1597.* 344 pp. fol. MS.
- RICH, C. J. *Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh; with journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad, and an account of a visit to Shirauz and Persepolis.* 13 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- RICH, C. J. vide MAURICE, T.
- RICHARD, l'Abbé. *Histoire naturelle &c. du Tonquin.* 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1778.
- RICHARD, Achille. *New elements of botany; translated from the French by P. Clinton.* 4th edit. 8 Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1829.
- RICHARD, Achille, vide DUMONT D'URVILLE, et RAMON DE LA SAGRA, D.
- RICHARD, Adolphe. *Pratique journalière de la chirurgie.* 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- RICHARD, L. C. *Démonstrations botaniques, ou analyse du fruit considéré en général.* 12mo. Paris, 1808.
- RICHARD, L. C. *Commentatio botanica de conifereis et cycadeis.* 30 Tab. 4to. Stutgardiae, 1826.
- RICHARDSON, B. W. *The cause of coagulation of the blood.* 8vo. London, 1858.
- RICHARDSON, B. W. *Clinical essays.* Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1862.
- RICHARDSON, B. W. *Discourses on practical physic.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- RICHARDSON, Charles. *A new dictionary of the English language.* 2 vols. 4to. London, 1858.
- RICHARDSON, John. *A dissertation on the languages, &c., of Eastern nations.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Oxford, 1778.
- RICHARDSON, Sir John. *Fauna Boreali-Americana, &c.; containing descriptions of the objects of natural history collected on the late northern land expeditions under command of Captain Sir John Franklin.* col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1829-37.
- RICHARDSON, Sir John. *Report on North American Zoology.* 8vo. London, 1837.
- RICHARDSON, Sir John. *The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett, R. N., during the years 1845-51. Edited by E. Forbes.* 4to. London, 1854.
- RICHARDSON, Sir John. *The Polar regions.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861.
- RICHARDSON, Sir John and GRAY, J. E. *The zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Erebus and Terror during 1839-43, under the command of Sir J. C. Ross.* 4to. London, 1844-47.
- RICHARDSON, Sir John vide FRANKLIN, Sir John.
- RICHARDSON, R. *Extracts from his literary and scientific correspondence, illustrative of the state of botany, &c. from 1701-50.* 3 Pl. 8vo. Yarmouth, 1835.

- RICHARDSON, T. and WATTS, H. Chemical Technology vide KNAPP, F.
- RICHARDSON, W. A new essay on fiorin grass. 8vo. London, 1814.
- RICHARDSON, W. An essay on agriculture; to which is added a memoir on fiorin grass. 8vo. London, 1818.
- RICHARDSON, W. vide PARAMATTA.
- RICHE, A. Manuel de chimie médicale et pharmaceutique. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- RICHE, C. A. De chemia vegetabilium. 8vo. Avenione, 1786.
- RICHERAND, A. Nouveaux élémens de physiologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- The same. Translated from the French by G. J. M. De Lys. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1819.
- Again. 4th edit. with notes by James Copland. 8vo. ib. 1824.
- RICHERAND, A. Nosographie chirurgicale. 3^{me} édit. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812.
- RICHERAND, A. Histoire des progrès récents de la chirurgie. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- RICHERAND, A. vide BOYER, A.
- RICHEL, A. Traité pratique d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale. 2^{me} édit. 4 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- RICHTER, D. Considerationes Magico-Theurgicæ de Conciliatione Spirituum. 4to. Jenæ, 1716.
- RICHTERS, A. G. Abhandlung von der Ausziehung des grauen Staars. 1 Pl. 8vo. Göttingen, 1773.
- RICKARDS, R. India; or, facts submitted to illustrate the character and condition of the native inhabitants, with suggestions for reforming the present system of government. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.
- RICKETTS, Major. Narrative of the Ashantee war; with a view of the present state of the colony of Sierra Leone. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1831.
- RICORD, P. Traité complet des maladies vénériennes. Clinique iconographique de l'Hôpital des Vénériens. 66 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1851.
- RICORD, P. Leçons sur le chancre—rédigées et publiées par A. Fournier. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- RIDGE, Benjamin. Health and disease, their laws, with plain practical prescriptions for the people. 8vo. London, 1858.
- RIDINGER, J. E. Entwurff einiger Thiere &c. nach ihren unterschiedenen Arten, &c. 108 Taf. fol. Augspurg, 1738-46.
- RIDINGER, M. E. et J. J. Représentations des animaux selon leur grande variété et leurs belles couleurs suivant des dessins originels. Germ. et. Gall. 127 Pl. col. fol. Augsbourg.
- RIDLEY, H. De asthmate, et de hydrophobia. 8vo. Londini, 1703.
- RIDLEY, H. Anatomia cerebri, ex Anglico in Latinum fideliter translata. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1725.
- RIEDEL, Baron. Travels through Sicily, Magna Græcia and Egypt. Translated from the German by J. R. Forster. 8vo. London, 1773.
- RIEMANN, B. Grundlagen für eine allgemeine Theorie der Functionen einer veränderlichen complexen Grösse. 4to. Göttingen, 1867.
- RIESS, J. P. Mineralogische und bergmännische Beobachtungen über einige Hessische Gebirgsgenden. 6 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1791.

- RIESS, P. Th. Die Lehre von der Reibungselektricität. 12 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1853.
Abhandlungen zu der Lehre von der Reibungselektricität. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- RIFAUD, J. J. Voyage en Egypte, en Nubie, et lieux circonvoisins, depuis 1805 jusqu'en 1827. fol. Paris, 1830.
- RIFFAULT, J. Supplément à la traduction française de la 5^e. édition du Système de chimie par Th. Thomson. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- RIGALTUS, N. Rei accipitrariæ scriptores (Gr. et Lat.) nunc primum editi. Accessit liber de cura canum. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1612.
- RIGAUD, S. P. vide RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY.
- RIGBY, E. An essay on the uterine hæmorrhage which precedes the delivery of the full-grown fœtus; illustrated with cases. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1822.
- RINDFLEISCH, E. Experimental-Studien über die Histologie des Blutes. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- RINDFLEISCH, E. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Gewebelehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867-69.
Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1871.
The same. Translated by E. Buchanan Baxter. Vol. I. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1872.
- RING, John. A treatise on the cow-pox. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801-3.
- RING, John. An answer to Mr. Goldson; proving that vaccination is a permanent security against the small-pox. 8vo. London, 1804.
- RINGER, S. On the temperature of the body as a means of diagnosis in phthisis and tuberculosis. 8vo. London, 1865.
- RINGER, S. A handbook of therapeutics. 8vo. London, 1869.
- DEL RIO, Antonio. Description of the ruins of an ancient city, discovered near Palenque, in the kingdom of Guatemala, in Spanish America. Translated from the original MS. Report by Dr. Paul Felix Cabrera. 16 Pl. 4to. London, 1822.
- DA RIO, Niccolo. Oritologia Euganea. 2 Tav. 4to. Padova, 1836.
- RIOLANUS, J. Methodus medendi tam generalis quam particularis. 8vo. Parisiis, 1598.
- RIOLANUS, J. Methodus particularis medendi. 8vo. Parisiis, 1598.
- RIOLANUS, J. Universæ medicinæ compendia. 8vo. Parisiis, 1598.
- RIOLANUS, J. Opuscula anatomica nova, de circulatione sanguinis; cum animadversionibus in scripta Laurentii, Bauhini, aliorumque. 4to. Londini, 1649.
- RIOLANUS, J. fil. Anthropographia: accurata manuductio ad anatomen; cum humani fœtus historia. 8vo. Parisiis, 1618.
- RIOLANUS, J. fil. Encheiridium anatomicum et pathologicum. Tab. 24. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1649.
- RIPLEY, Sir George. Opera omnia chemica. 8vo. Cassellis, 1649.
- RIPLEY, Sir George. The bosome-book of Sir George Ripley, containing his philosophical accurtations in the makeing the philosophers mercury and elixirs. 8vo. London, 1683.
- RIPLEY, Sir George vide EIRENÆUS PHILALETHES.

RIS, H. De pleuritide. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1708.

RISSE, A. Ichthyologie de Nice, ou histoire naturelle des poissons du département des Alpes maritimes. 11 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1810.

RISSE, A. Histoire naturelle des crustacés des environs de Nice. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1816.

RISSE, A. Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale. Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. 1826.

RISSE, A. Mollusques céphalopodes vivants observés dans le parage méditerranéen du comté de Nice. 33 Pl. col. 4to. Nice, 1854.

RISSE, A. et POITEAU, A. Histoire naturelle des orangers. 109 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1818-19.

RITCHIE, R. A treatise on ventilation, natural and artificial. 8vo. London, 1862.

RITTER, A. Lehrbuch der technischen Mechanik. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Hannover, 1870.

RITTER, Carl. Geographisch-historisch-topographische Beschreibung zu R. W. Kummer's Stereorama oder Relief des Montblanc-Gebirges. 8vo. Berlin, 1824.

RITTER, Carl. Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen, oder allgemeine vergleichende Geographie. Bde. xix. 8vo. Berlin, 1832-59.

Namen- und Sachs-Verzeichniss zu Carl Ritter's Erdkunde von Asien bearbeitet von J. L. Ideler und G. F. H. Müller. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1841-49.

RITTER v. ETTINGSHAUSEN, A. Die Principien der heutigen Physik. 8vo. Wien, 1857.

RITTMANN, A. Die Cultur-Krankheiten der Völker. 8vo. Brünn, 1867.

DE LA RIVIERE vide ESTIENNE, C.

LA RIVIERE (Roc le Baillif) vide LA RIVIERE.

RIVERIUS, L. Medicina practica in succinctum compendium redacta. Studio B. Verzaschæ. 8vo. Basileæ, 1663.

RIVERIUS, L. Opera medica universa. fol. Lugduni, 1679.

Iterum. fol. ib. 1698.

RIVERIUS, L. Praxis medica methodo Riverianæ non absimilis. Ed. nov. 8vo. Genève, 1696.

RIVETT-CARNAC, H. Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of the Wurdah District, 1867. 8vo. Nagpore, 1867.

RIVINUS, A. Q. Introductio generalis in rem herbariam. fol. Lipsiæ, 1690.

RIVINUS, A. Q. Ordo plantarum quæ sunt flore irregulari :—

Monopetalo.	Tab. 125	} 3 vols. fol. Lipsiæ, 1690-99.
Tetrapetalo.	Tab. 121	
Pentapetalo.	Tab. 139	

Hexapetalo. Tab. 135. This last volume is a manuscript by the late Mr. A. B. Lambert, to whom the above volumes belonged, who says that he copied it from Sir J. Banks' printed copy. Vide note in Vol. 1. by Mr. Lambert.

RIVINUS, A. Q. vide RAY, J.

ROBBERDS, J. W. jun. Geological observations on the eastern vallies of Norfolk. 8vo. London. 1826.

ROBERT, Eugène vide GAIMARD, Paul.

ROBERTON, John. A treatise on medical police, and on diet, regimen &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.

ROBERTON, John. Essays and notes on the physiology and diseases of women, and on practical midwifery. 8vo. London, 1851.

ROBERTS, Emma. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.

ROBERTS, William. An account of the first discovery and natural history of Florida. 4to. London, 1763.

ROBERTS, William. A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases, including urinary deposits. 8vo. London, 1865.

ROBERTS vide HACKE, Wm.

ROBERTSON, A. vide RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY.

ROBERTSON, C. L. and MAUDSLEY, H. Insanity and crime: a medico-legal commentary on the case of George Victor Townley. 47 pp. 8vo. London, 1864.

ROBERTSON, G. General view of the agriculture of the county of Mid-Lothian. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1795.

ROBERTSON, G. A general view of Kincardineshire, or the Mearns. 8vo. London, 1810.

ROBERTSON, H. A general view of the natural history of the atmosphere. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.

ROBERTSON, J. General view of the agriculture in the county of Perth. 8vo. Perth, 1799.

ROBERTSON, J. General view of the agriculture in the county of Inverness. 8vo. London, 1808.

ROBERTSON, J. F. vide LOCKYER, J. N.

ROBERTSON, J. P. and W. P. Letters on Paraguay: comprising an account of a four years' residence in that Republic under the government of the Dictator Francia. 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1839.

ROBERTSON, W. T. Sanitary science; its past and present state. 8 pp. 8vo. London, 1858.

ROBERTUS BRITANNUS. Agriculturæ Encomium. 4to. Parisiis, 1539.

DE ROBIEN. Nouvelles idées sur la formation des fossiles: dissertation sur la formation de trois différentes espèces de pierres figurées qui se trouvent dans la Bretagne. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1751.

ROBIN, Ch. Tableaux d'anatomie, contenant l'exposé de toutes les parties à étudier dans l'organisme de l'homme et dans celui des animaux. 4to. Paris, 1850.

ROBIN, Ch. Histoire naturelle des végétaux parasites qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants: et Atlas de 15 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

ROBIN, Ch. Programme du cours d'histologie professé à la faculté de médecine de Paris pendant les années 1862-63 et 1863-64. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Le même. 2^e. édit. 8vo. ib. 1870.

ROBIN, Ch. Mémoire sur l'évolution de la notocorde, des cavités, des disques intervertébraux et de leur contenu gélatineux. 12 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1868.

- ROBIN, Ch. Anatomie microscopique :—Des éléments anatomiques : Des épithéliums : Des tissus et des sécrétions. 8vo. Paris, 1868-69.
- ROBIN, Ch. Leçons sur les substances amorphes et les blastèmes. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- ROBIN, Ch. Leçons sur les humeurs normales et morbides du corps de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- ROBIN, Ch. Leçons sur les vaisseaux capillaires et l'inflammation. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- ROBIN, Ch. Traité du microscope, son mode d'emploi, ses applications à l'étude des injections, &c. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- ROBIN, Ch. et VERDEIL, F. Traité de chimie anatomique et physiologique normale et pathologique. 3 vols. et Atlas de 45 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, J. B. Recherches sur l'organisation vertébrale des crustacés, des arachnides, et des insectes. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- ROBINSON, Bryan. Treatise of the animal economy. 8vo. Dublin, 1732.
A new treatise of the venereal disease. 8vo. London, 1736.
- ROBINSON, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa ; a journal of travels in the year 1838, by E. Robinson and E. Smith. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841.
- ROBINSON, G. Travels in Palestine and Syria. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- ROBINSON, Nicholas. Compleat treatise of the gravel and stone. 8vo. London, 1721.
A new theory of physick and diseases, founded on the principles of the Newtonian Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1725.
New system of the spleen, vapours and hypochondriack melancholy. 8vo. London, 1729.
An essay on the gout, and all gouty affections incident to affect mankind. 8vo. London, 1755.
- ROBINSON, Thomas. The anatomy of the earth. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1694.
- ROBINSON, Thomas. On the natural history of Westmoreland and Cumberland. 8vo. London, 1709.
- ROBINSON, Thomas. A vindication of the philosophical and theological exposition of the Mosaick system of the creation. 8vo. London, 1709.
- ROBINSON, William. The history and antiquities of the Parish of Hackney in the County of Middlesex. 42 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842-43.
- ROBISON and TREDGOLD. A rudimentary treatise on carpentry and joinery. 8vo. London, 1859.
- ROBORETUS, O. De peticulari febre, Tridenti anno 1591, publice vagante. 4to. Tridenti, 1592.
- ROBSON, Joseph. An account of six years' residence in Hudson's Bay from 1733-36 and 1744-47 ; with an appendix, containing a history of the discovery of Hudson's Bay. 8vo. London, 1752.
- ROBSON, S. The British flora. 5 Pl. 8vo. York, 1777.
- ROC LE BAILLIF vide LA RIVIERE.
- [DE ROCHEFORT, C.] Histoire naturelle et morale des Iles Antilles de l'Amérique. 40 Pl. 4to. Rotterdam, 1658.
Le même. 41 Pl. 4to. ib. 1681.
- ROCHEL, A. Plantæ Banatus rariores ; iconibus et descriptionibus illustratæ. Tab. 40. fol. Pestini 1828.

- ROCHOUX, J. A. Recherches sur l'apoplexie, et sur plusieurs autres maladies de l'appareil nerveux cérébro-spinal. 2^e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1833.
- RODGERS, M. M. Physical education and medical management of children. 12mo. Rochester, N. Y. 1848.
- ROE, G. H. A treatise on the nature and treatment of Hooping-Cough and its complications. 8vo. London, 1838.
- ROEDERER, J. G. Icones uteri humani, observationibus illustratæ. Tab. 7. fol. Gottingæ, 1759.
- VON ROEHL, E. Fossile Flora der Steinkohlen-Formation Westphalens einschliesslich Piesberg bei Osnabrück. 32 Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1869.
- ROELSII, T. Epistola ad Carolum Clusium de certis quibusdam plantis; imp^r. in fine 'Caroli CLUSII rariorum plantarum Historiæ (post Honorii Belli Epistolam). fol. Antverpiæ, 1601.'
- ROEMER, F. A. Die Versteinerungen des norddeutschen Oolithen-Gebirges. 16 Taf. 4to. Hanover, 1836.
- ROEFER, J. De organis plantarum. 4to. Basileæ, 1828.
- ROEFER, J. De floribus et affinitatibus Balsaminearum. 8vo. Basileæ, 1830.
- ROESEL, A. G. Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium. Lat. et Germ. Tab. 24; repet. et col. fol. Norimbergiæ, 1758.
- ROESSIG, D. Les roses dessinées et enluminées d'après nature; avec une courte description botanique: trad. de l'Allemand par M. de Lahitte. 60 Pl. col. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1802-20.
- ROGERIUS vide CAULIACUS.
- ROGERS, H. D. and JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of the United States of North America, Canada, New Brunswick &c. 29 col. Maps. fol. London, 1857.
- ROGERS, John. The fruit cultivator; or, a description of the most esteemed species of fruit cultivated in the gardens and orchards of Britain. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1835.
- ROGERS, Joseph. An essay on epidemic diseases. 8vo. Dublin, 1734.
- ROGERS, Woodes. Voyage autour du monde en 1708-11. Traduit de l'Anglois: où l'on a joint quelques pièces curieuses sur la rivière des Amazones et la Guiane. 19 Pl. et cartes. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1716.
- ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- ROGNIAT, Aîné. Essai d'inductions philosophiques d'après les faits. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- ROHAULTIUS, J. Physica. Latine vertit, recensuit et adnotationibus ex illustrissimi Isaaci Newtoni amplificavit et ornavit Samuel Clarke. Edit. 4ta. 8vo. Londini, 1718.
- DU ROI, J. P. Dissertatio inauguralis, Observationes botanicas (de arboribus Americæ septentrionalis) sistens. 4to. Helmstadii, 1771.
- DE ROISSY, F. vide BUFFON.
- ROKITANSKY, Carl. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1842-46.
The same. Translated from the German by E. Sieveking, W. E. Swaine, C. H. Moore and G. E. Day. 4 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1849-54.
- ROKITANSKY, Carl. Die Solidarität alles Thierlebens. 36 pp. 8vo. Wien, 1869.

- ROLANDO, L. Inductions physiologiques et pathologiques sur les différentes espèces d'excitabilité et d'excitement. Traduites de l'Italien par A. J. L. Jourdan et F. G. Boisseau. 8vo. Paris, 1822.
- ROLANDO, L. Della struttura degli emisferi cerebrali. Tav. 10. 4to. Torino, 1829.
- ROLANDUS vide CAULIACUS.
- ROLFINCIUS, G. Chimia in artis formam redacta. 4to. Genevæ, 1671.
- ROLLE, F. Ch. Darwin's Lehre von der Entstehung der Arten im Pflanzen- und Thierreich in ihrer Anwendung auf die Schöpfungsgeschichte. 8vo. Frankfurt a. M. 1863.
- ROLLESTON, G. Report on Smyrna. 8vo. London, 1856.
- ROLLESTON, G. Forms of animal life; being outlines of zoological classification based upon anatomical investigation. 8vo. Oxford, 1870.
- ROLLESTON, G. Researches and excavations carried on in an ancient Cemetery at Frilford, near Abingdon, in the years 1867 and 1868. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1870.
- ROLLETT, A. Untersuchungen aus dem Institute für Physiologie und Histologie in Graz. Heft. 1-3. 8 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870-73.
- ROLLO, J. Cases of the diabetes mellitus; and trials of certain acids in the cure of the lues venerea. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1798.
- ROMANUS, C. F. Commentatio polemica de existentia spectrorum Magorum et Sagarum. 4to. Jenæ, 1744.
- ROMBERG, Moritz H. A manual of the nervous diseases of man. Translated and edited by Ed. H. Sieveking. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1853.
- ROME. Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. 2 Pl. 2 Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- RONALDS, Alfred. The fly-fisher's entomology. 20 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- RONDELETIUS, G. De piscibus marinis. fol. Lugduni, 1554.
- Universæ aquatiliū historiæ pars altera. fol. Lugduni, 1555.
- Methodus curandorum omnium morborum; de morbis dignoscendis, &c. 8vo. Parisiis, 1583.
- Tractatus de hydropē nunquam antehac in lucem editus; et de elephantiasi; in fine libri cui titulus 'LOBEL (M.) in G. Rondelletii pharmaceuticam officinam animadversiones. fol. Londini, 1605. p. 542-9.'
- VON RÜNNE, A. Die höhern Schulen und die Universitäten des Preussischen Staates, 8vo. Berlin, 1855.
- RONSEUS, B. Epistolæ medicinales. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1590.
- ROQUES, J. Phytographie médicale, ornée de figures coloriées de grandeur naturelle. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821.
- ROQUES, J. Histoire des champignons comestibles et vénéneux. 24 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1832.
- ROQUES DE MAUMONT, J. E. Mémoire sur les polypiers de mer. 16 Pl. 8vo. Zelle, 1782.
- ROSCOE, H. E. Lessons in elementary chemistry. 8vo. London, 1866.
- Again. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- Again. 8vo. ib. 1871.

- ROSCOE, H. E. *Spectrum Analysis*. Six lectures, delivered in 1868, before the Society of Apothecaries of London. 8vo. London, 1869.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- ROSCOE, Thomas. *Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini*, written by himself. 3rd. edition now first translated by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823.
- ROSCOE, W. *Monandrian plants of the order Scitamineæ*, chiefly drawn from living specimens in the botanic garden at Liverpool. 112 col. Pl. fol. Liverpool, 1828.
- ROSE, Gustav. *Mineralogisch-geognostische Reise nach dem Ural, dem Altai, und dem Kaspischen Meere*. Band 1. 10 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1837.
- ROSE, H. *Handbuch der analytischen Chemie*. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1833–34.
Dasselbe. 6^{te}. Aufl. von R. Finkener. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867–71.
Traité complet de chimie analytique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–62.
- ROSE, P. *An essay on the small-pox*. 12mo. London, 1724.
- ROSE, P. *A theoric-practical, miscellaneous and succinct treatise of the plague*. 8vo. London, 1721.
- RÜSEL, A. J. *Der monatlich-herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung*. Theil. 1–4. 328 col. Taf. 4to. Nürnberg, 1746–61.
- ROSENMÜLLER, J. *Description des os fossiles de l'ours des cavernes*. 8 Pl. fol. Weimar, 1804.
- ROSENMÜLLER, J. C. *Icones chirurgico-anatomicæ*. Tab. 55, partim coloratæ. fol. Weimar, 1805–7.
- ROSENMÜLLER, J. C. *Partium externarum oculi humani, imprimis organorum lachrymalium, descriptio anatomica*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1810.
- ROSENTHAL, F. et HORNSCHUCH, F. *De balænopteris quibusdam ventre sulcato distinctis*. 4to. Gryphise, 1825.
- ROSENTHAL, I. *Electricitätslehre für Mediciner*. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- ROSETTA. *Plates of the Inscriptions on the Pillar of Rosetta*. fol. London (Soc. of Antiquaries), 1803.
- ROSINI. *Se l'emissario del Lago Fucino nel Garigliano*. 4to. s.l. et a.
- ROSINSKY, M. S. *Dissertatio in ultima verba vers. vi. Psalmi xci. de Dæmonio Meridiano*. 4to. Regiomonti, 1673.
- ROSS, A. *Report on the Settlement of Dehra Doon*. 8vo. Agra, 1852.
- ROSS, Sir James C. *A voyage of discovery and research in the southern and antarctic regions during the years 1839–43*. 34 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- ROSS, Sir John. *A voyage of discovery in H.M.S. Isabella and Alexander for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay*. 4to. London, 1819.
- ROSS, Sir John. *An explanation of Captain Sabine's remarks on the late voyage of discovery to Baffin's Bay*. 8vo. London, 1819.
- ROSS, Sir John. *Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North-west passage &c. during 1829–33*. 30 Pl. &c. 4to. London, 1835.
Appendix. 20 Pl. 4to. ib. 1835.
- ROSS, Sir John vide SABINE, E. and RICHARDSON, Sir J.

- ROSSBACH, M. J. *Physiologie der menschlichen Stimme auf Grundlage der neuesten akustischen Leistungen.* 8vo. Würzburg, 1869.
- ROSSET, Fr. *Cæsarei partus assertio historiologica.* 8vo. Parisiis, 1590.
- ROSSETTO, Giac. vide MESUA, J. D.
- ROSSI, P. *Fauna Etrusca, sistens insecta provinciarum Florentinæ et Pisanæ.* Tab. 10 col. 2 vols. 4to. Liburni, 1790.
- ROSSI, P. *Mantissa insectorum, exhibens species nuper in Etruria collectas.* Tab. 8 col. 4to. Pisia, 1792.
- ROSSMÄSSLER, E. A. *Das Süßwasser-Aquarium.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- ROSTAN, Léon. *Cours de médecine clinique.* 2^{me} édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- ROTH, A. H. T. *Der Tod durch Ertrinken.* 8vo. Berlin, 1865.
- ROTH, A. W. *Tentamen floræ Germanicæ.* 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1788–1800.
- ROTH, A. W. *Catalecta botanica, quibus plantæ novæ et minus cognitæ describuntur.* 29 Tab. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1797–1806.
- ROTH, A. W. *Novæ plantarum species, præsertim Indiæ Orientalis, ex collectione Doct. Benj. Heynii; cum descriptionibus.* 8vo. Halberstadii, 1821.
- ROTH, A. W. *Enumeratio plantarum phænogamarum in Germania sponte nascentium. Pars prima, sectio prior (classis 1–5).* 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827.
- ROTH, Ch. *Plastisch-anatomischer Atlas zum Studium des Modells und der Antike.* 24 Taf. 4to. Stuttgart, 1870.
- ROTH, J. *Der Vesuv und die Umgebung von Neapel.* 8vo. Berlin, 1857.
- ROTHERHAM, J. *Handbuch für die medizinische Litteratur.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1799.
- ROTHERHAM, J. *On the nature and properties of water.* 8vo. Newcastle upon Tyne.
- ROTTBÖL, C. F. *Descriptionum et iconum rariores, et pro maxima parte novas plantas illustrantium.* Lib. 1^{ma}. 21 Tab. fol. Hafniæ, 1773.
- ROUBAUD, Félix. *Des hôpitaux au point de vue de leur origine et de leur utilité.* 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- ROUBAUDI, Louis. *Nice et ses environs.* 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- ROUCÉL, F. *Flore du Nord de la France, ou description des plantes indigènes, &c.; avec leur propriétés dans la médecine, dans les alimens, et dans les arts.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803.
- DE ROUGEMONT, F. *L'âge du bronze, ou les Sémites en Occident.* 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- ROUILLIUS, G. *Historia generalis plantarum (cum figuris plurimis ligno incisis).* 2 vols. fol. Lugduni, 1586.
- DE ROUJOUX, le Chev^r. *Vosgien; nouveau dictionnaire géographique universel.* 9^{me} édit. 9 cartes. 8vo. Paris, 1836.
- ROULOX BARO vide CAUCHE, F.
- ROUPELL, G. L. *Illustrations of the effects of poisons, the plates from original drawings by A. M. McWhinnie.* 8 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1833.
- ROUSE, L. *On the waters of Tunbridge Wells; with Mr. Boyle's observations upon those, and other mineral waters.* 8vo. London, 1725.

- ROUSSEAU, J. J. *La botanique de J. J. Rousseau ornée de 65 planches imprimées en couleurs d'après les peintures de P. J. Redouté.* fol. Paris, 1805.
- ROUSSEAU, L. et DEVÉRIA, A. *Photographie zoologique, ou représentation des animaux rares des collections du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.* 6 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1853.
- ROUSTAN, A. *Recherches sur l'inoculabilité de la phthisie.* 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- ROUTE, E. J. *An elementary treatise on the dynamics of a system of rigid bodies.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1860.
- ROUX, Ph. J. *A narrative of a journey to London, or, a parallel of English and French surgery in 1814, translated from the French.* 8vo. London, 1816.
- ROUX, Ph. J. *Quarante années de pratique chirurgicale.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55.
- ROUX, Polydore. *Ornithologie Provençale.* 433 Pl. Vol. i. 4to. Paris, 1825. Vol. ii. pp. 1–48. 4to. ib. 1830.
- ROWLEY, G. D. *A paper upon the egg of *Æpyornis maximus* the colossal bird of Madagascar.* 15 pp. 8vo. London, 1864.
- ROWLEY, William. *The new method of curing the venereal disease in a few days without internal medicines.* 3rd. edit. 8vo. London, 1772.
- A practical treatise on diseases of the breasts of women. 8vo. London, 1772.
- A treatise on the principal diseases of the eyes. 8vo. London, 1773.
- A treatise on the cure of ulcerated legs without rest. 3rd. edit. 8vo. London, 1774.
- Cow-pox inoculation no security against small-pox infection. 8vo. London, 1805.
- ROXBURGH, W. *Plants of the coast of Coromandel; published under the direction of Sir Joseph Banks.* 300 col. Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1795–1819.
- ROXBURGH, W. *Flora Indica; edited by W. Carey; to which are added descriptions of plants more recently discovered by N. Wallich.* 2 vols. 8vo. Serampore, 1820–24.
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. *The Statutes of the Colledge of Physicians, London; Lat. and Engl.: with a short account of the institution and nature of the colledge, published in 1688.* 8vo. London, 1693.
- Statuta moralia collegii regalis medicorum Londinensium. 8vo. Londini, 1722.
- An impartial enquiry into the legal constitution of the College of Physicians in London. 8vo. London, 1753.
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS *vide* CATALOGUE.
- ROYAL INSTITUTION. *A descriptive catalogue of British minerals in the collection of the Royal Institution.* 8vo. London, 1816.
- ROYAL SOCIETY. *Report of the Committee of Physics, including Meteorology, on the objects of scientific inquiry in those sciences.* 8vo. London, 1840.
- ROYLE, J. F. *Illustrations of the botany and other branches of the natural history of the Himalayan mountains, and of the flora of Cashmere.* 100 Pl. 4to. London, 1839.
- ROYLE, J. F. *An essay on the antiquity of Hindoo medicine, including an introductory lecture to the course of materia medica and therapeutics delivered at King's College.* 8vo. London, 1837.

- ROYLE, J. F. *A manual of materia medica and therapeutics.* 8vo. London, 1847.
- ROYLE, J. F. and HEADLAND, F. W. *The same.* 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1865.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- ROYSTON, W. *On the rise and progress of the medical art in the British Empire.* 8vo. London, 1808.
- ROZET, C. A. *Description géognostique du bassin du Bas-Boulonnais.* 8vo. Paris, 1828.
- ROZET, C. A. *Traité élémentaire de géologie.* 8vo. Avec un Atlas de 13 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1835.
- RUBENSON, R. *Mémoire sur la polarisation de la lumière atmosphérique.* 4to. Upsal, 1864.
- RUCCO, J. *Introduction to the science of the pulse, as applied to the practice of medicine.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- RUDBECK, O. fil. *Nora Samolad, sive Laponia illustrata.* Lat. et Sueth. 4to. Upsalæ, 1701.
- RUDBECK, O. fil. *Ichthyologiæ biblicæ pars prima, sive de ave selav.* 3 Tab. 4to. Upsalis, 1705.
Ichth. bibl. pars secunda, de borith fullonum, quod non herbam, &c. fuisse, sed purpuram, evincitur. 4to. ib. 1722.
Responsum ad C. B. Michaelis objectiones; quo borith fullonum purpuram fuisse probatur. 4to. ib. 1733.
- RUDBECK, O. pater et fil. *Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ; sive camporum Elysiorum libri primi quæ supersunt; cura J. E. Smith.* 35 Tab. fol. Londini, 1789.
- RUDBECK, O. vide HEMSTERHUIS, S.
- RUDGE, E. *Plantarum Guianæ rariorum icones et descriptiones hactenus ineditæ.* 48 Tab. fol. Londini, 1805.
- RUDGE, T. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Gloucester.* 8vo. London, 1807.
- RÜDINGER. *Atlas des peripherischen Nervensystems des menschlichen Körpers.* 46 Taf. fol. München, 1861.
- RÜDINGER. *Die Anatomie der menschlichen Gehirn-Nerven für Studirende und Aerzte.* 14 Taf. 8vo. München, 1868.
- RÜDINGER. *Beiträge zur Histologie des Gehörorganes.* 5 Taf. 8vo. München, 1870.
- RÜDINGER. *Die Anatomie der menschlichen Rückenmarks-Nerven, für Studirende und Aerzte.* 17 Taf. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1870.
- RUDINGERUS, J. C. *De spiritibus familiaribus vulgo sic dictis.* 4to. Wittebergæ, 1678.
- RUDIUS, E. *De morbo Gallico; ed. Mundino Mundinio.* 4to. Venetiis, 1604.
- RUDOLPHI, Carl Asmund. *Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium historia naturalis.* 12 Tab. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1810.
Entozoorum Synopsis: cui accedunt mantissa duplex et indices locupletissimi. 3 Tab. 8vo. Berolini, 1819.
Bemerkungen aus dem Gebiet der Naturgeschichte &c. auf einer Reise durch einen Theil von Deutschland, Holland und Frankreich. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1804-5.
Beyträge zur Anthropologie und allgemeinen Naturgeschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1812.
Grundriss der Physiologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1821-28.
- RUDOLPHI, F. C. L. *Systema orbis vegetabilium.* 8vo. Gryphiæ, 1830.

- RUDOLPHUS, J. G. *Medicus ad ægri palatum varium in materia medica.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1699.
- RUELLIUS, J. *Veterinariæ medicinæ libri duo.* fol. Parisiis, 1530.
- RUELLIUS, J. *De natura stirpium libri tres.* fol. Parisiis, 1536.
- RUEFE, C. G. Th. *Bildliche Darstellung der Krankheiten des menschlichen Auges.* 39 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1854–60.
- RUEUS, F. *De gemmis aliquot, iis præsertim quarum D. Joannes Apostolus in sua Apocalypsi meminit.* 12mo. Tiguri, 1565.
- RUFUS, Ephesius. *De corporis humani partium appellationibus libri tres.* Lat. Ed. J. Paulo Crasso. 4to. Venetiis, 1552.
- RUFUS, Ephesius. *De vesicæ renumque morbis; de purgantibus medicamentis; de partibus corporis humani.* Ed. Gul. Clinch, M.D. 4to. Londini, 1726.
- RUFZ, E. *Enquête sur le serpent de la Martinique (vipère fer de lance, Bothrops lanceolé &c.)* 2^{de}. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- RUINI, C. *Anatomia del cavallo, infermita, et suoi rimedii.* 64 Tav. fol. Venetia, 1618.
- RUIZ, H. *Quinologia, o tratado del árbol de la quina ó cascarilla, con su descripcion y la de otras especies de quinos nuevamente descubiertas en el Perú.* 8vo. Madrid, 1792.
- RUIZ, H. et PAVON, J. *Floræ Peruvianæ, et Chilensis prodromus, sive novorum generum plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium descriptiones, et icones.* 37 Tab. fol. Matriti, 1794.
Flora Peruviana et Chilensis. 326 Tab. 3 vols. fol. ib. 1798–1802.
- RUMPHIUS, G. E. *D'Amboinsche Rariteitkamer.* 60 Taf. fol. Amsterdam, 1705.
- RUMPHIUS, G. E. *Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens arbores, &c. quæ in Amboina, et adjacentibus reperiuntur insulis; quod et insuper exhibet varia insectorum animaliumque genera.* Lat. et Belg. Ed. J. Burmanno. 669 Tab. 6 vols. fol. Amstelædami, &c. 1741–1750.
Herbarii Amboinensis auctuarium. Ed. J. Burmanno. 30 Tab. fol. ib. 1755.
- RUMSEY, A. *A chart of family inheritance, according to Orthodox Moohummudan Law, with an explanatory treatise.* 8vo. London, 1866.
- RUMSEY, H. W. *Essays on state medicine.* 8vo. London, 1856.
- RUMSEY, H. W. *On state medicine in Great Britain and Ireland.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- RUNDT, Carl. *Views of the most picturesque colleges in Oxford.* Pts. 1 and 2.
- RUPERTUS, C. E. *De partu laborioso seu difficili et præternaturali.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1743.
- DE RUPESCISSA, J. *De consideratione quintæ essentiæ rerum omnium.* 8vo. Basileæ, 1560.
- RÜPPELL, E. *Atlas zu der Reise im nördlichen Afrika:—*
Säugethiere. Bearbeitet von P. J. Cretzschmar. 30 Taf. fol. Frank. a M. 1826.
Vögel. Bearbeitet von P. J. Cretzschmar. 36 Taf. fol. ib. 1826.
Reptilien. Bearbeitet von C. H. G. von Heyden. 6 Taf. fol. ib. 1827.
Fische des rothen Meers. Bearbeitet von Dr. E. Rüppell. 35 Taf. fol. ib. 1828.
Neue wirbellose Thiere des rothen Meers. Bearbeitet von Dr. Ed. Rüppell und Dr. F. S. Leuckart. 12 Pl. fol. ib. 1828.
- RÜPPELL, E. *Beschreibung und Abbildung mehrerer neuer Fische im Nil entdeckt.* 3 Taf. 4to. Frank. a M. 1829.

- RÜPPELL, E. Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan, und dem peträischen Arabien. 8vo. Frankf. am Main, 1829.
- RÜPPELL, E. Abbildung und Beschreibung einiger neuen oder wenig gekannten Versteinerungen aus der Kalkschieferformation von Solenhofen. 4 Taf. 4to. Frankf. a. M. 1829.
- RÜPPELL, E. Neue Wirbelthiere zu der Fauna von Abyssinien gehörig. 95 Tab. fol. Frankf. am Main, 1835-40.
- RÜPPELL, E. Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel Nord-Ost-Afrika's. 50 col. Taf. 8vo. Frankf. am Main, 1845.
- RUPPIUS, H. B. Flora Jenensis. 4 Tab. 8vo. Francofurti, 1726.
- RUPPRECHT, L. Militärärztliche Erfahrungen während des Deutsch-Französischen Krieges im Jahre 1870-71. 8vo. Würzburg, 1871.
- RUSCONI, M. Descrizione anatomica degli organi della circolazione delle larve salamandre acquatiche. 1 Tav. 4to. Pavia, 1817.
- RUSCONI, M. Amours des salamandres aquatiques, et développement du têtard de ces salamandres. 5 Pl. 4to. Milan, 1821.
- RUSCONI, M. Développement de la grenouille commune depuis le moment de sa naissance jusque à son état parfait. 4 Pl. dont 3 col. 4to. Milan, 1826.
- RUSCONI, M. Observations anatomiques sur la Sirène mise en parallèle avec le Protée et le têtard de la Salamandre aquatique. 6 Pl. 4to. Pavie, 1837.
- RUSCONI, M. vide CONFIGLIACHI, P.
- RUSDEN, M. A further discovery of bees; treating of the nature, government, &c. of the bee; with the improvements arising from the keeping them in transparent boxes, instead of straw-hives. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1679.
- RUSH, B. Medical inquiries and observations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793-94.
 Again. 2nd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1805.
 Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1830.
- RUSH, B. An account of the bilious remitting yellow fever of Philadelphia, in 1793. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.
- RUSH, James. The philosophy of the human voice embracing its physiological history. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- RUSHWORTH, J. The case of the late James Keil, Dr. of Physick. 8vo. Oxford, 1719.
- RUSPINI, Ch. A concise relation of the effects of an extraordinary styptic: attested by letters from several gentlemen of the faculty and from the patients to Ch. Ruspini. 8vo. London, 1811.
- RUSSELL, A. The natural history of Aleppo. 2nd edit. 18 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794.
- RUSSELL, A. M. Report on the Land Revenue settlement of the Dumoh District, Jubbulpoor Division. 8vo. Bombay, 1867.
- RUSSELL, E. L. Report on the trade of Aden. fol. Bombay, 1870.
- RUSSELL, John R. vide FLETCHER, John.

- RUSSELL, J. Scott. Systematic technical education for the English people. 8vo. London, 1869.
- RUSSELL, P. A treatise of the plague. 4to. London, 1791.
- RUSSELL, P. An account of Indian serpents collected on the coast of Coromandel; with experiments, &c. on their poisons. 46 Pl.; 44 col. fol. London, 1796.
- A continuation of the account of Indian serpents, containing descriptions and figures from specimens, &c. transmitted from various parts of India. 46 Pl.; 44 col. fol. London, 1801.
- RUSSELL, P. Descriptions and figures of 200 fishes; collected at Vizagapatam, on the coast of Coromandel. 2 vols. fol. London, 1803.
- RUSSELL, R. A letter to Dr. Addington of Reading. 2nd. edit. 8vo. London, 1749.
- RUSSELL, R. De tabe glandulari, sive de usu aquæ marinæ in morbis glandularum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1750.
- On the use of sea water in diseases of the glands. 8vo. Oxford, 1753.
- RUSSELL, R. Œconomia naturæ in morbis glandularum. 8vo. Londini, 1755.
- The same; translated under the author's inspection. 8vo. ib. 1755.
- RUSSELL, Sir W. O. A treatise on crimes and misdemeanours. 4th edit. by C. S. Greaves. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1865.
- RUSSIA. The present state of Russia. Translated from the High Dutch. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1722-23.
- RUST, C. De ulcerum diagnosi et aetologia nonnulla. Tab. 7 col. 4to. Berolini, 1831.
- RUSTICÆ REI SCRIPTORES sc. Cato, Varro, Columella, et Palladius. fol. Regii, 1482.
- Iterum. 4to. Venetiis, 1514.
- RUSTICUS, P. A. vide BAVERIUS, L.
- RUSTON, T. An essay on inoculation for the small pox. 8vo. London, 1767.
- RUTGERS, J. H. Specimen medicum inaugurale exhibens editionem Libri Hippocratis de capitis vulneribus. 8vo. Groningæ, 1849.
- RÜTIMEYER, L. Die Fauna der Pfahlbauten der Schweiz. 6 Taf. 4to. Basel, 1861.
- RÜTIMEYER, L. Ueber die Herkunft unserer Thierwelt. Eine zoogeographische Skizze. 4to. Basel, 1867.
- RÜTIMEYER, L. Versuch einer natürlichen Geschichte des Rindes in seinen Beziehungen zu den Wiederkäuern im Allgemeinen. Abth. 1 und 2. 6 Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1867.
- RÜTIMEYER, L. und HIS, W. Crania Helvetica. Sammlung schweizerischer Schädelformen. Mit Atlas von 82 Doppeltafeln. 4to. Basel, 1864.
- RUTTY, J. Experiments on Joanna Stephens's medicine for the stone. 8vo. London, 1742.
- RUTTY, J. Natural history of the county of Dublin. 4 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1772.
- RUYSCH, F. Museum anatomicum, sive catalogus rariorum quæ in eo asservantur. Tab. 5. 4to. Amstelodami, 1691.
- RUYSCH, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria. Tab. 40. 4to. Amstelodami, 1691.

- RUYSCH, F. Responsiones ad varias epistolas anatomicas. 4to. Amstelædami, 1696–1704.
- RUYSCH, F. Thesaurus anatomicus. Lat. et Belg. Tab. 26. 4to. Amstelædami, 1701–5.
- RUYSCH, F. Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica, hucusque edita, cum fig. æn. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1737–39.
- RYAN, M. The universal pharmacopœia; or, a practical formulary of hospitals, both British and Foreign. 16mo. London, 1839.
- RYCHNERUS, W. De ætate et temporibus morborum. 4to. Giessæ-Hassorum, 1717.
- RYFF, G. H. Anatomica omnium humani corporis partium descriptio. 19 Tab. fol. Parisiis, 1545.
- RYLAND, F. A treatise on the diseases and injuries of the larynx and trachea. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- VAN RYMSDYK, J. and A. Museum Britannicum, being an exhibition of a great variety of antiquities and natural curiosities belonging to the British Museum. 31 Pl. fol. London, 1778.
- RZACZYNSKI, P. G. Historia naturalis curiosa regni Poloniæ, Lithuanæ, &c. 4to. Sandomiriæ, 1721.

S

- S., H. Journal written on board H. M. S. *Cambridge* from January 1824 to May 1827. 8vo. Newcastle, 1829.
- S., I. A brief perfect journal of the late successes of the English army in the West-Indies. 4to. London, 1655.
- SABARTH, Fr. Das Chloroform. 8vo. Würzburg, 1866.
- SABINE, E. Remarks on the account of the late voyage of discovery to Baffin's Bay, published by Captain J. Ross, R. N. 8vo. London, 1819.
- SABINE, E. An account of experiments to determine the figure of the earth. 4to. London, 1825.
- SABINE, E. Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance, made at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatories. Vol. I. 4to. London, 1851.
- SABINE, E. vide HOBARTON, ST. HELENA, TORONTO.
- SACCO, Luigi. Trattato di vaccinazione con osservazioni sul giavardo e vajuolo pecorino. 4 Tav. 4to. Milano, 1809.
- SACHS, F. J. De ulmo. 4to. Argentorati, 1738.
- SACHS, Julius. Handbuch der Experimental-Physiologie der Pflanzen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- SACHS, Julius. Lehrbuch der Botanik, nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft. 3te. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1873.
- SACHS, P. J. Grammarorum, vulgo cancrorum, consideratio; in qua reliquorum crustatorum instituitur tractatio. Tab. 10. 8vo. Francof. et Lipsiæ, 1665.

VON SACK, Baron A. A narrative of a voyage to Surinam, and of a residence there during 1805, 1806, and 1807. 4to. London, 1810.

VON SACK, Baron A. vide WIEGMANN, A. F. A.

DO SACRAMENTO, L. Memoria economica sobre a plantação, cultura e preparação do Chá. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1825.

DE SACY, S., FÉVAL, P., GAUTIER, Th. et THIERRY, É. Rapport sur le progrès des lettres en France. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

SADELER, A. Theatrum Morum. 4to. Pragæ, 1608.

SADLER, G. Forster. Diary of a journey across Arabia from El Khatif in the Persian Gulf, to Yambo in the Red Sea, during the year 1819; with a map. Compiled by P. Ryan Esq. 8vo. Bombay, 1866.

SAFETY LAMP. A collection of all the letters, &c., relating to safety-lamps. 8vo. London, 1817.

SAGARD THÉODAT, G. Histoire du Canada, et voyages qui les frères mineurs recollects y ont faits pour la conversion des infidèles depuis l'an 1615. Nov. édit. par E. Tross. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

DE LA SAGRA, R. vide RAMON DE LA SAGRA.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL, descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of. Vol. i. 8vo. London, 1846.

SAINT-FARGEAU, A. Monographia Tenthredinetarum. 8vo. Parisiis, 1823.

ST. HELENA. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at St. Helena, under the superintendence of Lt. Col. Sabine. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1847-60.

DE ST.-HILAIRE, A. Plantes usuelles des Brasiiliens. 75 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1824.

DE SAINT-HILAIRE, A., DE JUSSIEU, A., et CAMBESSEDES, J. Flora Brasiliæ meridionalis. Tab 192. col. 3 vols. fol. Paris, 1825-32.

SAINT-HILAIRE, B. vide LEVAILLANT, F.

SAINT-HILAIRE, GEOFFROY, Etienne. Philosophie anatomique :—

i. Des organes respiratoires sous le rapport de l'identité et de la détermination de leurs pièces osseuses. 10 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

ii. Des monstruosités humaines. 7 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1822.

Système dentaire des mammifères et des oiseaux. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

Principes de philosophie zoologique. 8vo. Paris, 1830.

Fragments sur la structure et les usages des glandes mammaires des cétacés. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1834.

Études progressives d'un naturaliste pendant les années 1834-35. 9 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1835.

SAINT-HILAIRE, GEOFFROY, Etienne, et CUVIER, F. Histoire naturelle des mammifères, avec des figures originales, coloriées, dessinées d'après des animaux vivants. 399 Pl. col. 7 vols. fol. Paris, 1824-42.

ST. HILAIRE, GEOFFROY, Isidore. Cours de l'histoire naturelle des mammifères; pouvant servir de complément à l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes de Buffon. 3 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1829.

Histoire générale et particulière des anomalies de l'organisation chez l'homme et les animaux. 20 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832-36.

Histoire naturelle générale des règnes organiques, principalement étudiée chez l'homme et les animaux. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854-62.

- SAINT-HILAIRE, Jaume. Exposition des familles naturelles, et de la germination des plantes. 117 Pl. col. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1805.
- Plantes de la France. 400 Pl. col. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1808-9.
- Traité des arbres forestiers. 90 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1824.
- SAINT-LOUP, L. Géométrie plane. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SAINT-LOUP, L. Géométrie dans l'espace. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- SAINT-MARTIN, Vivien de. Description historique et géographique de l'Asie Mineure, comprenant les temps anciens, le moyen âge et les temps modernes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852.
- DE SAINT-MORYS, B. V. Voyage pittoresque de Scandinavie. 24 Pl. 4to. Londres, 1802.
- DE SAINT-ROBERT, P. Principes de thermodynamique. 8vo. Turin, 1865.
- Le même. 2^e édit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- DE SAINT-VINCENT, A. C. Nouvelle médecine des familles à la ville et à la campagne. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- SAINT YVES. Nouveau traité des maladies des yeux. 12mo. Paris, 1722.
- SALA, A. De variis tum chymicorum tum Galenistarum erroribus. 4to. Rothomagi, 1650.
- SALA, A. Opera medico-chymica. Ed. postrem. 4to. Rothomagi, 1650.
- SALE, Lady Flor. A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan 1841-42. 8vo. London, 1844.
- SALE, Sir R. H. The defence of Jellalabad. 23 Pl. fol. London, 1846.
- SALERNE, F. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux de terre, de mer, et de rivière, tant de nos climats que des pays étrangers. 31 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1767.
- SALERNUM. Regimen sanitatis; cum expositione magistri Arnaldi de Villanova. 4to. Monspeli, 1480.
- The same, in English. 4to. London, 1617.
- The same (with the Englishman's Docter, an ancient translation): edited by Sir Alexander Croke. 9 Pl. 12mo. Oxford, 1830.
- SALERNUM. Schola Salernitana; cum commentariis Villanovani, &c., et animadversionibus Renati Moreau. 8vo. Parisiis, 1625.
- Iterum: ex recensione Zachariæ Sylvii. 12mo. Roterodami, 1649.
- Le même. Trad. nouvelle en vers Française par Ch. Meaux St-Marc avec le texte Latin en regard; précédée d'une introduction par C. Daremberg. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- SALICETUS, Gul. vide CAULIACUS.
- SALISBURY, R. A. Prodrum stirpium in horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium. 8vo. Londini, 1796.
- SALIUS, P. In Hippocratis libros quatuor de morbis, commentaria. Lat. fol. Francofurti, 1646.
- SALIUS, P. De febre pestilenti. 8vo. Hardevici, 1656.
- SALMON, F. Practical observations on prolapsus of the rectum. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1831.
- SALMON, F. A practical essay on stricture of the rectum: illustrated by cases, showing the connection of that disease with prolapsus of the bowel, piles, fistula, &c. 2 Pl. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1833.

- SALMON, G. A treatise on conic sections. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1855.
 Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1863.
 A treatise on the higher plane curves; intended as a sequel to a Treatise on conic sections. 8vo. Dublin, 1852.
- SALMON, G. Lessons introductory to the modern higher algebra. 8vo. Dublin, 1859.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- SALMON, G. A treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions. 2nd edit. 8vo. Dublin, 1865.
- SALMON, William. Pharmacopœia Londinensis. Translated into English. 4th. edit. 8vo. London, 1691.
 Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1696.
 Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1702.
- SALMON, William. Polygraphice, or the arts of drawing, limning, painting, varnishing, japaning, gilding, &c. 8th edit. 8vo. London, 1701.
- SALM-REIFFERSCHEID-DYCK, J. Monographia generum Aloes et Mesembryanthemi. Fasc. 5-7. 4to. Bonnæ, s. a.
- SALT, Henry. Voyage to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior of that country, executed under the orders of the British Government in the years 1809 and 1810. 4 Pl. 4to. London, 1814.
- SALT, Henry. Twenty-four views in St. Helena, the Cape, India, Ceylon, Abyssinia and Egypt; with description. 4to. and fol. London, 1822.
- SALT, Henry. Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1825.
- SALT, Henry vide HALLS, J. J.
- SALTER, J. W. A monograph of British Trilobites. Parts 1-4. 31 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1864-67.
- SALTER, J. W., and WOODWARD, H. A descriptive catalogue of all the genera and species contained in the accompanying chart of fossil crustacea, showing the range in time of the several orders, with some recent types. 4to. London, 1865.
- SALTER, J. W. vide CANADA, and GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- SALVIANUS, H. Aquatilium animalium historia; cum nominibus Latinis, Græcis, et Italicis; morum etiam et usuum descriptione; et authorum, a quibus descripta sunt, enumeratione. Tab. 81. fol. Romæ, 1554.
- SALVIANUS, S. Variarum lectionum de re medica libri tres. 8vo. Romæ, 1588.
- SAMUELLE, G. The entomologist's useful compendium. 12 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1819.
- SAMPSON, G. V. Statistical survey of the county of Londonderry. 8vo. Dublin, 1802.
 A map of the county of Londonderry, with geological notices in various parts of it. 1813.
 An explanation of the chart and survey of the county of Londonderry, Ireland. 4to. London, 1814.
- SANCTONAZARIUS, Jo. Franciscus. Tractatus de peste. 4to. Avenione, 1522.

- SANCTORIUS, S. *Methodus vitandorum errorum qui in arte medica contingant. Accessit liber ejusdem authoris de inventione remedium.* 4to. Genevæ, 1631.
- SANCTORIUS, S. *De statica medicina.* 12mo. Hagæ-Com. 1664.
Iterum : cum commentario Martini Lister. 12mo. Londini, 1701.
- SANCTORIUS, S. *Aphorisms; translated into English by John Quincy.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1720.
Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1723.
- SANDARS, J. *An examination of the pretensions of Miss M. McAvoy.* 8vo. Liverpool, (1817).
- SANDBERGER, F. *Die Land- und Süßwasser-Conchylien.* Lief. 1-5. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1870-71.
- SANDEMAN, H. D. *The political and social condition of the English in India upwards of fifty years ago.* 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.
- SANDER-RANG, A. *Histoire naturelle des aplysiens, de l'ordre des tectibranches.* 25 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1824.
- SANDER-RANG, A. *Manuel de l'histoire naturelle des mollusques.* 8 Pl. 12mo. Paris, 1829.
- SANDER-RANG, A. vide FÉRUSAC, J. B. L.
- SANDERSON, J. B. *Handbook of the sphygmograph, being a guide to its use in clinical research.* 8vo. Loudon, 1867.
- SANDIFORT, E. *De pelvi, ejusque in partu dilatatione.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1763.
Observationes anatomico-pathologicæ. Tab. 36. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1777.
Thesaurus dissertationum, &c. ad omnem medicinæ ambitum pertinentium; cum tabulis æneis. 3 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1778.
Descriptio musculorum hominis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1781.
Exercitationes academicæ. Tab. 15. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1783.
Opuscula anatomica. Tab. 15. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1784.
Descriptio ossium hominis, accedit oratio de officio medici perquam difficili, a multis pessime neglecto. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1785.
Museum anatomicum academix Lugduno-Batavæ descriptum. Tab. 197. 4 vols. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1793-1835.
Tabulæ anatomicæ, situm viscerum thoracicorum et abdominalium depingentes. Tab. 9. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1804.
- SANDIFORT, G. *Tabulæ craniorum diversarum nationum.* Tab. 17. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1838.
- SANDIFORT, P. J. *Deglutitionis mechanismus, verticali sectione narium, oris, faucium, illustratus.* 1 Tab. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1805.
- SANDIVOGIUS, Micheel (anagrammaticè 'Divi Leschi Genus Amo). *Novum lumen chymicum, cui accessit tractatus de sulphure.* 8vo. Genevæ, 1639.
The same. *A new light of alchymie, with a treatise of sulphur.* 4to. London, 1650.
- SANDIVOGIUS, M. vide CHEMISTRY.
- SANDRAS, C. M. S. et BOURGUIGNON, H. *Traité pratique des maladies nerveuses.* Vol. i. et vol. ii. p. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1860-62.
- SANDS, B. F. *Reports on observations of the total Solar Eclipse of December 22, 1870.* 4to. Washington, 1871.

- SANDWICH, Earl of. A voyage round the Mediterranean in the years 1738 and 1739 ; with memoirs of the noble author's life by J. Cooke. 2nd edit. 25 Pl. 4to. London, 1807.
- SANDYS, G. Travels in Turkey, Greece, Egypt, the Holy Land, and Italy. 7th edit. fol. London, 1673.
- SANSON, J. L. vide DUPUYTREN, le Baron.
- SANTORINI, J. D. Observationes anatomicæ. Tab. 3. 4to. Venetiis, 1724.
- SANTORINI, J. D. Tabulæ septemdecim ; quas explicat, iisque alias addit, de structura mammarum, et de tunica testis vaginali, M. Girardi. Tab. 21. fol. Parmæ, 1775.
- DE SAPOSTA, le Comte vide D'ORBIGNY, A.
- SARAZIN, Ch. Essai sur les hôpitaux, dimensions, emplacement, construction, aération, chauffage et ventilation. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- SARAZIN, Ch. Essai sur les hôpitaux de Londres. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- SARPI, Paolo. Vita di Paolo Sarpi. 12mo. Milano, 1824.
- SARS, M. Oversigt af Norges Echinodermer. 16 Pl. 8vo. Christiania, 1861.
- SARS, M. Mémoires pour servir à la connaissance des Crinoïdes vivants. 6 Pl. 4to. Christiania, 1868.
- SARS, M. Bidrag til Kundskab om Christianiafjordens Fauna. i. ii. 8vo. Christiania, 1868-70.
- SARS, M., KOREN, J., et DANIELSEN, D. C. Fauna littoralis Norvegicæ. Livr. 1 et 2. 4to. Bergen, 1856.
- DE LA SARTHE, L. J. M. Description des principes monstruosites dans l'homme et dans les animaux. 42 Pl. col. 4to. Paris, 1808.
- SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN, W. Geologischer Atlas von Island. Göttingen, 1853.
Erläuterungen zum geologischen Atlas von Island. 8vo. ib. 1853.
- SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN, W. Atlas des Ætna, mit Beihülfe von S. Cavallari, J. B. Listing, C. F. Peters und C. Roos. 21 Taf. fol. Göttingen, 1853.
- SARTORIUS VON WALTERSHAUSEN, W. Ueber die vulkanischen Gesteine in Sicilien und Island und ihre submarine Umbildung. 8vo. Göttingen, 1853.
- SAUMAREZ, Richard. On the function of respiration, in health and in disease, and more especially in cholera, typhus, &c. 36 pp. 8vo. Guernsey, 1832.
- SAUNDERS, J. C. The anatomy of the human ear ; with a treatise on its diseases. 4 Pl. fol. London, 1806.
- SAUNDERS, J. C. On diseases of the eye ; with coloured engravings. Edited by J. R. Farre. 8vo. London, 1811.
- SAUNDERS, W. A treatise on some of the most celebrated mineral waters. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1805.
- SAUNDERS, W. On the structure and diseases of the liver ; with an account of the hepatitis of India. 8vo. London, 1809.
- DE SAUSSURE, H. B. Voyages dans les Alpes. 8 vols. 8vo. Genève et Neuchatel, 1787-96.
- DE SAUSSURE, H. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle du Mexique, des Antilles et des Etats-Unis :—
Tome I. 1. Mémoire sur divers Crustacés nouveaux du Mexique et des Antilles. 6 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1858.
2. Essai d'une Faune des Myriapodes du Mexique. 7 Pl. 4to. ib. 1860.
3. Orthoptères de l'Amérique moyenne. 2 Pl. 4to. ib. 1864.
Tome II. 1. Synopses des Mantides Américains. 2 Pl. 4to. ib. 1871.

- DE SAUSSURE, Th. *Recherches chimiques sur la végétation*. 8vo. Paris, 1804.
- DE SAUVAGES, F. B. *Methodus foliorum, seu plantæ Floræ Monspelienensis juxta foliorum ordinem digestæ*. 1 Tab. 8vo. La Haye, 1751.
- DE SAUVAGES, F. B. *Nosologia methodica*. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelodami, 1768.
- SAVAGE, Henry. *Illustrations of the surgery of the female pelvic organs*. 12 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1863.
- SAVAGE, John. *Some account of New Zealand*. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1807.
- SAVARY, C. *Lettres sur l'Égypte*. 2^{de} édit. 1 Pl. 3 cartes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786.
- SAVARY, I. *Album Dianæ leporicidæ, sive venationis leporinæ leges*. 8vo. Cadomi (Caen), 1655.
- SAVI, C. *Botanicon Etruscum; sistens plantas in Etruria sponte crescentes*. 4 vols. 8vo. Pisis, 1808-25.
- SAVI, G. *Rapporto sulla collezione di piante raccolte in Egitto dal naturalista Giuseppe Raddi*. 4to. Firenze 1830.
- SAVI, Paolo. *Ornitologia Toscana, con l'aggiunta delle descrizioni di tutti gli altri (uccelli) propri al rimanente d'Italia*. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1827-31.
- SAVI, Paolo. *Relazione de' fenomeni presentati dai terremoti di Toscana dell' Agosto 1846*. 8vo. Pisa, 1846.
- SAVIGNY, J. C. *Histoire naturelle et mythologique de l'Ibis*. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
- SAVIGNY, J. C. *Mémoires sur les animaux sans vertèbres*. 36 Pl. dont 4 color. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- SAVILE, Henry. *Prælectiones tresdecim in Principium Elementorum Euclidis, Oxonii habitæ*, MDCXX. 8vo. Oxonii, 1622.
- SAVORY, W. S. *On life and death*. 8vo. London, 1863.
- SAXONIA, H. *De phœnigmis, et de universa rubificantium natura et usu*. 4to. Patavii, 1593.
- SAXONIA, H. *Pantheum medicinæ selectum*. Ed. Petro Uffenbachio. fol. Francofurti, (1603).
- SAY, Thomas. *American entomology, or descriptions of the insects of North America*. 54 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824-28.
- SAY, Thomas. *Descriptions of new species of North American insects, and observations on some of the species already described*. 8vo. New Harmony, Indiana, 1829-33.
- SAY, Thomas. *American conchology, or descriptions of the shells of North America*. Nos. 1-4. 40 col. Pl. New Harmony, Indiana, 1830-32.
- SAY, Thomas. *Descriptions of new species of curculionites of North America*. 8vo. New Harmony, Indiana, 1831.
- SAY, Thomas. *His complete writings on the conchology of the United States*. Edited by W. G. Binney. 75 col. Pl. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- SCALIGER, J. C. *Exotericarum exercitationum liber*. 8vo. Hanovizæ, 1620.
- SCANZONI, F. W. *A practical treatise on the diseases of the sexual organs of women*. Translated by A. K. Gardner. 8vo. New York, 1861.
- SCARABÆI. *De scarabæis Anglicanis, or a brief account of divers sorts of English beetles*. (Memoirs for the curious. 1709.)

- SCARBOROUGH. A descriptive catalogue of the minerals, and fossil organic remains of Scarborough and the vicinity. 8vo. Scarborough, 1816.
- SCARINI, Silvestre. Discours sur les monts de Piété qui en ces Pays Bas pourroient estre dressez, &c. 4to. Anvers, 1585.
- SCARPA, A. *Anatomicæ disquisitiones de auditu et olfactu.* 8 Tab. fol. Ticini, 1789.
Iterum; ed. alt. auctor. 8 Tab. fol. Mediolani, 1795.
- De nervorum gangliis, et plexibus: et de organo olfactus. Ed. alt. 4 Tab. 4to. Ticini Regii, 1792.
- Tabulæ neurologicæ ad illustrandam historiam anatomicam cardiacorum nervorum, non nervorum cerebri, glossopharyngæi, et pharyngæi ex octavo cerebri. 7 Tab. fol. Ticini, 1794.
- De penitiori ossium structura. 3 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1799.
- Osservazioni sulle principali malattie degli occhi. 4to. Pavia, 1801.
- Sui piedi torti congeniti, &c. 2^{da} Ediz. 8vo. Pavia, 1806.
- Sull' aneurisma. 10 Tav. fol. Pavia, 1804.
 The same; translated from the Italian by J. H. Wishart 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.
 Le même. Traduites de l'Italien par J. Delpech. 8vo. Paris, 1809.
- Sull' ernie, memorie anatomico-chirurgiche. 10 Tav. fol. Milano, 1809.
- On the cutting gorget of Hawkins; translated from the Italian by James Briggs. 8vo. London, 1816.
- On schirrhous and cancer; translated from the Italian by James Briggs. 8vo. London, 1822.
- De anatome et pathologia ossium. 6 Tab. 4to. Ticini, 1827.
 A treatise on the minute anatomy of the bones. 12mo. London, 1830.
- SCELLES DE MONTDÉSERT, O. Cours d'hygiène. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- SCHAAFFHAUSEN, H. Ueber die Urform des menschlichen Schädels. 4to. Bonn, 1868.
- SCHAAP, L. De apoplexia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- SCHACHT, H. Le microscope et son application spéciale à l'étude de l'anatomie végétale. Traduction Française, par Jules Dalimier. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- SCHLERER, L. E. Lichenum Helveticorum spicilegium. Sect. 1-3. 4to. Bernæ, 1823-28.
- SCHÄFFER, J. C. Apus pisciformis: insecti aquatici species noviter detecta. 1 Tab. col. Edit. 2^{da}. 4to. Ratisbonæ, 1757.
- SCHÄFFER, J. C. Abhandlungen von Insecten. 48 col. Taf. 3 vols. 4to. Regensburg, 1764-79.
- SCHÄFFER, J. C. Fungi qui in Bavaria et Palatinatu circa Ratisbonam nascuntur. Edit. 3^{ta}. 330 Tab. col. 4 vols. Ratisbonæ, 1780.
- SCHÄFFER, J. C. Elementa entomologica. 140 Tab. col. 4to. Ratisbonæ, 1780.
- SCHÄFFER, J. C. Icones insectorum Ratisbonensium; ed. G. W. F. Panzer. Edit. nov. 280 Tab. col. 3 vols. 4to. Erlangæ, 1804.
 Iconum insectorum circa Ratisbonam indigenorum enumeratio systematica; opera G. W. F. Panzer. 4to. ib. 1804.
- SCHARLING, E. A. On the chemical discrimination of vesical calculi. Translated from the Latin, with an appendix, by S. E. Hoskins. 8vo. London, 1842.

- SCHAUFUSS, L. W. Monographie der Scydmaeniden Central- und Südamerika's. 4 Taf. 4to. Dresden, 1866.
- VON SCHAUROTH, Carl. Verzeichniss der Mineralien im Herzoglichen Naturaliencabinet zu Coburg. 8vo. Coburg, 1861.
- VON SCHAUROTH, Carl. Verzeichniss der Versteinerungen im Herzoglichen Naturaliencabinet zu Coburg. No. 1 bis 4328. 8vo. Coburg, 1865.
- SCHÉELE, C. G. Traité chimique de l'air et du feu, avec une introduction de Torbern Bergmann; trad. de l'Allemand par le Baron de Dietrich. 12mo. Paris, 1781.
Supplément au Traité de l'air et du feu. 12mo. ib. 1785.
- SCHÉELE, C. G. Chemical essays; translated from the Stockholm Transactions. 8vo. London, 1786.
Opuscula chemica et physica; ed. Ern. Benj. Gottl. Hebenstreit. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1788.
- SCHÉFFER, John. The history of Lapland. fol. Oxford, 1674.
Le même. Traduites du Latin. 28 Pl. 1 Carte. 4to. Paris, 1678.
- SCHÉFFLER, H. The theory of ocular defects and of spectacles. Translated from the German by R. B. Carter. 8vo. London, 1869.
- SCHÉID, J. V. De corporis humani et brutorum discrimine oratio inauguralis. fol. Argentorati, 1691.
- SCHÉLHAMMER, G. C. De voce, ejusque affectibus. 4to. Jenæ, 1677.
- SCHÉLL, W. Theorie der Bewegung und der Kräfte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- SCHÉLLEN, H. Spectrum analysis in its application to terrestrial substances, and the physical constitution of the heavenly bodies, translated by J. and C. Lassell, and edited by W. Huggins. Col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1872.
- SCHÉLLER, I. J. G. Lateinisch-Deutsches Lexicon. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804.
- SCHÉLLER, I. J. G. A dictionary of the Latin language, revised and translated into English by J. E. Riddle. fol. Oxford, 1835.
- SCHÉMBERGER, A. De Archeo. 4to. Jenæ, 1678.
- SCHÉMBRI, A. Quadro geografico-ornitologico ossia Quadro comparativo le ornitologie di Malta, Sicilia, Roma, Toscana, Liguria, Nizza, e la provincia di Gard. 4to. Malta, 1843.
- SCHÉMBRI, A. Catalogo ornitologico del gruppo di Malta. 8vo. Malta, 1843.
- SCHÉNCKIUS, J. Observationes medicæ rariores. Ed. Car. Sponio. fol. Lugduni, 1644.
- SCHÉNCKIUS, J. G. Lithogenesia; sive de microcosmi membris petrefactis: et de calculis eidem microcosmo per varias matrices innatis. 4to. Francofurti, 1608.
- SCHÉNCKIUS, J. G. Monstrorum historia memorabilis. 4to. Francofurti, 1609.
- SCHÉNK, A. Die fossile Flora Grenzsichten des Keupers und Lias Frankens. 4to. mit 45 Taf. in fol. Wiesbaden, 1867.
- SCHÉNK, A. Die fossile Flora der nordwestdeutschen Wealdenformation. 22 Taf. 4to. Cassel. 1871.
- SCHÉRZER, Karl. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Austrian frigate *Novara*, in the years 1857, 1858, and 1859. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861-63.
- SCHESMER, T. W. Tabis dorsualis adumbratio pathologica. 8vo. Berolini, 1819.

- SCHEUCHZER, J. J. *Itinera Alpina tria* (annis 1702, 3, 4, facta). 4to. Londini, 1708.
- SCHEUCHZER, J. J. *Naturhistorie des Schweizerlandes*. 3 vols. 4to. Zürich, 1716–18.
Itinera per Helvetiæ Alpinas regiones facta annis 1702–1711; plurimis tabulis æneis illustrata. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- SCHEUCHZER, J. J. *Agrostographia, sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum, Cyperoidum, iisque affinium historia*. 19 Tab. 4to. Tiguri, 1719.
Editio Nova. Accesserunt A. von Haller synonyma nuperiora, graminum septuaginta species, de generibus graminum epicrisis. Denique plantae Rhaetici itineris anno 1709 a J. Scheuchzero suscepti. 19 Tab. 4to. ib. 1775.
- SCHEUCHZER, J. J. *Herbarium diluvianum*. 14 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- SCHIEDE, C. J. G. *De plantis hybridis*. 8vo. Cassell. Catt. 1825.
- SCHIFF, J. M. *Lehrbuch der Muskel- und Nervenphysiologie*. 8vo. Lahr, 1858–59.
- SCHIFF, J. M. *Untersuchungen über die Zuckerbildung in der Leber und den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Erzeugung des Diabetes*. 8vo. Würzburg, 1859.
- SCHIFF, M. *Leçons sur la physiologie de la digestion*. 2 vols. 8vo. Turin, 1867.
- SCHILLING, M. A. *De urinæ suppressione*. 4to. Argentorati, 1651.
- SCHIMPER, W. P. *Synopsis muscorum Europæorum præmissa introductione de elementis bryologicis tractante*. 8 Tab. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1860.
- SCHIMPER, W. P. *Icones morphologicæ atque organographicæ introductionem synopsi muscorum Europæorum præmissam illustrantes*. 11 Tab. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1860.
- SCHIMPER, W. P. *Traité de paléontologie végétale, ou la flore du monde primitif dans ses rapports avec les formations géologiques et la flore du monde actuel*. Vols. i, ii. 8vo. et fol. Paris, 1869–72.
- SCHIMPER, W. P. vide BRUCH, SCHIMPER, &c.
- SCHINZ, H. R. *Beschreibung und Abbildung der künstlichen Nester und Eier der Vögel, welche in der Schweiz, in Deutschland und den angränzenden Ländern brüten*. 74 col. Taf. 4to. Zürich, 1819.
- SCHIRGE, J. D. *De simplicibus balsamicis et aromaticis*. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1764.
- SCHJELLERUP, H. C. F. C. *Genäherte Örter der Fixsterne von welchen in den Astronomischen Nachrichten Band 1 bis 66 selbständige Beobachtungen angeführt sind für die Epoche 1855*. 4to. Leipzig, 1867.
- SCHKUHR, C. *Botanisches Handbuch der mehresten theils in Deutschland wildwachsenden, theils ausländischen in Deutschland unter freyem Himmel ausdauernden Gewächse*. 485 col. Taf. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808.
- SCHKUHR, C. *Vier und zwanzigste Klasse des Linnéischen Pflanzensystems, oder kryptogamische Gewächse*. 222 col. Taf. 4to. Wittenberg, 1809.
Genera et species muscorum frondosorum Germaniæ. 40 Tab. col. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1810.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, A. und H. *Neue Untersuchungen über die physicalische Geographie und die Geologie der Alpen*. 8vo. und 22 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1854.
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, A., H., and R. *Report on the proceedings of the Officers engaged in the Magnetic Survey of India, 1854 to 1856*. 8vo. Madras, 1855–56.

- SCHLEGEL, H. Essai sur la physionomie des Serpens. 8vo. et 21 Pl. et 3 Cartes fol. Amsterdam, 1837.
- SCHLEGEL, H. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Zoologie und vergleichenden Anatomie. Heft 1-3. 15 Taf. 4to. Leiden, 1841.
- SCHLEGEL, H. De vogels van Nederland. 359 col. Pl. 8vo. Leiden, 1854-58.
- SCHLEGEL, H. De vogels van Nederlandsch Indië. Livr. 1-3. 50 col. Pl. 4to. Haarlem, 1863-66.
- SCHLEGEL, H. vide POLLEN, F. P. L.
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Contributions to Phytogenesis. Translated from the German by H. Smith; forming an appendix to the translation of Schwann's microscopical researches. 1 Pl. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1847.
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Ueber den Materialismus der neueren deutschen Naturwissenschaft, sein Wesen und seine Geschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Das Alter des Menschengeschlechts, die Entstehung der Arten und die Stellung des Menschen in der Natur. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Das Meer. 23 col. Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1867.
- SCHLEMM, F. Arteriarum capitis superficialium icon nova. fol. Berolini, 1830.
- SCHLICH, W. Report on the Pyinkadoh Forests of Arakan. fol. Rangoon, 1870.
- VON SCHLICHT, E. Die Foraminiferen des Septarienthones von Pietzpuhl. 38 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1870.
- SCHLINCKE, E. R. De radice saponariæ. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1760.
- SCHLÖMILCH, O. Die Reihenentwickelungen der Differenzial- und Integralrechnung. 1 Taf. 4to. Dresden, 1851.
- SCHLÖMILCH, O. Compendium der höheren Analysis. 2te. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1862-66.
- SCHLÖNBACH, Urb. Cephalopoden der böhmisches Kreideformation. Verfasst von Dr. A. Fritsch. 16 Taf. 4to. Prag, 1872.
- SCHLOSSER, J. A. De lacerta Amboinensi. Belg. et Lat. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Amstelodami, 1768.
- SCHLOTHEIM, E. F. Baron von. Beschreibung merkwürdiger Kräuter - Abdrücke und Pflanzen-Versteinerungen. 29 Taf. 4to. Gotha, 1804.
- SCHLOTHEIM, E. F. Baron von. Die Petrefactenkunde durch die Beschreibung seiner Sammlung versteinerner und fossiler Überreste erläutert. 15 Taf. 8vo. Gotha, 1820.
- SCHLOTHEIM, E. F. Baron von. Nachträge zur Petrefactenkunde. 21 Taf. 8vo. Gotha, 1822.
- SCHLÜTER, C. Cephalopoden der oberen deutschen Kreide. 35 Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1871.
- SCHMALZ, E. Tabulæ XIX, anatomiam entozoorum illustrantes, cum explicatione. 4to. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ, 1831.
- SCHMARDA, L. K. Die geographische Verbreitung der Thiere. 8vo. Wien, 1853.
- SCHMARDA, L. K. Neue wirbellose Thiere beobachtet und gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde 1853 bis 1857 :—
1^{er}. Band. TUBELLARIEN, ROTATORIEN und ANNELIDEN. 37 col. Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1859-61.
- SCHMARDA, L. K. Zoologie. 8vo. Wien, 1871.

- SCHMEISSER, G. Syllabus of lectures on mineralogy. 8vo. London, 1794.
- SCHMERLING, P. C. Recherches sur les ossements fossiles découverts dans les cavernes de la province de Liège. 2 vols. 4to. et 74 Pl. fol. Liège, 1833–34.
- SCHMID, E. E. Lehrbuch der Meteorologie, nebst einem Atlas von 21 Taf. 8vo. und 4to. Leipzig (Encyklo. der Physik), 1860.
- SCHMID, J. U. De gialapa. 4to. Jenæ, 1678.
- SCHMIDEL, C. C. Icones plantarum et analyses partium aeri incisæ, &c. cum figurarum explanationibus. Ed. J. C. Keller. 75 Tab. col. fol. (Norimbergæ), 1762–93.
- SCHMIDEL, C. C. Vorstellung einiger merkwürdigen Versteinerungen. 24 col. Taf. 4to. Erlangen, 1793.
- SCHMIDT, C. F. A. Organisations-Metamorphose des Menschen. 8vo. Würzburg, 1824.
- SCHMIDT, E. De polyporum exstirpatione. 15 Tab. 4to. Berolini, 1829.
- SCHMIDT, F. Österreichs allgemeine Baumzucht, oder Abbildungen in- und ausländischer Bäume und Sträucher. 180 col. Taf. 3 vols. fol. Wien, 1792–1800.
- SCHMIDT, H. M. De Pselaphis Faunæ Pragensis cum anatomia clavigeri. 2 Tab. 8vo. Pragæ, 1836.
- SCHMIDT, Joh. vide DE BEY.
- SCHMIDT, Joh. Adm. De nervis lumbalibus eorumque plexu. 4 Tab. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1794.
- SCHMIDT, Joh. Adm. Über die Krankheiten des Thränenorgans. 3 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1803.
- SCHMIDT, J. F. J. Beobachtung der totalen Sonnenfinsterniss vom 28^{ten} Juli 1851 zu Rastenburg in Ostpreussen. 4to. Bonn, 1852.
- SCHMIDT, J. F. J. Die Eruption des Vesuv in ihren Phänomenen im Mai 1855 nebst Ansichten und Profilen der Vulkane des Phlegräischen Gebietes Roccamonfina's und des albaner Gebirges. 9 Taf. fol. nebst erklärendem Text. 8vo. Wien und Olmütz, 1856.
- SCHMIDT, J. F. J. Die Eruption des Vesuv im Mai 1855 nebst Beiträgen zur Topographie des Vesuv. 8vo. Wien und Olmütz, 1856.
- SCHMIDT, J. F. J. Beiträge zur physikalischen Geographie von Griechenland. 4to. Athen, 1861.
- SCHMIDT, J. F. J. Ueber Rillen auf dem Monde. 3 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1866.
- SCHMIDT, Jos. H. Zwölf Bücher über Morphologie. 1 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1831.
- SCHMIDT, M. Zoologische Klinik. Handbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Säugethiere und Vögel :—
I. 1. Die Krankheiten der Affen. 8vo. Berlin, 1870. 2. Die Krankheiten der Raubthiere. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- SCHMIDT, Oscar. Die Spongien des Adriatischen Meeres. 7 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.
Supplement der Spongien des Adriatischen Meeres. Enthaltend die Histologie und systematische Ergänzungen. 4 Taf. 4to. ib. 1864.
Zweites Supplement. Enthaltend die Vergleichung der Adriatischen und Britischen Spongien-gattungen. 1 Taf. 4to. ib. 1866.
Drittes Supplement. Die Spongien der Küste von Algier. 5. Taf. 4to. ib. 1868.
- SCHMIDT, Oscar. Grundzüge einer Spongien-Fauna des Atlantischen Gebietes. 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1870.

- SCHMIEDEBERG, O. und KOPPE, R. Das Muscarin, das giftige Alkaloid des Fliegenpilzes (*Agaricus muscarius* L.). 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- SCHMIEDEL, C. C. Fossilium metalla concernentium, suis coloribus expressorum, descriptio. Lat. et Germ. 25 Tab. col. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1753.
- SCHMITZ, J. A. Medicinæ practicæ compendium. 12mo. Hardervici, 1653.
- SCHMÖLE, W. An essay on the cause, diffusion, localization, prevention and cure of the Asiatic cholera and other epidemics. 44 pp. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- SCHNEIDER, Ant. Monographie der Nematoden. 28 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1866.
- SCHNEIDER, F. Préparation à l'exercice de la médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- SCHNEIDER, H. G. Grundzüge der ätiologischen Diagnostik. 8vo. Berlin, 1870.
- SCHNEIDER, J. G. Scriptores 'Rei Rusticæ' veteres Latini. Tab. 12. 4 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794-96.
- SCHNEIDER, J. G. Historiæ amphibiorum naturalis et literariæ fasc. 1^{mus}. et 2^{dus}. Tab. 4. 8vo. Jenæ, 1799-1801.
- SCHNURRER, Fr. Geographische Nosologie, oder die Lehre von den Veränderungen der Krankheiten in den verschiedenen Gegenden der Erde, in Verbindung mit physischer Geographie und Naturgeschichte des Menschen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1813.
- SCHÖNHERR, C. J. Curculionidum dispositio methodica, &c.; seu prodomus ad synonymiæ insectorum partem iv. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826.
- SCHÖEPFF, J. D. Historia testudinum, iconibus illustrata; fasc. 6. Tab. 34. 4to. Erlangæ, 1792-1801.
- SCHOLZIUS, L. Consiliorum medicinalium liber singularis. fol. Hanoviæ, 1610.
- SCHOLZIUS, L. Epistolæ medicinales et chymicæ. fol. Hanoviæ, 1610.
- SCHOMBERG, R. Aphorismi practici: sive observationes medicæ. 8vo. Londini, 1750.
- SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Twelve views in the interior of Guiana; with descriptive letterpress. fol. London, 1841.
- SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Fishes of Guiana. Parts 1 and 2. 60 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh (Naturalists' Library), 1843.
- SCHÖNHERR, C. J. Synonymia insectorum. P. 1-3. 'Eleutherata.' 4 Tab. col. 8vo. Stockholm et Skara, 1806-17.
- Appendix ad Synonymia insectorum. 8vo. Scaris, 1817.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Travels in the central portions of the Mississippi Valley. 4 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. New York, 1825.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers. 1812-1842. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. The American Indians, their history, condition and prospects, from original notes and manuscripts. 8vo. Buffalo, 1851.
- SCHOTTUS, J. A. De variolis et morbillis. 4to. Jenæ, 1678.

- SCHOTTUS, P. G. *Physica curiosa, sive mirabilia naturæ et artis.* 4to. Herbipoli, 1667.
- SCHOUTEN, Guill. *Journal ou description du merveilleux voyage fait en années 1615–1617. Comme (en circumnavigeant le globe terrestre) il a decouvert vers le Zud du destroit de Magellan un nouveau passage, jusques à la grande Mer du Zud.* 10 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1619.
- SCHOUTEN, Guill. vide DE BRY.
- SCHOUW, J. F. *Grundtræk til en almindelig Plantageographie.* 4 Taf. 8vo. Kjøbenhavn, 1822.
Plantageographisk Atlas. 9 Taf. fol. ib. 1824.
- SCHOUW, J. F. *Specimen geographiæ physicæ comparativæ.* 5 Tab. 4to. Hanniæ, 1828.
- SCHOUW, J. F. *Skildring af vejrligets Tilstand i Danmark* 8vo. Kjøbenhavn, 1826.
- SCHRADER, H. A. *Sertum Hannoveranum, seu plantæ rariores quæ in hortis regiis Hannoveræ vicinis coluntur.* 24 Tab. col. fol. Gottingæ, 1795–98.
- SCHRADER, H. A. *Nova genera plantarum. Pars prima.* 6 Tab. col. fol. Lipsiæ, 1797.
- SCHRADER, H. A. *Flora Germanica.* Vol. 1. 6 Tab. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1806.
- SCHRADER, H. A. *Horti regii botanici Gottingensis plantæ novæ et rariores.* Fasc. 1 et 2. 16 Tab. col. fol. Gottingæ, 1809–11.
- SCHRADER, J. *Observationes &c. è Gul. Harvei libello De generatione animalium excerptæ &c. item Wilhelmi Langly de generatione animalium observationes quædam. Accedunt ovi fæcundi inspectiones &c.* 8 Tab. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1674.
- SCHRANK, F. de P. *Enumeratio insectorum Austriæ indigenorum.* 4 Tab. 8vo. Augustæ Vindel. 1781.
- SCHRAUF, A. *Lehrbuch der Krystallographie und Mineral-Morphologie.* 8vo. Wien, 1866.
- SCHREBER, J. C. D. *Beschreibung der Gräser nebst ihren Abbildungen nach der Natur.* 40 col. Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1769–79.
- SCHREBER, J. C. D. *De Phasco.* 2 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1770.
- SCHREBER, J. C. D. *Die Säugthiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur; fortgesetzt von J. A. Wagner. Theile 1–7, und 1 Supplementband in 4 Abtheilungen. Mit vielen col. Tafeln.* 4to. Erlangen, 1774–1846.
- SCHREGER, C. H. T. *Synonymik der anatomischen Nomenclatur.* 8vo. Fürth, 1803.
- SCHREIBER, H. A. *A new guide through Baden and its environs. Translated by P. Will.* 12mo. Carlsruhe and Baden, 1831.
- SCHREIBERS, K. *Versuch einer vollständigen Conchylienkenntniß nach Linné's System.* 2 vols. 8vo. W 1793.
- SCHRÖCK, L. *Historia Moschi.* 3 Tab. 4to. Aug. Vind. 1682.
- SCHRÖDER, J. *Quercetanus redivivus, hoc est ars medica dogmatico-hermetica ex scriptis Josephi Quercetani digesta.* 4to. Francofurti, 1648.
Iterum. 3 vols. 4to. ib. 1679.
- SCHRÖDER, J. *Pharmacopœia medico-chymica, de novo recognita.* 4to. Lugduni, 1649.
- SCHROEDER, K. *Kritische Untersuchungen über die Diagnose der Haematocele retrouterina.* 8vo. Bonn, 1866.

SCHRÖDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C. *Observationes anatomico-pathologici et practici argumenti.* 8vo. Amstelodami, 1826.

Over de Allantois en hare vorming en veranderingen in den Mensch. 1 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam.

Eene Voorlezing over het verschil tusschen doorde Natuurkrachten, Levenskrachten en Ziel. 8vo. Utrecht, 1835.

Redevoering over de verwaarlooing der vereischte zorg, ter leniging van het lot der krankzinnigen, en ter genezing derzelven in ons vaderland. 8vo. Utrecht, 1838.

Bijdrage tot de anatomie van den Stenops Kukang (*Nycticebus javanicus*). 8vo. 1841.

Voorlezingen over het verband en de werking tusschen ligchaams-en zielskrachten bij Mensch en Dieren. 8vo. Utrecht, 1843.

Mémoire sur l'anatomie et la physiologie du *Gastrus equi*. 13 Pl. dont 3 col. 4to. Amsterdam, 1845.

Over den invloed van sterken drank op het ligchaam. 8vo. Utrecht, 1850.

Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke Placenta en over haren Bloeds-omloop. 6 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1851.

Waarneming van eene atrophie van het linker halfrend der Hersenen, met gelijktijdige atrophie der regterzijde van het ligchaam. 2 Pl. 4to. 1852.

Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain. Translated by W. D. Moore. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1861.

Over het fijnere zamenstel en de werking van het verlengde ruggemerg en over de naaste oorzaak van epilepsie en hare rationele behandeling. 3 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1858.

On the minute structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata, and on the proximate cause and rational treatment of epilepsy. Translated by W. D. Moore. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1859.

Seele und Leib in Wechselbeziehung zu einander. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1865.

The pathology and therapeutics of mental diseases; translated from the German by J. T. Rudall. 8vo. Melbourne, 1870.

SCHRÖDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C. en VROLIK, W. *Ontleedkundige nasporingen over de hersenen van den Chimpanseé.* 2 Pl. 4to. 1849.

SCHROEDERUS, H. *De Gallorum vario apud veteres usu.* 4to. Rostochii et Lipsiæ, 1743.

SCHROFF, E. S. und K. D. *Taschenbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Receptirkunde nach dem neuesten Standpunkte dieser Wissenschaften entworfen.* 8vo. Wien, 1833.

SCHRÖN, L. *Seven-figure logarithms of numbers from 1 to 108000, and of sines, cosines, tangents, cotangents to every 10 seconds of the quadrant; with a table of proportional parts.* 5th edit., with a description of the tables added by A. De Morgan. 8vo. 1865.

SCHRÖTER, J. H. *Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche ihrer Erlittenen Veränderungen und Atmosphäre, sammt den dazu gehörigen Specialcharten und Zeichnungen.* 75 Taf. 2 vols. 4to. Göttingen, 1791-1802.

SCHRÖTER, J. H. *Aphroditographische Fragmente, zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Venus.* 10 Taf. 4to. Helmstedt, 1796.

SCHRÖTER, J. S. *Abhandlungen über verschiedene Gegenstände der Naturgeschichte.* 8 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1776-77.

SCHRÖTER, J. S. *Die Geschichte der Flussconchylien, welche in den thüringischen Wassern leben.* 11 Taf. 4to. Halle, 1779.

- SCHRÖTER, J. S. *Musei Gottwaldiani testaceorum, &c. quæ supersunt tabulæ.* Germ. 49 Tab. fol. Nürnberg, 1782.
- SCHRÖTER, J. S. *Einleitung in die Conchylienkenntniss nach Linné.* 9 Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1783–86.
- SCHULTENS, A. *Oratio academica in memoriam Hermannii Boerhavii.* 8vo. Londini, 1739.
- SCHULTES, J. A. *Anleitung zum gründlichen Studium der Botanik.* 8vo. Wien, 1817.
- SCHULTES, J. A. vide LINNÆUS.
- SCHULTZ, C. H. *Ueber den Kreislauf des Saftes, im Schöllkraute und in mehreren andern Pflanzen, &c. mikroskopische Beobachtungen und Entdeckungen.* 1 col. Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1822.
- SCHULTZ, C. H. *Natürliches System des Pflanzenreichs nach seiner inneren Organisation, nebst einer vergleichenden Darstellung der wichtigsten aller früheren künstlichen und natürlichen Pflanzensysteme.* 1 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1832.
- SCHULTZ, C. H. *De alimentorum concoctione experimenta nova.* 1 Tab. 12mo. Berolini, 1834.
- SCHULTZ, G. I. *Bemerkungen über den Bau der normalen Menschengeschädel, nebst einer Nachlese unbeschriebener Punkte des Schädelreliefs.* 10 Taf. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1852.
- SCHULTZE, B. S. *Das Nabelbläschen, ein constantes Gebilde in der Nachgeburt des ausgetragenen Kindes.* 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.
- SCHULTZE, B. S. *Der Scheintod Neugeborener.* 8vo. Jena, 1871.
- SCHULTZE, Max. *Observationes nonnullæ de ovorum ranarum segmentatione.* Tab. 2. 4to. Bonnæ, 1863.
- SCHULTZE, Max. *Untersuchungen über die Zusammengesetzten Augen der Krebse und Insecten.* 2 col. Taf. 4to. Bonn, 1868.
- SCHULTZE, Max. *Über den Organismus der Polythalamien (Foraminiferen) nebst Bemerkungen über Rhizopoden im Allgemeinen.* 7 col. Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1854.
- SCHULZ, Guil. *Descripcion geológica de la provincia de Oviedo. Con mapas y láminas.* 4to. Madrid, 1858.
- SCHULZ, J. H. *Historia medicinae a rerum initio ad annum urbis Romæ 535 deducta.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1728.
- SCHULZE, F. E. *Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung von Cordylophora lacustris (Allman).* 6 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1871.
- SCHUMACHER, C. F. *Essai d'un nouveau système des habitations des vers testacés.* 22 Pl. 4to. Copenhague, 1817.
- SCHUMANN, A. *Experimentaluntersuchung über die Baufehler und Accommodationsstörungen des menschlichen Auges.* pp. 25. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- SCHUBERS, F. L. *Abhandlung vom Säurestoff und seiner Verbindung mit andern Körpern.* 8vo. Berlin, 1790.
- SCHUBIGIUS, M. *De calculo humano.* 4to. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ, 1744.
- SCHÜTZ. *Die Lehre von der Constitution vom cellularpathologischen Standpunkte.* 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- SCHÜTZENBERGER, P. *Chimie appliquée à la physiologie animale, à la pathologie et au diagnostic médical.* 8vo. Paris, 1864.

- SCHWAEGRICHEN, F. *Historiæ muscorum Hepaticorum prodromus*. Tab. 1. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814.
- SCHWAEGRICHEN, F. vide HEDWIG, J.
- SCHWANN, Th. *Mikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Uebereinstimmung in der Struktur und dem Wachsthum der Thiere und Pflanzen*. 4 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1839.
- The same. Translated by Henry Smith. 4 Pl. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1847.
- SCHWANN, Th. vide SCHLEIDEN, M. J.
- SCHWARTZ, C. *Nomenclator über die in den Röselschen Insekten-Belustigungen und Kleemannschen Beyträgen zur Insekten-Geschichte abgebildeten und beschriebenen Insekten und Würmer, &c.* Abth. 1-7. 4to. Nürnberg, 1793-1830.
- SCHWARTZE, G. W. *Pharmakologische Tabellen*. 2 vols. fol. Leipzig, 1819.
- SCHWEIGGER, A. F. *De plantarum classificatione naturali, disquisitionibus anatomicis et physiologicis stabilienda*. 8vo. Regiomonti, 1820.
- VON SCHWERIN, C. J. E. Freiherrn. *Geognostische Profile nach eigenen Beobachtungen; mit 6 lithographirten und colorirten Karten von Frankreich und der Schweiz*. 8vo. München, 1829.
- SCIERLEY, vide CAUCHE, F.
- SCILLA, A. *De corporibus marinis lapidescentibus; addita dissertatione Fabii Columnæ de Glosopetris*. Ed. alt. Tab. 29. 4to. Romæ, 1752.
- SCLATER, P. L. *A monograph of the birds forming the Tanagrine genus Calliste*. 45 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1857.
- SCLATER, P. L. and SALVIN, O. *Exotic ornithology, containing figures and descriptions of new, or rare, species of American birds*. 100 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1869.
- SCOPOLI, J. A. *Deliciæ Floræ et Faunæ Insubricæ Austriacæ*. 75 Tab. fol. Ticini, 1786-88.
- SCORESBY, W. jun. *An account of the Arctic regions, and of the northern whale-fishery*. 24 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820.
- SCORESBY, W. jun. *Journal of a voyage to the northern whale-fishery, including discoveries on the eastern coast of West Greenland*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823.
- SCORESBY-JACKSON, R. E. *Medical climatology; or, a topographical and meteorological description of the localities resorted to in winter and summer by invalids of various classes, both at home and abroad*. 8vo. London, 1862.
- SCORESBY-JACKSON, R. E. *Note-book of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics; with a supplement by A. Macdonald*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- SCOT, Reynolde. *A perfitte platforme of a hoppe garden*. 4to. London, 1576.
- SCOTT, James J. *How to meet cholera*. 48 pp. 8vo. London, 1866.
- SCOTT, John. *Cataract and its treatment, comprising an easy mode of dividing the cornea for its extraction, and appropriate means for removing the different forms of that affection*. 8vo. London, 1843.
- SCOTT, Jonathan. *Ferishta's History of Dekkan from the first Mahummedan conquests: with a continuation from other native writers, of the events in that part of India, to the reduction of its last monarchs by the Emperor Aulumgeer Aurungzebe*. 2 vols. 4to. Shrewsbury, 1794.
- SCOTT, Robert H. *A handbook of volumetrical analysis*. 8vo. London, 1862.
- SCOTUS, M. *De secretis naturæ: in fine libri 'Alberti Magni De secretis mulierum'*. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1655. p. 220.

- SCOUTETTEN, H. Histoire des instruments de chirurgie trouvés à Herculaneum et à Pompéi. Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SCOUTETTEN, H. Du chloral, résumé de son histoire chimique et thérapeutique. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- SCOUTETTEN, H. De la température de l'homme sane et malade. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
- SCRIBANUS, C. De animorum morbis et curationibus. 8vo. Antverpiæ, 1618.
- SCRIBONIUS, Largus. De compositione medicamentorum. Ed. Joanne Ruellio. 4to. Parisiis, 1528.
De compositione medicamentorum liber, jampridem Jo. Ruellii opera e tenebris erutus et a situ vindicatus. Antonii Benivenii libellus de abditis nonnullis ac mirandis morborum et sanationum causis. Polybus de salubri victus ratione privatorum, G. J. Andernaco interprete. 8vo. (Basileæ), 1529.
- SCRIVE, G. Relation médico-chirurgicale de la campagne d'Orient du 31 Mars 1854, occupation de Gallipoli, au 6 Juillet 1856 évacuation de la Crimée. 8vo. Paris, 1857.
- SCROPE, G. P. Considerations on volcanos, &c. leading to a new theory of the earth. 8vo. London, 1825.
Volcanos. The character of their phenomena, their share in the structure and composition of the surface of the globe. 2nd edit. with prefatory remarks &c. 8vo. ib. 1872.
- SCROPE, G. P. Memoir on the geology of central France, including the volcanic formations of Auvergne, the Velay, and the Vivarais. 4to. with Maps and Plates fol. London, 1827.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir C. An analysis of the mineral water of Tunbridge Wells, with an account of its medicinal properties. 8vo. London, 1816.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir C. On the nature and cure of gout; with some observations on rheumatism. 8vo. London, 1816.
Again; with observations on gravel. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1819.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir C. On the mineral waters of Buxton, Bath, Cheltenham, &c. 8vo. London, 1820.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir C. An essay on the blood. 8vo. London, 1824.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir C. On the efficacy of inhalation in pulmonary consumption, &c. 8vo. London, 1830.
- SCULLY, W. A brief review of the arguments against inoculation for the cow-pox. 8vo. Exeter, 1808.
- SCULTETUS, J. Armamentarium chirurgicum. Tab. 43. 8vo. Hagæ-Com. 1656.
- SEALE, R. F. The geognosy of the Island St. Helena, illustrated in a series of views, &c. 13 col. Pl. fol. London, 1834.
- SEATON, E. C. A handbook of vaccination. 8vo. London, 1868.
- SEBA, A. Locupletissimi rerum naturalium thesauri accurata descriptio et iconibus expressio. Tab. 446 col. 4 vols. fol. Amstelædami, 1734-65.
- SEBASTIANI, A. Romanarum plantarum fasciculus alter. Accedit enumeratio plantarum sponte nascentium in rudibus Amphiteatri Flavii. Tab. 6. 4to. Romæ, 1815.
- SEBIZIUS, M. Disputationes quatuor de variolis et morbillis. 4to. Argentorati, 1642.
- SEBIZIUS, M. Dissertatio de 'Divino,' (aëris scil. constitutione) quod Hippocrates in morbis considerandum præcepit. 4to. Argentorati, 1643.

- SEBIZIUS, M. Disputationes de dentibus quatuor. 4to. Argentorati, 1645.
- SEBIZIUS, M. Disputatio de morbis contagiosis, et contagio. 4to. Argentorati, 1650.
- SEBIZIUS, M. De noctis virginitatis : in fine libri cui titulus 'De fœtus formatione, authore L. BONACIOLO. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650. p. 273.'
- Iterum : in fine libri 'S. PINÆI de graviditate mulierum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1663.'
- SECCHI, A. Sulla grande nebulosa de σ Orione. 4to. Firenze, 1868.
- SECCHI, A. Sugli spettri prismatici delle stelle fisse. 8vo. Roma, 1868.
- SECCHI, A. L'unité des forces physiques ; essai de philosophie naturelle. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- SECCHI, A. Le Soleil ; exposé des principales découvertes modernes sur la structure de cet astre, son influence dans l'univers et ses relations avec les autres corps célestes. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- SEDGWICK, Adam. A discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge. 5th edit. with a preliminary dissertation. 8vo. London, 1850.
- SEDGWICK, Adam and McCoy, F. A synopsis of the classification of the British palæozoic rocks, by the Rev. A. Sedgwick, with a systematic description of the British palæozoic fossils in the geological museum of the University of Cambridge, by F. McCoy. With figures of the new and imperfectly known species. 4to. London, 1855.
- SEDGWICK, James. A new treatise on liquors ; wherein the use and abuse of wines, malt-drinks, water, &c. are considered. 8vo. London, 1725.
- SEDGWICK, William. On the nature of cholera, as a guide to treatment. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- SÉDILLOT, C. De l'évidement sous-périosté des os. 2^e. édit. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SÉDILLOT, C., et LEGUEST, L. Traité de médecine opératoire, bandages et appareils. 4^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- VON SEEBACH, K. Der Hannoversche Jura. Mit einer geologischen Uebersichtskarte und 10 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1864.
- SEELEY, H. G. Index to the fossil remains of Aves, Ornithosauria, and Reptilia, from the secondary system of strata arranged in the Woodwardian Museum of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1869.
- SEELEY, J. R. The student's guide to the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863.
- SEELMATTER, R. De gummi-resinis, 'galda,' &c. 4to. Halæ Magd. 1764.
- SEEMANN, B. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. *Herald* during the years 1845-51, under the command of Capt. H. Kellett, being a circumnavigation of the globe; and three cruizes to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
- SEGATO, G. vide PELLEGRINI, G.
- SEGER, G. De materia lymphæ Bartholinianæ ; cum epistolis doctorum virorum de eadem lymphæ. 4to. Hafniæ, 1658.
- SEGUEZZI, S. vide CAUCHE, F.
- SEGUIERIUS, J. F. Bibliotheca botanica, sive catalogus auctorum qui de re botanica, &c. tractant. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1740.
- SEGUIERIUS, J. F. Plantæ Veronenses, seu stirpium quæ in agro Veronensi reperiuntur methodica synopsis. Accedit ejusdem Bibliothecæ Botaniciæ supplementum. 17 Tab. 1 carte geogr. 2 vols. 8vo. Veronæ, 1745.

- SEGUIN. Considérations sur les lois qui président à l'accomplissement des phénomènes naturels rapportés à l'attraction Newtonienne. 77 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1861.
- SEIDELIUS, Bruno vide BRUNO, S.
- SEIDLITZ, G. Die Parthenogenesis und ihr Verhältniss zu den übrigen Zeugungsarten im Thierreich, 31 pp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- SEILER, B. W. Die Gebärmutter und das Ei des Menschen. 12 Taf. fol. Dresden, 1832.
- SELBY, P. J. Illustrations of British ornithology. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1833.
Plates to Illustrations of British ornithology, 271 in number: of which 143 are coloured. 2 vols. fol. ib. 1834.
- SELBY, P. J. The natural history of the Parrots or family Psittacidæ. 32 Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), London, 1866.
- SELBY, P. J. The natural history of the Columbidae or Pigeons. 32 Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), Edinburgh, s. a.
- SELDEN, John vide AIKIN, John.
- SELLER, John. Atlas maritimus, being a book of maritime charts, describing the sea-coasts &c. in most of the known parts of the world. 20 Pl. fol. London, 1675.
- SELLER, W. and STEPHENS, H. Physiology at the farm in aid of rearing and feeding the live stock. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1867.
- SELLIUS, G. Historia naturalis Terebinthi, seu Xylophagi marini. Tab. 2. 4to. Arnheimæ, 1753.
- SÉMÉRIE, Eug. Des symptômes intellectuels de la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SEMITRANIS. The tomb of Semiramis hermetically sealed. 8vo. London, 1684.
- SEMPER, C. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen :—
2^{ter}. Theil. WISSENSCHAFTLICHE RESULTATE :—
Band I. HOLOTHURIEN. 40 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1868.
Band II. MALACOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN. Heft 1-3. 20 Taf. 4to. Wiesbaden, 1870-72.
Band III. LANDMOLLUSKEN. Heft 1. 7 Taf. 4to. ib. 1870.
- SEMPER, C. Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. Sechs Skizzen. 8vo. Würzburg, 1869.
- SENAC, S. De la structure du cœur, et de ses maladies. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1749.
- SENAULT, I. F. De l'usage des passions. 12mo. Leide, 1658.
- SENCKENBERG, C. H. De vegetatione philosophica. 4to. Gottingæ, 1738.
- SENCKENBERG, J. C. De lili convallium, ejusque imprimis baccæ, viribus. 4to. Gottingæ, 1737.
- SENDELIUS, N. Historia succinorum corpora aliena involventium. Tab. 13. fol. Lipsiæ, 1742.
- SENEBIER, J. Mémoires physico-chymiques, sur l'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature, et sur tout ceux du règne végétal. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1782.
- SENEBIER, J. Physiologie végétale, contenant une description des organes des plantes, &c. 5 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1800.
- SENEBIER, J. Rapports de l'air avec les êtres organisés. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1807.

- SENFT, Ferd. Die Humus- Marsch- Torf- und Limonitbildungen als Erzeugungsmittel neuer Erdrindelagen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862.
- SENFT, Ferd. Die krystallinischen Felsgemengtheile nach ihren mineralische Eigenschaften, chemischen Bestandtheilen, Abarten, Umwandlungen, Associationen und Felsbildungsweisen. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- SENNERTUS, D. Præmittitur methodus discendi medicinam. Accesserunt vita authoris, et judicia virorum clarissimorum. 8vo. Lugduni, 1643.
- SENNERTUS, D. Opera. Ed. novissima. 6 vols. fol. Lugduni, 1676.
- SENTEX, L. Des altérations que subit le fœtus après sa mort dans la cavité utérine et de leur valeur médico-légale. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- DE SEPIBUS, G. Romani collegii societatis Jesu musæum. fol. Amstelodami, 1678.
- SEPP, J. C. Beschouwing der wonderen Gods, in de Minstgeachte Schepzelen of Nederlandsche Insecten. col. Pl. 8 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1762–1855.
2^{de}. Serie, I, II, III, Nos. 1–20. 4to. 'SGravenhage, 1860–72.
- SEPP, J. C. A representation of inland and foreign wood, as well trees as shrubs; set forth with the Dutch, German, English, French, and Latin names together. 100 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1733–91.
- SEPTALIUS, L. Labyrinthi medici extricati, monstrantibus Gul. Ballonio et Ludov. Septalio. Ed. Theoph. Boneto. Additus est Septalii tractatus de 'Nævis.' 4to. Geneva, 1587.
- SEPTALIUS, L. Animadversionum et cautionum medicarum libri novem. Accedit ejusdem auctoris liber de 'Nævis.' 8vo. Dordrecht, 1650.
Iterum. Ed. 4^{ta}. Accedunt Joannis Rhodii analecta et notæ. 8vo. Patavii, 1652.
- DE SEPULVEDA, Ferd. Manipulus medicinarum in quo continentur omnes medicinæ tam simplices quam compositæ. fol. Vallisole, 1550.
- SERAPION, J. Practica, vel brevium; cum Platearii medicina, et Petri Hispani thesauro pauperum. 4to. Lugduni, 1525.
- SERAPION, J. De simplicium medicamentorum historia libri septem; interpr. N. Mutono. Accedunt indices Arabici, Græci, Latini, Barbari, officinales, Italici, Gallici, Germanici, et Hispanici. fol. Venetiis, 1552.
- SERAPION, J. fil. vide JOANNES.
- SERENUS, Q. De medicina præcepta saluberrima; edita cum 'Medicæ artis principibus in editione H. Stephani. fol. 1567. p. 415.'
- SERENUS, Q. vide CELSUS.
- SERENUS VON ANTISSE. Ueber den Schnitt des Cylinders; aus dem Griechischen von E. Nizze. 4 Taf. 4to. Stralsund, 1860.
- SERINGE, N. C. Essai d'une monographie des saules de la Suisse. 3 Pl. 8vo. Berne, 1815.
- SERINGE, N. C. Mélanges botaniques. 2 vols. 8vo. Berne, 1818, et Genève, 1824.
- SERINGE, N. C. Sur la famille cucurbitacées. 5 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1825.
- DE LA SERRE, P. Histoire de l'entrée de la reine mère dans la Grande Bretagne. 4to. Londres, 1775.

- SERRE, d'Uzès. Essai sur les phosphènes, ou animaux lumineux de la rétine, considérés dans leurs rapports avec la physiologie de la vision. 34 Fig. 8vo. Paris, 1853.
- SERRES, A. Essai sur l'anatomie et la physiologie des dents, ou nouvelle théorie de la dentition. 5 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- SERRES, E. R. A. Anatomie comparée du cerveau, dans les quatre classes des animaux vertébrés. 16 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. 4to. Paris, 1824-26.
- DE SERRES, M. Géognosie des terrains tertiaires, ou tableau des animaux invertébrés des terrains marins tertiaires du midi de la France. 8vo. Montpellier, 1829.
- SERRET, J. A. Cours d'algèbre supérieure professé à la faculté des sciences de Paris. 2^e édit. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- Le même. 3^e édit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- SERRET, J. A. Traité de trigonométrie. 3^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- SERRET, J. A. Cours de calcul différentiel et intégral. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- SERVILLE, A. Histoire naturelle des insectes (orthoptères). 14 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1839.
- SESTIER, F. De la foudre, de ses formes et de ses effets sur l'homme, les animaux, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- SETON-KARR, W. S. The political and social condition of the English in India, sixty years ago. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.
- SETSCHENOW, J. und PASCHUTEN, B. Neue Versuche am Hirn und Rückenmark des Frosches. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.
- SETTALI, L. vide PORTA, J. B. Fisionomia. p. 535-558.
- SEVERINUS BOETIUS, A. M. T. vide HALLIWELL, J. O.
- SEVERINUS, M. A. De recondita abscessuum natura. Ed. 2^{da}. 4to. Francof. ad Mæn. 1643.
- Vipera Pythia; id est de viperæ natura, &c. Tab. 18. 4to. Patavii, 1650.
- Trimembris chirurgia. 4to. Francofurti, 1653.
- De piscibus in sicco viventibus; phoca illustratus, anatomicum autoschediasma; de radii pastinacæ marinæ veneno judicium. fol. Neapoli, 1655.
- De respiratione piscium. fol. Amstelodami, 1661.
- Synopsis chirurgiæ. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1664.
- SEVERINUS, P. Idea medicinæ philosophicæ. 4to. Basileæ, 1571.
- Iterum. 4to. Hagæ Com. 1660.
- SEWAGE. The agricultural value of the sewage of London examined in reference to the principal schemes submitted to the Metropolitan Board of Works. 1 Map. 78 pp. 8vo. London, 1865.
- SEWALL, Thomas. An examination of phrenology, in two lectures. 2nd edit. 8vo. Boston (U. S. A.), 1839.
- SEXE, S. A. Le Glacier de Boium en Juillet 1868. 4to. Christiania, 1869.
- SEYMOUR, E. J. Illustrations of some of the principal diseases of the ovaria, in the human being and in animals. 8vo. and 14 Pl. fol. London, 1830.
- SEYMOUR, E. J. Observations on the medical treatment of insanity. 8vo. London, 1832.

- DE SEYNES, Jules. De la germination. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- SHABEENY, El Hage Abd Salam, vide JACKSON, J. G.
- SHAFFNER, Tal. P. The telegraph manual: a complete history and description of the semaphoric, electric and magnetic telegraphs of Europe, Asia, Africa and America, ancient and modern. 625 illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- SHAPTER, T. Medica Sacra, or short expositions of the more important diseases mentioned in the Sacred Writings. 8vo. London, 1834.
- SHARP, Captn. vide HACKE, W.
- SHARP, Samuel. On the operations of surgery. 8vo. London, 1739.
- SHARP, Samuel. A critical enquiry into the present state of surgery. 8vo. London, 1750.
- SHARPE, Daniel. Description of the fossil remains of mollusca found in the chalk of England. 27 Pl. 4to. London, 1853-56.
- SHARPE, R. B. A monograph of the Alcedinidæ: or, Family of Kingfishers. 120 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1868-71.
- SHARPE, R. B., and DRESSER, H. E. A history of the Birds of Europe, including all the species inhabiting the Western Palæarctic region. Parts 1-13. 4to. London, 1871-72.
- SHARPLES, S. P. Chemical tables. 8vo. Cambridge (U. S.), 1866.
- SHARROCK, R. The history of the propagation and improvement of vegetables by the concurrence of art and nature. 1 Pl. 8vo. Oxford, 1660.
- SHAW, A. Narrative of the discoveries of Sir Charles Bell in the nervous system. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- SHAW, E. The medical remembrancer, or practical pocket guide. 12mo. London, 1837.
- SHAW, G. The naturalist's miscellany, or coloured figures of natural objects. 1064 col. Pl. 24 vols. 8vo. London, 1790-1813.
- SHAW, G. Speculum Linnæanum; containing a complete illustration of the zoological part of the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus; with a description in Latin and English; and with figures accurately coloured by James Sowerby. 8 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1790.
- SHAW, G. Musei Leveriani explicatio, Anglica et Latina. Tab. col. 72. 4to. Londini, 1792.
- SHAW, G. Zoology of New Holland; the figures by James Sowerby. Vol. I. 12 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1794.
- SHAW, G. Zoological lectures delivered at the Royal Institution in 1806 and 1807. 167 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809.
- SHAW, G. and STEPHENS, J. F. General zoology, or systematic natural history; with plates, and a general index. 1193 Pl. 14 vols. 8vo. London, 1800-28.
- SHAW, John. A manual of anatomy &c., with observations on the art of making anatomical preparations. 2 Pl. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- SHAW, John. On the nature and treatment of the distortions to which the spine and the bones of the chest are subject. 8vo. London, 1823-24.
- Engravings illustrative of the above. fol. ib. 1824.
- Further observations on the lateral curvature of the spine. 8vo. ib. 1825.

- SHAW, Peter. A new practice of physic. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1726.
- SHAW, Peter. New experiments and observations upon mineral waters; by Dr. F. Hoffman, extracted from his several essays upon this subject, illustrated with notes. 8vo. London, 1731.
- SHAW, Peter. On the Scarborough spaw-waters. 8vo. London, 1734.
- SHAW, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshgar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and return journey over the Karakoram Pass. Map and Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1871.
- SHAW, Thomas. Travels, or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. fol. Oxford, 1738.
- SHEKLETON, J. F. Assay tables of Indian and other coins, gold and silver. fol. Calcutta, 1868.
- SHELDON, J. The history of the absorbent system. 6 Pl. 4to. London, 1784.
- SHERLEY, T. A philosophical essay on the causes whence stones are produced in the greater world; being a prodromus to a tract concerning the stone in the bladder. 8vo. London, 1672.
- SHERWILL, W. S. General remarks on the district of Monghyr. fol. s. l. et a.
- SHERWILL, W. S. Geographical and statistical report of the district of Bhaugulpoor. fol. Calcutta, 1854.
- SHEW, J. and TRALL, R. T. Cholera; its nature, causes, prevention and simple treatment. 8vo. London, 1866.
- SHIPTON, J. Pharmacopœia Bateana; cum tabula posologica. 8vo. Londini, 1688.
- SHORT, T. History of the mineral waters of England. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1734-40.
- SHORT, T. Medicina Britannica: or, a treatise on the physical plants of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1746.
- SHORT, T. Comparative increase and decrease of mankind in England, and several countries abroad. 4to. London, 1767.
- SHRIMPTON, C. Cholera; its seat, nature and treatment. 8vo. London, 1866.
- SHUCKARD, W. E. Progress and prospects of entomology. (For. Quarterly Review, No. 29.)
- SIBBALD, R. Prodromus historiæ naturalis Scotiæ. 21 Pl. fol. Edinburgi, 1684.
- SIBLEY, S. W. Report on the cholera patients admitted into the Middlesex Hospital during the year 1854. 8vo. London, 1855.
- SIBLY, E. vide CULPEPER, N.
- SIBSON, F. Medical anatomy. 18 col. Pl. fol. London, s. a.
- SIBTHORP, J. Flora Oxoniensis. 8vo. Oxonii, 1794.
- SIBTHORP, J. Flora Græca: sive, plantarum rariorum historia, quas in provinciis aut insulis Græciæ legit, investigavit, et depingi curavit. Edd. J. E. Smith, et J. Lindley. Tab. col. 800. 8 vols. fol. Londini, 1806-35.
- SICARD, l'Abbé. Théorie des signes pour l'instruction des sourds-muets. 1 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808.
- SICHEL, J. Iconographie ophthalmologique; ou, description, avec figures coloriées, des maladies de l'organe de la vue. 80 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1852-59.

- SICKLER, F. K. L. Über die höchst merkwürdigen-Reliefs der Fährten urweltlichen, grosser und unbekannter Thiere in den Hessberger Sandsteinbrüchen bei der Stadt Hildburghausen. 1 Taf. 4to. Hildburghausen, 1834.
- SIDOBRE, A. De variolis et morbillis. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1702.
- SIEBELITZ, P. De situ foetus iniquo, partum impediens. 4to. Lugd. Bat., 1772.
- VON SIEBOLD, C. T. E. Progress of Zoology in 1842. Annelides, Entozoa, Echinodermata, &c. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1845.
- VON SIEBOLD, C. T. E. On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees; a contribution to the history of reproduction in animals. Translated by W. S. Dallas. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1857.
- VON SIEBOLD, C. T. E. On tape and cystic worms, with an introduction on the origin of intestinal worms. Translated by T. H. Huxley. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1857.
- VON SIEBOLD, C. T. E. Die Süsswasserfische von Mitteleuropa. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- VON SIEBOLD, C. T. E. Beiträge zur Parthenogenesis der Arthropoden. 2 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
- SIEBOLD, J. B. Historia systematis salivalis. Tab. 2. 4to. Jenæ, 1797.
- SIEBOLD, P. F. Fauna Japonica :—
 CRUSTACEA elaborante W. de Haan. 70 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1850.
 PISCES elaborantibus C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel. 28 Tab. fol. ib. 1842.
 AVES elaborantibus C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel. 120 Tab. fol. ib. 1833.
 REPTILIA elaborantibus C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel. 28 Tab. fol. ib. 1833.
 MAMMALIA elaborante C. J. Temminck. 30 Tab. fol. ib. 1833.
- SIERRA LEONE. A residence at Sierra Leone. By A Lady. Edited by the Hon. Mrs. Norton. 8vo. London, 1849.
- SIJBRANDI, N. D. Dissertatio historico-medica de necessitudine, quæ fuit apud veteres inter Religionem et Medicinam. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1841.
- SILESII, B. S. vide DE BRY.
- SILLANUS, N. Super nono Almansoris (i. e. nono libro Rasis ad Regem Almansorem). fol. Venetiis, 1518.
- SILLIMAN, B. junr. Principles of physics, or natural philosophy. 2nd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.
- SILLIMAN, R. Consistency of the discoveries of modern geology with the sacred history of the Creation and the Deluge. 8vo. London, 1837.
- SILVA, J. B. De l'usage des différentes sortes de saignées. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1727.
- SILVATICUS, M. Pandectæ medicinæ. fol. titulo caret. [Venet. 1480.]
- SILVERTOP, C. A geological sketch of the tertiary formation in the provinces of Granada and Murcia, Spain. 8vo. London, 1836.
- SIMEON, (Rabbi) Ben Cantara. Alchymy. fol. MS.
- SIMMONDS, Peter L. The curiosities of food; or, the dainties and delicacies of different nations obtained from the animal kingdom. 8vo. London, 1859.
- SIMMONS, S. F. An account of the tenia, or long tape-worm. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1778.
- SIMMONS, S. F. On the treatment of consumptions. 8vo. London, 1780.

- SIMMS, F. A winter in Paris : being a few experiences and observations of French medical and sanitary matters gained during the session of 1865-66. 8vo. London, 1866.
- SIMMS, F. W. Report on the survey of Calcutta. fol. Calcutta, 1851.
- SIMON, G. Chirurgie der Nieren. 1. Theil. 8vo. Erlangen, 1871.
- SIMON JANUENSIS (i. e. Genuensis). Clavis Sanationis, simplicia medicinalia, Latina, Græca et Arabica, ordine alphabetico mirifice elucidans. fol. Venetiis, 1514.
- SIMON, John. General pathology, as conducive to the establishment of rational principles for the diagnosis and treatment of disease. 8vo. London, 1850.
- SIMON, John. Reports relating to the sanitary condition of the city of London. 8vo. London, 1854.
- SIMON, Jules. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845.
- SIMON, Jules. L'ouvrier de huit ans. 3^{me} édit. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SIMON, J. F. Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. Translated and edited by G. E. Day. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1845-46.
- SIMON, M. De la préservation du choléra épidémique. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- SIMONIN, L. Les pierres, esquisses minéralogiques. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- SIMONIN, L. Underground life ; or, mines and miners. Translated, adapted to the present state of British mining, and edited by H. W. Bristow. Maps and Pl. 8vo. London, 1869.
- SIMPHORIANUS, C. De omnibus morborum generibus : et de nominibus veris februm. 8vo. Basileæ, 1547.
- SIMPSON, G. The anatomy of the bones and muscles, as applicable to the fine arts. 30 Pl. 4to. London, 1825.
- SIMPSON, James. The philosophy of education. 2nd. edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836.
- SIMPSON, Sir James Y. Account of a new anæsthetic agent, as a substitute for sulphuric ether in surgery and midwifery. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Remarks on the superinduction of anæsthesia in natural and morbid parturition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Answer to the religious objections advanced against the employment of anæsthetic agents in midwifery and surgery. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Anæsthetic midwifery : report on its early history and progress. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848.
- His obstetric memoirs and contributions : edited by W. O. Priestley and H. R. Storer. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855-56.
- Physicians and physic. Three addresses : 1. On the duties of young physicians ; 2. On the prospects of young physicians ; 3. On the modern advancement of physic. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856.
- Acupressure a new method of arresting surgical hæmorrhage and of accelerating the healing of wounds. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1864.
- His works :—
- Vol. I. Selected obstetrical and gynecological works. Edited by J. Watt Black. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1871.
- Vol. II. Anæsthesia, Hospitalism, Hermaphroditism, and a proposal to stamp out small-pox and other contagious diseases. Edited by Sir W. G. Simpson. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- Vol. III. Clinical lectures on the diseases of women. Edited by A. R. Simpson. 8vo. ib. 1872.

SIMPSON, W. *Hydrologia chymica; or, the chemical anatomy of the Scarborough spaw; with animadversions on Dr. Wittie's treatise.* 8vo. London, 1669.

A further discovery of the Scarborough spaw. 8vo. ib. 1670.

SIMS, J. Marion. *Clinical notes on uterine surgery.* 8vo. London, 1866.

SIMS, R. *Handbook to the library of the British Museum.* 8vo. London, 1854.

SIMSON, R. *Opera quædam reliqua,—nunc primum post auctoris mortem in lucem edita—cura Jacobi Clow.* 4to. Glasgusæ, 1776.

SIMSON, T. *On the vital and animal actions of the more perfect animals.* 2 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1752.

SIMSON, T. *De re medica dissertationes quatuor.* 8vo. Edinburgi, 1726.

SINCLAIR, G. *Hortus gramineus Woburnensis.* Tab. 59. 8vo. Londini, 1824.

SINCLAIR, Sir John, Bart. *The code of health and longevity, or a concise view of the principles calculated for the preservation of health, and the attainment of long life.* 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807.

Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1818.

Account of the systems of husbandry adopted in the more improved districts of Scotland. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.

General report of the agricultural state and political circumstances of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.

Appendix to the preceding report. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1814.

Hints regarding the agricultural state of the Netherlands, compared with that of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1815.

The code of agriculture. 8vo. London, 1817.

Correspondence with, and reminiscences of, the most distinguished characters who have appeared in Great Britain, and in foreign countries, during the last fifty years. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.

SINGER, G. J. *Elements of electricity and electro-chemistry.* 8vo. London, 1814.

SINGER, W. *General view of the agriculture, &c. of the county of Dumfries.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812.

SINIBALDUS, J. *Apollo bifrons medicas et amenas dissertationes Latino et Etrusco sermone promiscuas exponens.* 4to. Romæ, 1690.

SINIBALDUS, J. B. *De hominis generatione; observatio de fœtu lapidescente; et H. M. LAUTIER, De fœtu humano triginta annos gestati.* 4to. Francofurti, (1640).

SIX, J. *Construction and use of a thermometer.* 4 Pl. 8vo. Maidstone, 1794.

SIXIUS, G. L. *De lichene cinereo terrestri.* 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1762.

SKEY, F. C. *On a new mode of treatment employed in the cure of various forms of ulcer and granulating wounds.* 8vo. London, 1837.

SKEY, F. C. *Hysteria. Remote causes of disease in general. Treatment by tonic agency. Local or surgical forms of hysteria.* 8vo. London, 1867.

SKIN DISEASE. *Atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin.* Fasc. 1-11. col. Pl. fol. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1860-72.

A descriptive catalogue of the above by Jonathan Hutchinson. Part i. 8vo. ib. 1869.

- SKINNER, T. Excursions in India, including a walk over the Himalaya mountains to the sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. 2nd edit. 2 Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833.
- SKJÖLDEBRAND, A. F. Description des cataractes, et du canal, de Trollhätta en Suède. 12 Pl. col. 4to. Stockholm, 1804.
- SKLAREK, W. Die Gesundheitslehre nach dem neuesten Standpunkte der Physiologie populär dargestellt. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- SKODA, Jos. Abhandlung über Perkussion und Auskultation. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1842.
Dasselbe. 3te. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1844.
- SKOGMANN, C. Fregatten *Eugenie's* resa omkring Jorden åren 1851–53, under befäl af C. A. Virgin. Med litografier, träsnitt och kartor. 8vo. Stockholm, 1855.
- SKRINE, H. A general account of all the rivers of note in Great Britain. 17 Maps. 8vo. London, 1801.
- SLABBER, M. Natuurkundige verlustingen, behelzende microscopise waarneemingen van in-en uitlandse water- en land-dieren. 18 col. Pl. 4to. Haarlem, 1778.
- SLARE, F. Observations upon oriental and other bezoar-stones, with a vindication of sugars. 8vo. London, 1715.
- SLEIGH, W. W. On the posterior operation of lithotomy. 8vo. London, 1824.
- SLOANE, Sir Hans. Catalogus plantarum quæ in insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt, vel vulgo coluntur. 8vo. Londini, 1696.
- SLOANE, Sir Hans. Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, S. Christopher's, and Jamaica, with the natural history of the last of these islands. 274 Pl. 2 vols. fol. London, 1707–25.
- SMALL-POX HOSPITAL, A letter to H. R. H. the Duke of York, on the present state of the Small-Pox Hospital. 8vo. London, 1808.
- SMEATON, John. A narrative of the building, and a description of the construction, of the Edystone Lighthouse with stone. 23 Pl. fol. London, 1791.
- SMELLIE, W. Anatomical tables (of the gravid uterus, &c.) ; with explanations, and an abridgment of the practice of midwifery. 39 Pl. fol. London, 1754.
- SMELLIE, W. Theory and practice of midwifery. A new edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1779.
- SMELLIE, W. The philosophy of natural history. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1790–99.
- SMIT, J. De hæmoptysi. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- SMITH, Andrew. Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa, consisting chiefly of figures and descriptions of the objects of natural history collected during an expedition into the interior of South Africa in the years 1834–36. 278 col. Pl. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1838–49.
- SMITH, Charles. A description natural, topographical, &c. of the counties of Cork, Waterford, and Kerry. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1774.
- SMITH, C. Hamilton. The natural history of dogs. 71 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), Edinburgh, 1856.
- SMITH, C. Hamilton. Introduction to the natural history of the mammalia. 31 Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), Edinburgh, 1858.
- SMITH, C. Hamilton. The natural history of horses. 35 Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library), London, 1866.

- SMITH, David. Report on the Coal and Iron Districts of Bengal. 8vo. 1856.
- SMITH, David. Report of the Sigrowlee and Kurhurbaree Coal Fields. 8vo. Calcutta, 1857.
- SMITH, Edward. The principles of treatment of chronic phthisis pulmonalis. 1 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1858.
- SMITH, Edward. Health and disease as influenced by the daily, seasonal, and other cyclical changes in the human system. 8vo. London, 1861.
- SMITH, Edward. Consumption: its early and remediable stages. 8vo. London, 1862.
- SMITH, Edward. Practical dietary for families, schools and the labouring classes. 8vo. London, 1864.
- SMITH, Edward. Report on uniformity of workhouse dietaries. 8vo. London, 1867.
- SMITH, E. vide ROBINSON, E.
- SMITH, Francis G. A compendium of domestic medicine, surgery, and materia medica. 2nd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- SMITH, Frederick P. Contributions towards the materia medica and natural history of China; for the use of medical missionaries and native medical students. 8vo. Shanghai, 1871.
- SMITH, George. The laboratory; or, school of arts. 3rd edit. 13 Pl. 8vo. London, 1750.
- SMITH, Gerard Edwards. Catalogue of rare or remarkable phænogamous plants collected in South Kent. 5 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1829.
- SMITH, Henry Fly. The handbook for midwives. 8vo. London, 1872.
- SMITH, Henry J. S. On the focal properties of homographic figures. 8vo. London, 1870.
- SMITH, Sir James Edward. Plantarum icones hactenus ineditæ, plerumque ad plantas in herbario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ. Fasc. tres. Tab. 75. fol. Londini, 1789-90.
- Icones plantarum rarissimarum. 18 Tab. fol. Londini, 1790.
- Spicilegium botanicum. Lat. et Engl. Fascic. duo. 24 Tab. col. fol. Londini, 1792.
- Specimen of the botany of New Holland. 16 col. Pl. Vol. 1. 4to. London, 1793.
- Tracts relating to natural history. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1798.
- Flora Britannica. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1800-1804.
- Exotic botany, consisting of coloured figures, and scientific descriptions, of such new, beautiful or rare plants as are worthy of cultivation in the gardens of Britain. 120 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1804-1805.
- Floræ Græcæ prodromus: sive, plantarum omnium enumeratio, quas in provinciis aut insulis Græciæ invenit Johannes Sibthorp, M.D.; cum annotationibus. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1806-13.
- Sketch of a tour on the continent; 2nd edit. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1807.
- Lachesis Lapponica, or a tour in Lapland, from the original MS. journal of Linnæus. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.
- An introduction to physiological and systematical botany; 3rd edit. 15 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1814.
- A selection of the correspondence of Linnæus, and other naturalists, from the original manuscripts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.
- A grammar of botany. 21 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1821.

- The English flora. Vols. 1-4. 8vo. London, 1824-28.
- Floræ Britannicæ compendium. Ed. 5^{ta}. 12mo. Londini, 1828.
- A compendium of the English Flora. 12mo. London, 1829.
- Memoir and correspondence of: edited by Lady Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832.
- SMITH, John. General view of the agriculture of the county of Argyll. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798.
- SMITH, John Gordon. The principles of forensic medicine, applied to British practice. 8vo. London, 1821.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1824.
- SMITH, John Gordon. The claims of forensic medicine; being an introductory lecture in the University of London, May 11, 1829. 8vo. London, 1829.
- SMITH, John Thomas. Antiquities of London and its environs. 96 Pl. fol. London, 1791.
- SMITH, Joseph. On the use and abuse of Cheltenham waters. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1786.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1796.
- SMITH, Protheroe. Scriptural authority for the mitigation of the pains of labour by chloroform. 8vo. London, 1848.
- SMITH, Richard. A statistical inquiry into the frequency of stone in the bladder in Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1820.
- SMITH, Robert Angus. Memoir of John Dalton, and history of the atomic theory up to his time. 8vo. London, 1856.
- SMITH, Robert Angus. Disinfectants and disinfection. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1869.
- SMITH, Robert Angus. Air and rain; the beginnings of a chemical climatology. 8vo. London, 1872.
- SMITH, R. Baird. Italian irrigation, being a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. and Atlas, fol. Edinburgh, 1855.
- SMITH, R. Baird. The Cauvery, Kistnah, and Godavery, being a report on the works constructed on these rivers for the irrigation of the provinces of Tanjore, Guntour, Masulipatam, and Rajahmundry, in the Presidency of Madras. 8vo. London, 1856.
- SMITH, R. Baird. Report on the Famine of 1860-61. fol. Calcutta, 1861.
- SMITH, Robert W. A treatise on the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of neuroma. 15 Pl. fol. Dublin, 1849.
- SMITH, Robert W. A treatise on fractures in the vicinity of joints, and on certain forms of accidental and congenital dislocations. 8vo. Dublin, 1850.
- SMITH, Samuel. General view of the agriculture of Galloway; comprehending the counties of Kirkcudbright and Wigtonshire. 8vo. London, 1810.
- SMITH, Samuel S. An essay on the causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species. To which is added, strictures on Lord Kaimes's discourse on the original diversity of mankind. 8vo. London, 1789.
- SMITH, Southwood. The philosophy of health. 11th edit. 8vo. London, 1865.
- SMITH, Southwood. The common nature of epidemics, and their relation to climate and civilization. Also remarks on contagion and quarantine. Edited by T. Baker. 8vo. London, 1866.

- SMITH, Thomas.** A treatise on the glanders. 8vo. London, 1813.
- SMITH, William (M.D.).** The student's vade mecum. 8vo. London, 1770.
- SMITH, William.** A coloured map and delineation of the strata of England and Wales, with part of Scotland. London, 1815.
 A memoir to the 'Map and delineation of the strata of England and Wales, with part of Scotland.' 4to. ib. 1815.
- Strata identified by organized fossils. 19 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1816-19.
- Stratigraphical system of organized fossils. 4to. London, 1817.
- Geological sections of England and Wales, coloured to correspond with the geological map. London, 1817.
- Geological maps of the following counties: Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Cumberland, Durham, Essex, Gloucester, Huntingdon, Kent, Leicester, Norfolk, Northumberland, Notts, Oxford, Rutland, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, Westmoreland, Wilts, and York. fol. London, 1819-24.
- Geological map of England and Wales; with the inland navigations; exhibiting the districts of coal, &c. fol. London, 1824.
- SMITH, William** vide **PHILLIPS, John.**
- SMITH, William.** A synopsis of the British Diatomaceæ, with remarks on their structure, functions, and distribution; and instructions for collecting and preserving specimens. 67 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853-56.
- SMYTH, C. Piazz.** Teneriffe, an astronomer's experiment; or, specialities of a residence above the clouds. 20 Photo-Stereographs. 8vo. London, 1858.
- SMYTH, C. Piazz.** Report on the Teneriffe astronomical experiment of 1856. 4to. London, 1858.
- SMYTH, H. W.** vide **GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.**
- SMYTH, James C.** The effect of the nitrous vapour in preventing and destroying contagion. 8vo. London, 1799.
- SMYTH, James C.** A description of the jail distemper as it appeared amongst the Spanish prisoners at Winchester, in the year 1780, &c.; and on the effect of the nitrous acid in destroying contagion, &c. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1803.
- SMYTH, James C.** On hydrocephalus. 8vo. London, 1814.
- SMYTH, Ralph.** Statistical and geographical report of the 24-Pergunnahs District. 4to. Calcutta, 1857.
- SMYTH, R. B.** The gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria, with notes on the modes of occurrence of gold and other metals and minerals. Maps. 8vo. Melbourne, 1869.
- SMYTH, W. and LOWE, F.** Narrative of a journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- SMYTH, W. H.** Sketch of the present state of the island of Sardinia. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1828.
- SMYTH, W. H.** Biographical sketch of Captain Dampier. 8vo. 1837.
- SMYTH, W. H.** A cycle of celestial objects, for the use of naval, military, and private astronomers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- DE SMYTTÈRE, P. J. E.** Phytologie pharmaceutique et médicale. 4to. Paris, 1829.
- SNAPE, A.** The anatomy of an horse; with an appendix on the generation of animals, and on the motion of the chyle and blood. 49 Pl. fol. London, 1683.

- SNELLEN, H. *Échelle typographique pour mesurer l'acuité de la vision.* 8vo. Utrecht, 1862.
The same. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1868.
- SNELLEN VAN VOLLENHOVEN, S. C. vide POLLEN, F. P. L.
- SNOW, John. *On the inhalation of the vapour of ether in surgical operations.* 8vo. London, 1847.
- SOEMMERRING, D. W. *De oculorum hominis animaliumque sectione horizontali.* Tab. 4. fol. Göttingæ, 1818.
- SOEMMERRING, S. T. *De basi encephali, et originibus nervorum cranio egredientium.* Tab. 4. 4to. Goettingæ, 1778.
Vom Hirn und Rückenmark. 8vo. Mainz, 1788.
De morbis vasorum absorbentium corporis humani. 8vo. Traj. ad M. 1795.
Ueber das Organ der Seele. 2 Taf. 4to. Königsberg, 1796.
Tabula sceleti feminini, juncta descriptione. fol. Traj. ad M. 1797.
Tabula baseos encephali. Tab. 1. fol. Francof. ad M. 1798.
Icones embryonum humanorum. Tab. 2. fol. Francof. ad M. 1799.
Vom Baue des menschlichen Körpers. 2te. Aufl. 5 vols. 8vo. Frankf. a. M. 1800.
De corporis humani fabrica. 6 vols. 8vo. Traj. ad Mœn. 1794–1801.
Icones oculi humani. Tab. 8, quarum 5^{ta} et 8^{va} coloratæ. fol. Francof. ad M. 1804.
Icones organi auditus humani. Tab. 5. fol. Francof. ad M. 1806.
Icones organorum humanorum gustus et vocis. Tab. 2. fol. Francof. ad M. 1808.
Icones organorum humanorum olfactus. Tab. 5. Francof. ad M. 1810.
Über die tödtlichen Krankheiten der Harnblase und Harnröhre alter Männer. 8vo. Frankf. a. M. 1822.
- SOLBRIG, A. *Ueber die feinere Structur der Nervenlemente bei den Gasteropoden.* 7 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1872.
- SOLDANI, A. *Saggio orittografico sopra le terre nautilitiche ed ammonitiche della Toscana.* 25 Tav. 4to. Siena, 1780.
- SOLDANI, A. *Testaceographia ac zoophytographia parva et microscopica.* Tab. 228. 2 vols. 4to. Senis, 1789–98.
- SOLE, W. *Menthæ Britannicæ; being a new botanical arrangement of all the British mints hitherto discovered.* 24 Pl. fol. Bath, 1798.
- SOLENANDER, R. *Consiliorum medicinalium sectiones quinque.* Ed. 2^{da}. fol. Hanoviæ, 1609.
- DE SOLIS, Antonio. *Historia de la conquista de Mexico, poblacion, y progressos de la America Septentrional, conocida por el nombre de Nueva España.* fol. Barcelona, 1691.
Iterum. Nueva Edicion, que escrivio Don Juan de Goyeneche. 4to. Brusselas, 1704.
The same. Translated from the Spanish by T. Townsend. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1738.
- SOLITAIRE INVENTIF, vide FORTIN, Frère François.
- SOLLEYSELL, Sieur de. *The compleat horseman; abridged from the folio translation of the French by Sir William Hope.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1706.
- SOLLY, Henry. *Working men's social clubs and educational institutes.* 8vo. London, 1867.

- SOLLY, S. The human brain, its configuration, structure, development and physiology ; illustrated by references to the nervous system in the lower orders of animals. 12 Pl. 8vo. London, 1836.
- SOLLY, S. Surgical experiences ; the substance of clinical lectures. 8vo. London, 1865.
- SOLLY, S. vide MÜLLER, Johannes.
- DE SOLO, Ger. De regimine corporis humani in morbis : De febribus, &c. fol. Venetiis, 1505.
- SOLOMON, J. Vose. Tension of the eyeball ; glaucoma, &c. 8vo. London, 1865.
- SOMERVILLE, Lord vide WISSETT, R.
- SOMERVILLE, Mary. Mechanism of the heavens. 8vo. London, 1831.
- SOMERVILLE, Mary. Physical geography. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1858.
Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1862.
Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- SOMERVILLE, Mary. On molecular and microscopic science. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- SOMERVILLE, R. General view of the agriculture of East Lothian. 8vo. London, 1805.
- SOMMER, F. B. W. De graviditate extrauterina. Accedit descriptio memorandæ cujusdam graviditatis tubæ Fallopianæ sinistræ. 4to. Gryphise, 1856.
- SOMMERFELT, S. C. Supplementum floræ Lapponicæ quam edidit Dr. G. Wahlenberg. 3 Tab. col. 8vo. Christianiæ, 1826.
- SONNENSCHN, F. L. Handbuch der gerichtlichen Chemie. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- SONNENSCHN, F. L. Handbuch der analytischen Chemie. Quantitative Analyse. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.
- SONNERAT, P. Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée. 4to. Paris, 1776.
- SONNERAT, P. Voyage aux Indes orientales, et à la Chine, fait depuis 1774 jusqu'en 1781. 139 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782.
Le même. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1782.
- SONNET, H. Dictionnaire des mathématiques appliquées. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SONNET, H. Principes d'algèbre, mis en harmonie avec les programmes officiels de 1866 pour l'enseignement secondaire spécial par E. Jeanne. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- SONNINI, C. S. Voyage dans la Haute et Basse Egypte. 3 vols. 8vo. et 9 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1798.
- SONNINI, C. S. vide BUFFON.
- SONNTAG, Christianus. De excommunicatione tympanitica Græcorum. 4to. Altdorfi, 1698.
- SOPHIANOPOULO. Relation des épidémies du choléra-morbus observées en Hongrie, Moldavie, Gallicie, et à Vienne en Autriche dans les années 1831 et 1832. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- SOPHOCLES AB ŒCONOMUS. Specimen inaugurale pathologiæ generalis veterum Græcorum. 8vo. Berolini, 1833.
- SORANUS EPHESIUS. De arte obstetricia morbisque mulierum quæ supersunt ; Græcè ex apographo F. R. Dietz. 8vo. Regimont. Pruss. 1838.
- SORANUS EPHESIUS vide COCCHI, ERMERINS, PINOFF.
- SORMANI, N. M. Monografia sulle morti repentine. 8vo. Milano, 1834.

- SOSIBIUS.** Repertorium der vorzüglichsten Arzneiformeln für die Therapie des Trippers und der Lustseuche. 12mo. Leipzig, 1831.
- SOTHEY, W.** A tour through parts of Wales. 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1794.
- SOULAVIE, M. l'Abbé.** Les classes naturelles des minéraux, et les époques de la nature correspondantes à chaque classe. 1 Pl. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1786.
- SOULIGOUX, L.** Du diagnostic médical et chirurgical par les moyens physiques. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- SOULOT, P. L.** Méthode des plans cotés. 4to. Paris, 1866.
- SOUTER, D.** General view of the agriculture of the county of Banff. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812.
- SOUTHEIMER.** Zusammengesetzte Heilmittel der Araber: nach dem fünften Buch des Canons von Ebn Sina aus dem Arabischen übersetzt. 8vo. Freib. im Breisgau, 1845.
- SOUTHEY, H. H.** On pulmonary consumption. 8vo. London, 1814.
- SOUTHEY, R.** History of Brazil. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1817-22.
- SOUTHEY, R.** vide ARMITAGE, J.
- SOUTHEY, T.** Chronological history of the West Indies. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- SOWERBY, G. B.** Genera of recent and fossil shells. Nos. 1-42. 264 col. Pl. with Index. 8vo. London, 1822-34.
- A catalogue of the shells of the late Earl of Tankerville, arranged according to Lamarck's system. 8 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1825.
- Species conchyliorum, vol. i. pt. i., containing a monograph of the genus Cymba by W. J. Broderip; and monographs of the genera Ancillaria, Ovulum, and Pandora, by G. B. Sowerby. 14 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1830.
- SOWERBY, G. B., jun.** Conchological illustrations, or coloured figures of all the hitherto unfigured recent shells. 160 Pl. 8vo. London, 1832-39.
- A conchological manual. 24 Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.
- Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1846.
- SOWERBY, James.** English Botany, or coloured figures of British Plants, with their essential characters, synonyms, and places of growth. 36 vols. and General Index. 2592 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1790-1814.
- Supplement to the English Botany, containing Figures of such newly-discovered Plants as are not contained in the above. Vols. 1-4 and Nos. 77-82 of Vol. 5. Pl. 2593-2960. 8vo. ib. 1831-65.
- Coloured figures (with descriptions) of English fungi or mushrooms. 440 col. Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1797-1803.
- British mineralogy, elucidated by coloured figures. 550 col. Pl. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1804-17.
- Exotic mineralogy; or, coloured figures of foreign minerals; as a Supplement to British mineralogy. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1811-17.
- The British miscellany; or, coloured figures of new, rare, or little known animal subjects, inhabitants of the British isles. 76 col. Pl. Vol. i. 8vo. London, 1806.
- The mineral conchology of Great Britain. 648 col. Pl. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1812-46.
- SOWERBY, James, jun.** The mushroom and champignon illustrated; compared with, and distinguished from, the poisonous fungi that resemble them. 5 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1832.

- VON SOYCOURT. Abhandlung über die Versuche, &c. des Thermometers. 1 Taf. 8vo. Quedlinburg, 1790.
- SPACHIUS, J. De morbis mulierum, libri veterum et recentium. fol. Argentinae, 1597.
- SPALLANZANI, L. Dissertations relative to the natural history of animals and vegetables; translated from the Italian. 3 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784.
- SPALLANZANI, L. Viaggi alle due Sicile e in alcune parti dell' Appennino. 9 Tav. 6 vols. 8vo. Pavia, 1792-97.
- The same. Translated from the Italian. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1798.
- SPALLANZANI, L. Experiments on the circulation of the blood; translated into English by R. Hall. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1801.
- SPALLANZANI, L. Tracts on the natural history of animals and vegetables; translated from the original Italian by J. G. Dalyell: with physiological illustrations, by the translator. 2nd edit. 11 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803.
- SPALLANZANI, L. Memoirs on respiration; edited, from the unpublished MSS. of the author, by J. Senebier. 8vo. London, 1805.
- SPARRMAN, A. Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, &c.; translated from the Swedish. 7 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1785.
- SPARRMAN, A. Museum Carlsonianum, novae et selectae aves, coloribus ad vivum brevique descriptione illustratas, exhibens. Fasc. quatuor. Tab. 100. 4to. Holmiae, 1786.
- SPEED, J. De aqua marina. 4to. Oxonii, 1755.
- SPELMAN, Sir John. Ælfredi Magni Anglorum Regis invictissimi vita, tribus comprehensa, Latine reddita et annotationibus illustrata. fol. Oxonii, 1678.
- SPENCER, E. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, &c., including a steam voyage down the Danube, from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea, in 1836. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- SPENCER, Herbert. Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. 8vo. London, 1861.
- SPENCER, Herbert. A system of philosophy:—
- i. First principles. 8vo. London, 1863.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1867.
 - ii. Biology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863-67.
 - iii. The principles of psychology. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1870.
- SPENCER, Herbert. The classification of the sciences. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- Le même. Trad. par F. Réthoré. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- SPENGEL, J. W. Die Darwinsche Theorie. Verzeichniss der über dieselbe in Deutschland, England, Amerika, Frankreich, Italien, Holland, Belgien und den Skandinavischen Reichen erschienenen Schriften und Aufsätze. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1872.
- SPEYER, Adolf und August. Die geographische Verbreitung der Schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858-62.
- SPIELMANN, J. J. Olerum Argentoratensium fasciculus alter. 4to. Argentorati, 1770.

- SPIGELIUS, A. De formato fœtu ; et de arthritide. 4to. Francofurti, 1631.
- SPIGELIUS, A. De humani corporis fabrica. 103 Tab. 4to. Francofurti, 1632.
- SPIGELIUS, A. Isagoge in rem herbariam. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633.
- SPIGELIUS, A. Opera quæ extant, omnia ; ex recensione J. A. vander Linden : cum tabulis Bucretii, &c. 117 Tab. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdami, 1645.
- SPILBERG, G. vide DE BRY.
- SPITTA, R. J. Brief remarks on cholera. 8vo. London, 1866.
- SPIX, J. B. Cephalogenesis ; sive, capitis ossei structura, &c. per omnes animalium classes. 9 Tab. fol. Monachii, 1815.
- Reise in Brasilien in 1817-20, gemacht und beschrieben von Dr. J. B. von Spix, und Dr. C. F. P. von Martius. 3 vols. 4to. München, 1823.
- The same. Translated from the German by H. E. Lloyd. 9 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824.
- Simiarum et vespertilionum Brasiliensium species novæ (observatæ 1817-1820.) 38 Tab. col. fol. Monachii, 1823.
- Avium species novæ, in itinere per Brasiliam 1817-1820 collectæ et descriptæ. 232 Tab. col. 2 vols. 4to. Monachii, 1824-25.
- Species novæ testudinum et ranarum, in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-20 collectæ et descriptæ. 39 Tab. col. 4to. Monachii, 1824.
- Serpentum Brasiliensium species novæ ; ou, histoire naturelle des espèces nouvelles de serpens, recueillies et observées pendant le voyage dans l'intérieur du Brésil dans les années 1817-20 ; écrite d'après les notes du voyageur (J. de Spix) par J. Wagler. 28 Tab. col. 4to. Monachii, 1824.
- Species novæ lacertarum, in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-20 collectæ et descriptæ. 30 Tab. col. 4to. Monachii, 1825.
- Testacea fluviatilia, in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-20 collecta et picta. 29 Tab. col. 4to. Monachii, 1827.
- Selecta genera et species piscium in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-20 collectorum. Tab. 88 ; quarum 76 col. 4to. Monachii, 1829.
- SPIX, J. B. et MARTIUS, C. F. P. Delectus animalium articulorum, in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817-20 collectorum. 40 Tab. col. Accedit dissertatio de insectorum in America meridionali habitantium vitæ genere, &c. 4to. Monachii, 1830-34.
- SPRACKLING, R. Medela ignorantie ; an answer to Medela medicinæ. 8vo. London, 1665.
- SPRAT, Thomas. History of the Royal Society. 4th edit. 4to. London, 1734.
- SPRATT, T. A. B. and FORBES, Edw. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847.
- SPRENGEL, Curt. Antiquitatum botanicarum specimen primum. 2 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1798.
- Floræ Halensis tentamen novum. 12 Tab. 8vo. Halæ Sax. 1806.
- Mantissa prima floræ Halensis, addita novarum plantarum centuria. 8vo. Halæ, 1807.
- Observationes botanicæ in floram Halensem : mantissa secunda. 8vo. Halæ, 1811.
- An introduction to the study of cryptogamous plants, in letters : translated from the German. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1807.

- Historia rei herbariæ.* 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1807.
- De plantis umbelliferis.* 1 Tab. 8vo. Halæ, 1813.
- Commentarius de partibus quibus insecta spiritus ducunt.* 3 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1815.
- Histoire de la médecine; trad. de l'Allemand sur la 2^{de}. édit. par A. J. L. Jourdan.* 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815–20.
- Institutiones medicæ.* 6 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1809–14, et Lipsiæ et Altenburgi, 1816.
- Geschichte der Botanik.* 8 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Altenb. und Leipz. 1817.
- Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Gewächse.* 25 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1817–18.
- Neue Entdeckungen im ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde.* 6 Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820–22.
- SPRENGELL, Sir Conrad. *The aphorisms of Hippocrates, and the sentences of Celsus, with explanations, &c.; with the author's aphorisms upon the small-pox, &c.* 8vo. London, 1708.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1735.
- SPRÜGEL, M. *De vomitu cruento.* 4to. Jenæ, 1680.
- SPURZHEIM, G. *Anatomy of the brain; translated from the unpublished French MS. by R. Willis.* 11 Pl. 8vo. London, 1826.
- Appendix to the *Anatomy of the brain.* 7 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1826.
- A view of the elementary principles of education, founded on the study of the nature of man.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1828.
- Manuel de phrénologie.* 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- SPURZHEIM, G. vide CHENEVIX, R. and GALL, F. J.
- SPURZHEIM, J. G. *The physiognomical system of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim by J. G. Spurzheim.* 19 Pl. 8vo. London, 1815.
- Examination of the objections made in Britain against the doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817.
- On the deranged manifestations of the mind, or insanity.* 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Sur les dérangemens des fonctions morales et intellectuelles de l'homme.* 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1818.
- SQUIRE, A. B. *Photographs of the diseases of the skin. Series 1 and 2.* 4to. London, 1865–66.
- SQUIRE, P. *A companion to the British Pharmacopœia.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- Again. 6th edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- Again. 7th edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- SQUIRBELL, R. *On indigestion and its consequences; with remarks on bathing.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1795.
- STACKHOUSE, J. *Nereis Britannica; containing all the species of fuci, natives of the British coasts; with a description in English and Latin.* 17 col. Pl. fol. Bath, 1801.
- Iterum: ed altera.* Tab. 20. 4to. Oxonii, 1816.
- STACKHOUSE, J. *Illustrationes Theophrasti.* 8vo. Oxonii, 1811.
- STACPOOLE, A. D. *Geological map of the environs of Oxford.* Oxford, 1849.

- STÄHLIN, J. De partu cum hæmorrhagia uteri conjunctum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1753.
- STAFFORD, R. A. An essay upon the treatment of the deep and excavated ulcer. 8vo. London, 1829.
- STAFFORD, R. A. Observations on the diseases of the urethra, and more particularly on the treatment of permanent stricture by perforation and division. 4 Pl. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1839.
- STAFFORD, R. A. On the nature and treatment of the diseases, distortions, and injuries of the spine. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1839.
- STAFFORD, R. A. An essay on the treatment of some affections of the prostate gland. 8vo. London, 1840.
- STAHL, G. E. Theoria medica vera. 4to. Halæ, 1708.
- STAHL, G. E. Scriptorum G. E. Stahlii, aliorumque, series chronologica. Ed. J. C. Goetzi. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1729.
- STAHL, G. E. Experimenta, et observationes chymicæ et physicæ. 8vo. Berolini, 1731.
- STAHL, G. E. Collegium casuale. 4to. Suidnitii et Hirschbergæ, 1734.
- STAHL, G. E. Fundamenta chymicæ dogmaticæ et experimentalis; cum tractatu I. HOLLANDI de salibus et oleis metallorum (Vol. I. p. 237-255.) 2 vols. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1746-47.
- STAHL, G. E. vide BECCHER, J. J.
- STAINTON, H. T. Insecta Britannica. Lepidoptera: Tineina. 8vo. London, 1854.
- STALLARD, J. H. Practical observations on the administration and effects of chloroform, especially in cases of natural labour. 8vo. London, 1848.
- STALLARD, J. H. London pauperism amongst Jews and Christians. 8vo. London, 1867.
- STALPARTIUS, C. vander Wiel. Observationes medico-anatomico-chirurgicæ. Accedit dissertatio de unicornu. (Vid. vol. I. p. 463.) 2 vols. 8vo. Leidæ, 1727.
- STALPARTIUS, P. vander Wiel. De nutritione fœtus. 8vo. Leidæ, 1727.
- STANDEN, E. A paper on the Shetland Islands. 8vo. Oxford, 1845.
- STANELLI, R. Das Triclinum mobile, oder die aufrichtbare dreifach schiefe Ebene. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.
- STANGER, C. On the right of every well educated physician to be admitted a fellow of the College of Physicians. 8vo. London, 1798.
- STANHOPE, Earl. His addresses to the Medico-Botanical Society, Jan. 16, 1836, and Jan. 16, 1837. 8vo. London, 1836-37.
- STANLEY, E. Description of the preparations contained in the museum of St. Bartholomew's hospital. 4to. London, 1831.
- STANLEY, E. A treatise on diseases of the bones. 8vo. London, 1849.
- STANNIUS, F. H. Observationes de speciebus nonnullis generis Mycetophila, vel novis, vel minus cognitis. 1 Tab. col. 4to. Vratislaviæ, 1831.
- STANNIUS, H. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 8vo. Berlin, 1846.
- STANSBURY, Howard. An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; including a description of its geography, natural history and minerals, and an analysis of its waters; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. 23 Pl. and 2 Maps. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.

- STAPHORST, N. *Officina chymica Londinensis*. 12mo. Londini, 1685.
Iterum. 12mo. ib. 1712.
- STARING, W. C. H. *De geologia patriæ (regionum scilicet inter oceanum Germanicum et flumen Amisiam jacentium)*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1833.
- STARK, C. *Die psychische Degeneration des französischen Volkes, ihr pathologischer Charakter, ihre Symptome und Ursachen*. 32 pp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1871.
- STARK, J. *Elements of natural history, containing the generic characters of nearly the whole animal kingdom*. 8 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828.
- STARKEY, George. *Pyrotechny asserted and illustrated, being a full and free discovery of the medicinal mysteries studiously concealed by all artists, and only discoverable by fire*. 8vo. London, 1658.
- STARKEY, George. *The admirable efficacy, and almost incredible virtue of true oyl, which is made of sulphur-vive, set on fire, and called commonly Oyl of Sulphur per Campanam*. 8vo. London, 1683.
- STARKEY, George. *George Starkey's pill vindicated from the unlearned alchymist and all other pretenders*. 8vo. London, 1683.
- STARS. *The catalogue of stars of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*. 4to. London, 1845.
- STAUNTON, Sir G. *An authentic account of the embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China; taken chiefly from the papers of His Excellency the Earl of Macartney*. 2 vols. 4to., and 44 Pl. fol. London, 1797.
- STAVELEY, E. F. *British Insects; a familiar description of the form, structure, habits, and transformations of insects*. 8vo. London, 1871.
- STAVORINUS, J. S. *Voyages to the East-Indies*. Translated from the original Dutch by S. H. Wilcocke. 4 Maps. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1798.
- STEDMAN, J. G. *Narrative of a five years' expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the wild coast of South America, from 1772 to 1777*. 2nd edit. 80 Pl. and Maps. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1813.
- STEEGER, J. A. *Ansichten aus dem Pflanzenreiche*. 8vo. Danzig, 1822.
- STEENSTRUP, J. J. S. *On the alternation of generations, or the propagation and development of animals through alternate generations: a peculiar form of fostering the young in the lower classes of animals*. Translated from the German version of C. H. Lorenzen, by G. Busk. 3 Pl. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1845.
- STEFANO, Carlo. *L'agricoltura, et Casa di Villa*. Trad. dal Hercole Cato. 4to. Vinegia, 1581.
Agricoltura nuova, et Casa di Villa. 4to. Venetia, 1591.
- STEFFENS, H. *Monita quædam de speciebus nigris ichneumonum*. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1829.
- STEGLEHNER, G. *De hermaphroditum natura*. 2 Tab. 4to. Bambergæ et Lips. 1817.
- STEGMANN, J. A. C. *De salutari et noxio ellebori nigri usu*. 4to. Halæ Magdeb. 1751.
- STEIMMIG, R. *Ueber das Scharlachfieber und seine Behandlung*. 8vo. Karlsruhe, 1828.
- STEIN, Fr. *Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie der Insecten*. Mon. 1. *Die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane der Käfer*. 9 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1847.
- STEIN, Fr. *Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet*. 30 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1859-67.

- STEIN, Th. Das Krankenhaus der Diakonissen-Anstalt Bethanien zu Berlin. 16 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1850.
- STEININGER, J. Description géognostique du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. 3 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1828.
- STENGELIUS, G. De monstribus. 8vo. Ingoldstadii, 1647.
- STENO, Nic. Elementorum myologiæ specimen, seu musculi descriptio geometrica : cum dissectione capitis Canis Carchariæ. 6 Tab. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1669.
- STENO, Nic. The prodromus to a dissertation concerning solids naturally contained within solids ; laying a foundation for a rational account of the frame and the several changes of the masse of the earth. Englished, by H. O. 8vo. London, 1671.
- STEPHANUS, Atheniensis. In priorem Galeni librum therapeuticum explanationes, interpr. A. Gadaldino ; imprimt. in 'Rufi Ephesii libro de corporis humani partium appellationibus. fol. Venetiis, 1552.'
- STEPHANUS, Carolus. De re hortensi libellus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1536.
- Seminarium et plantarium. 8vo. Parisiis, 1540.
- Iterum. 8vo. ib. 1548.
- De dissectione partium corporis humani ; una cum figuris, et incisionum declarationibus, a Stephano Riverio chirurgo compositis. 62 Tab. fol. Parisiis, 1545.
- Le même ; voyez ESTIENNE, C.
- De nutrimentis. 8vo. Parisiis, 1550.
- Prædium rusticum. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1554.
- STEPHANUS, H. Dictionarium medicum. Præfixa sunt lexica Erotiani et Galeni in Hippocratem. 8vo. 1564.
- STEPHANUS, J. In Hippocratis libellum de virginum morbis. 4to. Venetiis, 1635.
- STEPHEN, H. J. New commentaries on the laws of England. (Partly founded on Blackstone.) 6th edit. by James Stephen. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1868.
- STEPHENS, J. F. Illustrations of British entomology :—
- Mandibulata. 48 col. Pl. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1828–35.
- Haustellata. 41 col. Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1828–34.
- STEPHENS, J. F. A catalogue of British insects, arranged in accordance with their natural affinities ; with references to English and foreign writers on entomology. 8vo. London, 1829.
- STEPHENS, J. F. The nomenclature of British insects. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1833.
- STEPHENS, W. Notes on the mineralogy of part of the vicinity of Dublin ; with geological sections, &c. 8vo. London, 1812.
- STEPHENSON, G. Claims relative to the invention of his safety-lamp. 4 Pl. 8vo. Newcastle, 1817.
- STEPHENSON, G. Description of his safety-lamp ; with an account of the lamp constructed by Sir H. Davy, with engravings. 8vo. London, 1817.
- STEPHENSON, J. and CHURCHILL, J. M. Medical botany, or illustrations and descriptions of the medicinal plants of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Pharmacopœias, comprising a popular and scientific account of poisonous vegetables indigenous to Great Britain. New edit. Edited by G. T. Burnett. 187 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834–36.

- VAN STERBEECK, F. *Theatrum fungorum, oft het tooneel der Campernoelien.* 34 Pl. 4to. Antwerpen, 1675.
- STERNBERG, C. *comes ab. Revisio saxifragarum.* 31 Tab. quar. plur. color. fol. Ratisbonæ, 1810.
Revisionis saxifragarum supplem. 1 et 2. 26 Tab. quar. plur. color. fol. ib. 1822–31.
Versuch einer geognostisch-botanischen Darstellung der Flora der Vorwelt. Heft 1–6. 90 Taf. fol. Leipzig und Prag, 1820–33.
Catalogus plantarum ad septem varias editiones commentariorum Mathioli in Dioscoridem. fol. Pragæ, 1821.
- STEPIN, John. *Færoe et Færoa reservata: that is a description of the islands and inhabitants of Færoe.* Translated from the Danish of L. J. Debes. 12mo. London, 1676.
- STEWART, J. *Bogota in 1836–37.* 8vo. New York, 1838.
- STEUDEL, E. T. *Nomenclator botanicus, enumerans ordine alphabetico nomina atque synonyma plantis imposita.* 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ et Tubing. 1821–24.
Iterum. Edit. 2da. ex novo elaborata et aucta. 8vo. ib. 1841.
- STEUDEL, E. G. *Synopsis plantarum glumacearum:—*
Pars 1. Gramineæ. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1855.
Pars 2. Cyperaceæ et familias affines, Restiaceæ, Eriocauloneæ, Xyrideæ, Desvaulxiæ, Juncos. 8vo. ib. 1855.
- STEVENS, Charles, vide MARKHAM, Gervase.
- STEVENS, E. T. *Flint chips; a guide to pre-historic archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- STEVENS, J. N. *On the medicinal qualities of Bath waters.* 8vo. Bristol, 1758.
- STEVENSON, D. *The principles and practice of canal and river engineering.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1872.
- STEVENSON, H. *The birds of Norfolk, with remarks on their habits, migration, and local distribution.* 5 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1866–70.
- STEVENSON, John. *On the morbid sensibility of the eye.* 8vo. London, 1811.
The nature, &c. of amaurosis or gutta serena. 8vo. London, 1821.
On cataract, and on the cure of that disease. 8vo. London, 1824.
Deafness; its causes, prevention, and cure. 8vo. London, 1828.
- STEVENSON, William. *General view of the agriculture of the counties of Dorset and Surrey.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809–12.
- STEVENSON, William. *Historical sketch of the progress of discovery, navigation, and commerce.* 8vo. London, 1824.
- STEVENSON, W. F. *On the composition of hydrogen, &c.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1849.
- STEWART, A. P. and JENKINS, E. *The medical and legal aspects of sanitary reform.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- STEWART, Balfour. *An elementary treatise on heat.* 8vo. Oxford, 1866.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- STEWART, Balfour. *Lessons in elementary physics.* 12mo. London, 1870.

- [STEWART, Charles.] Elements of the natural history of the animal kingdom; being an introduction to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. 12 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801.
Again. 2nd edit. 12 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817.
- STEWART, C. J. The history of Bengal, from the first Mohammedan invasion until the virtual conquest of that country by the English, 1757. 4to. London, 1813.
- STEWART, C. S. Journal of a residence in the Sandwich Islands, during the years 1823–25. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1828.
- STEWART, James vide BILLARD, C. M.
- STEWART, P. Report on laying down the submarine cable between Bushire and Fao. fol. Bombay, 1864.
- STEWART, T. Grainger. A practical treatise on Bright's diseases of the kidneys. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- STIBBS, Captain vide MOORE, Francis.
- STICKMAN, O. Herbarium Amboinense. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1754.
- STIEGLITZ, C. L. *Spicilegium quarundam rerum naturalium subterraneorum, Lipsiæ collectarum.* Lat. et Germ. 21 Tab. col. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1769.
- STILLÉ, Alfred. Therapeutics and materia medica. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission, being the general report of its work during the war of the rebellion. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1866.
- STILLING, B. Untersuchungen über den Bau des kleinen Gehirns des Menschen. 4to. Cassel, 1865–67.
- STILLINGFLEET, B. Miscellaneous tracts relating to natural history; to which is added the Calendar of Flora. 11 Pl. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1762.
Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1775.
- STILLINGFLEET, B. His literary life and select works. 21 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.
- STILON, Giuseppe. The cholera at Malta in 1837; from the Italian, by S. B. Watson. To which is prefixed a letter from Sir John Stoddart. 8vo. London, 1848.
- STIRLING, A. An account, geographical, statistical and historical, of Orissa Proper, or Cuttack. 4to. s. l. et a.
- STISSER, J. A. De machinis fumiductoriis; sive fumum impellendi intra corpus instrumentis. 4to. Hamburgi, 1686.
- STISSER, J. A. Botanica curiosa; oder, nützliche Anmerkungen wie einige frembde Kräuter und Blumen in dem medicinischen Garten zu Helmstadt cultiviret und fortgebracht worden. 12 Taf. 8vo. Helmstadt, 1697.
- STISSER, J. A. Horti medici Helmstadiensis catalogus. 8vo. Helmstadi, 1699.
- STOBÆUS, K. Opuscula; in quibus petrefactorum &c. historia illustratur, cum multis figuris. 4to. Dantisci, 1752.
- STOCK, J. E. Memoirs of the life of Thomas Beddoes, with an analytical account of his writings. 4to. Bristol, 1811.
- STOCKHAUSEN, J. A. De hæmoptysi. 4to. Jenæ, 1679.
- STOCKHAUSEN, J. A. De chlorosi. 4to. Jenæ, 1681.

- STODDARD, J. D. Rules and formulæ for the computation and solution of the various hydraulic problems required in the irrigation department; together with tables of velocities, discharges, dimensions of pipes, channels, &c. fol. Madras, 1855.
- STÖHR, E. Der Vulkan Tengger in Ost-Java. 8vo. Dürkheim à H. 1868.
- STÖHR, H. F. Inauguralabhandlung über den Schornsteinfegerkrebs der Engländer. 8vo. Würzburg, 1822.
- STOKER, W. Observations on the varioloid disease. 8vo. Dublin, 1821.
- STOKES, Jon. A botanical materia medica. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1812.
- STOKES, Jon. Botanical commentaries. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1830.
- STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia during the voyage of H.M.S. *Beagle* in the years 1837-43. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846.
- STOKES, W. A treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the chest. 8vo. Dublin, 1837.
- STOKES, W. The diseases of the heart and the aorta. 8vo. Dublin, 1854.
- STOLBERG, Count Fred. Leop. Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. Translated from the German by T. Holcroft. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1796-97.
- STOLL, C. Représentation exactement colorée d'après nature des cigales. Belg. et Gall. 29 Pl. col. 4to. Amsterdam, 1780.
- STOLL, C. Représentation exactement colorée d'après nature des spectres, des mantes, des sauterelles, &c. Belg. et Gall. 24 Pl. col. 4to. Amsterdam, 1787.
- STOLL, C. Représentation, &c. des punaises. Belg. et Gall. 41 Pl. col. 4to. Amsterdam, 1788.
- STOLL, C. vide CRAMER, P.
- STOLL, Max. Ratio medendi in nosocomio practico Vindobonensi. 7 vols. 8vo. Vienn. Austr. 1787-90.
- STOLL, Max. vide EYEREL, J.
- STONE. On the stone in the bladder; in a letter to a physician in London. 4to. London, 1738.
- STONE, Sarah. A complete practice of midwifery. 8vo. London, 1737.
- STONE, T. Observations on the phrenological development of Burke, Hare, and other atrocious murderers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829.
- STOPPANI, A. Paléontologie Lombarde, ou description des fossiles de Lombardie :—
- Série 1. STOPPANI, A. Les pétrifications d'Esino, ou description des fossiles appartenant au dépôt triasique supérieur des environs d'Esino en Lombardie. 31 Pl. et 1 carte géologique. 4to. Milan, 1858-60.
- Série 2. CORNALIA, E. Monographie des mammifères fossiles de la Lombardie. 28 Pl. 4to. Milan, 1858-71.
- Série 3. STOPPANI, A. Géologie et paléontologie des couches à *Avicula contorta* en Lombardie. 60 Pl. fol. Milan, 1860-65.
- Série 4. MENEGHINI, J. Monographie des fossiles appartenant au calcaire rouge ammonitique de Lombardie, et de l'Apennin de l'Italie centrale. Livr. 1-4. fol. Milan, 1872.

- STÖRCK, A. De cicuta libelli duo, et supplementum. 8vo. Londini, 1760.
 De Colchici autumnalis radice. 1 Tab. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1763.
 Libellus quo continuantur experimenta circa nova sua medicamenta. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1765.
 Dissertatio inauguralis medica exhibens febris irregularis historiam. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1766.
 De Flammula Jovis. 1 Tab. 8vo. Viennæ, 1769.
 De usu medico Pulsatillæ nigricantis. 1 Tab. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1771.
- STOREY, Frank H. First outlines of a dictionary of solubilities of chemical substances. 8vo. Cambridge (U. S.), 1864.
- STOREY, Frank H. A cyclopædia of quantitative chemical analysis. Part I. 8vo. Boston, 1870.
- STORKE, W. A description of East Florida; with a journal kept by John Bartram, Botanist to His Majesty for the Floridas, upon a journey from St. Augustine up the river St. John's as far as the Lakes. 3rd edit. 4to. London, 1767.
- STOWE, W. A toxicological chart, exhibiting at one view the symptoms, treatment and modes of detecting the various poisons, mineral, vegetable, and animal. 9th edit. fol. London, s.a.
- STRABUS, G. Hortulus vernantissimus; in fine libri cui titulus 'Æmilii MACER de Herbarum virtutibus. 8vo. Friburgi, 1530.'
- STRACHEY, H. Physical geography of Western Tibet. Map. 8vo. London, 1854.
- STRADANUS, J. Omne genus venationis, aucupii piscatusque. 131 Tab. fol. 1578.
 Iterum. s.a.
- STRADANUS, J. Venationes ferarum, avium, piscium. Pugnæ bestiariorum et mutnæ bestiarum. Editæ a P. Gallæo: carmine illustratæ, a C. K. Dufflæo. Tab. 1-94. fol. s.a.
- STRANGE, William. The seven sources of health; a manual of all that concerns the preservation of health and the prevention of disease, both of body and mind, based upon the latest physiological data. 12mo. London, 1864.
- STRANGEWAYS, T. and GOODSIR, J. Descriptive anatomy of the horse and domestic animals. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1870.
- STRAUCHEN, Ægid. De Janne et Jambre celeberrimis Ægyptiorum Magis. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1669.
- STRAUCHIUS, Ægid. Tabulæ sinuum tangentium logarithmorum. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1700.
- STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, H. Considérations générales sur l'anatomie comparée des animaux articulés; avec l'anatomie descriptive du Melolontha vulgaris (Hanneton). 10 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1828.
- STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, H. Anatomie descriptive et comparative du chat, type des mammifères en général et des carnivores en particulier. 2 vols. 4to. et Atlas de 13 Pl. fol. Paris, 1845.
- STRAUSS, L. Epistola ad Kenelmum Digbæum; in libro cui titulus 'Theatrum Sympatheticum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1661. p. 131.'
- STRAUSS, L. vide SINIBALDUS, J. B.
- STRICKER, S. Studien aus dem Institute für experimentelle Pathologie in Wien aus dem Jahre 1869. Heft 1. 8vo. Wien, 1870.
- STRICKER, S. Handbuch der Lehre von den Geweben des Menschen und der Thiere. 1^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.
 Manual of human and comparative histology. Translated by H. Power. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1870-72.

- STRICKLAND, H. E. A general view of the agriculture of the East-Riding of Yorkshire. 2 col. Pl. 8vo. York, 1812.
- STRICKLAND, H. E. On geology in relation to the studies of the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1852.
- STRICKLAND, H. E. Ornithological synonyms. Edited by Mrs. H. E. Strickland and Sir W. Jardine, Bart. Vol. i. Accipitres. 8vo. London, 1855.
- STRICKLAND, H. E. and MELVILLE, A. G. The dodo and its kindred; or, the history, affinities, and osteology of the Dodo, Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands Mauritius, Rodriguez and Bourbon. 15 Pl. 4to. London, 1848.
- STRICKLAND, H. E., Memoirs of, vide JARDINE, Sir William.
- STRINGER, M. English and Welsh mines and minerals. 4to. London, 1699.
- STROHECKER, J. R. Die Lehre von dem Begriff Körper und seiner Anwendung (Somatologie). 8vo. Augsburg, 1869.
- STRÖM, C. Theoria motuum machinæ animalis. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1706.
- STRÖM, C. Ratiociniorum mechanicorum in medicina usus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1707.
- STROTHER, E. Critical essay on fevers. 8vo. London, 1716.
- STROTHER, E. Euodia; or, a discourse on causes and cures. 8vo. London, 1718.
- STROTHER, E. Experienced measures how to manage the small-pox and the plague. 8vo. London, 1721.
- STROTHER, E. Essay on sickness and health. 8vo. London, 1725.
- STROTHER, E. Practical observations on the epidemical fever of the last two years. 8vo. London, 1729.
- STROTHER, E. Dr. Radcliffe's practical dispensatory; containing a complete body of prescriptions fitted for all diseases internal and external, digested under proper heads. 5th edit. 8vo. London, 1730.
- STROUD, T. B. The elements of botany, physiological and systematical. 8vo. Greenwich, 1821.
- STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britannica; or, portraits of forest-trees, distinguished for their antiquity, magnitude, or beauty. 49 Pl. fol. London, 1822.
- STRUVE, F. A. A. Ueber die Nachbildung der natürlichen Heilquellen. 8vo. Dresden, 1824.
- DE STRZELECKI, P. E. Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. 19 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1845.
- STUART, A. De structura et motu musculari. 5 Tab. 4to. Londini, 1738.
- STUART, James. The antiquities of Athens. 4 vols. fol. London, 1762–1816.
- STUART, J. Mc Douall. Explorations across the continent of Australia. 8vo. Melbourne, 1863.
- STUBBE, H. An account of severall marvailous cures performed by Mr. Valentine Greatarick. 4to. Oxford, 1666.
- STUBBE, H. The plus ultra reduced to a non plus; or, a specimen of animadversions upon the plus ultra of Mr. Glanvill; wherein sundry errors of some virtuosi are discovered, &c. 4to. London, 1670.

- STUBBE, H. Discourse concerning phlebotomy. 4to. London, 1671.
- STUBBE, H. On G. Thomson's defence of Lord Bacon's relation of the sweating sickness. 4to. London, 1671.
- STUBBE, H. Relation of the strange symptoms happening by the bite of an adder. 4to. London, 1671.
- STUBBS, H. vide HALL, John.
- STUCKE, C. Abhandlung von den Mineralquellen Deutschlands; der Schweiz, &c.; nebst einer Karte. 4to. Cöln, 1831.
- STUDER, B. * Geschichte der physischen Geographie der Schweiz. 8vo. Bern und Zürich, 1863.
- STUDER, B. Index der Petrographie und Stratigraphie der Schweiz und ihrer Umgebungen. 8vo. Bern, 1872.
- STUDER, B. et ESCHER, A. Carte géologique de la Suisse. Col. Winterthur, 1853.
- STUKELEY, W. Of the spleen, its history, uses, and diseases: with some anatomical observations in the dissection of an elephant. 16 Pl. fol. London, 1723.
- STUKELEY, W. The philosophy of earthquakes, natural and religious. 2nd edit. Parts I and II. 8vo. London, 1750.
- Again. 3rd edit. Parts I—III. 8vo. ib. 1756.
- STURM, C. Cours de mécanique de l'école polytechnique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861–64.
- STURM, C. Cours d'analyse de l'école polytechnique. 2^{me} édit. par E. Prouhet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1863–64.
- STURM, J. Deutschlands Flora in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen. 1600 col. Taf. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1798–1834.
- STURM, J. Deutschlands Fauna in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen. Die Insecten: Käfer (Coleoptera). 216 col. Taf. 9 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1805–35.
- STURM, J. vide NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G.
- STURT, C. Two expeditions into the interior of Southern Australia during 1828–31. 2nd edit. 13 Pl. 1 Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- STYFFE, Knut. The elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. Translated from the Swedish, with an original appendix by Christer P. Sandberg. 8vo. London, 1869.
- SUARDUS, Paulus. Thesaurus Aromatariorum. fol. Venetiis, 1517.
- VAN SUCHTEN, A. Two treatises of the secrets of antimony; translated out of High Dutch by Dr. C[able]. 8vo. London, 1670.
- SUCKOW, G. Die chemischen Wirkungen des Lichtes. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1832.
- SUCQUET, J. P. D'une circulation dérivative dans les membres et dans la tête chez l'homme. 8vo., avec Atlas de 6 Pl. fol. Paris, 1862.
- SUE, le fils. Elémens d'anatomie, à l'usage des peintres, des sculpteurs, et des amateurs. 14 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1788.
- SUE, P. vide BUFFON.

- SULIVAN, R. J. A view of nature, with reflections on atheistical philosophy. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1794.
- SUMMERS, J. Of the success of warm bathing in paralytic disorders. 8vo. London, 1751.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1751.
- SUNDEVALL, C. J. Specimen academicum genera Araneidum Sueciæ exhibens. 8vo. Lundæ, 1823.
- SUNDEVALL, C. J. Die Thierarten des Aristoteles von den Klassen der Säugethiere, Vögel, Reptilien und Insekten. Uebersetzung aus dem Schwedischen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1863.
- SURGERY. De chirurgia scriptores optimi, veteres et recentiores. fol. Tiguri, 1555.
Thesaurus chirurgiæ; continens opera chirurgica Parei, Tagaultii, Hollerii, Mariani, Angeli Bolognini, Blondi, Ferrii, Dondi, et Hildani. Ed. Petro Uffenbachio. fol. Francofurti, 1610.
Enchiridion practicum medico-chirurgicum. 8vo. Aurelianæ, 1621.
Recherches sur l'origine, &c. de la chirurgie en France. 4to. Paris, 1744.
- SURINGAR, W. F. R. De Sarcine. (Sarcina ventriculi Goodsir.) Onderzoek naar de plantaardige natuur, den ligchaamsbouw en den ontwikkelingswetten van dit organisme. 3 Pl. 4to. Leeuwarden, 1865.
- SUTAMILLI. Sur le croup. 4to. (St. Pétersbourg), 1817.
- SUTCLIFFE, J. A short introduction to the study of geology. 8vo. London, 1817.
- SUTCLIFFE, J. A refutation of prominent errors in the Wernerian system of geology; and in the theories of other writers. 8vo. London, 1819.
- SUTCLIFFE, J. The geology of the Avon, being an enquiry into the order of the strata. 8vo. Bristol, 1822.
- SUTHERLAND, Alexander. Attempts to revive antient medical doctrines. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1763.
- SUTHERLAND, Alexander. An attempt to ascertain and extend the virtues of Bath and Bristol waters by experiments and cases. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1764.
- SUTHERLAND, James. A catalogue of plants in the physical garden at Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1683.
- SUTHERLAND, J. Report on the Khalsa Villages of Ajmere. 8vo. Agra, 1841.
- SUTBO, S. Lectures on the German mineral waters, and on their rational employment for the cure of certain chronic diseases. 8vo. London, 1851.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- SUTTON, Dr. Chronologia medica, sive Tabulæ chronologicæ medicorum temporum a rerum primordio usque ad finem anni 1766 exhibentes. MS.
- SUTTON, Dr. Two 4to. vols. in MS. intitled—1. De scriptis Hippocratis epistolæ. 2. Promptuarium Hippocratis.
- SUTTON, Francis. A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 8vo. London, 1863.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1871.

- SUTTON, T. On delirium tremens; on peritonitis; and on the gout. 8vo. London, 1813.
- SWAIN, W. P. Injuries and diseases of the knee-joint, and their treatment by amputation and excision contrasted. 8vo. London, 1869.
- SWAINSON, William. Zoological illustrations, or original figures and descriptions of new and rare animals; selected chiefly from the classes of ornithology, entomology, and conchology. 2 series. 318 col. Pl. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–33.
- Exotic conchology. Vol. 1. 32 Pl. 4to. London, 1821.
- The naturalist's guide for collecting and preserving subjects of natural history. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1822.
- A catalogue of the rare and valuable shells of the late Mrs. Bligh. 2 col. Pl. 8vo. London, s.a.
- On the natural history and classification of Birds. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–37.
- A selection of the birds of Brazil and Mexico. 78 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1841.
- The natural history of the Muscicapidæ or Flycatchers. 31 col. Pl. 8vo. London (Naturalist's Library), 1862.
- The birds of Western Africa. 64 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Naturalist's Library), 1862.
- SWALVE, B. Pancreatis et succi ex eo profluentis commentum. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1667.
- SWALVE, B. Alkali et acidum, praxi medicæ superstructæ præmissa. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1670.
- SWALVE, B. Querelæ ventriculi renovatæ. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1675.
- SWAMMERDAMM, J. De respiratione, usuque pulmonum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1679.
- SWAMMERDAMM, J. Uteri muliebris fabrica cum tabulis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1679.
- SWAMMERDAMM, J. Histoire générale des insectes; trad. par G. de Walcheren. 13 Pl. 4to. Utrecht, 1682.
- Historia insectorum generalis, ed. H. C. Henninio. Tab. 13. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- Biblia Naturæ; sive, historia insectorum. Lat. et Belg. Tab. 53. 2 vols. fol. Leydæ, 1737–38.
- The same. Translated from the original by Thomas Flloyd. Revised and improved, by notes from Réaumur and others, by John Hill. 53 Pl. fol. London, 1758.
- SWAN, C. Journal of a voyage up the Mediterranean; principally among the islands of the Archipelago and in Asia Minor. To which is added an essay on the Fanariotes, translated from the French of M. P. Zallony. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826.
- SWAN, Joseph. Treatment of morbid local affections of the nerves. 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Observations on some points relating to the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the nervous system. 9 Pl. 8vo. London, 1822.
- Inquiry into the action of mercury on the living body. 8vo. London, 1822.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1823.
- Connection between the action of the head and arteries, and the functions of the nervous system. 8vo. London, 1829.
- Demonstration of the nerves of the human body. 25 Pl. fol. London, 1830.
- Illustrations of the comparative anatomy of the nervous system. 4to. London, 1835.
- Plates of the brain, in explanation of the physical faculties of the nervous system. 22 Pl. 4to. London, 1853.
- New method of making dried anatomical preparations. 8vo. London, s.a.

- SWARTZ, O. *Observationes botanicæ; quibus plantæ Indiæ occidentalis aliaque, Systematis vegetabilium* ed. xiv. illustrantur. Tab. 11. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1791.
- SWARTZ, O. *Icones plantarum in India Occidentali detectæ.* 13 Tab. col. fol. Erlangæ, 1794.
- SWARTZ, O. *Flora Indiæ Occidentalis aucta; sive, descriptiones plantarum in prodromo recensitarum.* Tab. 29. 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1797–1806.
- SWARTZ, O. *Synopsis Filicum; adjectis Lycopodineis, &c.* Tab. 5. 8vo. Kiliæ, 1806.
- SWARTZ, O. *Adnotationes botanicæ; post mortem auctoris collectæ, &c.* a J. E. Wikström. *Accedit biographia Swartzii.* Tab. 2. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1829.
- SWEDENBORG, E. *Regnum subterraneum, sive minerale, de ferro.* fol. Dresd. et Lips. 1734.
- SWEDIAUR, F. *Novum medicinæ rationalis systema.* 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1812.
- SWEERT, E. *Florilegium, tractans de variis floribus et aliis indicis plantis, ad vivum delineatum, in duabus partibus et quatuor linguis concinnatum.* fol. Francofurti, 1615.
- SWEET, R. *Hortus suburbanus Londinensis.* 8vo. Londini, 1818.
- SWEET, R. *The British warblers. An account of the genus Sylvia.* 16 col. Pl. 8vo. London. 1823.
- SWEET, R. *Flora Australasica; or, a selection of handsome, or curious plants, natives of New Holland and the South Sea Islands.* 56 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1827–28.
- SWEET, R. *Hortus Britannicus.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1830.
- SWEETSER, W. *Mental hygiene; or, an examination of the intellect and passions.* 2nd edit. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- SWETE, H. *Handy book of Cottage Hospitals.* 8vo. London, 1870.
- SWINBURNE, H. *Travels in the two Sicilies in the years 1777–80.* 2nd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.
- SWINBURNE, H. *Picturesque tour through Spain.* 21 Pl. fol. London, 1823.
- SWINTON, A. *Manual of the statistics of the district of Goruckpore.* fol. Allahabad, 1861.
- SWITZER, S. *The practical fruit-gardener.* 3 Pl. 8vo. London, 1724.
- SWITZER, S. *Compendious method of raising Italian brocoli, &c.* 5th edit. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1731.
- SWITZER, S. *A dissertation on the true 'Cythisus' of the ancients.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1735.
- SWITZERLAND. *Voyage pittoresque fait dans les 13 Cantons du Corps Helvétique.* 2^{de} édit. 430 Pl. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1784–86.
- SYDENHAM, T. *Observationes medicæ circa morborum acutorum historiam et curationem.* 8vo. Londini, 1676.
- Epistolæ duæ; de morbis epidemicis ab ann. 1675 ad ann. 1680, et de lue venerea. 8vo. Londini, 1680.
- Dissertatio epistolaris de curatione variolarum confluentium; et de affectione hysterica. 8vo. Londini, 1682.
- Tractatus de podagra et hydrope. 8vo. Londini, 1683.
- Schedula monitoria de novæ febris ingressu. 8vo. Londini, 1686.
- Processus integri in morbis fere omnibus curandis: in fine 'Op. Med. Ricardi MORTON. 4to. Lugduni, 1697.'
- Iterum. Ed. 5^{ta}. 12mo. Londini, 1726.

Opera universa. Ed. noviss. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1726.

The whole works of that excellent practical physician. 9th edit., corrected from the original Latin by J. Pechey. 8vo. London, 1729.

The entire works of. 3rd edit. Edited by J. Swan. 8vo. London, 1753.

Opera omnia. Ed. G. A. Greenhill. 8vo. Londini (Soc. Syd.), 1844.

His works. Translated from the Latin edition of Dr. Greenhill; with a life of the author by R. G. Latham. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1848-50.

Formulæ medicæ. 8vo. Oxonii, 1844.

SYDENHAM and NEW SYDENHAM Societies. The publications of these Societies are catalogued under the separate authors' names; for the New Syd. Soc. Atlas of Skin Diseases, see SKIN DISEASES.

VON SYDOW, A. *Bemerkungen auf einer Reise im Jahre 1827, durch die Beskiden über Krakau und Wielicka nach den Central-Karpathen; mit einer Karte von den Central-Karpathen.* 8vo. Berlin, 1830.

SYKES, J. *The evidence respecting the state of the coal trade in the United Kingdom.* 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1829.

SYLVATICUS, B. *Consilia et responsa medicinalia. Accessit ejusdem methodus consultandi.* fol. Patavii, 1656.

SYLVESTER, C. *The philosophy of domestic economy; as exemplified in the structure of the Derbyshire General Infirmary.* 4to. Nottingham, 1819.

SYLVIVS, F. de la Boë. *Opera medica.* 4to. Amstelodami, 1679.

Opera medica. Ed. altera, correctior et emendatior. 4to. ib. 1680.

SYLVIVS, J. *Methodus sex librorum Galeni, in differentiis et causis morborum, in tabellas sex connecta; et commentarius de signis omnibus medicis.* fol. Parisiis, 1539.

SYME, James. *On diseases of the rectum.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.

SYME, James. *The principles of surgery.* 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1856.

Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1863.

SYME, P. *Werner's nomenclature of colours; with examples from well-known objects in the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.

SYMEON, Antiochenus. *De cibariorum facultatibus, Gr. et Lat.; Gyrardo interprete.* 8vo. Basileæ, 1538.

Iterum, Gr. et Lat.; Bogdano interprete. 8vo. Lut. Par. 1658.

SYMES, M. *An account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, sent by the Governor-General of India in the year 1795.* 1 Map. 26 Pl. 4to. London, 1800.

SYMONS, J. *Synopsis plantarum insulis Britannicis indigenarum.* 8vo. Londini, 1798.

SYNNESTVEDT, A. S. D. *En anatomisk Beskrivelse af de paa Over-og Underextremiteterne forekommende Bursæ Mucosæ.* 4to. Christiania, 1869.

SYPHILIS. *A new method of curing it, by an eminent French author; translated by William Salmon, with his observations.* 12mo. London, 1690.

SYPHILIS. *De la syphilis vaccinale, communications à l'Académie Impériale de Médecine, par MM. Depaul, &c. &c.; suivies de mémoires sur la transmission de la syphilis par la vaccination et la vaccination animale.* 8vo. Paris, 1865.

T

- T., P. *Chemia rationalis ; cum indice medicamentorum eorumque dosium.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1687.
- T., P. *Praxis chymiatrica rationalis.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1687.
- T., R. *Praxis medica Boerhaaveana ; being a compleat body of prescriptions adapted to the practical aphorisms of Hermannus Boerhaave.* 12mo. London, 1716.
- TABERNÆMONTANUS. (Jacobus Theodorus). *Eicones plantarum &c. quas Germaniæ producit aut quæ in Germania plantantur.* Ed. N. Brassæus. Tab. 1126. 4to. Francof. a. M. 1590.
- TABOR, J. *Exercitationes medicæ.* 8vo. Londini, 1724.
- TACHÉ, J. C. *Esquisse sur le Canada considéré sous le point de vue économiste.* 12mo. Paris, 1855.
- TACHENIUS, O. *Antiquissima Hippocratis medicinæ clavis.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1671.
- TACHENIUS, O. *Hippocrates chemicus.* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1671.
- TACHENIUS, O. *Tractatus de morborum principe.* 12mo. Osnabrugi, 1679.
- TACHERON, C. F. *Recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur la médecine pratique.* 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
- TAGAULTIUS, J. *De chirurgica institutione libri quinque. His accessit sextus liber de materia chirurgica, authore Jacobo Hollerio.* fol. Parisiis, 1543.
Iterum. Ed. 2da. 8vo. Lugduni, 1549.
- TAGAULTIUS, J. *De purgantibus medicamentis simplicibus libri duo.* 12mo. Lugduni, 1549.
- TAINE, H. *Le positivisme Anglais ; étude sur Stuart Mill.* 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- TAINE, H. *De l'intelligence.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- TAIT, P. G. *An elementary treatise on quaternions.* 8vo. Oxford, 1867.
- TAIT, P. G. and STEELE, W. J. *A treatise on the dynamics of a particle.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.
- TAK, J. *De partu difficili ; capite infantis prævio.* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1755.
- TALBOT, H. F. *Hermes, or classical and antiquarian researches.* 8vo. London, 1838.
- TALBOT, H. F. *The antiquity of the Book of Genesis, illustrated by some new arguments.* 8vo. London, 1839.
- TALIACOTIUS, G. *De curtorum chirurgia per insitionem, libri duo : additis iconibus tabulis.* Tab. 23. fol. Venetiis, 1597.
- TALIACOTIUS, G. *De narium, aurium, labiorumque defectu, per incisionem cutis ex humero, sarciendo.* 8vo. Francofurti, 1598.
- TANCREDUS, L. *De fame et siti.* 4to. Venetiis, 1607.
- TANNER, T. H. *An index of diseases and their treatment.* 8vo. London, 1866.
- TANNER, T. H. *The practice of medicine.* 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- TANNER, T. H. *A manual of clinical medicine and physical diagnosis.* 2nd edit. Revised by Tilbury Fox. 8vo. London, 1869.

DE TARANTA, Valescus. De epidimia et peste. Capit. 1-12. 'Imprim^r. cum Tractatu Arnaldi de Villa Nova de arte cognoscendi venena.' 4to. Mantue, 1473.

De medendis omnibus humani corporis affectibus. Ed. J. H. Beyero. 4to. Francofurti, 1599.

TARDIEU, A. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique et de salubrité, ou répertoire de toutes les questions relatives à la santé publique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852-54.

Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1862.

TARDIEU, A. Étude hygiénique sur la profession de mouleur en cuivre. 72 pp. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur l'avortement. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur les maladies provoquées ou communiquées, comprenant l'histoire médico-légale de la syphilis et des ses divers modes de transmission. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur l'infanticide. 3 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1868.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur les blessures par imprudence, l'homicide et les coups involontaires. 8vo. Paris, 1871.

TARDIEU, A. Étude médico-légale sur la folie. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

TARDIEU, A., LORAIN, P. et ROUSSIN, Z. Empoisonnement par la strychnine, l'arsenic et les sels de cuivre. 8vo. Paris, 1865.

TARDIEU, A. et ROUSSIN, Z. Étude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. 2 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

TARDIF, Guill. La Fauconnerie. 9 Pl. Vide Jean DE FRANCHIÈRES. La Fauconnerie. pp. 52-85.

TARGIRUS, J. Medicina compendiaria. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1698.

TARIN, P. Adversaria anatomica prima, de omnibus cerebri, nervorum et organorum functionibus animalibus inservientium, descriptionibus et iconismis. Tab. 15. 4to. Parisiis. 1750.

TARIN, P. Ostéo-graphie, ou description des os de l'adulte, du fœtus, &c. précédée d'une introduction à l'étude des parties solides du corps humain. Gall. et Lat. 57 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1753.

TARIN, P. Myo-graphie, ou description des muscles du corps humain. Gall. et Lat. 29 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1753.

TARIN, P. Dictionnaire anatomique suivi d'une bibliothèque anatomique et physiologique. 4to. Paris, 1753.

TARNIER, E. A. Éléments de géométrie pratique. 8vo. et Atlas de 8 Tableaux fol. Paris, 1872.

TAR WATER. Siris in the Shades. A dialogue concerning tar water. 8vo. London, 1744.

TASCHENBERG, E. L. Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere, die in Deutschland sowie in den Provinzen Preussen und Posen den Feld-Wiesen-und Weide-Culturpflanzen schädlich werden. 7 col. Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.

TASCHENBERG, E. L. Entomologie für Gärtner und Gartenfreunde, oder Naturgeschichte der dem Gartenbau schädlichen Insekten, Würmer, &c. sowie ihrer natürlichen Feinde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871.

TASLÉ. Catalogue des mollusques marins, terrestres et fluviatiles observés dans le département du Morbihan. 8vo. Vannes, 1867.

TASMAN, J. Discoveries on the coast of the South Terra Incognita. 8vo. London, 1711.

TASSO, Torq. The householders philosophie. Wherein is perfectly described the true Oeconomia and forme of housekeeping. Translated from the Italian by T. K., whereunto is annexed a dairie Booke for all good huswives. 4to. London, 1588.

TATA, Domenico. Relazione dell' ultima eruzione del Vesuvio della sera de' 15 Giugno. 8vo. Napoli, 1794.

VON TAUBE, F. W. Historische und geographische Beschreibung des Königreiches Slavonien. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1777-78.

TAULE, M. F. Notions sur la nature et les propriétés de la matière organisée. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

TAUVRY, D. A treatise of medicines; translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1700.

TAVERNIER, J. B. A new relation of the inner-part of the Grand Seignor's seraglio. fol. London, 1677.

TAVERNIER, J. B. Six voyages through Turkey and Persia to the Indies; translated by J. P. fol. London, 1678.

TAYLOR, Adam. A treatise on the ananas or pine-apple. 1 Pl. 8vo. Devizes, 1769.

TAYLOR, Alex. On the curative influence of the climate of Pau, and the mineral waters of the Pyrenees, on disease. 8vo. London, 1845.

TAYLOR, A. S. A manual of medical jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1844.

Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1849.

TAYLOR, A. S. On poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. 8vo. London, 1848.

Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1859.

TAYLOR, A. S. On poisoning by strychnia. 8vo. London, 1856.

TAYLOR, A. S. The principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1865.

TAYLOR, Charles. Remarks on sea-water. 8vo. London, 1805.

TAYLOR, C. F. Infantile paralysis, and its attendant deformities. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1867.

TAYLOR, J. On the diseases of the chrystalline humour of a human eye. 8vo. London, 1736.

TAYLOR, P. M. Sketches in the Deccan. 20 Pl. fol. London, 1837.

TAYLOR, Robert. Oratio Harveiana 1755. 4to. Londini, 1755.

TAYLOR, R. C. On the geology of East Norfolk. 1 Pl. with 4 coloured geological sections. 8vo. London, 1827.

TAYLOR, Samuel. Angling in all its branches. 8vo. London, 1800.

TAYLOR, Silas. The history of Harwich and Dovercourt, in the county of Essex; with notes, &c. by Samuel Dale. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1732.

TAYLOR, Tom. The Local Government Act, 1858, and the Acts incorporated therewith; together with the Public Health Act, 1858. 12mo. London, 1859.

- DE TCHIHATCHEFF, P. Voyage scientifique dans l'Altai Oriental et les parties adjacentes de la frontière de Chine. 25 Pl. 5 Cartes et 6 Plans. 4to. Paris, 1845.
- DE TCHIHATCHEFF, P. Asie mineure : description physique, statistique et archéologique de cette contrée. Première partie, géographie physique comparée. 8vo. Carte général de l'Asie mineure en feuilles et Atlas de 27 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1853.
- TEGNÉR, E. und MOHNIKE, G. C. F. Der Auerhahn. 1 Tab. 8vo. Stralsund, 1828.
- TEICHMANN, L. Das Saugadersystem vom anatomischen Standpunkte. 18 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1861.
- TEICHMEYER, H. F. Institutiones medicinæ legalis vel forensis. 4to. Jenæ, 1723.
- TEICHMEYER, H. F. De Caapeba, sive Parreira brava. 4to. Jenæ, 1730.
- TELESIO, Bernardinus. De cometis, &c.; de usu respirationis, &c.; de somno, &c. Ed. Antonio Persio. 4to. Venetiis, 1590.
- TELFORD, T. The charts and plans, referred to in the Report from the Committee appointed to examine into Mr. Telford's Report and Survey, relative to the communication between England and Ireland by the North-West of Scotland. fol. London, 1809.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Les pigeons. 86 Pl. coloriées par madame Knip, née Pauline de Courcelles. fol. Paris, 1811.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Histoire naturelle générale des pigeons et des gallinacés. 10 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813-15.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Manuel d'ornithologie, ou tableau systématique des oiseaux qui se trouvent en Europe. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1815.
- Le même. 2^de. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1820-40.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Observations sur la classification méthodique des oiseaux, et remarques sur l'analyse d'une nouvelle ornithologie élémentaire par L. P. Vieillot. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1817.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Monographies de Mammalogie, ouvrage pouvant servir de suite et de complément aux Notices sur les animaux vivans, publiées par M. le baron G. Cuvier, dans ses Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles. 71 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1827-41.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Coup-d'oeil général sur les possessions Néerlandaises dans l'Inde Archipélagique. 3 vols. 8vo. Leide, 1846-49.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. Esquisses zoologiques sur la côte de Guinée. 1^{re} Partie. Les Mammifères. 8vo. Leiden, 1853.
- TEMMINCK, C. J. et LAUGIER, M. baron de Chartrouse. Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, pour servir de suite et de complément aux Planches enluminées de Buffon. 600 Pl. col. 5 vols. fol. Paris, 1820-39.
- TEMPLE, E. Travels in various parts of Peru, including a year's residence in Potosi. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- TEMPLE, R. Minute on the River Wyngunga and its affluents; their navigable capabilities, &c. 8vo. Nagpore, 1866.
- TEMPLE, Sir R. Report on the administration of the government of His Highness the Nizam in the Deccan. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.
- TEMPLETON, W. The operative mechanic's workshop companion, and the scientific gentleman's practical assistant. 8vo. London, 1864.

TENNANT, Sir J. E. Ceylon; an account of the island, physical, historical and topographical, with notices of its natural history, antiquities and productions. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

TENNANT, J. F. Report on the total eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 17-18, 1868. 4to. London (Mems. of Roy. Ast. Soc.), 1868.

TENNANT, J. F. Total eclipses, and the total eclipse of August 18, 1868. 12 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

TENOIRE, M. Quadro ragionato delle botaniche Lezioni. 4to. Napoli, 1802.

Flora Napolitana, ossia descrizione delle piante indigene del regno di Napoli, e delle più rare specie di piante esotiche coltivate ne' giardini. 250 col. Tav. 5 vols. fol. Napoli, 1811-38.

Sull' acero di Lobel. 4to. 1823.

Osservazioni sulla flora Virgiliana. 8vo. Napoli, 1826.

Memoria sulle specie e varietà di crochi della flora Napolitana. 4 col. Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1826.

Viaggio in alcuni luoghi della Basilicata e della Calabria citeriore, 1826. 8vo. Napoli, 1827.

Essai sur la géographie, physique et botanique du royaume de Naples. 8vo. Naples, 1827.

Sul pruno cocumiglia di Calabria. 4to. Napoli, 1828.

Succinta relazione del viaggio fatto in Abruzzo, &c., nell' esta' del 1829. 4to. Napoli, 1830.

Sopra diverse specie del genere musa. 4to. 1830.

Stato della botanica in Italia. 8vo. 1831.

Sylloge plantarum vascularium floræ Neapolitanæ. 8vo. Neapoli, 1831.

Viaggio in alcuni luoghi di Abbruzzo citeriore, 1831. 8vo. Napoli, 1832.

Memoria su di una nuova felce, e su varie altre specie. 5 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1832.

TENTZELIUS, A. Medicina diastatica, or sympatheticall mumie; teaching the magnetical cure of diseases; abstracted from the works of Paracelsus: translated from the Latin by Ferdinando Parkhurst. 8vo. London, 1653.

TERILLUS, D. De causis mortis repentinæ tractatio; in qua disputatur quid sit mors, et vita. 4to. Venetiis, 1615.

TERNAN, A. H. Report on the Jaloun District, historical, geographical, statistical, 1869. fol. Allahabad, 1870.

TERRANEUS, L. De glandulis universim, et speciatim ad urethram virilem novis. Tab. 2. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1721.

TERRY, Edward. A voyage to East-India. 4 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1655.

DU TERTRE, J. B. Histoire générale des Antilles habitées par les François. 11 Pl. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1667-71.

TESSIN, C. G. Museum Tessinianum. Tab. 12. fol. Holmiæ, 1753.

TETRODIUS, A. De variolis et morbillis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1654.

- THACHER, J. American modern practice. 8vo. Boston, 1826.
- THACKRAH, C. T. An inquiry into the nature and properties of the blood. 8vo. London, 1819.
- THACKRAH, C. T. The effects of arts, trades, &c. on health and longevity. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1832.
- THADEUS DE FLORENTIA. Liber de sanitate, 'adjicitur fini Benedicti de NURSIA de sanitatis conservatione. 4to. Bononiæ, 1477.'
- THALIUS, J. vide CAMERARIUS, J.
- THAMES RIVER. An act for vesting in the Conservators of the River Thames, the conservancy of the Thames and Isis from Staines in the county of Middlesex to Cricklade in the county of Wilts; and for the purposes connected therewith (29 and 30 Vict. c. 89). fol. London, 1866.
- THAMES TUNNEL. An account of the Thames tunnel, with plans and sections. 8vo. London, 1825.
- THAUSING, Moriz. Das natürliche Lautsystem der menschlichen Sprache. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- DE THÉIS, Alessandro. Spiegazione etimologica de' nomi generici delle piante. Tratta dal glossario di botanica di A. de Théis e da altri moderni scrittori. 4to. Vicenza, 1815.
- THELWALL, J. On defective utterance. 8vo. London, 1814.
- THENARD, L. J. Traité de chimie élémentaire, théorique et pratique. 33 Pl. 5^{me} édit. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827.
- THEOBALD, J. A dispensatory, compiled for the use of the military hospital abroad during the late war. 8vo. London, 1752.
- THEODORICUS vide CAULIACUS.
- THEODORUS. De diæta per singulos anni menses. fol. Argentorati, 1554.
- THEODORUS, J. vide TABERNÆMONTANUS.
- THEOPHILUS. De corporis humani fabrica libri quinque, Lat. editi in libro 'RUFII EPHESII de humani corporis partium appellationibus. 4to. Venetiis, 1552.'
- Iterum. Gr. et Lat.; ed. G. A. Greenhill. 8vo. Oxonii, 1842.
- THEOPHILUS. De urinis, Gr. et Lat.; ed. Th. Guidotio, Anglo-Brit. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1703.
- THEOPHRASTUS. Opera omnia; Græce. Accessit autoris vita ex Diogene Laertio. fol. Basileæ, 1541.
- Opera omnia; Gr. et Lat. Ed. D. Heinsius. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1613.
- Opera; Gr. et Lat. Ed. J. G. Schneider. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818-21.
- De historia plantarum. Lat. Theodoro Gaza interprete. fol. Venetiis, 1513.
- De historia plantarum libri decem, Gr. et Lat.; cum iconibus rariorum plantarum: accesserunt J. C. Scaligeri animadversiones. Tab. 447. fol. Amstelodami, 1644.
- De historia plantarum; Græce. Aldus. Titulo caret.
- Historia plantarum, Græce; cum notis, &c. Ed. J. Stackhouse. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1813-14.
- De ventis, igne, odoribus; et de notis moralibus. Interpr. D. Furlano et A. Turnebo. Accesserunt liber de innato spiritu, Aristoteli attributus, et D. Furlani ad omnia commentarii. fol. Hanoviæ, 1605.
- THEOPHRASTUS vide HILL, Sir John.

- THEOSOPHY.** An introduction to theosophy or the science of 'the mystery of Christ,' that is, of Deity, nature and creature. 12mo. London, 1855.
- THÉVENIN, E.** Hygiène publique, analyse du rapport général des travaux du conseil du salubrité de la Seine 1849-58. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- DE THÉVENOT, M.** Travels into the Levant; in three parts. fol. London, 1687.
- DE THÉVENOT, M.** Relations de divers voyages curieux, que n'ont point été publiées. 10 Pl. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1696.
- DE THÉVENOT, M.** vide CAMUS, A. G.
- THIBERT, F.** Musée d'anatomie pathologique. 8vo. Paris, 1844.
- THIENEMANN, F. A. L.** Naturhistorische Bemerkungen gesammelt auf einer Reise im Norden von Europa vorzüglich in Island in den Jahren 1820 bis 1821. Abth. 1 Säugethiere. 22 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824.
- THIENEMANN, F. A. L.** Systematische Darstellung der Fortpflanzung der Vögel Europa's; mit Abbildung der Eier. Lief. 1, 2. 8 col. Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1825-26.
- THIENEMANN, F. A. L.** Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesammten Vögel nach den gegenwärtigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft. 100 Taf. col. Abbild. von Vögeleiern. 4to. Leipzig, 1845-56.
- THIERFELDER, A.** Atlas der pathologischen Histologie. Lief. 1. Pathologische Histologie der Luftwege und der Lunge. 6 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1872.
- THIERSCH, C.** Der Epithelialkrebs namentlich der Haut. 8vo. und Atlas. von 11 Taf. fol. Leipzig, 1865.
- THIERY DE MENONVILLE.** Traité de la culture du nopal, et de l'éducation de la cochenille dans les colonies Françaises de l'Amérique, précédé d'un voyage à Guaxaca. 2 Pl. col. 8vo. Au Cap-Français (St. Domingue), 1787.
- THIRY, J. H.** Ophthalmologie. Leçons données à l'université de Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865.
- THOLOZAN.** Prophylaxie du choléra en Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- THOLOZAN.** Une épidémie de peste en Mésopotamie en 1867. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- THOMAS,** vide VOYAGES.
- THOMAS, H. S.** Report on Pisciculture in South Canara. 8vo. London, 1870.
- THOMAS, Richard.** Hints for the improvement of the navigation of the Severn; with a chart of that river. 8vo. Falmouth, 1816.
- THOMAS, Richard.** Report on a survey of the mining district of Cornwall, from Chasewater to Camborne; with a geological view and section of Cornwall, and a geological map. 4to. London, 1819.
- THOMAS, Robert.** The modern practice of physic. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1813.
- THOMAS, T. G.** A practical treatise on the diseases of women. 2nd edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1869.
- THOMAS, Vaughan.** Memorials of the malignant cholera in Oxford, 1832. 3 Pl. 4to. Oxford, 1835.
- THOMAS, Vaughan.** An address delivered at the Birmingham Royal School of Medicine and Surgery at the third anniversary meeting, Aug. 29, 1838. 8vo. Oxford, 1838.

- THOMAS, Vaughan. An address upon laying the foundation-stone of the Queen's Hospital Birmingham, June 18, 1840. 8vo. Oxford, 1840.
- THOMAS, Vaughan. The educational and subsidiary provisions of the Birmingham Royal School of Medicine and Surgery. 8vo. Oxford, 1843.
- THOMAS LONGUEVILLE, P. F. vide LONGUEVILLE.
- THOMÉ, O. W. Lehrbuch der Zoologie, für Gymnasien, Realschulen, &c. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1872.
- THOMPSON, Edward P. The passions of animals. 8vo. London, 1851.
- THOMPSON, George. Travels and adventures in Southern Africa, comprising a view of the present state of the Cape Colony, with observations on the progress and prospects of the British emigrants. 23 Pl. 4to. London, 1827.
- THOMPSON, G. H. A geographical, statistical, and general report on the District of Hazareebaugh, surveyed during seasons 1858-59 to 1862-63. 4to. Calcutta, 1864.
- THOMPSON, G. H. Notes geographical, statistical, and general, on Purgunnah Palamow. fol. Calcutta, 1866.
- THOMPSON, Sir H. Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. 8vo. London, 1868.
- THOMPSON, J. Helmont disguised : or, the errors of unskillfull practisers of physick confuted. 8vo. London, 1657.
- THOMPSON, J. V. Memoir on the Pentacrinus europæus. 2 Pl. 4to. Cork, 1827.
- THOMPSON, J. V. Zoological researches ; or, natural history of nondescript or imperfectly known animals. Nos. 1-4. 14 Pl. 8vo. Cork, 1828-30.
- THOMPSON, R. Report on insects destructive to Woods and Forests. 10 Pl. 8vo. Allahabad, 1868.
- THOMPSON, R. A. Christian Theism : the testimony of reason and revelation to the existence and character of the Supreme Being. 8vo. London, 1863.
- THOMPSON, Theophilus. Annals of influenza or epidemic catarrhal fever in Great Britain, from 1510 to 1837. 8vo. London, 1852.
- THOMPSON, Thomas. An historical and critical treatise of the gout. 4to. London, 1742.
- THOMPSON, W. The natural history of Ireland. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849-56.
- THOMSON, Adam. On the preparation of the body for the small-pox. 4to. Philadelphia, 1750.
- THOMSON, Anthony T. The London Dispensatory. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1818.
- Case of H. R. H. the late Princess Charlotte. 8vo. London (1818).
- Lectures on the elements of botany. 9 Pl. Vol. i. 8vo. London, 1822.
- A conspectus of the pharmacopeias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Colleges of Physicians, and of the United States pharmacopeia : being a practical compendium of materia medica and pharmacy. 2nd American edition. Edited by C. A. Lee. 8vo. New York, 1843.
- THOMSON, C. G. Skandnaviens Coleoptera, synoptiskt bearbetade. 7 vols. 8vo. Lund, 1859-65.
- THOMSON, C. G. Hymenoptera Scandinaviæ. Tom. 1. 8vo. Lundæ, 1871.
- THOMSON, G. De apoplexia. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1648.
- THOMSON, G. Λοιμωτομα : or, the pest anatomized. 8vo. London, 1666.

- THOMSON, John. General view of the agriculture of the county of Fife. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1800.
- THOMSON, John. Observations on lithotomy; being a republication of Dr. James Douglas' Appendix to his history of the lateral operation for the stone, and of the other original papers relative to Mr. Cheselden's invention, &c. Also a proposal for a new manner of cutting for the stone. 1 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808.
- Appendix to a proposal for a new manner of cutting for the stone, with cases. 8vo. ib. 1810.
- Lectures on inflammation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813.
- An account of the varioloid epidemic of Edinburgh, &c. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Historical sketch of the opinions respecting the secondary occurrence of small-pox. 8vo. London, 1822.
- An account of the life, lectures and writings of William Cullen, M.D. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.
- THOMSON, R. D. Dictionary of chemistry, with its applications to mineralogy, physiology, and the arts. 8vo. Glasgow, s. a.
- THOMSON, R. D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle; with remarks on the food of man. 8vo. London, 1846.
- THOMSON, Spencer. Temperance and total abstinence, or the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease. 8vo. London, 1850.
- THOMSON, Spencer. The structure and functions of the eye, illustrative of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. 8vo. London, 1857.
- THOMSON, Thomas. A system of chemistry. 4th edit. 5 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810.
- Again. 5th edit. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Again. 7th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1831.
- Le même. Traduit de l'Anglais sur la 5^e. édit. par J. Riffault. 4 vols. et supplément. 8vo. Paris, 1818-22.
- History of the Royal Society from its institution to the end of the 18th century. 4to. London, 1812.
- Travels in Sweden in 1812. 13 Pl. 4to. London, 1813.
- On the water with which Tunbridge Wells is chiefly supplied for domestic purposes; being an appendix to Dr. Scudamore's analysis of the water of Tunbridge Wells. 8vo. London, 1816.
- An attempt to establish the first principles of chemistry by experiment. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- Outline of the sciences of heat and electricity. 8vo. London, 1830.
- The history of chemistry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830-31.
- Outlines of mineralogy, geology, and mineral analysis. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- THOMSON, Sir W. and TAIT, P. G. Treatise on natural philosophy. Vol. i. 8vo. Oxford, 1867.
- THORELL, T. On European spiders. 4to. Upsala, 1869-70.
- THORELL, T. Remarks on synonyms of European spiders. 8vo. Upsala, 1870-73.
- THORIUS, R. Hymnus Tabaci. 12mo. Utrajecti, 1644.

- THORLEY, J. The female monarchy of bees; with a new method to preserve them from that cruel death to which their ignorant owners so commonly condemn them. 4 Pl. 8vo. London, 1744.
- (THORNBURGH, George.) Introduction to the philosopher's magical gold. 8vo. London, 1667.
- THORNBURGH, Johannes, episcop. Wigorn. *Λιθοθεωρικὸς*, &c. in gratiam eorum qui artem auriferam physico-chymice et pie profitentur. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1621.
- THORNTON, E. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the North-West; including Sinde, Afghanistan, Beloochistan, the Punjab, and the neighbouring states. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- THORNTON, E. A gazetteer of the territories under the government of the East-India Company, and of the native states on the Continent of India. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1854.
- THORNTON, John. Atlas maritimus; a book of maritime charts describing the coasts, &c. of the known parts of the world. 28 Pl. fol. London, s. a.
- (THORNTON, R. J.) The philosophy of medicine, or medical extracts on the nature of health and disease. 4th edit. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1799-1800.
- THORNTON, R. J. New illustration of the sexual system of Linnæus. 36 col. Pl. fol. London, 1807.
- THORNYCROFT, J. Disputatio inauguralis de variolis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1736.
- THOUIN, A. Description de l'école d'agriculture pratique du muséum. 14 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1807-13.
- THOUIN, A. Monographie des greffes. 13 Pl. 4to. Paris, 1821.
- THRELKELD, C. Synopsis stirpium Hibernicarum; the first essay of this kind in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1727.
- THUDICUM, J. L. W. A treatise on the pathology of the urine; including a complete guide to its analysis. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1858.
- THUDICUM, J. L. W. A manual of chemical physiology, including its points of contact with pathology. 8vo. London, 1872.
- THUDICUM, J. L. W., and DUPRÉ, A. A treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine. 8vo. London, 1872.
- THUNBERG, C. P. Flora Japonica, sistens plantas insularum Japonicarum. Tab. 39. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784.
- THUNBERG, C. P. Icones plantarum in insulis Japonicis collectarum annis 1775-76. Decades 5. fol. Upsaliæ, 1794-1805.
- THUNBERG, C. P. Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, made between the years 1770 and 1779. 10 Pl. 3rd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1795-96.
- THUNBERG, C. P. Dissertationes academicæ Upsaliæ habitæ. Tab. 20. 3 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1799-1801.
- THUNBERG, C. P. Flora Capensis, sistens plantas promontorii 'Bonæ spei.' Ed. nova. 2 vols. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1818-20.
- Iterum; ed. J. A. Schultes. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1823.
- THURNAM, John vide DAVIS, J. B.
- THURNEISSER, L. Historia, sive descriptio plantarum omnium. Berolini, 1578.

- THURY. Mémoire sur la loi de production des sexes chez les plantes, les animaux et l'homme. 2^{me} édit. 8vo. Genève, 1863.
- TIBERTUS ANTIOCHUS. De chyromantia, libri iii, edidit Joan. Dryandrum. 1538.
- TICKELL, W. Of a new medicine entitled 'Spiritus æthereus anodynus.' 8vo. Bath, 1788.
- TICKNOR, Caleb. A popular treatise on medical philosophy; or, an exposition of quackery and imposture in medicine. 2nd edit. 8vo. New York, 1839.
- TIEBOEL, C. J. Theses Med. inaug. ad artem obstetriciam, chirurgiam, praxin, et physiologiam spectantes. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1755.
- TIEDEMANN, F. Anatomie und Naturgeschichte des Drachens. 2 Taf. 4to. Nürnberg, 1811.
 Anatomie der Röhren-Holothurie, des Pomeranzfarbigen Seesterns, und Stein-Seeigels. 10 Taf. fol. Landshut, 1816.
 Icones cerebri simiarum et quorundam mammalium rariorum. Tab. 5. fol. Heidelbergæ, 1821.
 Arteriarum corporis humani tabulæ 38, partim coloratæ. fol. Carlsruhæ, 1822.
 Explicationes tabularum arteriarum corporis humani. 4to. ib. 1822.
 Tabulæ nervorum uteri duæ. fol. Heidelbergæ, 1822.
 Anatomie du cerveau, contenant l'histoire de son développement dans le fœtus, et dans les animaux; trad. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 14 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1823.
 Rede bei Eröffnung der Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte. 4to. Heidelberg, 1829.
- TIEDEMANN, F. et GMELIN, L. Recherches expérimentales sur la digestion, considérée dans les quatre classes d'animaux vertébrés; traduites par A. J. L. Jourdan. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826-27.
- TIETZE, Emil. Ueber die Devonischen Schichten von Ebersdorf. 2 Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1870.
- TILEMANNUS, J. Appendix de materia medica, ad aphorismos therapeuticos. 12mo. Marpurgi, 1650.
- VON TILESIIUS, A. Naturhistorische Abhandlungen und Erläuterungen besonders die Petrefactenkunde betreffend. 8 col. Taf. 4to. Cassel, 1826.
- TILESIIUS, W. G. Naturhistorische Früchte der ersten Kaiserlich-Russischen Erdumseglung. 5 Taf. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1813.
- TILESIIUS, W. G. On the 'mammoth' or fossil elephant, found in the ice at the mouth of the river Lena; translated, and abridged, from the fifth volume of the Memoirs of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1819.
- TILL, M. A. Catalogus plantarum Horti Pisani. 50 Tab. fol. Florentiæ, 1723.
- TILT, E. J. On diseases of menstruation and ovarian inflammation. 8vo. London, 1850.
- TIMERMANS, G. Studi e osservazioni di clinica medica. 1862-65. 8vo. Torino, 1866-69.
- TIMKOWSKI, George. Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China, and residence in Peking in the years 1820-21, with notes by J. von Klaproth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- TIMMERMANS, A. Traité de mécanique rationnelle. 8vo. Gand, 1855.
- TIMONIUS, Eman. Variolas excitandi methodus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- TIRELLUS, M. De historia vini, et febrium. 8vo. Venetiis, 1630.

- TIROL. Geognostische Karte Tirols aufgenommen und herausgegeben auf Kosten des Geognost: Montanist: Vereins von Tirol und Vorarlberg. 1851.
- TISSOT, S. A. D. Advice to the people in general with regard to their health. Translated from the French with occasional notes by J. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. London, 1765.
- TISSOT, S. A. D. Traité de l'épilepsie. 12mo. Lausanne, 1770.
- TISSOT, S. A. D. Essai sur les maladies des gens du monde. 8vo. Lausanne, 1770.
- TITTMANN, J. A. Die Keimung der Pflanzen, durch Beschreibungen und Abbildungen einzelner Saamen und Keimpflanzen. 27 Taf. 4to. Dresden, 1821.
- TOBACCO. Epistolæ, &c., de Tabaco. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1644.
- TOBACCO vide MISOCAPNUS.
- TODD, R. B. The cyclopædia of anatomy and physiology. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1835-59.
- TODD, R. B. and BOWMAN, W. The physiological anatomy and physiology of man. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845-56.
- Again. A new edition. Edited by L. S. Beale. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo. ib. 1866-71.
- TODE, H. J. Fungi Mecklenburgenses selecti. Fasc. 2. Tab. 17. 4to. Luneburgi, 1790-91.
- TODHUNTER, I. Plane trigonometry for the use of colleges and schools. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- TODHUNTER, I. Algebra for the use of colleges and schools. 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859.
- Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- TODHUNTER, I. A history of the progress of the calculus of variations during the 19th century. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861.
- TODHUNTER, I. A history of the mathematical theory of probability, from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.
- TOEL, Guil. C. De forcipis usu in paragomphosi capitis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1761.
- TOLD, Silas. An account of the life of Silas Told. 8vo. London, 1786.
- TOLET, F. Traité de la lithotomie. 12mo. La Haye, 1686.
- The same in English; translated by A Lovell. 8vo. London, 1683.
- TOMLINSON, T. In novam methodum variolas inserendi. 4to. Birminghamiæ, 1767.
- TOMMASINI, G. Dell' infiammazione. ed. 2da. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1826-27.
- TOMMASINI, G. Raccolta completa delle opere mediche. Con note aggiunte ed emende tipografiche. 11 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1833-38.
- TOOKE, W. History of Russia, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rurik, to the accession of Catherine II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800.
- TOPSEL, E. The history of four-footed beasts and serpents; collected out of the writings of Conradus Gesner and others: to which is added, 'The theater of insects or lesser living creatures, by T. MOUFFET,' q. v. 153 Pl. fol. London, 1658.
- TOREEN, Olof vide OSBECK, P.
- TORINUS, A. vide ALEXANDER APHRODISIENSIS.
- TORNABENE, Franc. Flora fossile dell' Etna. 10 Tav. 4to. Catania, 1859.

TORONTO. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at Toronto in Canada, by Lt.-Col. E. Sabine. Vols. II and III. 4to. London, 1853-57.

Abstracts of magnetical observations made at the Magnetical Observatory, Toronto, C. W., during the years 1856-62 inclusive, and during parts of the years 1853-55. 4to. Toronto, 1863.

TORQUEMADA, Ant. The Spanish Mandeville of Myracles, arranged from the translation of Mr. Lewkenor by Ferdinando Walker. 8vo. London, 1618.

DELLA TORRE. Incendio del Vesuvio, accaduto li 19 d'Ottobre del 1767. 1 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1767.

DELLA TORRE. Storia e fenomeni del Vesuvio esposti dalla sua origine sino al 1767. 10 Tav. 4to. Napoli, 1768.

Iterum. Gallicè: trad. par M. l'Abbé Péton. 1 Pl. 1 Carte. 8vo. Paris, 1760.

TORRELLA, Gasp. De ægritudine pestifera et contagiosa 'Ovina' cognominata; quam nuper cognitam Hyspani 'Modorillam' vocant. Impr. in fine BAVERII Consiliorum pp. 101-103. fol. Papiæ, 1521.

TORREY, J and GRAY, Asa. A flora of North America: containing abridged descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing north of Mexico: arranged according to the Natural System. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1838-43.

TORRICELLI, Gius. Anton. di Bñeo. Trattato delle Gioie e Pietre, nella galleria e nella cappella di S. Lorenzo, scritto nel 1714. MS. fol. pp. 66, cum figuris MSS. variorum instrumentorum et machinarum. fol. 9.

TORRUBIA, J. Dissertaciones sobre el diluvio. 12 Tav. fol. Madrid, 1754.

TOURNEFORT, J. P. Materia medica, translated into English; with an appendix on the nature of mineral waters. 8vo. London, 1708.

TOURNEFORT, J. P. A voyage into the Levant. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1718.

TOURNEFORT, J. P. Institutiones rei herbariæ; ed 3^{ta}. appendicibus aucta ab. A. de Jussieu. Tab. 489. 3 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1719.

TOUSSAINT DE CHARPENTIER. Horæ entomologicæ. Tab. col. 9. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1825.

TOWNE, R. Of the diseases most frequent in the West-Indies; particularly of those in Barbadoes. 8vo. London, 1726.

TOWNSEND, Horatio. Statistical survey of the county of Cork. 8vo. Dublin, 1810.

TOWNSEND, Joseph. The character of Moses established for veracity as an historian; recording events from the Creation to the Deluge, and subsequent to the Deluge. 21 Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Bath, 1813-15.

TOWNSEND, R. Chapters on the modern geometry of the point, line, and circle. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1863-65.

TOWNSEND, S. C. Report on the cholera epidemic of 1868, in the Central Provinces and Berar. fol. 1869.

TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1844.

- TOWNSON, Robert. *Travels in Hungary*. 16 Pl. 4to. London, 1797.
- TOWNSON, Robert. *Philosophy of mineralogy*. 8vo. London, 1798.
- TOWNSON, Robert. *Tracts and observations in natural history and physiology*. 7 Pl. 8vo. London, 1799.
- TOWSON, John T. *Practical information on the deviation of the compass; for the use of masters and mates of iron ships*. 8vo. London, 1863.
- TOYNBEE, Henry. *Report to the Committee of the Meteorological Office, on the meteorology of the North Atlantic between the parallels of 40° and 50° N.* 8vo. London, 1869.
- TOYNBEE, Joseph. *A descriptive catalogue of preparations illustrative of the diseases of the ear, in his museum*. 8vo. London, 1857.
- TOYNBEE, Joseph. *The diseases of the ear: their nature, diagnosis, and treatment*. 8vo. London, 1860.
- Again, with a supplement by J. Hinton. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- TRALIAN, vide ALEXANDER and MILWARD.
- TRALLIANUS vide PHLEGON.
- [TRANT, T. A.] *Two years in Ava, from May 1824 to May 1826*. 8vo. London, 1827.
- TRATTINICK, L. *Thesaurus botanicus*. Tab. col. 80. fol. Viennæ, 1819.
- TRATTINICK, L. *Rosacearum monographia*. 4 vols. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1823.
- TRAUBE, L. *Ueber den Zusammenhang von Herz- und Nieren-Krankheiten*. 8vo. Berlin, 1856.
- TRAUBE, L. *Gesammelte Beiträge zur Pathologie und Physiologie*. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.
- TRAUGOTT, Guil. G. B. *De morbis oculi humani inflammatoriis*. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1811.
- TRAUTMANN. *Die Zersetzungsgase als Ursache zur Weiterverbreitung der Cholera*. 8vo. Halle, 1869.
- TRAVERS, B. *Process of nature in repairing injuries of the intestines*. 8vo. London, 1812.
- TRAVERS, B. *A synopsis of the diseases of the eye*. 8vo. London, 1820.
- TRAVERS, B. *On constitutional irritation*. 8vo. London, 1826.
- A further inquiry concerning constitutional irritation and the pathology of the nervous system. 8vo. ib., 1835.
- TRAVERS, B. *The physiology of inflammation, and the healing process*. 8vo. London, 1844.
- TRAVERS, B. vide COOPER, Sir Astley.
- VON TREBRA. F. W. H. *Sur l'intérieur des montagnes: trad. de l'Allem. par M. le baron de Dietrich*. 8 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1787.
- TREMBLEY, A. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'un genre de polypes d'eau douce, à bras en forme de cornes*. 13 Pl. 4to. Leide, 1744.
- TRÉMEAU DE ROCHEBRUNE, A. *Mémoires sur les restes d'industrie appartenant aux temps primordiaux de la race humaine recueillis dans le département de la Charente*. 14 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- TRENCH, R. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- TREVELYAN, W. C. *On the vegetation and temperature of the Faroe Islands*. 4to. Florence, 1837.

- TREVIRANUS, G. R. Die Erscheinungen und Gesetze des organischen Lebens. 2 vols. 8vo. Bremen, 1831-32.
- TREVIRANUS, G. R. und L. C. Vermischte Schriften anatomischen und physiologischen Inhalts. 3 vols. 4to. Göttingen und Bremen, 1816-20.
- TREVIRANUS, L. C. Beyträge zur Pflanzenphysiologie. 5 Taf. 8vo. Göttingen, 1811.
- TREVIRANUS, L. C. Die Lehre von Geschlechte der Pflanzen in Bezug auf die neuesten Angriffe erwogen. 8vo. Bremen, 1822.
- TREVIRANUS, L. C. De ovo vegetabili ejusque mutationibus. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1828.
- TREVIRANUS, L. C. Symbolarum phytologicarum fasc. 1^{mus}. Tab. 3. 4to. Göttingæ, 1831.
- TREVERIS, P. The grete Herball; with numerous wood-engravings. fol. London, 1526.
- TREVIRENSIS, Bernardus Comes. De Tractatus singularis de lapide philosophorum. 8vo. Geismariæ, 1647.
- A treatise of the philosopher's stone. 8vo. London, 1683.
- TREVOR, J. S., CURREY, C. and MATHEW, F. Reports on the Nerbudda Bridge. fol. Bombay, 1869.
- TREW, C. J. Hortus nitidissimis omnem per annum superbiens floribus, sive amœnissimorum florum imagines; quas in æs incisas pinxit J. M. Seligmann. Lat. et Germ. Tab. col. 145. 2 vols. fol. Norimbergæ, 1750-72.
- TRINCAVELLIUS, V. Omnia opera. 2 vols. fol. Venetiis, 1599.
- TRINCAVELLIUS, V. vide CHRISTIANUS, A.
- TRINCHESE, Salvatore. Sulla struttura del sistema nervoso dei Molluschi Gasteropodi. 8vo. Pisa, 1871.
- TRINIUS, C. Fundamenta agrostographiæ. Tab. 3. 8vo. Viennæ, 1820.
- TRINIUS, C. Clavis agrostographiæ antiquioris. 8vo. Coburg, 1822.
- TRINIUS, C. De graminibus unifloris et sesquifloris. Tab. 5. 8vo. Petropoli, 1824.
- TRINIUS, C. De graminibus paniceis. 8vo. Petropoli, 1826.
- TRINIUS, C. B. Species graminum iconibus et descriptionibus illustravit. 3 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1836.
- TRIOEN, C. De partu difficili et methodo extrahendi fœtum mortuum. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710.
- DE TRISTAN, le Comte J. Recherches sur quelques effluves terrestres. 8vo. Paris, 1826.
- TRISTRAM, H. B. The natural history of the Bible. 8vo. London, 1867.
- VON TROIL, Uno. Letters on Iceland, containing observations made during a voyage undertaken in the year 1772 by Joseph Banks. 1 Pl. 1 Map. 8vo. London, 1780.
- VON TRÖLTSCH, A. Treatise on the diseases of the ear, including the anatomy of the organ. Translated and edited by D. B. St. John Roosa. 8vo. New York, 1869.
- TROSCHEL, F. H. Progress of zoology in 1842. Reptilia, Fishes, Mollusca. 8vo. Edinburgh (Ray Soc.), 1845.
- TROSCHEL, F. H. Das Gebiss der Schnecken. 1^{ter}. Band : und 2^{ter}. Band, Lief. 1, 2, 3. 4to. Berlin, 1856-69.
- TROSCHEL, F. H. Handbuch der Zoologie. 6^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1864.

- TROTTER, J. General view of the agriculture of the county of West-Lothian. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811.
- TROTTER, T. *Medicina nautica*: an essay on the diseases of seamen. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1797–1803.
- TROTTER, T. A view of the nervous temperament. 8vo. Newcastle, 1807.
- TROTULA. *Ægritudines muliebres &c.* fol. Argentorati, 1554.
- TROUSSEAU, A. Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861–62.
 Le même. 2^{me}. édit. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1865.
 The same. Translated and edited with notes and appendices by P. V. Bazire, and J. R. Cormack. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1868–71.
- TROUSSEAU, A. et PIDOUX, H. *Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale.* 7^{me}. édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- TROUSSEAU, A. vide FEVER.
- TRYE, C. B. On morbid retentions of urine. 8vo. Gloucester, 1784.
- TRYE, C. B. On the swelling of the lower extremities incident to lying-in women. 8vo. London, 1792.
- TRYE, C. B. Essay on some of the stages of the operation of cutting for the stone. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1811.
- TRYON, T. A new art of brewing beer, &c. 2nd edit. 12mo. London, 1691.
- TSCHERMAK, G. *Die Porphyrgesteine Österreichs aus der mittleren geologischen Epoche.* 8vo. Wien, 1869.
- VON TSCHUDI, J. J. *Untersuchungen über die Fauna Peruana.* 72 col. Taf. 4to. St. Gallen, 1844–46.
- TUCKEY, J. K. Expedition to explore the river Zaire, usually called the Congo, in South Africa in 1816. 14 Pl. 4to. London, 1818.
- TUCKWELL, H. M. On effusions of blood in the neighbourhood of the uterus; or, the so-called periuterine hæmatocele. 8vo. Oxford, 1863.
- TUKE, J. General view of the agriculture of the North-Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1800.
- TULLOCH, H. Report on a project for the drainage of the town of Madras. 8vo. Madras, 1865.
- TULLY, J. D. History of the plague, as it has lately appeared in the islands of Malta, Gozo, Corfu, &c. 8vo. London, 1821.
- TULPIUS, N. *Observationes medicæ.* Ed. nova aucta et emendata. 8vo. Amstelredami, 1672.
 Iterum. Ed. quinta, cui brevis ipsius authoris vitæ narratio est præfixa. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1716.
- TUOMEY, M. and HOLMES, F. S. Pleiocene fossils of South Carolina. 30 Pl. 4to. Charleston, 1857.
- TUPPER, J. P. An essay on the probability of sensation in vegetables. 8vo. London, 1811.
- TÜRCK, Ludwig. *Praktische Anleitung zur Laryngoskopie.* 8vo. Wien, 1860.
- [TURGOT, le Chevalier]. *Mémoire instructif sur la manière de rassembler, de préparer, de conserver, &c., les diverses curiosités d'histoire naturelle.* 8vo. Lyon, 1758.

- TURISANUS, Monachus.** Plusquam commentum in Galeni librum qui microtechni inscribitur; cum quaestione de hypostasi. fol. Venetiis, 1519.
- TURNBULL, A.** A treatise on painful and nervous diseases, and on a new mode of treatment for diseases of the eye and ear. 3rd edit. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.
- TURNBULL, J.** A voyage round the world in the years 1800–4. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1813.
- TURNBULL, W. P.** The birds of East Lothian and a portion of the adjoining counties. 8vo. Glasgow, 1867.
- TURNER, Daniel.** A treatise of diseases incident to the skin. 8vo. London, 1714.
- Art of surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1722.
- Appendix to the Art of surgery. 8vo. ib. 1725.
- Syphilis, a dissertation on the venereal disease. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1727–39.
- Discourse concerning gleans. 8vo. London, 1729.
- The ancient physician's legacy, impartially surveyed; with a discourse on quicksilver. 8vo. London, 1733.
- The drop and pill of Mr. Ward considered. 8vo. London, 1735.
- Summary of the ancient writers on the venereal disease. 8vo. London, 1736.
- TURNER, Dawson.** A synopsis of the British fuci. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1802.
- Musculogiae Hibernicae spicilegium. Tab. col. 16. 8vo. Londini, 1804.
- Fuci, or colored figures and descriptions of the plants referred by botanists to the genus Fucus. Lat. and Engl. 258 col. Pl. 4 vols. fol. London, 1808–19.
- TURNER, Duncan.** A manual of diet for the invalid and dyspeptic, with a few hints on nursing. 8vo. London, 1869.
- TURNER, E.** Elements of chemistry. 9th edit. Edited by J. Liebig and W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1842.
- TURNER, S.** An account of an embassy to the court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet. 13 Pl. 1 Map. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1806.
- TURNER, William.** Avium præcipuarum quarum apud Plinium et Aristotelem mentio est, brevis et succincta historia. Adjectis nominibus Græcis, Germanicis, et Britannicis. 8vo. Coloniae, 1544.
- Iterum. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1823.
- A new herball; with the names of herbes in Greke, Latin, Englysh, Duch, French, &c. fol. Part I. London, 1551. Part II. Collen, 1562.
- Of the natures of the baths in England, Germany, and Italy. fol. Collen, 1562.
- Of the bath of Baeth, in England: printed at the end of 'Vicary's Englishman's treasure. 4to. London, 1596. pp. 95–110.'
- TURNER, William.** Journal of a tour in the Levant. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820.
- TURNER, William.** Atlas of human anatomy and physiology selected and arranged under the superintendence of John Goodsir. 8 col. Pl. fol., and Handbook to the Atlas. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857.
- TURNOUR, Hon. G.** The Mahāwanso in Roman characters with the translation subjoined; and an introductory essay on Pāli Buddhistical literature. Vol. I. 4to. Ceylon, 1837.
- TURPIN, F. H.** Histoire civile et naturelle du royaume de Siam. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1771.

- TURTON, W. British fauna, containing a compendium of the zoology of the British Islands. Vol. I. 12mo. Swansea, 1807.
- TURTON, W. Conchological dictionary of the British Islands. 28 col. Pl. 12mo. London, 1819.
- TURTON, W. Conchyliis insularum Britannicarum. The shells of the British Islands systematically arranged. 20 col. Pl. 4to. Exeter, 1822.
- TURTON, W. Manual of the land and fresh-water shells of the British Islands. 10 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1831.
- Again. New edition, with additions, by J. E. Gray. 12 col. Pl. 8vo. ib. 1857.
- TUSON, E. W. Myology, illustrated by plates, in four parts. fol. London, 1825.
- DE TUSSAC, F. R. Flore des Antilles, ou histoire générale botanique, rurale et économique des végétaux indigènes de ces îles; et des exotiques qu'on est parvenu à y naturaliser. 140 Pl. col. 4 vols. fol. Paris, 1808-27.
- TUSSEB, T. Five hundred points of good husbandry united to as many of good huswifery. 4to. London, 1577.
- Again. A new edition by W. Mavor. 4to. ib. 1812. .
- TWEEDIE, A. Lectures on the distinctive characters, pathology, and treatment of continued fevers. 8vo. London, 1862.
- TWEEDIE, A. See CYCLOPÆDIA.
- TWISS, Horace vide ELDON, Earl of.
- TWYSDEN, J. Medicina veterum vindicata; an answer to a book entitled Medela medicinæ. 8vo. London, 1666.
- TYERMAN, Daniel vide MONTGOMERY, James.
- TYLOR, E. B. Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8vo. London, 1865.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- TYLOR, E. B. Primitive Culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1871.
- TYNDALL, John. Heat considered as a mode of motion. 8vo. London, 1863.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- Again. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- Again. 4th edit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- TYNDALL, John. On radiation. The 'Rede' Lecture, 1865. 8vo. Cambridge, 1865.
- TYNDALL, John. Sound. A course of eight lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1867.
- Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- TYNDALL, John. Faraday as a discoverer. 8vo. London, 1868.
- TYNDALL, John. Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action, including the question of diamagnetic polarity. 8vo. London, 1870.
- TYNDALL, John. On the scientific use of the Imagination. 8vo. London, 1870.
- TYNDALL, John. Notes of a course of nine lectures on light. 8vo. London, 1870.

- TYNDALL, John. Notes of a course of seven lectures on electrical phenomena and theories. 8vo. London, 1870.
- TYNDALL, John. Fragments of science for unscientific people: a series of detached essays, lectures, and reviews. 8vo. London, 1871.
- TYNDALL, John. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 8vo. London, 1872.
- TYNDALL, John. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8vo. London, 1872.
- TYRRELL, Fr. A practical work on the diseases of the eye, and their treatment. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840.
- TYSON, E. Phocæna, or the anatomy of a porpoise, dissected at Gresham Colledge. 4to. London, 1680.
- TYSON, E. Orang-outang, sive homo sylvestris; or, the anatomy of a pygmy: with a philological essay concerning the pygmies, the cynocephali, &c. 8 Pl. 4to. London, 1699.

U

- D'UBE, P. The poor man's physician and surgeon; with an addition of the true use of the quinquina or Jesuite's powder; translated from the 8th French edition. 12mo. London, 1704.
- UHLE und WAGNER. Handbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie, 5^{te}. Aufl., herausgegeben von E. Wagner. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- Nouveaux éléments de pathologie générale. Traduits par C. Delstanche et E. Mahaux. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- DE ULLOA, Ant. A voyage to South-America. Translated from the original Spanish. 5 Pl. 4 Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1758.
- ULMUS, F. De liene libellus. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1578.
- ULMUS, M. A. Physiologia barbæ humanæ. fol. Bononiæ, 1601.
- ULRICH, D. H. De peste. 4to. Jenæ, 1681.
- ULTZMANN, R., und HOFMANN, K. B. Anleitung zur Untersuchung des Harnes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erkrankungen des Harnapparates. 8vo. Wien, 1871.
- ULTZMANN, R., und HOFMANN, K. B. Atlas der physiologischen und pathologischen Harnsedimente. 44 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1872.
- UNDERWOOD, M. A treatise on the diseases of children, with directions for the management of infants. 9th edit. with notes by Marshall Hall. 8vo. London, 1835.
- Traduit de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1786.
- UNGER, F. Ueber den Einfluss des Bodens auf die Vertheilung der Gewächse nachgewiesen in der Vegetation des nordöstlichen Tirol's. 2 Kart. 6 Taf. 8vo. Wien, 1836.
- UNGER, F. Le monde primitif à ses différentes époques de formation. 16 Pl. 2^{me}. édit. fol. Leipzig, 1859.

- UNGER, F. *Leben und Wirken des Naturhistorikers Dr. Franz Unger; verfasst von Dr. A. Reyer.* 8vo. Graz, 1871.
- UNGER, F. und KOTSCHY, Th. *Die Insel Cypern ihrer physischen und organischen Natur nach mit Rücksicht auf ihre frühere Geschichte.* 8vo. Wien, 1865.
- UNGERUS, J. G. *De papyro frutice ad Esaiæ xix. 7.* 4to. Lipsiæ, 1731.
- UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION. *Sanitary memoirs of the War of the Rebellion:—*
Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease, and to camp diseases. 8vo. New York, 1867.
History of the United States Sanitary Commission. 8vo. ib. 1868.
Investigations in the military and anthropological statistics of American soldiers. 8vo. ib. 1869.
- UNZER, J. A. *The principles of physiology.* Translated and edited by T. Laycock. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1851.
- UNZER, J. A. vide KLEIN, J. T.
- UPHAM, Edward. *The Mahāvansi &c. forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon. Translated from the Singhalese.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1833.
- URE, A. *A dictionary of chemistry on the basis of Mr. Nicholson's.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- URE, A. *A new system of geology.* 8vo. London, 1829.
- URE, A. *A dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines.* 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853.
 Again. 6th edit. Edited by R. Hunt. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1867.
- URINE. *The seinge of urynes.* 12mo. London, 1552.
- URQUHART, D. *Manual of the Turkish Bath. Heat a mode of cure and a source of strength for men and animals.* Edited by Sir John Fife. 8vo. London, 1865.
- URSINUS, J. H. *Arboretum Biblicum; in quo arbores, &c. in S. Literis occurrentes, notis philologicis, &c. illustrantur.* Tab. 15. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1663.
- USHER, Archbishop vide AIKIN, J.
- USTER, P. *Delectus opusculorum botanicorum.* Tab. 10. 2 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1790–93.
- USTER, P. *Repertorium der medicinischen Litteratur des Jahres 1789, &c.* 6 vols. 8vo. Zürich, 1790–96.
- UVERDMYLLERUS, O. *Similitudinum ab omni animalium genere desumptarum libri sex.* Extat in J. F. MONTANI libro *De differentiis animalium quadrupedum.* 8vo. Tiguri, 1555.

V

VACCINATION. Address of the Royal Jennerian Society, for the extermination of the small-pox, with instructions for vaccine inoculation. 8vo. London, 1803.

Report of a medical committee on the cases of supposed small-pox after vaccination, which occurred in Fullwood's Rents, Holborn, in August and September, 1804. 8vo. London, 1804.

Evidence, from trials by inoculation of variolous and vaccine matter, whether a person can undergo the small pox after being affected by the cow poek. 8vo. London, 1804.

Report of the Royal College of Physicians of London on vaccination. fol. July 8, 1807.

Papers relating to vaccination in Dublin. fol. 1809-1811.

Reports from the vaccine establishment to the principal Secretary of State, Home Department, for 1810-1814, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1824-1826, and 1828.

Report of the national vaccine establishment relative to small-pox after vaccination. 8vo. July 18, 1811.

Papers relating to vaccination in India. fol. 1813.

Papers relating to vaccination in Sweden. fol. 1814.

Rapport présenté à M. le Ministre de l'Agriculture et du Commerce par l'Académie Nationale de médecine sur les vaccinations pratiquées en France pendant l'année 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1850.

VACHER, L. Des maladies populaires et de la mortalité en 1866. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

VACHEROT, E. La science et la conscience. 8vo. Paris, 1870.

VAHL, M. *Symbolæ botanicæ: sive, plantarum quas in itinere, inprimis Orientali, collegit P. Forskål, aliarumque recentius detectarum, descriptiones, &c.* 75 Tab. 3 vols. fol. Hauniæ, 1790-4.

VAHL, M. *Eclogæ Americanæ: seu, descriptiones plantarum, præsertim Americæ Meridionalis, nondum cognitarum.* Fasc. 3. Tab. 30. fol. Hauniæ, 1796-1807.

VAHL, M. *Icones illustrationi plantarum Americanarum, in eclogis descriptarum, inservientes.* Decas prima. Tab. 10. fol. Hauniæ, 1798.

VAHL, M. *Enumeratio plantarum, cum earum differentiis specificis, synonymis selectis, et descriptionibus succinctis.* 2 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1804-5.

VAIL, Eug. A. Notice sur les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. 4 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

VAILLANT. Travels from the Cape into the interior of Africa. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790.

New travels into the interior parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1783-85. Translated from the French. 22 Pl. 1 Map. 3 vols, 8vo. London, 1796.

VAILLANT, S. *Botanicon Parisiense; operis majoris prodituri prodromus.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1723. Iterum. Tab. 33. fol. Leide, 1727.

LE VAILLANT vide LEVAILLANT.

- VALENTIA, George, Viscount. *Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 1802-6.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811.
- VALENTIN, G. *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, für Aerzte und Studirende.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 2 Bden. und Nachtrage 1. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1847-51.
- The same. Translated from the 3rd German edit. by W. Brinton. 8vo. London, 1853.
- VALENTIN, G. *Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen für das erste Studium und zur Selbstbelehrung.* 1^{te}. und 2^{te}. Lief. 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1855.
- VALENTIN, G. *Die Untersuchungen der Pflanzen und der Thiergewebe in polarisirtem Lichte.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1861.
- VALENTIN, G. *Die Zuckungsgesetze des lebenden Nerven und Muskels.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1863.
- VALENTIN, G. *Versuch einer physiologischen Pathologie der Nerven.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- VALENTIN, G. *Versuch einer physiologischen Pathologie des Blutes und der übrigen Körpersäfte.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- VALENTIN, G. *Die physikalische Untersuchung der Gewebe.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- VALENTIN, W. G. *A laboratory text-book of practical chemistry; or, introduction to qualitative analysis.* 8vo. London, 1871.
- VALENTINE, Basil. *Natural and supernatural things; also, of the first tincture, root, and spirit of metals and minerals, how the same are conceived, generated, brought forth, changed and augmented.* Translated out of High Dutch by Daniel Cable. 12mo. London, 1670.
- VALENTINE, Basil. *Currus triumphalis: Latinitate donatus a Theodoro Kerckringio, cum commentario ejusdem.* 12mo. Amstelodami, 1671.
- The triumphant chariot of antimony; faithfully Englished, and published, by J. H. Oxon. 8vo. London, 1661.
- VALENTINE, Basil vide CHEMISTRY and MAIER, M.
- VALENTINI, P. A. *Institutiones medicinæ practicæ.* 5 vols. 8vo. Romæ, 1827-33.
- VALENTINUS, M. B. *Medicina nova-antiqua.* 4to. Francof. ad Mœn. 1698.
- VALENTYN, F. *Verhandeling der zee-horenkens en zee-gewassen in en omtrent Amboina en de nabygelegene eilanden.* 18 Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1754.
- VALÉRIUS, H. *Les applications de la chaleur, avec un exposé des meilleurs systèmes de chauffage et de ventilation.* 2^{me}. édit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867.
- VALESCUS de Taranta, vide TARANTA.
- DELLA VALLE, Pietro. *Viaggi; con minuto ragguaglio di tutte le cose e notabili osservate en essi; descritti da lui medesimo.* 4 vols. 12mo. Venetia, 1664.
- VALLEIX, F. L. I. *Guide du Médecin praticien, ou résumé général de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique appliquées.* 2^{me}. édit. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850-51.
- VALLEMONT, l'Abbé de. *La physique occulte, ou traité de la Baguette divinatoire.* 23 Pl. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1693.
- VALLEMONT, l'Abbé de. *Curiositez de la nature et de l'art sur la végétation.* 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1715.

- VALLERIOLA, F. *Observationum medicinalium libri sex.* 8vo. Lugduni, 1588.
- VALLERIUS, N. *Tentamina physico-chymica circa aquas thermales Aquisgranenses. 'Inquisitio balnearum Angliæ per Johan. Floyerum.' Examen aquarum mineralium per R. B.'* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1699.
- VALLESIIUS, F. *Controversiæ medicæ et philosophicæ.* Ed. 3^{ta}. Accedit *De locis manifeste apud Galenum.* fol. Francofurdi, 1590.
- VALLESIIUS, F. *Commentaria in septem libros Hippocratis de morbis popularibus.* Opera S. Gaudai. fol. Aureliæ, 1654.
- VALLET, P. *Le jardin du roy tres Chrestien Henry iv, roy de France et Navare.* 73 Pl. fol. Paris, 1608.
Le même. 92 Pl. fol. ib. 1623.
- VALLISNERI, A. *De' corpi marini che su' monti si trovano.* 3 Tav. 4to. Venezia, 1721.
- VALSALVA, A. M. *De aure humana.* Tab. 10. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1707.
- VALSALVA, A. M. *Opera; hoc est tractatus de aure humana, et dissertationes anatomicæ.* Ed. 4^{ta}. Tab. 13. 4to. Venetiis. 1740.
- VALVERDUS, J. *De animi et corporis sanitate tuenda.* 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1552.
Anatomia del corpo humano. Tav. 42. fol. Roma, 1560.
Vivæ imagines partium corporis humani æreis formis expressæ, cum descriptionibus; cura C. Plantini. Tab. 42. fol. Antverpiæ, 1572.
- VAN BUREN, W. H. *Contributions to practical surgery.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865.
- VANCOUVER, C. *General view of the agriculture of the counties of Devon and Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight.* 8vo. London, 1808-10.
- VANCOUVER, G. *A voyage of discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the world in the years 1790-95.* 17 Pl. 17 Maps. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1798.
- VAN DAM, D. C. vide POLLEN, F. P. L.
- VANDENBROECK, Victor. *De l'insuffisance des lois actuelles pour empêcher les falsifications des matières alimentaires, et des moyens a mettre en usage pour rendre ces altérations impossibles.* 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846.
- VANDER, P. *Icones arborum, fruticum, et herbarum à Rajo Mentzelio, aliisque botanophilis descriptarum, ast non delineatarum: ut et animalium peregrinorum in extremis oris et desertis Indiarum et aliis locis repertorum.* 80 Tab. fol. Lugd. Bat. s. a.
- VANIERIUS, J. *Prædium Rusticum.* Ed. nova. 8vo. Tolosæ, 1742.
- VANLAIR. *Recherches anatomiques sur l'éléphantiasis des Arabes.* 3 Pl. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1871.
- VANSLEB, F. *The present state of Egypt, 1672-73.* Englished by M. D. 8vo. London, 1678.
- VAN SWIETEN, G. *Commentaria in Hermanni Boerhaave aphorismos, &c.* 5 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1742-72.
- VARANDÆUS, J. *De morbis mulierum.* 8vo. Monspeessuli, 1620.
- VARANDÆUS, J. *De morbis ventriculi.* 8vo. Monspeessuli, 1620.
- VARENIUS, B. *Geographia generalis.* Emendata Isaaci Newton. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1672.
- VARENIUS, B. *Descriptio regni Japoniæ et Siam.* 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1673.

- VARIGNANA, G. *Opera medica de curandis morbis*. 8vo. Basileæ, (1595).
- VARIOLÆ. *Tentamen medicum de natura, &c. variolarum*. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1675.
- DE VARNHAGEN, F. A. *Vespuce et son premier voyage, ou notice d'une découverte et exploration primitive du Golfe du Mexique et des côtes des États-Unis en 1497 et 1498*. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- DE VARNHAGEN, F. A. *Examen de quelques points de l'histoire géographique du Brésil*. 8vo. Paris, 1858.
- VARNHAGEN, H. G. J. *De prærogativa medicamentorum simplicium præ compositis*. 4to. Gottingæ, 1752.
- VARRENTRAPPE, G. *Ueber Entwässerung der Städte, über Werth oder Unwerth der Wasserclosette, über deren angebliche Folgen*. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
- VARRENTRAPPE, G. *Zur Frage der Râthlichkeit der Abstimmungen in einiger Sectionen der Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte*. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- VARRENTRAPPE, J. G. *Observationes anatomicæ de parte cephalica nervi sympathici ejusque conjunctionibus cum nervis cerebralibus*. Tab. 3. 4to. Francof. ad M. 1831.
- VARRO, M. T. vide *RUSTICÆ REI SCRIPTORES*.
- VASI, Marien. *Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples*. 8vo. Rome, 1813.
- VASI, Marien. *Itinéraire instructif de Rome ancienne et moderne*. Tome 1^{er}. 8vo. Paris, 1813.
- VASSÆUS, L. *In anatomen humani corporis tabulæ quatuor*. fol. Parisiis, 1540.
- VASSE, John. *A litle treatise of urynes*. Translated from the Latin by Humfre Lloyd. 8vo. London, 1553.
- VATER, A. *Novus ductus salivalis in lingua*. Tab. 2. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1723.
- VAUCHER, J. P. *Histoire des conferves d'eau douce; suivie de l'histoire des trémelles et des ulves d'eau douce*. 17 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1803.
- VAUCHER, J. P. *Monographie des orobanches*. 16 Pl. 4to. Genève, 1827.
- VAUGHAN, H. *Oratio Harveiana*, 1800. 4to. Londini, 1800.
- VAUGHAN, J. *Cases and observations on hydrophobia*. 8vo. London, (1778).
- VAUGHAN, J. *An account of the Cæsarian section*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, (1778).
- VAUGHAN, William. *Directions for health, naturall and artificiall*. 7th edit. 4to. London, 1633.
- VAUGHAN, William. *The narrative of Capt. D. Woodward and four seamen who lost their ship while in a boat at sea, and surrendered themselves up to the Malays in the island of Celebes*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1805.
- VAUX, W. S. W. *Nineveh and Persepolis*. 8vo. London, 1850.
- VÉE, Amédée. *Recherches chimiques et physiologiques sur la fève du Calabar*. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- DE VEER, Girard, vide DE BRY.
- DE VEERT, S. vide DE BRY.
- DE LA VEGA, G. *The Royal Commentaries of Peru; illustrated with Sculptures; rendered into English from the Spanish, by Sir Paul Rycant*. 9 Pl. fol. London, 1688.
- DE LA VEGA, G. *Histoire de la conquête de la Floride*. Trad. par P. Richelet. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1707-9.

- DE VEGNI, L. Descrizione del casale, e bagni di S. Filippo con suoi annessi; e memoria sulla plastica di detti bagni. 1 Tav. 3^a ediz. 8vo. Siena, 1808.
- VELLEY, T. Coloured figures of marine plants found on the southern coast of England, with descriptions and observations. 5 col. Pl. fol. Bath, 1795.
- VELPEAU, A. A. Traité d'anatomie chirurgicale, ou anatomie des régions. 14 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- VELPEAU, A. A. Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques sur les cavités closes, naturelles ou accidentelles de l'économie animale. 8vo. Paris, 1843.
- VELPEAU, A. A. A complete treatise on midwifery: or, the theory and practice of tokology, Translated from the French by C. D. Meigs. 4th American edition, with additions, translated by W. B. Page. 12 Pl. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852.
- VELPEAU, A. A. Traité des maladies du sein et de la région mammaire. 8 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1854.
- The same. Translated from the French by M. Henry. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1856.
- VELPEAU, A. A. vide FEVER.
- VELSCHIUS, G. H. Sylloge curationum et observationum medicinalium. Ulmæ, (1667).
- VELTHUSIUS, L. De liene, et de generatione. 12mo. Traject. ad Rhen. 1657.
- VENEGAS, Miguel. A natural and civil history of California. Translated from the original Spanish. 4 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1759.
- LE VENGEUR D'ORSAN, A. Our satellite; a selenography according to the present state of science. fol. London, 1862.
- VENICE. Dell' origine de' Barbari &c. onde hebbe principio la citta di Venetia. 4to. Venetia, 1557.
- VENN, John. The logic of chance. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.
- VENTENAT, E. P. Tableau du regne végétal selon la méthode de Jussieu. 24 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799.
- VENTENAT, E. P. Description des plantes nouvelles et peu connues, cultivées dans le jardin de J. M. Cels. 100 Pl. fol. Paris, 1800.
- VENTENAT, E. P. Choix de plantes, dont la plupart sont cultivées dans le jardin de J. M. Cels. 60 Pl. fol. Paris, 1803.
- VENTENAT, E. P. Jardin de la Malmaison. 120 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1803.
- VENUSTUS, A. M. Consilia medica. 4to. Venetiis, 1571.
- DI VENUTI, Marcello. A description of the first discoveries of the antient city of Heraclea, found near Portici; done into English by Wickes Skurray. 8vo. London, 1750.
- VENUTI, Ridolf. Accurata e succineta descrizione topografica delle antichità di Roma. 96 Tav. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1763.
- VERANY, J. B. Mollusques méditerranéens. Première partie. Cephalopodes. 43 Pl. col. 4to. Gènes, 1851.
- VERDET, É. Leçons sur la polarisation chromatique, rédigées par M. Mascart. 4to. Paris, 1860.
- VERDET, É. Leçons sur l'optique, rédigées par les Élèves de l'École Normale supérieure. 4to. Paris, 1860.

- VERDET, É. et BERTHELOT. Leçons de chimie et de physique professées en 1862. 8vo. Paris, 1863.
- VERDUC, J. B. On the parts of the human body, with their respective uses; translated into English by J. Davis. 8vo. London, 1704.
- VERDUC, L. The manner of curing all fractures and dislocations incident to human bodies by the means of bandages, translated from the French. 12mo. London, 1713.
- VERHUFFIUS, P. G. vide DE BRY.
- VERKRÜZEN, T. A. Norwegen, seine Fjorde und Naturwunder: eine naturwissenschaftliche Reise unternommen im Sommer 1871. 1 Taf. 8vo. Cassel, 1872.
- VERMONT. Report on the geology of Vermont: descriptive, theoretical, economical and scenographical, by Edward Hitchcock, Edward Hitchcock junr., Albert D. Hager, and Charles H. Hitchcock. 2 vols. 4to. Claremont, U.S. 1861.
- VERMOSTIUS, D. vide PLEMPSIUS, V. F.
- DE VERNEUIL, É., et DE LORIÈRE, G. Description des fossiles du néocomien supérieur de Utrillas et ses environs (province de Teruel). 3 Pl. 4to. Le Mans, 1868.
- DE VERNEUIL, É. vide MURCHISON, Sir R. I.
- VERNOIS, Maxime. Codex hygiénique des Lycées et Collèges de l'Empire. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- VERNON, E. J. A guide to the Anglo-Saxon tongue: a grammar after Erasmus Rask, &c. 12mo. London, 1846.
- VÉRON, E. Les associations ouvrières de consommation, de crédit et de production en Angleterre, en Allemagne et en France. 8vo. Paris, 1865.
- VERONA. Ittiolitologia Veronese. Ital. et Lat. 76 Tav. fol. Verona, 1796.
- LE VERRIER DE LA CONTERIE. Venerie Normand, ou l'école de la chasse aux chiens courants, avec les tons de chasse. 8vo. Rouen, 1778.
- VERWAEST, F. A. Étude générale et comparative des pharmacopées d'Europe et d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1872.
- VERZASCHA, B. De apoplexia et paralyti. 4to. Basileæ, (1662).
- VERZASCHA, B. Observationum medicarum centuria, cum celeberrimorum virorum consiliis et epistolis. 8vo. Basileæ, 1677.
- VESALIUS, A. Chirurgia magna. 8vo. Venetiis, 1569.
- VESALIUS, A. De humani corporis fabrica epitome; cum annotationibus N. Fontani. Tab. 43. fol. Amstelodami, 1642.
- VESALIUS, A. Opera omnia anatomica et chirurgica; cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini. Tab. 117. 2 vols. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1725.
- VESLINGIUS, J. Observationes et notæ ad P. Alpinum de plantis Ægyptiis, cum additamento aliarum ejusdem regionis. Tab. 22. 4to. Patavii, 1640.
- VESLINGIUS, J. Syntagma anatomicum. Tab. 23. 4to. Patavii, 1647.
Iterum; cum commentariis G. L. Blasii. Tab. 27. 4to. Amstelodami, 1663.
Iterum; edit. 2^{da}. Tab. 50. 4to. ib. 1666.
- VESLINGIUS, J. vide ALPINUS, P.

VESPUCCI, Amerigo vide DE BRY and CANOVAI, Stan.

VESUVIUS. The natural history of Mount Vesuvius. Translated from the original Italian, composed by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Naples. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1743.

VESUVIUS. 'Narrazione istorica de' quel ch' è occorso al Vesuvio nel luogo detto l'Atrio del Cavallo dal di 25 Ottobre 1751. 4to. s. l. et a.

VESUVIUS. Descrizione dell' ultima eruzione del Monte Vesuvio de' 19 Ottobre 1767. In sequito dell' ultra del 1766. 1 Tav. 8vo. Napoli, 1768.

VETCH, J. A letter on the subject of the ophthalmic institution for the cure of Chelsea pensioners. 2nd edit. 4to. London, 1819.

VETCH, J. On the diseases of the eye. 8vo. London, 1820.

VETERINARY COLLEGE. An account of the Veterinary College from its institution in 1791. 8vo. London, 1793.

VETTER, August. Theoretisch-praktisches Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Heilquellenlehre. 2te. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845.

VETTORI, Pietro. Trattato delle lodi, et della coltivatione de' gl' ulivi. 4to. Firenze, 1574.

VÉZIAN, A. Prodrôme de géologie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862-65.

VIBERT, J. P. Sur la nomenclature, &c. des roses. 8vo. Paris, 1820.

VICARY, T. The Englishman's treasure; with the true anatomie of man's bodie: set forth by William Bremer. 4to. London, 1596.

Again. 8th edition. 4to. ib. 1630.

VICQ-D'AZYR, Fr. Traité d'anatomie et de physiologie. Vol. 1er. Anatomie et physiologie du cerveau. 35 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1786.

VICQ-D'AZYR, Fr. Œuvres, publiées avec des notes &c. par J. J. Moreau. 6 vols. 8vo. et 31 Pl. fol. Paris, 1805.

VICTORIUS, B. Practicæ magnæ de morbis curandis. fol. Venetiis, 1562.

VICTORIUS, P. Explicationes suarum in Catonem, Varronem, Columellam, castigationum. 8vo. Parisiis, 1543.

VIDAL, Aug. (de Cassis). Traité de pathologie externe et de médecine opératoire avec des résumés d'anatomie des tissus et des régions. 3me. édit. avec 575 figures intercalées dans le texte. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

VIDIUS, V. jun. De curatione membratim, libri undecim. fol. Florentiæ, 1594.

VIEILLE, S. Éléments de mécanique. 2me. édit. 8vo. Paris, 1867.

VIEILLOT, L. P. Histoire naturelle des plus beaux oiseaux chanteurs de la zone torride. 70 Pl. col. fol. Paris, 1805.

VIEILLOT, L. P. Analyse d'une nouvelle ornithologie élémentaire. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1817.

VIEILLOT, P., DESMAREST, A. G., DE BLAINVILLE, H. D., PRÉVOST, C., AUDINET-SERVILLE, SAINT-FARGEAU, L. et WALCKENAER, C. A. Faune française, ou histoire naturelle générale et particulière des animaux qui se trouvent en France. Pl. col. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris.

VIERORDT, K. Der Zeitsinn nach Versuchen. 8vo. Tübingen, 1868.

VIERORDT, K. Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen. 4te. Aufl. 8vo. Tübingen, 1871.

- VIERORDT, K. Die Anwendung des Spectralapparates zur Messung und Vergleichung der Stärke des farbigen Lichtes. 3 Taf. 8vo. Tübingen, 1871.
- VIERORDT, K. Die Anwendung des Spectralapparates zur Photometrie der Absorptionsspectren und zur quantitativen chemischen Analyse. 6 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1873.
- VIEUSSENS, R. Tractatus de remotis et proximis mixti principiiis, &c.; et de natura, &c. fermentationis. 4to. Lugduni, 1688.
- VIEUSSENS, R. Novum vasorum corporis humani systema. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1705.
- VIEUSSENS, R. Neurographia universalis. 30 Tab. fol. Lugduni, 1716.
- VIEWEG, C. F. Tabellarisches Verzeichniss der in der Churmark Brandenburg einheimischen Schmetterlinge. 4 col. Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1789–90.
- VIEYRA, A. A dictionary of the English and Portuguese languages. 2 vols. 8vo. Lisbon, 1860–61.
- VIGANUS, J. F. Medulla chymiae. 8vo. Londini, 1683.
- VIGIERIUS, J. fil. Enchiridion anatomicum. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1659.
- VIGIERIUS, J. fil. Opera medico-chirurgica. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1659.
- VIGIERIUS, J. fil. Thesaurus et armamentarium medico-chirurgicum. 4to. Hagæ-Com. 1659.
- VIGNE, G. T. A personal narrative of a visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a residence at the Court of Dost Mohamed; with illustrations from drawings made on the spot. 8vo. London, 1840.
- VIGNE, G. T. Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the mountain-course of the Indus, and the Himalaya, north of the Panjab. 12 Pl. 1 Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844.
- DE VIGO, J. Practica in arte chirurgica. Partes duæ. 4to. Lugduni, 1518–19.
Iterum. 8vo. ib. 1530.
His works of chirurgery translated into Englishe: with an exposition of straunge termes and unknowen symples belongynge unto the arte. fol. London, 1550.
The whole worke of that famous chirurgion maister John Vigo. 4to. London, 1586.
- VILANOVA Y PIERA, Juan. Memoria geognostico-agricola sobre la provincia de Castellon. 6 Tav. 4to. Madrid, 1859.
- VILLA. Coleoptera Europæ dupleta in collectione Villa. 8vo. Mediolani, 1833.
- DE VILLA NOVA, Arnaldus vide ARNALDUS, et SALEERNUM.
- VILLEMIN, J. A. Études sur la tuberculose. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- VILLEMIN, J. A. De la virulence et de la spécificité de la tuberculose. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- [DE VILLENEUVE.] Traité complet de la culture, fabrication et vente du tabac, par un ancien cultivateur. 6 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1791.
- VINCENT, W. Commerce and navigation of the ancients. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807.
- VINCENT, W. The Voyage of Nearchus, and the Periplus of the Erythrean Sea; translated from the Greek. 4to. Oxford, 1809.

DA VINCI, Leonardo. Trattato della Pittura—con la vita dell' istesso autore. Si sono giunti i tre libri della pittura e il trattato della statua di Leon Battista Alberta, con la vita del medesimo. fol. Parigi, 1651.

Traité de la Peinture. 8vo. Paris, 1716.

Trattato della Pittura. 8vo. Milano, 1804.

DA VINCI, Leonardo. Tabula anatomica (uteri, &c. naturalem situm exhibens). 4to. Lunæburgi, 1830.

DE VIOLANTE, P. Tractatus physico-mechanicus de variolis et morbillis. 4to. Dresdæ, 1750.

VIRCHOW, R. Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie :—

1. Allgemeine Störungen der Ernährung und des Blutes. Krankheiten des Bewegungsapparates. 8vo. Erlangen, 1854.
2. 1^{te}. Abth. Intoxicationen, Zoonosen und Syphilis. 2^{te}. Abth. Infectiouskrankheiten. 8vo. ib. 1855-57.
3. 1^{te}. Abth. Acute Exantheme und Hautkrankheiten. 8vo. ib. 1860. 1^{te}. Lief. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1872. 2^{te}. Abth. Lief. 1, 2. 8vo. ib. 1870-72.
4. 1^{te}. Abth. Krankheiten des Nervensystems. 8vo. ib. 1869.
5. 1^{te}. Abth. Krankheiten der Respirationsorgane. Lief. 1-5. 8vo. ib. 1854-67. 2^{te}. Abth. Krankheiten der Blut- und Lymphgefäße, und Krankheiten des Herzens. 8vo. ib. 1855-61.

VIRCHOW, R. Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur wissenschaftlichen Medicin. 3 Taf. 8vo. Frankf. a. M. 1856.

VIRCHOW, R. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung und Schädelgrundes im gesunden und krankhaften Zustande und über den Einfluss derselben auf Schädelform, Gesichtsbildung und Gehirnbau. 6 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1857.

VIRCHOW, R. Die krankhaften Geschwülste. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1863.

Le même. Traduit par P. Aronssohn. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867-71.

VIRCHOW, R. Des trichines à l'usage des médecins et des gens du monde. Traduit de l'Allemand par E. Onimus. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

VIRCHOW, R. Ueber die nationale Entwicklung und Bedeutung der Naturwissenschaften. 8vo. Berlin, 1865.

VIRCHOW, R. Ueber den Hungertyphus und einige verwandte Krankheitsformen. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.
The same. Translated into English. 8vo. ib. 1868.

VIRCHOW, R. Canalisation oder Abfuhr? Eine hygienische Studie. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.

VIRCHOW, R. Hygiène des écoles. Traduit par E. Decaisne. 8vo. Paris, 1869.

VIRCHOW, R. Die Cellularpathologie in ihrer Begründung auf physiologische und pathologische Gewebelehre. 4^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Berlin, 1871.

The same. Translated from the 2nd edit. of the original by F. Chance. 8vo. London, 1860.

VIREY, J. J. Histoire des mœurs et de l'instinct des animaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822.

VIREY, J. J. Histoire naturelle du genre humaine. Nouv. édit. 10 Pl. col. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

VIREY, J. J. Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle. 8vo. Paris, 1835.

VIRGILIUS, Publius Maro. Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Carolus Ruæus. 8vo. Londini, 1687.

VIRGINIA. History and present state of Virginia. 8vo. London, 1705.

- VIVENZIO, G. *Istoria de' Tremuoti avvenuti nella Provincia della Calabria ulteriore, e nella Città di Messina nell' anno 1783.* 23 Tav. 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1788.
- VIVIANI, D. *Floræ Libycæ specimen ; sive, plantarum enumeratio Cyrenaicam regionem, et magnæ Syrtæos desertum, &c. incolentium.* Tab. 27. fol. Genuæ, 1824.
- VOELCKERLINGIUS, V. *De spiritu in Monte gigantæo Silesiorum apparente.* 4to. Vitembergæ, 1740.
- VOET, D. *Physiologia : opusc. posth. a fratre editum.* 4to. Amstelodami, 1661.
- VOET, J. E. *Beschreibungen und Abbildungen hartschaaligter Insekten [Coleoptera Linn.]* Ed. G. W. F. Panzer. 108 col. Taf. 5 vols. 4to. Erlangen, 1793–1802.
- VOGEL, A. *A practical treatise on the diseases of children.* Translated and edited by H. Raphael. 8vo. New York, 1870.
- VOGEL, H. C. *Beobachtungen von Nebelflecken und Sternhaufen am sechsfüssigen Refractor und zwölfüssigen Aequatoreal der Leipziger Sternwarte.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1867.
- VOGEL, H. C. *Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwarte des Kammerherrn von Bülow zu Bothkamp.* Heft 1. 4to. Leipzig, 1872.
- VOGEL, Julius. *Icones histologiæ pathologicæ. Tabulæ histologiam pathologicam illustrantes.* 26 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843.
- VOGEL, Julius. *The pathological anatomy of the human body.* Translated from the German, with additions, by Geo. E. Day. 10 Pl. 8vo. London, 1847.
- VOGEL, R. A. *Institutiones Chemiæ.* 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1757.
- VÖGELIN, Salomon. *Geschichte der Wasserkirche und der Stadtbibliothek in Zürich.* 4to. Zürich, 1848.
- VOGELSANG, H. *Philosophie der Geologie und mikroskopische Gesteinsstudien.* 10 Taf. 8vo. Bonn, 1867.
- VOIGT, J. C. W. *Mineralogische Reisen durch das Herzogthum Weimar und Eisenach.* 4 Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Weimar und Leipzig, 1785–94.
- VOIGTEL, F. G. *Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie.* 3 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1804–5.
- VOIGTS, F. S. *System der Natur und ihre Geschichte.* 8vo. Jena, 1823.
- VOILLEMIER, L. *Traité des maladies des voies urinaires. Maladies de l'urèthre.* 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- VOISIN, Aug. *Mémoire sur le choléra-morbus observé à l'Hôpital Saint-Louis.* pp. 56. 8vo. Paris, 1832.
- VOISIN, Aug. *De l'hématocèle rétro-utérine, et des épanchements sanguins non enkystés de la cavité péritonéale du petit bassin, considérés comme accidents de la menstruation.* 8vo. Paris, 1860.
- VOIT, C. *Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Kochsalzes des Kaffes und der Muskelbewegungen auf den Stoffwechsel.* 8vo. München, 1860.
- VOLCANOES. *The Vulcano's ; or, burning and fire-vomiting mountains famous in the world.* 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1669.
- VOLCANOES. *Notice sur les volcans et sur les produits volcaniques, par M. A * * *.* 8vo. Puy, 1837.

- VOLCKHAMER, J. G. *Orationes quinque de dictorio illo 'Medice vivere esse, pessime vivere.'* 4to. Francofurti, 1680.
- VOLCKHAMER, J. G. *Flora Noribergensis.* 24 Tab. 4to. Noribergæ, 1700.
- VOLCKHAMER, J. C. *Nürnbergische Hesperides, oder gründliche Beschreibung der edlen Citronat-Citronen, und Pomeranzen-Fruchte &c.* 116 Taf. fol. Nürnberg, 1708.
Continuation der Nürnbergischen Hesperides. 134 Taf. fol. ib. 1714.
- VOLKMANN, A. G. *Anatomia animalium.* Tab. 22. Vol. 1. Lib. 1, 2. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1831-3.
- VAN VOLLENHOVEN, S. C. SNELLEN vide POLLEN, F. P. L.
- VOLNEY, C. F. *Travels through Syria and Egypt in the years 1783-85. Translated from the French.* 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1788.
- VOLNEY, C. F. *Tableau du climat et du sol des États-Unis d'Amérique.* 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803.
- VOLVEY, C. F. *Œuvres complètes.* 8vo. Paris, 1838.
- VOLTA, Comte Aless. *Collezione dell' opere del cavaliere Conte A. Volta.* 3 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1816.
- VOLTAIRE. *The elements of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy.* 8vo. London, 1738.
- VOLTOLINI, R. *Die Anwendung der Galvanokaustik im innern des Kehlkopfes und Schlundkopfes.* 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1871.
- VORSTIUS, A. *Aphorismi Hippocratis* vide Tillemanni.
- VOSGIEN vide ROUJOUX.
- VOSMAER, A. *Natuurkundige Beschryving eener Uitmuntende Verzameling van Zeldsaame Gedierten, bestaande in Oost-en Westindische Viervoetige Dieren, Vogelen, en Slangen.* 34 col. Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1804.
- VOSMAER, A. Two MS. 4to. volumes, without any date, containing 372 beautifully executed coloured figures of various shells; accompanied by the following memorandum of the late Dr. Williams:—
'A. Vosmaer was keeper of the prince of Orange's cabinet of natural history at the Hague, and author of a curious work of rare exotic animals. He intended to have published a new system of conchology, but did not live to accomplish it. The note at the beginning of the present work is a memorandum of the Dutch auctioneer, and informs the public that it is the "excellent collection of water-colour drawings of rare shells in the most celebrated cabinets of Holland and other provinces, designed by the ablest masters, VOET, MAROT, &c. under the eye of A. Vosmaer, from 1744 to 1784; many of them never before engraved nor described.'"
- VOSSIUS, J. *De lucis natura.* 4to. Amstelodami, 1662.
- VOYAGES. *Recueil de divers voyages faits en Afrique et en l'Amérique.* 4to. Paris, 1674.
Histoire de l'isle des Barbades, par R. Lignon. Relation de la riviere du Nil, de sa source et de son cours. &c. Description de l'empire du Prete-Jean. Relation du voyage fait sur les costes d'Afrique, 1670-71. Relation de l'origine, mœurs, coutumes, &c. des Caraïbes par De la Borde. Relation de la Guiane. Description de l'isle de la Jamaïque par Thomas. Relation de l'isle de Barbades, et de l'isle de Saint Christophe.
- VROLIK, G. *Mémoires sur quelques sujets intéressants d'anatomie et de physiologie; trad. du Hollandais par M. Fallot.* 13 Pl. 4to. Amsterdam, 1822.
- VROLIK, G. *Considérations sur la diversité des bassins, de différentes races humaines.* 8vo. et 8 Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1826.
- VROLIK, W. *Specimen anatomico-zoologicum de phocis, speciatim de phoca vitulina.* 4 Taf. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum (1822).
- VROLIK, W. *Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le chimpanzé.* 7 Pl. fol. Amsterdam, 1841.

- VROLIK, W. *Tabulæ ad illustrandam Embryogenesin hominis et mammalium.* 100 Tab. 4to. Amstelodami, 1849.
- VROLIK, W. *Catalogue de la collection d'anatomie humaine, comparée et pathologique de M. M. G. et W. Vrolik, par J. L. Dusseau.* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1865.
- VULPIAN, A. *Leçons sur la physiologie générale et comparée du système nerveux.* 8vo. Paris, 1866.
- VYSE, H. *Operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837; with an account of a voyage into Upper Egypt.* 127 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840-42.

W

- VON W * * , Chr. Fr. *Allgemeine historisch-physiologische Naturgeschichte der Gewächse den Liebhabern des Pflanzenbaues.* 36 col. Taf. 8vo. Gotha, 1791.
- WADD, W. *Cases of diseased bladder and testicle.* 21 Pl. 4to. London, 1815.
Again. 21 Pl. 4to. ib. 1817.
- WADD, W. *Nugæ chirurgicæ; or, a biographical miscellany of professional portraits.* 8vo. London, 1824.
- WADDINGTON, G. and HANBURY, B. *Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia.* 4to. London, 1822.
- WADE, W. *Catalogus plantarum indigenarum in comitatu Dublinensi inventarum. Pars 1^{ma}.* 8vo. Dublini, 1794.
- WADE, W. *Habitats of some scarce plants found in Ireland.* 1 Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1804.
- WADE, W. *On artificial or sown grasses.* 8vo. Dublin, 1808.
- WADE, W. *On meadow and pasture grasses.* 8vo. Dublin, 1808.
- WADE, W. *On salallows, willows, and osiers.* 1 col. Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1811.
- WADE, W. F. *Observations on diphtheritis.* 8vo. London, 1858.
- WAGENER, G. R. *Beiträge zur Entwicklungs-Geschichte der Eingeweidewürmer.* 87 Taf. 4to. Haarlem, 1857.
- WAGLER, J. *Descriptiones et icones amphibiorum.* fol. Monach., Stuttgart., et Tubing., 1828-33.
- WAGNER, Albrecht. *On the process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. Translated with an appendix of cases, by T. Holmes.* 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1859.
- WAGNER, E., vide UHLE und WAGNER.
- WAGNER, F. *De variolis et morbillis.* 4to. Helmaestadi, 1612.
- WAGNER, H. *Maassbestimmungen der Oberfläche des grossen Gehirns.* 4to. Cassel und Göttingen, 1864.

- WAGNER, J. A. Progress of Zoology in 1842-44. Birds. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1845-47.
- WAGNER, J. A. Geschichte der Umwelt, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Menschenrassen und des Mosaischen Schöpfungsberichtes. 2^{te}. Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857-58.
- WAGNER, J. A. vide SCHREBER, J. C. D.
- WAGNER, J. F. Notizen über die Mineralien-Sammlung Sr. Excellenz des Herren Dr. Alexander's von Crichton. 18 Taf. 4to. Moskwa, 1818.
- WAGNER, M. Naturwissenschaftliche Reisen im tropischen Amerika. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1870.
- WAGNER, R. Zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Blutes. 1 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833.
- WAGNER, R. Prodrömus historiæ generationis hominis atque animalium. 2 Taf. fol. Lipsiæ, 1836.
- WAGNER, R. Handwörterbuch der Physiologie. 4 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1842-53.
- WAGNER, R. Elements of the comparative anatomy of the vertebrate animals. Edited from the German by A. Tulk. 8vo. London, 1845.
- WAGNER, R. Vorstudien zu einer wissenschaftlichen Morphologie und Physiologie des menschlichen Gehirns als Seelenorgan. 4to. Göttingen, 1860.
- WAHLENBERG, G. Flora Lapponica, in itineribus 1800-1810 denuo investigatas. Tab. 30, cum mappa botanico-geographica. 8vo. Berolini, 1812.
- Supplementum Floræ Lapponicæ. Tab. 3. 8vo. Christianiæ, 1828.
- WAHLENBERG, G. De vegetatione et climate in Helvetia septentrionali, intra Rhenum et Arolam. Tab. 3. 8vo. Turici, 1813.
- WAHLENBERG, G. Flora Carpatorum principalium, exhibens plantas in montibus Carpaticis, inter flumina Waagum et Dunajetz, crescentes; cum tractatu de altitudine, &c. horum montium. Tab. 4. 8vo. Göttingæ, 1814.
- WAHLENBERG, G. Flora Upsaliensis, enumerans plantas circa Upsaliam sponte crescentes; cum mappa geographico-botanica regionis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1820.
- WAHLENBERG, G. Flora Succica. 2 vols. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1824-26.
- WAINWRIGHT, J. A mechanical account of the non-naturals. 8vo. London, 1707.
- WAITZ, Theodor. Anthropologie der Naturvölker:—
1. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes und den Naturzustand des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859.
 2. Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten. 8vo. ib. 1860.
 - 3 und 4. Die Amerikaner. 8vo. ib. 1862-64.
 - 5 und 6. Die Völker der Südsee. 8vo. ib. 1865-72.
- Introduction to anthropology. Edited by J. F. Collingwood. 8vo. London, 1863.
- WAITZ, Theodor. Die Indianer Nordamerica's. Eine Studie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- WALEUS, J. De motu chyli et sanguinis. Tab. 3: imprim^r. in fine voluminis primi 'Spigelii operum. fol. Amsterdami, 1645.'
- WALEUS, J. Epistolæ duæ, de motu chyli et sanguinis, ad Thomam Bartholinum: imprim^r. in libro cui titulus 'Recentiorum disceptationes de motu cordis, &c. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1647.'
- WALEUS, J. Medica omnia. Ed. C. Irvino. 8vo. Londini, 1660.
- WALCKENAER, C. A. Faune Parisienne. Insectes; ou, histoire abrégée des insectes des environs de Paris. 7 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802.
- WALCKENAER, C. A. Histoire naturelle des Aranéides. 50 Pl. col. 12mo. Paris et Strasbourg, 1806-8.

- WALCKENAER, C. A. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des abeilles solitaires qui composent le genre *Halicta*. 1 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- WALCOTT, J. Flora Britannica indigena. Tab. 168, quarum 3 col. 8vo. Bath, 1778.
- WALDENBURG, L. Die Tuberculose, die Lungenschwindsucht und Scrofulose. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.
- WALDEYER, W. Eierstock und Ei. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Sexualorgane. 6 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- DE WALDHEIM, G. Fischer. Essai sur la pellegrina, ou la perle incomparable des Frères Zozima. 8vo. Moscou, 1818.
- WALDSCHMIDT, J. J. Institutiones medicinæ rationalis. Ed. 4^{ta}. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1641.
- WALDSCHMIDT, J. J. Fundamenta medicinæ. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1685.
- WALDSCHMIDT, J. J. Praxis medicinæ per casus tradita. 12mo. Parisiis, 1691.
- WALDSCHMIDT, J. J. Opera medico-practica. 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. ad Mæn. 1707.
- WALDSTEIN, F. et KITAIBEL, P. Descriptiones et icones plantarum rariorum Hungariæ. Tab. 280 col. 3 vols. fol. Viennæ. 1802-12.
- WALDTSCHMIEDTS, W. H. De vegetabilium usu eximio in medicina. 4to. Kiliæ Holsat. (1707).
- WALHUY, H. De pleuritide. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1710.
- WALKER, Adam. Ideas suggested on the spot in a late excursion through Flanders, Germany, France and Italy. 8vo. London, 1790.
- WALKER, Alexander. Intermarriage; or, the natural laws by which beauty, health and intellect, result from certain unions, and deformity &c. from others. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1841.
- WALKER, Ferd. vide TORQUEMADA, Ant.
- WALKER, Francis. Insecta Britannica. Diptera. 30 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851-56.
- WALKER, George. A collection of minute and rare shells found near Sandwich. 3 Pl. 4to. London, 1784.
- WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from grave yards; particularly those of London. 8vo. London, 1839.
- WALKER, John. Classes fossilium; sive, characteres naturales et chymici classium et ordinum in systemate minerali. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1787.
- WALKER, John. Economical history of the Hebrides and the Highlands. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808.
- Again. 2 vols. 8vo. London and Edinburgh, 1812.
- WALKER, John. Essays on natural history and rural economy (of Scotland). 8vo. London and Edinburgh, 1812.
- WALKER, Richard. The flora of Oxfordshire and its contiguous counties. 12 Pl. 8vo. Oxford, 1833.
- WALKER, Robert. The physical constitution of the sun. 8vo. London, 1860.
- WALKER, W. Facts for Factories; being letters on practical subjects, suggested by experiences in Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1857.
- WALL, John. Experiments and observations on the Malvern waters. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1757.
- Malvern waters; being a republication of cases, formerly collected by John Wall, by his son Martin Wall. 8vo. Oxford, 1806.
- WALL, John. Medical tracts, collected and republished by Martin Wall. 8vo. Oxford, 1780.

- WALL, M. Syllabus of a course of lectures in chemistry read at the Museum, Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1782.
- WALL, M. Clinical observations on the use of opium in low fevers; with remarks on the epidemic fever which prevailed at Oxford in 1785. 2nd edit. 8vo. Oxford, 1786.
- WALLACE, A. R. The Malay Archipelago: the land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1869.
- WALLACE, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. 8vo. London, 1870.
- WALLACE, J. An account of the islands of Orkney; to which is added an essay concerning the Thule of the ancients. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1700.
- WALLACE, R. The Guicowar, and his relations with the British Government. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.
- WALLERIUS, J. G. Systema mineralogicum. Ed. alt. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1778.
- WALLICH, G. C. The North Atlantic Sea-bed. 6 Pl. 4to. London, 1862.
- WALLICH, N. Botanical descriptions and lithographic figures of select Nipal plants. 50 Pl. fol. Calcutta, 1826.
- WALLICH, N. Plantæ Asiaticæ rariores; or, descriptions and figures of a select number of unpublished East Indian plants. 295 col. Pl. 3 vols. fol. London, 1830–32.
- WALLIS, John. The natural history of Northumberland and part of Durham. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1769.
- WALLIS, John. Dendrology; in which are facts &c. demonstrating that trees &c. derive their nutriment independently of the earth. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1835.
- WALLROTH, F. W. Annus botanicus, sive supplementum tertium ad C. Sprengelii floram Halensem. Tab. 6. 8vo. Halæ, 1815.
- WALLROTH, F. W. Schedulæ criticæ de plantis floræ Halensis selectis. Corollarium novum ad C. Sprengelii Floram Halensem. Vol. I. Phanerogamia. Tab. 5. 8vo. Halæ, 1822.
- WALLROTH, F. W. Rosæ, plantarum generis, historia. 8vo. Nordhusæ, 1828.
- WALLROTH, F. W. De ophthalmologia veterum. 8vo. Halæ, 1828.
- WALLROTH, F. W. Naturgeschichte der Säulchen-Flechten, oder monographischer Abschluss über die Flechten-Gattung 'Cenomyce' Acharii. 8vo. Naumburg, 1829.
- WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey, from MS. journals. 4to. London, 1817.
- Travels in various countries of the East; being a continuation of the Memoirs. 4to. ib. 1820.
- WALSH, N. C. The governor's guide; a manual for masters of Union Workhouses. 8vo. London, 1867.
- WALSH, R. Notices of Brazil in 1828–29. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- WALSH, R. Narrative of a journey from Constantinople to England. 12mo. London, 1831.
- WALTER, G. Mikroskopische Studien über das Central-Nervensystem wirbelloser Thiere. 4 Taf. 4to. Bonn, 1863.

- WALTER, J. G. *Observationes anatomicae: scil. historia monstri bicorporis; de anastomosi tubulorum lactiferorum; concrementa terrestria; venæ capitis et colli.* Tab. 13. fol. Berolini, 1775.
- WALTER, J. G. *Tabulæ quatuor nervorum thoracis et abdominis.* fol. Berolini, 1783.
- WALTHER, F. L. *Der Hund. Das Rindvieh. Das Pferd.* 8vo. Giessen, 1817-19.
- WALTHER, J. C. G. *Commentatio anatomico-chirurgica de hernia crurali.* Tab. 3. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820.
- WALTHER, Ph. F. *Physiologie des Menschen.* 2 vols. 8vo. Landsbut, 1807-8.
- WALTON, Elijah. *The camel: its anatomy, proportions, and paces.* 94 Pl. fol. London, 1865.
- WALTON, Izaak. *The compleat angler, or the contemplative man's recreation.* 2nd edit. 10 Pl. 12mo. London, 1655.
- The complete angler; in two parts; the first written by Mr. Isaac Walton; the second by Charles Cotton, Esq. Edited by Sir John Hawkins. 4th edit. 32 Pl. 8vo. London, 1784.
- Again. With the Linnæan arrangement of the various river fish delineated in the work. Edited by J. Major. 2nd edit. 13 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1824.
- WALTON, W. *A collection of problems in illustration of the principles of theoretical hydrostatics and hydrodynamics.* 8vo. Cambridge, 1847.
- WALTON, W. *A collection of problems in illustration of the principles of theoretical mechanics.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855.
- WANKLYN, J. A., and CHAPMAN, E. T. *Water analysis. A practical treatise on the examination of potable water.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1870.
- WARBURTON, J., WHITELOW, J. and WALSH, R. *History of the city of Dublin.* 22 Pl. and Maps. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1818.
- WARD, John. *A compendium of algebra.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1724.
- WARD, Stephen H. *Healthy respiration.* 8vo. London, 1855.
- WARD, W. T. *On distortions of the spine, &c.* 8vo. London, 1822.
- WARDROP, A. *An address to the members of the Royal College of Surgeons, on the regulations of the surgical department of the Royal Infirmary.* 4to. Edinburgh, 1800.
- WARDROP, J. *On the morbid anatomy of the human eye.* 15 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808-18.
- WARDROP, J. *On fungus hæmatodes.* 6 Pl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809.
- WARDROP, J. *History of James Mitchell, a boy born blind and deaf.* 4to. London, 1813.
- WARDROP, J. *On aneurism.* 8vo. London, 1828.
- WARE, J. *Remarks on the Fistula lachrymalis.* 8vo. London, 1798.
- WARE, J. *On the ophthalmia, &c. of new-born children.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1805.
- WARE, J. *On cataract and gutta serena.* 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1812.
- WARE, J. *On the treatment of the epiphora, or watery eye, &c.* A new edit. 8vo. London, 1818.

- WARING, E. J. A manual of practical therapeutics, considered chiefly with reference to articles of the *materia medica*. 8vo. London, 1854.
- WARING, E. J. Cottage hospitals; their objects, advantages, and management. 40 pp. 8vo. London, 1867.
- WARING, E. J. Pharmacopœia of India. 8vo. London, 1868.
- WARING, E. S. A tour to Sheeraz, by the Route of Kazroon and Feerozabad; to which is added a history of Persia, from the death of Kureem Khan to the subversion of the Zund dynasty. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1807.
- WARING, E. S. A history of the Mahrattas. 2 Pl. 4to. London, 1810.
- WARING, J. B. Stone monuments, tumuli and ornament of Remote Ages. 108 Pl. 4to. London, 1870.
- WARNER, J. Cases in surgery, with remarks. 8vo. London, 1754.
- WARNER, J. A description of the human eye, and its adjacent parts, together with their principal diseases. 2nd edit. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1775.
- WARNER, R. Plantæ Woodfordienses (in comitat. Essex). 8vo. Londini, 1771.
- WARNER, R. Antiquitates Culinarie; or, curious tracts relating to the culinary affairs of the old English. 4to. London, 1791.
- WARREN, H. On the malignant fever in Barbados, &c. 8vo. London, 1740.
- WARREN, J. C. The preservation of health. 12mo. Boston, 1854.
- WARREN, M. De febribus nuper grassantibus. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1729.
- WARREN, P. Oratio Harveiana, 1826. 4to. Londini, 1827.
- WARREN, S. E. A manual of drafting instruments and operations. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- WARTER, J. S. Observation in medicine, or the art of case-taking. 8vo. London, 1865.
- WARTON, S. Schola botanica, sive catalogus plantarum in horto regio Parisiensi. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1689.
- WASHINGTON (U.S.). Nautical monographs. No. 1. The winds at sea. 4to. 1859.
- WASTE LANDS. First report from the Select Committee (of the House of Commons) respecting the cultivation and improvement of the waste, uninclosed, and unproductive lands of the kingdom. fol. London, 1795-97.
- DE WATER, J. De curatione morbi inflammatorii per resolutionem. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1709.
- WATERHOUSE, G. R. A natural history of the mammalia :—
 Vol. I. Marsupialia. 22 Pl. 8vo. London, 1846.
 Vol. II. Rodentia. 22 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1848.
- WATERHOUSE, G. R. The natural history of the Marsupialia, or pouched animals. 36 col. Pl. 8vo. (Naturalist's Library). Edinburgh, 1855.
- WATERHOUSE, G. R. vide DARWIN, C.
- WATERHOUSE, J. Report on the cartographic applications of photography as used in the topographical departments of the principal states in Central Europe, with notes on the European and Indian Surveys. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.
- WATERS, A. T. H. The anatomy of the human lung. 8vo. London, 1860.

- WATERTON, Charles. *Wanderings in South America, the North-West of the United States and the Antilles in 1812, 1816, 1820, and 1824.* 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1839.
- WATHEN, J. *The conductor and containing splints, or a description of two instruments for the safer conveyance and more perfect cure of fractured legs.* 31 pp. 5 Pl. 8vo. London, 1781.
- WATSON, A. *A compendium of the diseases of the human eye.* 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828.
- WATSON, James C. *Theoretical astronomy.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1868.
- WATSON, John. *The medical profession in ancient times.* 8vo. New York, 1856.
- WATSON, John Forbes. *Index to the native and scientific names of Indian and other eastern economic plants and products.* 4to. London, 1868.
- WATSON, John Forbes, and KAYE, J. W. *The people of India. A series of photographic illustrations, with descriptive letter-press, of the races and tribes of Hindustan.* 6 vols. 4to. London, 1868-72.
- WATSON, John S. *The reasoning power in animals.* 8vo. London, 1867.
- WATSON, P. W. *Dendrologia Britannica, or trees and shrubs that will live in the open air of Britain.* 172 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825.
- WATSON, R. *Chemical essays.* 4th edit. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1787.
- WATSON, S. B. vide STILON, Gius.
- WATSON, Thomas. *Lectures on the principles and practice of physic; delivered at King's College, London.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
 Again. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1857.
 Again. 5th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- WATSON, W. *Experiments on the nature and properties of electricity.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1746.
- WATSON, W. *Experiments respecting the most successful method of inoculating the small-pox.* 8vo. London, 1768.
- WATT, James vide BEDDOES, T., MUIRHEAD, J. P. and WILLIAMSON, G.
- WATT, John J. *Anatomico-chirurgical views of the nose, mouth, larynx, and fauces.* 4 col. Pl. fol. London, 1809.
- WATT, John J. *Anatomico-chirurgical views of the male and female pelvis.* 8 col. Pl. fol. London, 1811.
- WATT, R. *Cases of diabetes, consumption, &c.* 8vo. Paisley, 1808.
- WATT, R. *On the chincough, and other diseases of children.* 8vo. Glasgow, 1813.
- WATT, R. *Bibliotheca Britannica; or, a general index to British and foreign literature.* 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824.
- WATTS, H. *A dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences.* 5 vols. and Supplement. 8vo. London, 1863-72.
- WATTS, W. Marshall. *Index of spectra, with a preface by H. E. Roscoe.* 8vo. London, 1872.
- WEATHERHEAD, G. H. *A new synopsis of nosology.* 12mo. London, 1834.
- WEATHERHEAD, G. H. *A practical treatise on the principal diseases of the lungs.* 1 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1837.

- WEAVER, T. Memoir on the geological relations of the east of Ireland. 10 Pl. 4to. London, 1819.
- WEBB, Allan. Pathologia Indica, or the anatomy of Indian diseases. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1848.
- WEBER, E. H. Anatomia comparata nervi sympathici, cum tabulis æneis. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817.
- WEBER, E. H. De aure animalium aqualium. Tab. 10. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1820.
- WEBER, E. H. De pulsu, resorptione, auditu et tactu. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1834.
- WEBER, F. Nomenclator entomologicus secundum entomologiam systematicam Fabricii. 8vo. Chilonii et Hamburgi, 1795.
- WEBER, F. Observationes entomologicæ, continentes novorum quæ condidit generum characteres, et nuper detectarum specierum descriptiones. 8vo. Kiliæ, 1801.
- WEBER, F. und MOHR, M. H. Beiträge zur Naturkunde. 11 col. Taf. 2 vols. 8vo. Kiel, 1805–10.
- WEBER, F. und MOHR, M. H. Deutschlands kryptogamische Gewächse. Filices; Musci frondosi et hepatici. 12 col. Taf. 12mo. Kiel, 1807.
- WEBER, J. C. Die Fische Deutschlands und der Schweiz in 67 colorirten Abbildungen nach der Natur. 2^{te}. Aufl. 12mo. München, 1870.
- WEBER, M. J. Die Skelette der Haussäugethiere und Hausvögel. 17 Taf. fol. Bonn, 1824.
- WEBER, M. J. Die Lehre von den Ur- und Racen-Formen der Schädel und Becken des Menschen. 33 Taf. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1830.
- WEBER, W. Elektrodynamische Maasbestimmungen insbesondere über elektrische Schwingungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- WEBSTER, James. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey, and Egypt: performed during the years 1825–28. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- WEBSTER, John. Metallographia: or, a history of metals. 4to. London, 1671.
- WEBSTER, John W. Description of the island of St. Michael, with an account of its geological structure; and remarks on the other Azores or Western Islands. 8vo. Boston, 1821.
- WEBSTER, N. A brief history of epidemic and pestilential diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800.
- WEBSTER, T. An encyclopædia of domestic economy. 8vo. London, 1861.
- WEBSTER, W. A compendious course of practical mathematicks, particularly adapted to the use of the gentlemen of the army and navy. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1730.
- WEBSTER, W. H. B. Narrative of a voyage to the Southern Atlantic Ocean, in the years 1828–30. performed in H.M. Sloop *Chanticleer*, under the command of the late Capt. Henry Foster. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.
- DE WECKER, L. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. 2^{me} édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1867.
- DE WECKER, L. et DE JAEGER, E. Traité des maladies du fond de l'œil et atlas d'ophtalmoscopie 29 Pl. col. 8vo. Paris, 1870.
- WECKERUS, J. J. Antidotarium generale et speciale, ex optimorum authorum scriptis. 4to. Basileæ, 1642.
- WEDDEL, H. A. Histoire naturelle des quinquinas. 34 Pl. fol. Paris, 1849.
- WEDDELL, J. A voyage towards the South Pole, performed in the years 1822–24. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1827.

- WEDELIUS, C. *Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch, de oculorum tunicis.* Tab. 1. 4to. Amstelædami, 1737.
- WEDELIUS, G. W. *De pollutione nocturna.* 4to. Jenæ, 1667.
Opiologia. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
Pharmacia in artis formam redacta. 4to. Jenæ, 1677.
De diebus criticis. 4to. Jenæ, 1678.
De hyperico mystico. 4to. Jenæ, 1686.
Theoria saporum medica. 4to. Jenæ, 1703.
Compendium chimie, methodo analytica propositæ. 4to. Jenæ, 1715.
- WEDEMEYER, G. *Physiologische Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem.* 8vo. Hannover, 1817.
- WEDGWOOD, H. *A dictionary of English etymology.* 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1872.
- WEDL, Carl. *Rudiments of pathological histology.* Translated and edited by G. Busk. 8vo. London (Syd. Soc.), 1855.
- WEDL, Carl. *Pathologie der Zähne, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Anatomie und Physiologie.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- WEESE, C. *De cordis ectopia.* Tab. 6. 4to. Berolini, 1819.
- WEIDENFELD, J. S. *De secretis adeptorum.* 4to. Londini, 1684.
- WEIDMANN, J. P. *De necrosi ossium.* Tab. 15. fol. Francof. ad M. 1793.
- WEIDMANN, J. P. *De steatomatibus.* Tab. 5. 4to. Maguntiaci, 1817.
- WEIGEL, C. E. *Observationes botanicæ.* Tab. 3. 4to. Gryphiæ, 1772.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. *Report of the select committee (of the House of Commons) on the weights and measures of this kingdom.* fol. London, 1814.
- WEIHE, A. et NEES ab ESENBECK, C. G. *Rubi Germanici.* Tab. 53. fol. Bonnæ, 1822.
- WEINBERGER, Rudolf. *Arznei-Verordnungslehre und vollständiges Recept-Taschenbuch nach der neuesten österr. Pharmakopöe.* 8vo. Wien, 1857.
- WEINKAUFF, H. C. *Die Conchylien des Mittelmeeres, ihre geographische und geologische Verbreitung.* 8vo. Cassel, 1867-68.
- WEINLAND, D. F. *Human cestoides. An essay on the tapeworms of man.* 8vo. Cambridge, U.S. 1858.
- WEINMANN, J. G. *De plantis urbi Reutlingæ vicinis.* 4to. Tubingæ, 1764.
- WEISMANN, A. *Die Entwicklung der Dipteren.* 14 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864.
- WEISMANN, A. *Ueber die Berechtigung der Darwin'schen Theorie.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1868.
- WIESMANN, A. *Ueber den Einfluss der Isolirung auf die Artbildung.* 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- WEISS, C. F. H. *Specielle Physiologie der Haussäugethiere für Thierärzte und Landwirthe.* 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1869.
- WEISS, John, and Son. *A catalogue of surgical instruments, apparatus, appliances, &c.* 8vo. London, 1863.
- WEITBRECHT, J. *Historia ligamentorum corporis humani.* Tab. 26. 4to. Petropoli, 1742.

- WELCKER, Herm. Untersuchungen über Wachsthum und Bau des menschlichen Schädels. 1^{ter} Theil. 4to. Leipzig, 1862.
- WELCKER, Herm. Ueber zwei seltene Difformitäten des menschlichen Schädels, Scaphocephalus und Trigonocephalus. 1 Taf. 4to. Halle, 1863.
- WELD, C. R. A history of the Royal Society, with memoirs of its Presidents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- WELD, Isaac. Travels through the states of North America, and the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795-97. 8vo. London, 1800.
- WELD, Isaac. Statistical survey of the county of Roscommon. 8vo. Dublin, 1832.
- WELDON, Walter. A popular explanation of the elements and general laws of chemistry. 8vo. London, s. a.
- WEILER, J. G. De juvene, ictero flavo laborante. 4to. Jenæ, 1675.
- WELLS, J. Soelberg. On long, short, and weak sight, and their treatment by the scientific use of spectacles. 8vo. London, 1862.
- WELLS, J. Soelberg. A treatise on the diseases of the eye. 8vo. London, 1869.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1870.
- WELLS, W. C. A letter to Lord Kenyon on the conduct of the College of Physicians in the case of Dr. Stanger. 8vo. London, 1799.
- WELLS, W. C. An essay on dew, and several appearances connected with it. 8vo. London, 1814.
Again. Edited by L. P. Cassella, and an appendix by R. Strachan. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- WELLS, W. C. A memoir of his life, written by himself. 8vo. London, 1818.
- WELSCH, G. De vulnerum lethalium natura, et de signis lethalitatis in iis qui veneno extincti sunt. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1662.
- WELSCH, G. H. Curationum propriarum et consiliorum medicorum decades decem. 4to. Aug. Vindl. 1681.
- WELSH, B. On bloodletting in the epidemic fever of Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819.
- WELSH, Col. James. Military reminiscences; extracted from a journal of nearly forty years' active service in the East Indies. 91 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- WELSTED, R. De ætate vergente. 8vo. Londini, 1724.
- WELSTED, R. De adulta ætate. 8vo. Londini, 1725.
- WELSTED, R. De medicina mentis. 8vo. Londini, 1726.
- WELSTED, R. Tentamen de variis hominum naturis, &c. 8vo. Londini, 1730.
Tentamen alterum, de propriis habitatibus, remediisque. 8vo. ib. 1732.
- WENDELINO, M. F. Contemplationum physicarum. 4to. Cantabrigiensis, 1748.
- WENDLAND, H. L. De acaciis aphyllis. Tab. 14. 4to. Hannoveræ, 1820.
- WENDLAND, H. L. Descriptiones plantarum novarum vel minus cognitarum. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1825.
- WENDLAND, J. C. Plantæ rariores quæ in horto regio Herrenhusano prope Hannoveram coluntur. Fasc. 1-4. Tab. 24 col. fol. Hannoveræ, 1798-1801.

- WENTWORTH, W. C. A statistical, historical, and political description of the Colony of New South Wales, and its dependent settlements in Van Diemen's Land. 8vo. London, 1819.
- WENZEL, Carl. Allgemeine geburtshülffliche Betrachtungen, und über die künstliche Frühgeburt. 4to. Mainz, 1818.
- WENZEL, Carl. Die Heilkräfte des Wasserfenchelsamens. 8vo. Erlangen, 1828.
- WENZEL, Carl. Die Fortschritte und Entdeckungen unserer Zeit im Gebiete der medicinischen und chirurgischen Diagnostik. 1^{ter}. Band. 8vo. Erlangen, 1836.
- WENZEL, J. Observations sur le cervelet, &c. dans les épileptiques. 5 Pl. 8vo. Paris, 1811.
- WENZEL, J. et C. Prodromus eines Werkes über das Hirn des Menschen und der Thiere. 2 Taf. 4to. Tübingen, 1806.
- WENZEL, J. et C. Ueber die schwammigen Auswüchse auf der äussern Hinhaut. 6 Taf. fol. Mainz, 1811.
- WENZEL, J. et C. De penitiori structura cerebri hominis et brutorum. Tab. 15. fol. Tübingæ, 1812.
- WEPFER, J. J. Observationes anatomicæ, ex cadaveribus eorum, quos apoplexia sustulit. 8vo. Schaffusii, 1675.
- WEPFER, J. J. Cicutæ aquaticæ historia et noxæ. 4to. Basileæ, 1679.
- WEPFER, J. J. De affectibus capitis. 4to. Scaphusii, 1727.
- WEPFER, J. J. Historiæ apoplecticorum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1734.
- WERNBURG, A. Beiträge zur Schmetterlingskunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Erfurt, 1864.
- WERNER, A. G. Traité des caractères extérieurs des fossiles. Traduit de l'allemand. 12mo. Dijon, 1790.
- The same. Translated by T. Weaver. 2 Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1805.
- WERNER, P. C. F. Vermium intestinalium expositio. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782.
- WESENERUS, W. C. De ægra pleuritica. 4to. Jenæ, 1674.
- WESMAEL, C. Monographie des Odynères de la Belgique. 1 Pl. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1833.
- WESMAEL, C. Monographie des Braconides de Belgique. 1 Pl. 4to. Bruxelles, 1835.
- WESSEL, J. A. De medicamentis bonæ notæ regni vegetabilis. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1744.
- WEST. Des maladies inflammatoires des femmes en couches. 8vo. Paris, 1825.
- WEST, Charles. Lectures on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1854.
- Again. 5th edit. 8vo. ib. 1865.
- WEST, Charles. Lectures on the diseases of women. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1864.
- WEST, Charles. On some disorders of the nervous system in childhood. 8vo. London, 1871.
- WESTERLUND, C. A. Fauna molluscorum terrestrium et fluviatilium Sveciæ, Norvegiæ et Daniæ. 8vo. Stockholm, 1871.
- WESTERMANN, H. Ein Beitrag zur Physik des Muskels. 2 Taf. 8vo. Dorpat, 1868.
- WEST INDIES. The English pilot. The fourth book, describing the West India navigation from Hudson's Bay to the River Amazonas. 25 Pl. fol. London, 1780.

- WESTMACOTT, W. A scripture herbal. 12mo. London, 1694.
- WESTON, R. Tracts on practical agriculture and gardening; with a chronological catalogue of English authors on agriculture, &c. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1773.
- WESTON, R. The universal botanist and nurseryman. 2nd edit. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1777.
- WESTON, Stephen. Notes in MS. taken at Dr. Parsons's anatomical lectures at Ch. Ch. Oxford, in 1770; and at Dr. Wall's chemical lectures. Notes from Home's lectures in 1810-13 are irregularly dispersed among Parsons's lectures.
- WESTPHALIA. Flötz-Karte Niederrheinisch-Westfälischen Steinkohlenbeckens.
- WESTRUMB, A. H. L. De helminthibus acanthocephalis. Commentatio historico-anatomica. Tab. 3. fol. Hanoveræ, 1821.
- WESTWOOD, J. O. An introduction to the modern classification of insects. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839-40.
- WESZPREMUS, S. Tentamen de inoculanda peste. 8vo. Londini, 1755.
- WHATELY, T. On the prevalent varieties of inflammation of the eye. 8vo. London, 1819.
- WHEELER, J. Talboys. Hand-Book to the cotton cultivation in the Madras Presidency. 8vo. Madras, 1862.
- WHELER, G. A journey into Greece. fol. London, 1682.
- WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. 8vo. London (Bridgewater Treatise), 1833.
- WHEWELL, W. History of the inductive sciences, from the earliest to the present time. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1857.
- WHEWELL, W. History of scientific ideas. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858.
- WHEWELL, W. Novum Organon Renovatum. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1858.
- WHEWELL, W. On the philosophy of discovery, chapters historical and critical. 8vo. London, 1860.
- WHITAKER, T. The tree of humane life, or the blood of the grape. 8vo. London, 1638.
- WHITAKER, W. vide GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
- WHITBOURNE, R. A discourse and discovery of New-found-land. 4to. London, 1623.
- WHITE, C. Appendix to 2nd edit. of his treatise on the management of pregnant women. 8vo. London, 1777.
- WHITE, C. An inquiry into the nature and cause of that swelling of the lower extremities which sometimes happens to lying-in women. 3 Pl. 8vo. Warrington, 1784.
- WHITE, C. Of the regular gradation in man, and in different animals and vegetables. 4 Pl. 4to. London, 1799.
- WHITE, Gilbert. Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. A new edit. 4to. London, 1813.
- WHITE, J. Of fevers in which blood-letting is the true basis of cure. 8vo. London, 1712.
- WHITE, John. Voyage to New South Wales in 1787. 65 Pl. 4to. London, 1790.
- WHITE, John. A voyage to Cochín China. 8vo. London, 1824.
- WHITE, Joseph. Ægyptiaca; or, observations on certain antiquities of Egypt. Part 1. The history of Pompey's Pillar. 7 Pl. 4to. Oxford, 1801.

WHITE of Marseilles vide LEBLANC.

WHITE, William. Observations and experiments on the broad-leaved willow bark, with cases. 8vo. Bath, 1798.

WHITE, William. On strictures of the rectum. 3rd edit. 8vo. Bath, 1820.

Further observations on strictures of the rectum. 8vo. ib. 1822.

WHITEHEAD, J. On the causes and treatment of abortion and sterility. 8vo. London, 1847.

WHITEHEAD, J. On the transmission, from parent to offspring, of some forms of disease, and of morbid taints and tendencies. 8vo. London, 1851.

WHITEHEAD, J. The rate of mortality in Manchester. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1863.

WHITEHURST, J. An inquiry into the original state and formation of the earth. 3rd edit. 7 Pl. 4to. London, 1792.

WHITWORTH, W. A. Trilinear coordinates and other methods of modern analytical geometry of two dimensions. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.

WHYTE, A. and MACFARLAN, D. General view of the agriculture of the county of Dumbarton. 8vo. Glasgow, 1811.

WHYTT, R. On the vital and other involuntary motions of animals. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1751.

WHYTT, R. Observations on the nature, causes, and cure of those disorders which have been commonly called nervous, hypochondriac, or hysteric. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1765.

WHYTT, R. His works, published by his son. 4to. Edinburgh, 1768.

WIBEL, A. W. E. C. Primitiæ floræ Werthemensis. 8vo. Jenæ, 1799.

WICHELAUS, H. Ueber die Lebensbedingungen der Pflanze. 8vo. Berlin, 1868.

WIDEGREN, Gustaf. Svenskt och Engelskt Lexicon. 4to. Stockholm, 1788.

WIEDEMANN, C. R. G. Nova dipterorum genera, iconibus illustrata. 4to. Kilie Holsat. 1820.

WIEDEMANN, G. Die Lehre von Galvanismus und Elektromagnetismus. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1861.

Dasselbe. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. ib. 1872.

WIEGAND, A. Die Mortalitäts- und Invaliditäts-Statistik bei Eisenbahn-Beamten. 8vo. Halle, 1869.

WIEGAND, V. I. Der Wasserkrebs. 8vo. Erlangen, 1830.

WIEGLEB, J. C. Historisch-kritische Untersuchung der Alchemie. 8vo. Weimar, 1777.

WIEGLEB, J. C. Geschichte des Wachstums und der Erfindungen in der Chemie, in der neuern Zeit; von 1651–1790. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1790.

WIEGMANN, A. F. Ueber die Bastarderzeugung im Pflanzenreiche. 1 Taf. 4to. Braunschweig, 1828.

WIEGMANN, A. F. A. Observationes zoologicæ criticæ in Aristotelis historiam animalium. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826.

WIEGMANN, A. F. A. Abbildung und Beschreibung merkwürdiger Säugethiere. 4to. und 12 Taf. fol. Berlin, 1831–32.

- WIEGMANN, A. F. A. *Herpetologia Mexicana, seu descriptio amphibiorum Novæ Hispaniæ, quæ itineribus Comitum de Sack, Ferdin. Deppe et Chr. Guil. Schiede in Museum Zoologicum Berolinense pervenerunt. Pars 1^{ma}. Saurorum Species amplectens. 10 Tab. col. fol. Berolini, 1834.*
- WIEL, Stalpartius van der, vide STALPARTIUS.
- WIERUS, S. *Opera omnia. 4to. Amstelodami, 1660.*
- WIESE, L. *Das höhere Schulwesen in Preussen. 8vo. Berlin, 1864.*
- WIESMANN, J. H. F. *De coalitu partium a reliquo corpore prorsus disjunctarum. 1 Tab. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1824.*
- WIGHT, Richard. *Illustrations of Indian botany; being a supplement to the Botanical Miscellany. 19 col. Pl. (described in Vol. II. pp. 90–344 of the Botanical Miscellany). 4to. London, 1831.*
- WIGHT, Robert. *Contributions to the botany of India. 8vo. London, 1834.*
- Icones plantarum Indiæ Orientalis, or figures of Indian plants. 2101 Pl. 6 vols. 4to. Madras, 1838–56.*
- Illustrations of Indian botany, or figures illustrative of each of the natural orders of Indian plants, described in the author's Prodrômus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis. 205 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Madras, 1838–50.*
- Spicilegium Neilgherrense; or, a selection of Neilgherry plants, drawn and coloured from nature, with brief descriptions of each. 202 col. Pl. 2 vols. 4to. Madras, 1846–51.*
- WIGHT, Robert L. and WALKER-ARNOTT, G. A. *Prodrômus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis, arranged according to the Natural System. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1834.*
- WIKSTRÖM, J. E. *Dissertatio botanica de Daphne. Ed. alt. 4to. Stockholmæ, 1820.*
- WIKSTRÖM, J. E. *Conspectus litteraturæ botanicæ in Suecia, ab antiquissimis temporibus usque ad finem anni 1831. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1831.*
- WILBRAND und RITGEN. *Gemälde der organischen Natur in ihrer Verbreitung auf der Erde. 8vo. Giessen, 1821.*
- WILCKENS, M. *Untersuchungen über den Magen der wiederkauenden Hausthiere. 6 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1872.*
- WILD, H. *Ueber ein neues Polaristrobometer (Saccharimeter, Diabetometer) und eine neue Bestimmung der Drehungsconstante des Zuckers. 8vo. Bern, 1865.*
- WILD, H. *Annales de l'observatoire physique central de Russie, Année 1865. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1869.*
- WILDBERG, C. F. L. *Bibliotheca medicinæ publicæ. 2 vols. 4to. Berolini, 1819.*
- WILDE, J. *De formica, liber unus. 8vo. Ambergæ, 1615.*
- WILKES, B. *English moths and butterflies, in their caterpillar, chrysalis, and fly states; with the plants, &c. whereon they feed. 120 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1773.*
- WILKES, Charles. *Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838–42. 13 Maps. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856.*
- WILKES, Charles. *Theory of the winds; to which is added sailing directions for a voyage round the world. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1860.*

- WILKINS, John. *Mathematicall magick; or, the wonders that may be performed by mechanicall geometry.* 8vo. London, 1648.
- WILKINSON, C. H. *Elements of galvanism; with a view of its history.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1804.
- WILKINSON, H. *On the cause of the external pattern or watering of the Damascus sword-blades.* 7 pp. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- WILKINSON, James J. G. *War, cholera, and the Ministry of health.* 8vo. London, 1854.
- WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner. *Topography of Thebes, and general view of Egypt.* 8vo. London, 1835.
- Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, illustrated by drawings.* 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.
- Second series. 3 vols. 8vo. ib. 1841.
- Modern Egypt and Thebes, being a description of Egypt; including the information required for travellers in that country.* 1 Map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Dalmatia and Montenegro.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.
- The fragments of the hieratic papyrus at Turin containing the names of Egyptian kings, with the hieratic inscriptions at the back.* 8vo. and 8 Pl. fol. London, 1851.
- WILKINSON, W. *An account of the principalities of Wallachia and Moldavia.* 8vo. London, 1820.
- WILKS, S. *Lectures on pathological anatomy.* 8vo. London, 1859.
- WILLAN, R. *Essay on the king's-evil.* 8vo. London, 1746.
- Diseases in London, particularly from 1796 to 1800.* 12mo. London, 1801.
- On vaccine inoculation.* 4to. London, 1806.
- On cutaneous diseases.* 33 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1808.
- On porrigo, or scalled head; and on impetigo, or running tetter.* 5 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1814.
- Miscellaneous works, edited by Ashby Smith.* 8vo. London, 1821.
- WILLAN, R. vide BATEMAN, T.
- WILLCOCK, J. W. *The laws relating to the medical profession; with an account of the rise and progress of its various orders.* 8vo. London, 1830.
- WILLDENOW, C. L. *Historia Amaranthorum.* Tab. 12 col. fol. Turici, 1790.
- WILLDENOW, C. L. *Phytographia, seu descriptio rariorum, et minus cognitarum plantarum.* Tab. 10. fol. Erlangæ, 1794.
- WILLDENOW, C. L. *Hortus Berolinensis, sive icones et descriptiones plantarum rariorum, vel minus cognitarum, quæ in horto regio botanico Berolinensi excoluntur.* Tab. 108. col. fol. Berolini, 1806.
- WILLDENOW, C. L. *Enumeratio plantarum horti regii botanici Berolinensis.* 8vo. Berolini, 1809.
- Enumeratio, &c. Supplementum post mortem authoris editum.* 8vo. ib. 1813.
- WILLDENOW, C. L. *Grundriss der Kräuterkunde zu Vorlesungen entworfen. Herausgegeben mit Zusätzen von H. F. Link.* 11 Taf. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1831.
- WILLE, G. A. *Geognostische Beschreibung der Gebirgsmassen zwischen dem Taunus- und Vogels-Gebirge von der Lahn nach dem Main, Rhein, und der Nahe.* 2 col. Taf. 8vo. Mainz, 1828.

- WILLEMSE, J. *Uterus post partum inflammatus*. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1762.
- WILLIAMS, C. Greville. *A handbook of chemical manipulation*. 12mo. London, 1857.
- WILLIAMS, C. Greville. *A manual of chemical analysis for the use of schools*. 12mo. London, 1858.
- WILLIAMS, C. J. B. *The pathology and diagnosis of diseases of the chest*. 4th edit. 8vo. London, 1840.
- WILLIAMS, C. T. *The climate of the south of France, and its varieties most suitable for invalids*. 8vo. London, 1867.
- WILLIAMS, D. H. *A geological report on the Damoodah Valley*. 8vo. London, 1850.
- WILLIAMS, John. *The climate of Great Britain, or remarks on the change it has undergone*. 8vo. London, 1806.
- WILLIAMS, John. *The natural history of the mineral kingdom; with an appendix by James Millar*. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810.
- WILLIAMS, John. *A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands; with remarks upon the natural history of the islands, origin, languages, traditions, and usages of the inhabitants*. 2 Pl. 8vo. London, 1838.
- WILLIAMS, John. *Observations of Comets, from B.C. 611 to A.D. 1640, extracted from the Chinese Annals; translated, with introductory remarks and appendix*. 16 Pl. 4to. London, 1871.
- WILLIAMS, Richard. *An analysis, &c. of the medicinal waters of Llandrindod in Radnorshire*. 8vo. London, 1817.
- WILLIAMS, Robert A. *Notes on river basins*. 12mo. London, 1872.
- WILLIAMS, S. *The natural and civil history of Vermont*. 8vo. Walpole, Newhampshire, 1794.
- WILLIAMSON, A. W. *Chemistry for students*. 8vo. Oxford, 1865.
- Again. new edit. 8vo. ib. 1868.
- WILLIAMSON, G. *Memorials of the lineage, early life, education, and development of the genius of James Watt*. 4to. Edinburgh, 1856.
- WILLIAMSON, W. C. *On the recent Foraminifera of Great Britain*. 7 Pl. 4to. London (Ray Soc.), 1858.
- WILLICH, J. *De arte magirica*. 8vo. Tiguri, 1563.
- WILLICH, J. *Urinarum probationes*. 8vo. Basileæ, 1582.
- WILLIS, F. *On mental derangement*. 8vo. London, 1823.
- WILLIS, Robert. *Urinary diseases and their treatment*. 8vo. London, 1838.
- WILLIS, Robert. *Principles of mechanism*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1870.
- WILLIS, T. *De fermentatione et de febris; cum dissertatione de urinis*. 8vo. Londini, 1659.
- Iterum. Ed. 3^{ta}. 12mo. ib. 1662.
- Cerebri anatome, cui accessit nervorum descriptio et usus. 4to. Londini, 1664.
- Pathologiæ cerebri, et nervosi generis specimen. 4to. Oxonii, 1667.
- Iterum. Ed. 4^{ta}. 12mo. Londini, 1678.
- De affectionibus hystericis et hypochondriacis. 4to. Londini, 1670.

- De anima brutorum, quæ hominis vitalis ac sensitiva est. Tab. 8. 4to. Oxonii, 1672.
 Pharmaceutice rationalis. Partes duæ. 4to. Oxonii, 1674-75.
 Iterum. Ed. 3^{ta}. 8vo. ib. 1679.
- Opera medica et physica, in varios tractatus distributa: cum multis figuris æneis. 4to. Lugduni, 1676.
- A plain method of preservation from the plague, &c. 8vo. London, 1691.
- WILLIUS, J. V. Tractatus medicus de morbis castrensibus. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1741.
- WILLKOMM, Maur. Sertum floræ Hispanicæ, sive enumeratio systematica omnium plantarum, quas in itinere anno 1850 per Hispaniæ provincias boreali-orientales et centrales facto legit et observavit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852.
- WILLUGHBY, F. Ornithology, in three books; translated into English, and enlarged with many additions, &c. by John Ray. 78 Pl. fol. London, 1678.
- WILLUGHBY, F. Historia piscium: edit. J. Ray. Tab. 185. fol. Oxonii, 1686.
- WILMER, B. Cases in surgery; with a method of curing bronchocele. 8vo. London, 1779.
- WILMOT, Sir E. Oratio Harveiana, 1735. 4to. Londini, 1735.
- WILSON, Alexander. American ornithology; or, the natural history of the birds of the United States. 76 col. Pl. 9 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1808-14.
 American ornithology &c., with a continuation by C. L. Bonaparte: the illustrative notes and life of Wilson by Sir W. Jardine. 97 col. Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1832.
- WILSON, A. P. A treatise on febrile diseases, including intermitting, remitting and continued fevers, eruptive fevers; inflammations, &c. 1 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1800-4.
- WILSON, A. P. An analysis of the Malvern waters. 8vo. Worcester, 1805.
- WILSON, D. Prehistoric man: researches into the origin of civilisation in the old and the new world. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1862.
 Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1865.
- WILSON, Erasmus. A practical and theoretical treatise on the diagnosis, &c. of diseases of the skin. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1842.
 On diseases of the skin, a system of cutaneous medicine. 6th edit. 8vo. London, 1867.
- WILSON, Erasmus. Portraits of diseases of the skin. fol. London, 1851.
- WILSON, George. A complete course of chymistry; with an appendix on the transmutation of metals. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1709.
- WILSON, George. The life of the Hon. H. Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers &c. 8vo. London (Cavendish Soc.), 1851.
- WILSON, George. Memoir of George Wilson, M.D., by his sister Jessie Aitken Wilson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860.
- WILSON, George. Religio chemici. Essays. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1862.
- WILSON, George. Inorganic chemistry. Revised and enlarged by S. Macadam. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1866.
 Again. Revised and enlarged by H. G. Madan. 8vo. ib. 1871.
- WILSON, George. The five gateways of knowledge. 5th edit. 12mo. London, 1867.

- WILSON, Henry. An account of the Pelew islands. 3rd edit. 4to. London, 1789.
- WILSON, Henry. Lectures on the theory and practice of the ophthalmoscope. 2 Pl. 8vo. Dublin, 1868.
- WILSON, Horace H. Select specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, translated from the original Sanskrit. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.
- WILSON, Horace H. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Afghanistan. 35 Pl. 4to. London, 1841.
- WILSON, Horace H. vide MILL, James.
- WILSON, James. Lectures on the blood, and on the vascular system of the human body. 8vo. London, 1819.
- On the structure and physiology of the parts composing the skeleton; and on the diseases of the bones and joints. 8vo. London, 1820.
- Lectures on the structure and physiology of the male urinary and genital organs, and on the nature and treatment of their diseases. 8vo. London, 1821.
- WILSON, James. Illustrations of zoology; being representations of new, rare, or remarkable subjects of the animal kingdom; drawn and coloured after nature; with historical and descriptive details. 36 Pl. fol. Edinburgh, 1831.
- Essays on the origin and natural history of domestic animals. 8vo. (Quart. Jul. of Agriculture.)
- WILSON, James. Biography of the blind. 4th edit. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838.
- WILSON, John. A synopsis of British plants in Mr. Ray's method, illustrated with several figures. 2 Pl. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1744.
- WILSON, John. General view of the agriculture of Renfrewshire. 8vo. Paisley, 1812.
- WILSON, John. History of the suppression of Infanticide in Western India under the Government of Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.
- WILSON, Joseph. A history of mountains, geographical and mineralogical; accompanied by a picturesque view of the principal mountains of the world, by R. A. Riddell. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807-10.
- WILSON, T. B. Narrative of a voyage round the world: comprehending an account of the wreck of the ship *Governor Ready* in Torres Straits, and a description of the British settlements on the coasts of New Holland. 8vo. London, 1835.
- WILSON, William. Bryologia Britannica, containing the mosses of Great Britain and Ireland. 3rd edit. 61 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1855.
- WILSON, W. Rae. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Hanover, Germany, Netherlands, &c. 8vo. London, 1826.
- WILSON, W. Rae. Travels in Russia, Poland, and Finland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828.
- WILSON, W. Rae. Travels in the Holy Land, Egypt, &c. 13 Pl. 3rd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831.
- WINCH, N. J. Geographical distribution of plants, through the counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Durham. 2nd edit. 8vo. Newcastle, 1825.

WINCHELSEA, the Earle of. A true and exact relation of the late eruption of Mount *Ætna*; in a letter to his Majesty from Naples. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1669.

WINCKELMANN, J. Histoire de l'art chez les anciens. Trad. de l'Allemand. 22 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1766.

WINCKLERUS, N. Chronica herbarum, animalium, &c. in usum medicum. 4to. August. Vindel. 1571.

DE WIND, P. De abortu. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1735.

WINDISCHMANN, C. J. H. De penitiori auris in amphibiiis structura. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1831.

WINDUS, John. A journey to Mequinez, the residence of the present Emperor of Fez and Morocco, on the occasion of Commodore Stewart's Embassy thither, for the redemption of the British captives in 1721. 6 Pl. 8vo. London, 1725.

WINSLOW, C. F. Force and nature. Attraction and repulsion: the radical principles of energy, discussed in their relations to physical and morphological developments. 8vo. London, 1869.

WINSLOW, Forbes. The anatomy of suicide. 8vo. London, 1840.

WINSLOW, J. B. Exposition anatomique de la structure du corps humain. 4to. Paris, 1732.

The same in English; translated by G. Douglas. 4to. London, 1734.

WINSTON, T. Anatomy lectures at Gresham Colledge. 8vo. London, 1659.

WINTER, S. A pretious treasury; containing 70 approved physicall rare receipts. 4to. London, 1649.

WINTRINGHAM, Clifton. Tractatus de podagra. 8vo. Eboraci, 1714.

An experimental inquiry on some parts of the animal structure. 8vo. London, 1740.

An inquiry into the exility of the vessels in a human body. 8vo. London, 1743.

Works, now first collected and published entire; with large additions and emendations from the original MSS. By his son C. Wintringham. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1752.

WINTRINGHAM, Sir C., Bart. Notationes et observationes in Richardi Mead monita et præcepta medica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1773.

De morbis quibusdam commentarii. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1791.

WIRSING, A. L. Marmora, &c. coloribus suis expressa, et descripta. Lat. et Germ. Tab. 4 col. 4to. Nürnberg, 1775.

WISCHE, P. Relation de la rivière du Nil, vide VOYAGES.

WISE, T. A. Commentary on the Hindu system of medicine. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845.

WISE, T. A. Review of the history of medicine. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.

WISEMAN, R. Severall chirurgicall treatises. fol. London, 1676.

WISSETT, R. A treatise on hemp: with observations on the sunn plant of India, with an appendix by Lord Somerville. 5 Pl. 4to. London, 1808.

WITCHCRAFT. Tractatus circa finem decemiseptimi et initium decimioctavi seculorum scriptos.

WITHAM, H. Observations on fossil vegetables, accompanied by representations of their internal structure as seen through the microscope. 6 Pl. 4to. Edinburgh, 1831.

- WITHERING, W. A botanical arrangement of all the vegetables naturally growing in Great Britain with a description of their uses as medicines, or as food. 12 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1776.
- A botanical arrangement of British plants; including the uses of each species; with references by Jonathan Stokes. 2nd edit. 19 Pl. 3 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1787-92.
- A systematic arrangement of British plants; corrected and enlarged; 4th edit. 32 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1801.
- An arrangement of British plants, according to the latest improvements of the Linnæan System; 6th edit. 34 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1818.
- Again. 7th edit. 35 Pl. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1830.
- A systematic arrangement of British plants; corrected and condensed by W. Macgillivray. 10 Pl. 8vo. ib. 1830.
- An account of the foxglove, and some of its medical uses. 8vo. Birmingham, 1785.
- Miscellaneous tracts; with a memoir of the author's life, character, and writings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- WITT, C. An effectual and simple remedy for scarlet fever and measles. 4th edit. 32 pp. 8vo. London, 1865.
- WITT, G. Disputatio medica inauguralis de cholera epidemica Indiæ orientalis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1830.
- DE WITT, J. De vera mensium suppressione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1721.
- WITT, J. M. De obsessis falsis atque veris. 4to. Erfordiæ, 1739.
- WITTEN, A. De hysterica passione. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1722.
- WITTIE, R. Fons Scarburgensis: sive, de omnis aquarum generis origine ac usu; particulariter de fonte minerali apud Scarbrough in comit. Eborac. 8vo. Londini, 1678.
- WITTSTEIN, G. C. Anleitung zur Darstellung und Prüfung chemischer und pharmaceutischer Präparate. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. München, 1857.
- WOILLEZ, E. J. Dictionnaire de diagnostic médical. 8vo. Paris, 1862.
- Le même. 2^{de}. édit. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- WOINOW M. Ophthalmometrie. 8vo. Wien, 1871.
- WOLF, Joseph. Zoological sketches made for the Zoological Society of London from animals in their vivarium in the Regent's Park. Edited with notes by P. L. Sclater. 2 series. fol. London, 1858-61.
- WOLF, J. et MEYER, B. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux de l'Allemagne représentés d'après nature. Germ. et Gall. 176 Pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Nuremberg, 1805.
- WOLF, J. C. Epistola anatomica ad F. Ruysch de intestinorum tunicis. 4to. Amstelodami, 1738.
- WOLF, Oskar. Sprache und Ohr. Akustisch-physiologische und pathologische Studien. 1 Taf. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1871.
- WOLF, R. Handbuch der Mathematik, Physik, Geodäsie und Astronomie. 2 vols. 8vo. Zürich, 1869-72.
- WOLFF, C. F. Theoria generationis. 2 Tab. 8vo. Halæ ad Salam, 1774.

- WOLFF, Ernst. *En Dansk og Engelsk Ord-Bog*. 4to. London, 1779.
- WOLFF, J. F. *Icones cimicum, descriptionibus illustratæ*. 20 Tab. col. 4to. Erlangæ, 1800–11.
- WOLFF, O. J. B. *Charakteristik des Arterienpulses*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865.
- WOLFF, S. B. *De ligno nephritico, colubрино et semine santonico*. 4to. Francof. ad Viadr. 1749.
- WOLLASTON, F. J. H. *Plan of a course of chemical lectures*. 8vo. Cambridge, 1794.
- WOLLASTON, T. V. *Insecta Maderensia; being an account of the insects of the islands of the Madeiran group*. 13 col. Pl. 4to. London, 1854.
- WOOD, G. B. *A treatise on the practice of medicine*. 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
Again. 6th edit. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1866.
- WOOD, G. B. *A treatise on therapeutics, and pharmacology or materia medica*. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.
- WOOD, G. B. and BACHE, F. *The dispensatory of the United States of America*. 9th edit. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- WOOD, John. *A voyage for the discovery of a passage by the north-east, to Japan and China: contained in a volume entitled 'An account of several late voyages &c.* 8vo. London, 1711.'
- WOOD, John. vide HACKE, Wm.
- WOOD, John. *A general view of the history of Switzerland*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1799.
- WOOD, John. *A personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus in the years 1836–38*. 8vo. London, 1841.
- WOOD, J. G. *The illustrated natural history:—*
REPTILES, FISHES, MOLLUSCS &c. 8vo. London, 1863.
BIRDS. 8vo. ib. 1867.
MAMMALIA. 8vo. ib. 1865.
MAN. AFRICA. ib. 1868. AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, POLYNESIA, AMERICA, ASIA, and ANCIENT EUROPE. 8vo. ib. 1870.
- WOOD, J. G. *Insects at home; being a popular account of British insects, their structure, habits and transformations*. 20 Pl. 8vo. London, 1872.
- WOOD, Neville. *British song birds; being popular descriptions and anecdotes of the choristers of the groves*. 8vo. London, 1836.
- WOOD, R. *The ruins of Palmyra*. fol. London, 1753.
- WOOD, S. V. *A monograph of the Crag mollusca, or descriptions of shells from the middle and upper tertiaries of the east of England*. Vol. I. Univalves. Vol. II. Bivalves. 52 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.) 1848–61.
Supplement. Part. I. Univalves. 4to. ib. 1872.
- WOOD, S. V. *A monograph of the Eocene mollusca, or descriptions of shells from the older tertiaries of England*. Bivalves. Parts 1–3. 25 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1861–71.
- WOOD, William. *Oratio Harveiana*, 1733. 4to. Londini, 1733.
- WOOD, William. *General conchology; or, a description of shells, arranged according to the Linnean System*. 59 col. Pl. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1815.
- WOOD, William. *Illustrations of the Linnæan genera of insects*. 86 col. Pl. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821.

WOOD, William. *Index testaceologicus*; or, a catalogue of shells, British and foreign. 38 col. Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818-25.

Supplement to the *Index testaceologicus*. 8 col. Pl. 8vo. ib. 1828.

WOOD, William. *Index entomologicus*; or, a complete illustrated catalogue of the lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. 54 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1839.

WOOD, Z. vide HARVEY, W.

WOODALL, J. *Military and domestique surgery*. fol. London, 1655.

WOODS, H. Description of the fossil skull of an ox, discovered in May 1838, at Melksham, Wilts; with a geological sketch of the river Avon, in the bed of which it was found. 1 Pl. 4to. London, 1839.

WOODVILLE, W. *Medical botany*. 274 col. Pl. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1790-94.

WOODWARD, D. vide VAUGHAN, W.

WOODWARD, H. A monograph of the British fossil crustacea belonging to the order Merostomata. Parts I-IV. 30 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1866-72.

WOODWARD, John. *Naturalis historia telluris, cum methodica fossilium in classes distributione*. 8vo. Londini, 1714.

The state of physick, and of the increase of small-pox. 8vo. London, 1718.

Vindication of Dr. Woodward's State of Physik, by a Divine of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1719.

Natural history of the earth; with an account of the universal deluge. 3rd edit. 8vo. London, 1723.

Fossils of all kinds, digested into a method, suitable to their relation and affinity. 8vo. London, 1728.

On the fossils of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1728-29.

WOODWARD, Joseph J. *The hospital steward's manual*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862.

WOODWARD, Joseph J. *Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies as observed during the present war*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863.

WOODWARD, S. *An outline of the geology of Norfolk*. 6 Pl. with a coloured map and geological section. 8vo. Norwich, 1833.

WOODWARD, S. P. *A manual of the mollusca*. 8vo. London, 1866.

WOOLHOUSE, J. T. *De cataracta et glaucomate*. 8vo. Francof. ad Moenum, 1719.

WOOSTER, D. *Alpine plants, figures and descriptions of some of the most striking and beautiful of the Alpine flowers*. 54 col. Pl. 8vo. London, 1872.

WORGAN, G. B. *General view of the agriculture of the county of Cornwall*. 8vo. London, 1811.

WORLIDGE, J. W. *Systema agriculturæ, the mystery of husbandry discovered*. fol. London, 1669.

WORM, O. *Museum Wormianum; seu, historia rerum naturalium, &c. quæ Hafniæ Danorum in ædibus authoris servantur; cum figuris ligno incisis*. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1655.

WORMLEY, T. G. *Micro-chemistry of poisons, including their physiological, pathological, and legal relations*. 13 Pl. 8vo. New York, 1867.

- WORSLEY, Sir Richard. The history of the Isle of Wight; with a map &c. 31 Pl. 4to. London, 1781.
- WORSLEY, Sir Richard. Museum Worsleyanum, or a collection of Basso Relievos &c. 2 vols. fol. London, 1794.
- WORTHINGTON, W. The scripture-theory of the earth, throughout all its revolutions, from the creation to the final renovation of all things. 8vo. London, 1773.
- WOTTON, E. De differentiis animalium. fol. Lut. Par. 1552.
- VON WRANGELL, F. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea in the years 1820-23. Edited by Lieut.-Col. E. Sabine. 2nd edit. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1844.
- WREDEN, R. Die Myringomykosis aspergillina und ihre Bedeutung für das Gehörorgan. 1 Taf. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1868.
- WRIGHT, G. N. China, in a series of views, displaying the scenery, architecture, and social habits of that ancient empire. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1843.
- WRIGHT, Rev. T. Reply to Mr. Wright's address on the monopoly of small farms. 8vo. London, 1796.
- WRIGHT, Rev. T. Management of floated meadows. 3 Pl. 8vo. Northampton, 1808.
- WRIGHT, T. History of the Walcheren remittent &c. 8vo. London, 1811.
- WRIGHT, THOS. Monograph of the British Fossil Echinodermata from the Cretaceous Formations. Vol. I. pts. 1-5. 50 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.) 1862-72.
 Monograph of the British Fossil Echinodermata from the Oolitic Formations. Vol. I. 43 Pl. 4to. London (Palæont. Soc.), 1857-61. Vol. II. pts. 1 and 2. 19 Pl. 4to. ib. 1863-66.
- WULFENS, X. De plumbo spatoso Carinthiaco; in Lat. ex Germ. transl. a Josepho Eyerel. Tab. 21 col. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1791.
- WULFENS, X. Abhandlung vom Kärnthen'schen pfauenschweifigen Helmintholith, oder dem sogenannten opalisirenden Muschelmarmor. 32 col. Taf. 4to. Erlangen, 1793.
- WÜLLNER, Adolph. Lehrbuch der Experimentalphysik. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863-65.
 Dasselbe. 2te. Aufl. 4 vols. 8vo. ib. 1870-72.
- WÜLLNER, Adolph. Einleitung in die Dioptrik des Auges. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
- WUNDERLICH, C. A. Handbuch der Pathologie und Therapie. 2te. Aufl. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1852-56.
- WUNDERLICH, C. A. Das Verhalten der Eigenwärme in Krankheiten. 2te. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
 The same. Translated by W. B. Woodman. 8vo. London (New Syd. Soc.), 1871.
- WUNDT, W. Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 8vo. Erlangen, 1865.
- WUNDT, W. Traité élémentaire de physique médicale, traduit par F. Monoyer. 8vo. Paris, 1871.
- WUNDT, W. Untersuchungen zur Mechanik der Nerven und Nervencentren. 1te. Abth. 8vo. Erlangen, 1871.
- WUNDT, W. Nouveaux éléments de physiologie humaine, traduits par le Dr. Bouchard. 8vo. Paris, 1872.

- WURTZ, A. *Traité élémentaire de chimie médicale*. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
- WURTZ, A. *Leçons de philosophie chimique*. 8vo. Paris, 1864.
The same. Translated by W. Crookes. 8vo. London, 1867.
- WURTZ, A. *Dictionnaire de Chimie pure et appliquée*. Fasc 1-16. 8vo. Paris, 1868-1872.
- WURTZ, A. *A history of chemical theory from the age of Lavoisier to the present time*. Translated and edited by H. Watts. 8vo. London, 1869.
- WÜSTENFELD, F. *Geschichte der Arabischen Aerzte und Naturforscher*. 8vo. Göttingen, 1840.
- WYATT, A. *Geographical and statistical report of the district of Tirhoot*. fol. Calcutta, 1854.
- WYLD, R. S. *The world as dynamical and immaterial; and, the nature of perception*. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1868.
- WYLIE, Jacobus. *Pharmacopœia castrensis Ruthenica*. Ed. 4^{ta}. 4to. Petropoli, 1840.
- WYNDHAM, H. P. *A picture of the Isle of Wight delineated upon the spot in the year 1793*. 8vo. London, 1794.
- WYNNE, James. *Report on the vital statistics of the United States, made to the Mutual Life Insurance company of New York*. 4to. New York, 1857.
- WYNTER, J. *On chronical diseases; and on the medicinal waters of Bath and Bristol*. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1728.
- WYNTER, J. *On bathing in the hot-baths at Bathe*. 8vo. London, 1728.
- WYSS, O. und Bock, C. *Studien über Febris recurrens nach Beobachtungen der Epidemie im Jahre 1868 zu Breslau*. 8vo. Berlin, 1869.

X

- XAVIER, F. *Epistolæ Indicæ et Japonicæ de multarum gentium et Christi fidem per societatem Jesu conversione. Item de Tartarorum potentia, moribus &c.* edit. 3^a. 8vo. Lovanii, 1570.
- XENOPHANES. *Carminum Reliquiæ. De vita ejus &c.* disseruit Simon Karsten. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1830.
- DE XIVREY, J. B. *Traditions tératologiques &c. sur quelques points de la fable du merveilleux et de l'histoire naturelle*. 8vo. Paris, 1836.

Y

- YARRELL, W. A history of British fishes, illustrated by nearly 400 woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
Supplement. 8vo. ib. 1839. .
- YARRELL, W. A history of British birds, illustrated with woodcuts of each species. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837-43.
Supplement. 8vo. ib. 1845.
Second supplement. 8vo. ib. 1856.
- YEATS, G. D. On the claims of the moderns to some discoveries in chemistry and physiology. 8vo. London, 1798.
- YEATS, G. D. On the early symptoms of water in the brain. 8vo. London, 1815.
An appendix to the foregoing. 8vo. ib. 1819.
- YELLOLY, John. Observations on the statement made by Dr. Douglass, of Cheselden's improved lateral operation of lithotomy. 8vo. London. 1829.
- YOUATT, W. Sheep, their breeds, management, and diseases. 8vo. London, 1862.
- YOUMANS, E. L. The handbook of household science. 8vo. New York, 1865.
- YOUMANS, E. L. Modern culture ; its true aims and requirements. 8vo. London, 1867.
- YOUNG, A. A six weeks tour through the Southern counties of England and Wales. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1769.
- YOUNG, A. Rural economy ; or, essays on the practical parts of husbandry. With an appendix containing the rural Socrates, translated from the German of M. Hirzel. 8vo. London, 1770.
- YOUNG, A. Proposals to the Legislature for numbering the people. 8vo. London, 1771.
- YOUNG, A. Observations on the present state of the waste lands in Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1773.
- YOUNG, A. General view of the agriculture of the counties of Suffolk, Lincoln, Hertford, Norfolk, Essex, Sussex, and Oxford. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1797-1809.
Agriculture of Suffolk. 3rd edit. 8vo. ib. 1804.
- YOUNG, G. and BIRD, J. A geological survey of the Yorkshire coast. 17 col. Pl. 4to. Whitby, 1822.
- YOUNG, S. Minutes of cases of cancer. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1816.
Further reports of cancerous cases. 8vo. ib. 1818.
- YOUNG, S. An inquiry into the nature and action of cancer, as published in 1805. 8vo. s. l. et a.
- YOUNG, Thomas. An introduction to medical literature. 8vo. London, 1813.
Again. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1823.
Practical and historical treatise on consumptive diseases. 8vo. London, 1815.

Discoveries in hieroglyphical literature and Egyptian antiquities. 8vo. London, 1823.

A course of lectures on natural philosophy and the mechanical arts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807.

Again. New edit. with references and notes by P. Kellard. 43 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. ib. 1845.

YOUNG, THOS. vide PEACOCK, J.

YULE, H. A narrative of the mission sent by the Governor-General of India to the Court of Ava in 1855. 8vo. London, 1858.

Y-WORTH, W. The whole art of distillation. 8vo. London, 1692.

Z

Z., A. An address to the College of Physicians and to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, occasioned by the late swarms of Scotch and Leyden physicians. 12mo. London, 1747.

ZACCHIAS, P. Quæstiones medico-legales. Ed. G. Franco. 3 vols. fol. Francof. ad Moen. 1688.

ZACUTUS, L. Praxis medica admiranda. 8vo. Lugduni, 1637.

ZACUTUS, L. Opera. 2 vols. fol. Lugduni, 1649.

ZADDACH, E. G. De Apodis cancriformis, Schaeff. anatome et historia evolutionis. 4 Tab. 4to. Bonnæ, 1841.

ZADDACH, G. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung und den Bau der Gliederthiere. 1. Heft. Die Entwicklung des Phryganiden-Eies. 5 Taf. 4to. Berlin, 1854.

ZAGIELL, le Prince Ignace. Du climat de l'Égypte et de son influence sur le traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire. 8vo. Paris, 1866.

ZANI, Ercole. Relazione e viaggio dell Moscovia. 12mo. Bologna, 1690.

ZANONI, J. Rariorum stirpium historia: ex parte olim edita; nunc centum plus tabulis ampliata. Ed. C. Montio. Tab. 185. fol. Bononiæ, 1742.

ZAPATA, Gio. B. I maravigliosi secreti di medicina e chirurgia nuovamente ritrovati, per guarire ogni sorte d'infermità. 8vo. Roma, 1577.

ZEBISCH, J. vide BERNT, J.

ZEIDELERN, S. De ægro epileptico. 4to. Jenæ, 1673.

ZENKER, Fr. A. Ueber die Veränderungen der Willkührlichen Muskeln im Typhus Abdominalis. 5 Taf. 4to. Leipzig, 1864.

ZENKER, Jonathan K. Merkantilische Waarenkunde, oder Naturgeschichte der vorzüglichsten Handelsartikel. 48 col. Taf. 2 vols. 4to. Jena, 1831-32.

ZENKER, Jonathan K. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Urwelt. Organische Reste (Petrefacten) aus der Altenburger Braunkohlen-Formation. 6 col. Taf. 4to. Jena, 1833.

ZERNIKOW, F. Grundzüge der atomistischen Wärmetheorie. 8vo. Erfurt, 1862.

- ZERRENNER, C. M. Eine mineralogische Excursion nach Halle an der Saale. 19 pp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869.
- ZERRENNER, C. M. Mineralogische Nachrichten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869-70.
- ZETTERSTEDT, J. W. Orthoptera Suecicæ. 8vo. Lundæ, 1821.
- ZETTERSTEDT, J. W. Fauna insectorum Lapponica. Pars I. Coleoptera, Orthoptera, Hemiptera. 8vo. Hammone, 1828.
- ZEUNER, G. Grundzüge der mechanischen Wärmetheorie. 8vo. Freiberg, 1860.
Dasselbe. 2^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Leipzig, 1866.
Le même. Traduit par M. Arnthal et A. Cazin. 8vo. Paris, 1869.
- ZIEGLER, G. J. Researches on the medical properties and applications of nitrous oxide, protoxide of nitrogen, or laughing gas. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1865.
- ZIEMSEN, H. Die Electricität in der Medicin. 3^{te}. Aufl. 1 Taf. 8vo. Berlin, 1866.
- ZIEMSEN, H. und IMMERMANN, H. Die Kaltwasserbehandlung des Typhus Abdominalis. 5 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870.
- DE ZIETEN, C. H. Les pétrifications de Wurtemberg; avec indication des formations des roches dans lesquelles on les rencontre. 72 Pl. col. fol. Stuttgart, 1820-33.
- DE ZIGNO, Achille. Flora fossilis formationis Oolithicæ. Vol. I. 25 Tav. fol. Padova, 1856-68.
- ZIMMERMANN, E. A. G. Specimen zoologiæ geographicæ, quadrupedum domicilia et migrationes sistens; adjuncta tabula mundi zoographica; cum explicatione brevi. 8vo. et 4to. Lugd. Bat. et Lipsiæ, 1777-83.
- ZIMMERMANN, R. Philosophische Propädeutik. 3^{te}. Aufl. 8vo. Wien, 1867.
- ZIMMERMANN, R. vide VON HARSTEN, F. A.
- ZINANNI, Conte Giuseppe. Delle uova e dei nidi degli uccelli libro primo; aggiunte in fine alcune osservazioni, sopra varie spezie di cavallette. Tab. 22. 4to. Venezia, 1737.
- ZINCKIUS, J. De crisis, et diebus criticis, commentarius. 12mo. Francofurti, 1609.
- ZINKEN GEN. SOMMER, H. Untersuchungen über die Dioptrik der Linsen-Systeme. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1870.
- ZINN, J. G. Descriptio anatomica oculi humani. Ed. nov. Tab. 7. 4to. Gottingæ, 1780.
- ZIRKEL, F. Lehrbuch der Petrographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1866.
- ZIRKEL, F. Untersuchungen über die mikroskopische Zusammensetzung und Structur der Basaltgesteine. 3 Taf. 8vo. Bonn, 1870.
- ZITTEL, K. A. vide BAVARIA.
- ZÖLLNER, J. C. F. Ueber die Natur der Cometen. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Theorie der Erkenntniss. 10 Taf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1872.
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the mammalia contained in the museum of the Zoological Society. 8vo. London, 1828.
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Guide to the gardens of the Zoological Society. 1 Pl. 8vo. London, 1829.
- ZOOLOGY. Reports on the progress of zoology for the years 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844. Translated from the German. 2 vols. 8vo. London (Ray Soc.), 1845-47.

- ZOOTOMIA. *Icones Zootomicæ*, mit Originalbeiträgen der Herren G. J. Allman, C. Gegenbauer, T. H. Huxley, A. Kölliker, H. Müller, M. S. Schultze, C. Th. E. von Siebold, und F. Stein. Herausgegeben von Julius Victor Carus. fol. Leipzig, 1857.
- ZOPFF, J. C. *De malo hypochondriaco*. 4to. Jenæ, 1676.
- ZOPFF, J. C. *De vomitoriis rite adhibendis*. 4to. Jenæ, 1676.
- ZUALLARDO, Giov. *Il devotissimo viaggio de Gierusalemme*. 52 Tav. 8vo. Roma, 1595.
- ZUCCARINI, J. G. *Monographie der amerikanischen Oxalis-Arten*. Taf. 6. 4to. 1825.
- ZUCCARINI, J. G. vide BOTANY.
- ZUINGERUS, T. *Theatrum praxeos medicæ*. 2 vols. 4to. Basileæ, 1710.
- ZUINGERUS, T. *Specimen materiæ medicæ*. 8vo. Basileæ, 1722.
- ZUINGERUS, T. *De morbis puerilibus*. 8vo. Basileæ, 1722.
- ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. *Les Glaciers*. 8vo. Paris, 1868.
- ZURLA, Placido. *Di Marco Polo e degli altri viaggiatori Veneziani più illustri dissertazioni*. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1818.
- ZWELFER, J. *Animadversiones in pharmacopœiam Augustanam, &c.; cum appendice*. fol. Norimbergæ, 1675.
- Iterum. 4to. ib. 1693.
- ZWELFER, J. *Discursus apologeticus adversus Hippocratem chymicum Ottonis Tackonii; et vindiciæ contra Franciscum Verny*. fol. Norimbergæ, 1675.
- ZWELFER, J. *Pharmacopœia regia*. fol. Norimbergæ, 1675.
- ZYPÆUS, F. *Fundamenta medicinæ reformatæ*. Ed. 2^{da}. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1687.

APPENDIX.



PREFACE TO APPENDIX.

THE following works have, through the friendly aid of the Duke of Argyll, the Marquess of Salisbury, Sir Bartle Frere, and Mr. Clements Markham, been presented to the Library by the India Office, out of the mass of documents which bear on the recent or present social condition of India.

The Librarian has had in contemplation to form a branch of the Library specially bearing on COMPARATIVE NATIONAL HEALTH*. The works on India were intended to form a part of such series. To these will be gradually added Health Reports of the United States, Germany, France, and all countries which contribute to this now extensive branch of Literature and Science. It is right, however, to observe that the formation of a Catalogue raisonné of works illustrating Comparative National Health is hardly yet possible. The data are not even yet available for defining the Science of Comparative National Health. It has been described as the science 'which has reference to that health which is affected by the circumstances of the whole world, which seeks to compare one nation with another, to ask why one people is more or less healthy; one more or less long lived; which aims at presenting to the mind a correct conception of the circumstances, and the fluctuations in the health of the whole of mankind†.' The factors indeed are derived from subjects of which some are as yet incomplete, as Meteorology, Physical Geography, Ethnology, Laws of Descent, of Ascent, of Species, and many Departments of Sociology—as Education, Crime, Reformation, Value of Human Life as Life, Poor Law, and the intermixture of various Races. The literature therefore will long be heterogeneous and incomplete. Its limits cannot be rigorously defined.

It is to be hoped that the missionary zeal of Oxford will eventually aid this Library in collecting such literature as specially illustrates the Material and Intellectual growth of stationary or progressive Races. The time is not yet come when the harmony between the Material and Spiritual Nature of Man is so appreciated as to bring the Scientific and the Missionary temper into intimate union. But the labours of Max Müller, the Rev. Dr. Legge, Professor Rolleston, and others, may yet convince us in Oxford that Man is only to be scientifically understood when studied by aid of all the lights which can be brought to bear on the history of his physical Development and moral Ascent.

* See Report to the Radcliffe Trustees for 1872, p. 7, and 'National Health,' Address given before the Royal College of Physicians in London, 1871; 'Health,' Address delivered at the Social Congress at Plymouth, 1873.

† 'Health,' *ib.* 1873, p. 15.

APPENDIX.

INDIA.

ADMINISTRATION. General Reports on the administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India, during the years 1856-60. 5 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1858-61.

AFGHANISTAN. Epitome of correspondence regarding our relations with Afghanistan and Herat. 8vo. Lahore, 1863.

AGRA. Papers regarding the irrigation of the Agra District, from the Ootunghun River. fol. Roorkee, 1853.

AHMEDABAD AND KAIRA COLLECTORATES. Report on certain Purgunnas in these Collectorates. 2 vols. fol. Bombay, 1853.

Report on the Collectorate of Ahmedabad. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.

AMHERST. Statistical Report of Province Amherst, 1857. fol. 1858.

ANDAMAN ISLANDS. Report on a Survey of the Andamans. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.

The Andaman Islands, with notes on Barren Island. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.

Andamanese vocabulary and phraseology. 28 pp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1862.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY. Lieut. H. H. Cole's Report for year 1869-70. fol. 1870.

ARMY. Report on the extent and nature of the Sanitary Establishments for European Troops in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861-62.

Selected minutes by the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone in the Military Department, 1820-27. 8vo. Bombay, 1867.

ASSAM. Revenue Administration of Assam. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853.

Report on Vital Statistics of the Province of Assam, 1874. 8vo. Shillong, 1876.

ASYLUMS. Report on the Asylums for European and Native insane patients at Bhowanipore and Dullunda for 1856-57. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.

BALEE KHALI BRIDGE. Report on the failure of the Balee Khali Iron Suspension Bridge. fol. 1845.

BANCOORAH. Statistical and geographical report of the district of Bancoorah. fol. Calcutta, 1863.

BANGALORE, Report on a prevalence of Typhoid Fever at. fol. Madras, 1869.

BARRACKS. Remarks by the Army Sanitary Commission on the principles of construction for Barracks for single and married men. fol. 1864.

BARSEE. Papers relating to the project of connecting Barsee with the Barsee Railway Station by Tramways. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.

BEITKUL. Reports on the Harbour of Beitkul in Sedashighur Bay. fol. Madras, 1858.

BELGAUM. An historical account of the Belgaum District. 8vo. Bombay, 1870.

BENGAL.

- ADMINISTRATION Reports, 1860-61—1870-71. 8vo. Calcutta, 1862-72.
- ARMY. A few words relative to the late mutiny of the Bengal Army, translated by Captain T. Rattray from the original Oordoo. fol. 1858.
 Medical and Sanitary Report of the Native Army of Bengal, 1869, 72, 74. fol. Calcutta, 1870-75.
- ASYLUMS. Insane Asylums Annual Reports, 1865-69, 1873, 74. 4to. Calcutta, 1866-75.
 General Report on the Lunatic Asylums, Vaccination, and Dispensaries, 1872-73. fol. Calcutta, 1875-76.
- BENGALI LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE. Returns relating to the Bengali Language in 1857, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.
 Catalogue of Sanskrit and Bengalee Publications printed in Bengal. 8vo. Calcutta, 1865.
 Correspondence, Reports, &c., on Bengali Literature, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855.
- CENSUS of the Bombay Presidency, 1872. 2 vols. fol.
- CHARITABLE DISPENSARIES, Reports on, 1868—74. fol. Calcutta, 1869—75.
- CHOLERA. Report on the Cholera of 1866-68. fol. Calcutta, 1869.
 Note on the epidemic connection of the Cholera of Madras and Bombay with the Cholera epidemics of the Bengal Presidency. fol. Calcutta, 1871.
- DACOITY, Annual Reports relating to the suppression of, 1855-56—1862. 8vo. and fol. Calcutta, 1857-63.
 Correspondence relating to the suppression of Dacoity in Bengal. 2 parts. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854-55.
- EDUCATION. Reports on Public Instruction, 1857-58, 1863-64, 1865-66, 1869-70. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859-70.
- EXCISE. Reports on the financial results of the Excise Administration, for 1863-65, 1867-70. fol. Calcutta, 1865-71.
- INDIGO. Papers relating to Indigo cultivation in Bengal. 3 parts. 8vo. Calcutta, 1860.
- IRRIGATION. Papers relating to irrigation in Bengal. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.
- JAILS. Report on the Jails of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, 1867-69 (Monat), 1871-1874 (Heeley). 8vo. Calcutta, 1868-75.
 Reports on the Statistics of the Prisons of the Lower Provinces, 1861-65. 4to. Calcutta, 1868.
- LAND REVENUE Administration, Reports of the, 1859-70. fol. Calcutta, 1860-71.
- METEOROLOGY. Reports of the Meteorological Reporter, 1867-74. fol. Calcutta, 1868-75.
- RAILWAYS. Papers on the proposed railway in Bengal. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853.
- REPORTS selected from the 'Records of the Bengal Government' on various Districts of Bengal. 8vo. Calcutta, v. y.
- REVENUE SURVEY Operations, Reports on the, for 1858-68, 1869-70. fol. Calcutta, 1858-71.

BENGAL.

- RIVERS.** Report on the Rivers of Bengal. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.
Correspondence relating to the Ferry Funds in the Lower Provinces. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.
- SANITARY COMMISSIONER,** Reports of the, 1868—74. fol. Calcutta, 1869—75.
- STATISTICS.** Report on the Statistics of Bengal, 1861—65. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.
Vital Statistics of the Bengal Presidency, by J. L. Bryden. 3 vols. fol. Calcutta, 1871—74.
- SURVEY OPERATIONS,** Reports of the, 1856—57—1862—63. fol. Calcutta, 1858—64.
- TRADE AND NAVIGATION.** Annual volumes for 1868—71. fol. Calcutta, 1869—71.
- VACCINATION.** Report on the Vaccination Proceedings, 1869—75. fol. Calcutta, 1870—76.
- WATER.** Sixth, Seventh, and Eighth Reports on the analysis of potable water. fol. Calcutta, 1870—71.

BERAR vide HYDERABAD.

- BHEEL TRIBES.** A brief historical sketch of the Bheel Tribes inhabiting the Province of Khandesh. 8vo. 1843.
- BLACK TOWN.** Report of a Committee for cleansing the drains of Black Town. 8vo. Madras, 1856.

BOMBAY.

- ADMINISTRATION REPORTS,** 1860—61—1870—71. 8vo. Bombay, 1862—72.
- ARMY.** Sketch of the medical history of the native army of Bombay for 1873—74. 8vo. Bombay, 1874—75.
- ASYLUMS.** Annual administration and progress Reports on the Insane Asylums for 1873—74—1874—75. 8vo. Bombay, 1874—75.
- CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES,** containing corresponding dates of the different eras used in the Bombay Presidency, by Christians, Hindoos, Mahomedans, and Parsees, for the century from A.D. 1752 to A.D. 1852. 8vo. Bombay, 1850.
- CULTURABLE LANDS,** Report on. fol. Bombay, 1859.
- DEATHS in Bombay,** 1857—65. 4to. Bombay, 1858—67.
- DIET.** Report on the diet of prisoners and of the industrial and labouring classes in the Bombay Presidency, with supplementary report and appendices. fol. Bombay, 1865.
- DISPENSARIES.** Annual administration and progress Reports, 1873—74—1874—75. 8vo. Bombay, 1875.
- DRAINAGE.** Correspondence on the subject of the drainage of Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.
- EDUCATION.** Reports of the departments of Public Instruction for 1855—56—1870—71 (1868—69 missing). 8vo. Bombay, 1856—71.
- ENGINEERING.** Engineer's Report, 1841—42—1846—47, 1848—49—1851—52. 8vo. Bombay, 1842—53.

BOMBAY.

ENGINEERING. Annual Progress Reports of the Executive Engineers for 1856-57—1858-59. 8vo. Bombay, 1842-61.

Report on Project for reclaiming Land between Bombay and Trombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.

FORAS LANDS. Papers connected with the settlement, under Act No. VI of 1851, of the Foras Lands in Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.

FORESTS, Reports on, 1856-71. 8vo. Bombay, 1861-72.

Observations on the influence of forests, &c., as applicable to Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.

GOVERNOR. Papers relating to the constitution and functions of the Council of H. E. the Governor of Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1865.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, Reports of the, 1849-62. 8vo. Bombay, 1850-62.

HARBOUR. Papers relative to a project for wet and dry docks in Bombay Harbour. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.

Précis of the Correspondence on the subject of lighting up the entrance to the Harbour of Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1866.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT, 1870 (1st and 4th quarters), 1871 (1st, 2nd and 3rd quarters), and 1872 (complete). 8vo and fol. Bombay, 1870-72.

HOSPITALS. Annual administration and progress Reports of Civil Hospitals, 1873-74—1874-75. 8vo. Bombay, 1874-75.

JAILS. Annual Reports of the Jails of the Bombay Presidency, 1863-70, 1873-74. 8vo. Bombay, 1866-75.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Annual administration and progress Reports, 1871-72—1872-73. 8vo. Bombay, 1873-74.

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER, Annual Reports of the, for 1868-71. fol. Bombay, 1869-72.

OBSERVATORY. Curves of the obscured readings of the Vertical, Horizontal, and Declination Magnetometers, uncorrected for Torsion and Temperature, 1842-43. fol. Bombay.

Magnetical and meteorological observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay, in the years 1842-43, 1845-48, 1850, 1852, 1855, 1857-70. 4to. Bombay, 1846-72.

OZONE, Report on the Registration of, 1863-65.

POLICE REPORTS of the Northern and Southern Divisions of the Bombay Presidency 1868-70. 8vo. Bombay, 1871-72.

Report of the Police for 1857. 8vo. Bombay, 1859.

PUBLIC WORKS. Administration Reports, 1867-68, 1868-69, 1870-71. fol. Bombay, 1868-71.

REPORTS selected from the 'Records of the Bombay Government' on various Districts in the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, v. y.

REVENUE ADMINISTRATION, Reports on, 1838-40.

REVENUE SURVEY. Official correspondence on the system of revenue survey, and assessment, and its administration in the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. and fol. Bombay, 1850, 1859, and 1869.

SALT EXCISE. Report on the salt excise and revenue throughout the Bombay Presidency 1864-65. fol. Bombay, 1866.

BOMBAY.

A short review of Mr. Plowden's Report on the salt excise of the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, 1858.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER. Reports of the, 1866, 1868-74. 8vo and fol. Bombay, 1867-75.

SANITARY STATE. Report on the Sanitary State and Sanitary Requirements of Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

TRADE AND NAVIGATION, Annual Statements of the, for 1867-71. fol. Bombay, 1869-71.

VACCINATION. Précis of Information relative to the measures which have been adopted for the introduction of Vaccination in the non-regulation districts under the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.

Reports on Vaccination, throughout Bombay and Sind, 1869-70—1874-75. 8vo. Bombay, 1870-75.

WATER SUPPLY. On the Supply of Water to Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.

Second Report on the Supply of Water to Bombay. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

BORNEO. Observations on the physical and political geography of the districts lying between Gaya Bay and the Tampasuk River, with a Map. fol. London, 1859.

BRITISH BURMAH.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS for 1861-71. 8vo. and fol. Rangoon, 1862-72.

CIVIL DISPENSARIES. Annual Report 1872-73. 8vo. Rangoon, 1874.

EDUCATION. Reports on Public Instruction for 1867-71. 8vo. Maulmain, 1868-71.

FOREST ADMINISTRATION, Progress Reports of, 1861-62—1869-70. 8vo. and fol. Calcutta, 1863-70.

HILL TRACTS, Northern Arakan, Report on the administration of, 1870-71. 8vo. Rangoon, 1872.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES, Reports on, 1869-71. 8vo. Rangoon, 1872-73.

JAILS. Annual Jail Reports, 1868-70. 8vo. Rangoon, 1868-71.

JUSTICE (Civil), Reports on, 1867-69. 8vo. Rangoon, 1868-70.

— (Criminal), Reports on, 1867-70. 8vo. Rangoon, 1868-71.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS, Reports on, 1868-69. 8vo. Rangoon, 1870.

REVENUE ADMINISTRATION Reports, 1867-71. 8vo. Maulmain, 1868-71.

REVENUE Reports for 1867-71. 8vo. Rangoon, 1869-72.

REVENUE SETTLEMENT Operations, Report on for 1869-70. 8vo. Rangoon, 1870.

SANITARY ADMINISTRATION, Reports on, 1869-74. 8vo. Rangoon, 1872-75.

VACCINATION, Reports on, 1869-70—1871-72. 8vo. Rangoon, 1870-73.

BULLIAH FAIR, Report on the, fol. Huldee, 1868.

BUSTAR AND KHARONDE. Report on the Bustar and Kharonde Dependencies of the Raepore District. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

Papers relating to the Dependency of Bustar. 8vo. Calcutta, 1863.

- CALCUTTA.** Administration Reports, 1867-70. fol. Calcutta, 1868-71.
 Eye Infirmary, Annual Report, 1863.
 Medical Institutions, Reports on, 1871-74. fol. Calcutta, 1872-75.
 Report on the Drainage and Conservancy of Calcutta. 4to. Calcutta, 1869.
- CAMBAY,** Statistical Report of. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.
- CANALS.** Papers relating to various canals, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.
- CATTLE PLAGUE.** Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the origin, nature, &c. of Indian Cattle Plagues, with appendices, 1871. fol. Calcutta, 1871.
 Papers relating to Cattle disease. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868-69.
- CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.** Reports on the political administration of territories comprised within the Central India Agency, 1865-66-1868-69, 1870-71. 8vo. Calcutta, 1867-72.
- CENTRAL PROVINCES.**
 ADMINISTRATION, Annual Reports on, 1861-71. 8vo. and 4to. Nagpur, 1862-71.
 ASYLUMS. Report on the Lunatic Asylums for 1874. fol. Nagpur, 1875.
 CENSUS, Report on the, effected on the 5th of November, 1866. 8vo. Nagpore, 1867.
 DISPENSARIES. Reports on Charitable Dispensaries, 1870-74. fol. Nagpur, 1871-75.
 EDUCATION, Reports on, 1865-67, 1869-71. fol. Nagpur, 1866-71.
 FOREST Administration, Progress Reports on, 1862-63, 1866-70. fol. Calcutta, 1864-70.
 GAZETTEER, The, of the Central Provinces of India, edited by Charles Grant. 2nd edit. 8vo. Nágpur, 1870.
 JAILS. Reports on, for 1869, 1870 and 1873. fol. Nagpore, 1870-74.
 JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATION (Civil), Reports on, for 1869-71. fol. Nagpore, 1870-72.
 ————— (Criminal), Reports on, 1870-71. fol. Nagpur, 1871-72.
 POLICE ADMINISTRATION, Reports on, for 1869-70. fol. Nagpore, 1870-71.
 REVENUE ADMINISTRATION, Review of the Officiating chief Commissioner of, 1869-71. fol. Nagpore, 1870-71.
 REVENUE SETTLEMENT. Reports on the Revenue Settlement of Various Districts. 8vo. Calcutta, v. y.
 SANITARY COMMISSIONER, Annual Reports of the, 1869-74. fol. Nagpur, 1870-75.
 TRADE AND RESOURCES. Reports on, 1864-67, and 1868-69. fol. Nagpore, 1865-69.
 TRAMWAY. Report on the Projected Tramway between Nagpoor and the Eastern Districts of the Central Provinces. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864.
 VACCINATION. Reports on Vaccine Operations for 1869-1873-74. fol. Nagpur, 1870-74.
 VITAL STATISTICS, Reports on, 1867-68. fol. Bombay, 1868-69.
- CEYLON.** Papers relating to the Pearl Fisheries in Ceylon. 8vo. Bombay, 1865.
- CHEMISTRY.** A guide to analysis in geological and agricultural chemistry; by An Officer of the Bengal Engineers. 8vo. Calcutta.

- CHIKODEE.** Extract from a report on the history, &c. of the district of Chikodee. fol. Bombay, 1853.
- CHINA, ROUTE TO.** Official narrative of the expedition to explore the Trade Routes to China viâ Bhamo. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.
- CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS.** Extracts from the Reports on the Government Chinchona Plantations and Botanical Gardens for 1863-65. 8vo.
- CHITTAGONG.** Report on the wild tribes bordering the south frontier of Chittagong. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853.
- CHOLERA.**
- Memorandum on the precautions to be taken against Cholera. fol. 1869.
 - Report of Cholera Committee, ordered to report on the recommendations and suggestions of the International Sanitary Conference, 1868. fol. Madras, 1868.
 - Report on the cholera epidemic of 1867 in Northern India. fol. Calcutta, 1868.
 - Rules regarding the measures to be adopted on the outbreak of cholera or appearance of small-pox. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.
- CHOOTAS.** A short account of the Chootas, a tribe inhabiting portions of the Valley of the Hubb, and of the Country adjacent to the Western Frontier of Scinde. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.
- COAL MINES.** Papers relating to Coal Mines at Thatay Khyoung. 8vo. Calcutta, 1863.
- Reports on the coal resources and production of India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.
- COLABA.** Statistical Report of the Colaba Agency. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.
- COLABA OBSERVATORY,** Report on the instrumental and other requirements of the. 4to. Bombay, 1866.
 - Report on the condition and proceedings of the, 1865-67. fol. Bombay, 1868.
- CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACTS.** Report on the application of the Contagious Diseases Act of 1866 to Madras. fol. Madras, 1868.
- COOLIES.** Correspondence relative to proposals for organising permanent corps of Coolies for employment in road works. 8vo. Madras, 1855.
- COORG.** Administration Reports, 1860-71. 8vo. and fol. Bangalore, 1861-72.
- Public Instruction, Report on, 1868-69. 8vo. Bangalore, 1869.
 - Statistical Returns, 1867-68. 8vo. Bangalore, 1868.
- COSSYAH AND JYNTEEAH HILLS,** Papers relating to the disturbances in the. 2 Parts. 8vo. Calcutta, 1863-64.
- COTTON.** Correspondence on Cotton cultivation. fol. Bombay, 1859.
- Reports for the half year ending Nov. 30th, 1862, and 1867-69. fol. Bombay, 1863-69.
 - Statement of the operations of the Dharwar Cotton Gin Factory. fol. 1859.
 - Report on the Cotton Gin Factory in the Dharwar Collectorate for half year ending May 31, 1862. 8vo. Bombay, 1862.
- CREEK NAVIGATION.** Report on the Creek Navigation from Akyab to Toungoop. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

- CUTTACK RIVERS.** Papers relative to the Cuttack Rivers. 2 Parts. 8vo. Calcutta, 1860.
- DACCA.** Principal heads of the history and statistics of the Dacca Division. 4to. Calcutta, 1868.
- DAMOODAH EMBANKMENTS.** Papers of 1853-54 and 1856-63 on the Damoodah Embankments, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854-63.
- DARJEELING.** Report on Darjeeling. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.
Dorjé-ling as a Sanatorium. 8vo. Calcutta, 1838.
- DECCAN.** Report on the Village Communities of the Deccan. 8vo. Bombay, 1852.
Correspondence exhibiting the results of the scrutiny by the Inam Commission of the lists of Deccan Surinjams. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.
Report on the subject of the rainfall in the Dekhan and the climatic disturbance during 1861-62. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.
Report on the administration of the Government of his Highness the Nizam in the Deccan. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.
- DELHI.** Report on the drainage of the City of Delhi, and on the means of improving it. fol. Agra, 1852.
- EARTH SYSTEM.** Report from India on Rev. H. Moule's Dry Earth Conservancy System. fol. Bombay, 1867.
Further Report and order of the Madras Government upon the Dry Earth System. 8vo. Madras, 1869.
- ECLIPSE OF THE SUN.** Report of the Government Astronomer upon the Proceedings of the Observatory, in connexion with the total eclipse of the sun on Aug. 18, 1868, as observed at various stations in Southern India. 8vo. 1868.
- EDUCATION.** Reports of the Society for the Composition of Useful Works for 1849-54. 8vo. Madras, 1853-54.
Extract from the Minutes of Consultation on Public Instruction. fol. 1859.
Note on the state of Education in India, 1865-66—1866-67. 8vo. Calcutta, 1867-68.
A collection of despatches from the Home Government on the subject of Education, 1854 to 1868. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.
- ETHNOLOGY.** Report of the Ethnological Committee on papers laid before them and upon examination of specimens of Aboriginal Tribes brought to the Jubbulpore Exhibition of 1866-67. 8vo. Nagpore, 1868.
- FAMINE.** Report of the Commissioners appointed to enquire into the Famine in Bengal and Orissa, 1866. Vol. I. The Report, Evidence, &c. Vol. II. Appendix. fol. Calcutta, 1867.
Return Part 3. Papers relating to the Famine in Behar. fol. London, 1867.
Further report on the same Famine, with appendix. fol. Nagpore, 1867.
Minute by the Lieutenant-Governor. fol. 1867.
- FORESTS.** Papers relating to the Teak Forests of Pegu. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855.
Reports on the Teak Forests of Pegu, 1856-61. 8vo. Calcutta, 1860-62.
Progress Reports of the Forests of the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces for 1858-59—1859-60. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

FORESTS. Report on the Attaran Forests for 1860. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

Report of the Conservator of Forests, 1870-71. 4to. Madras, 1871.

Report on the administration of the Forest Department in the several Provinces under the Government of India, 1870-71. fol. Calcutta, 1872.

Papers relative to the improvement of the Forest revenue of the Punch Mahals. 8vo. Bombay, 1863.

FORT ST. GEORGE. Report on the barracks, water supply, and conservancy of Fort Saint George. fol. Madras, 1865.

GANGES CANAL. Revenue Report for the year 1855-56. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

Report of Captain J. Crofton on measures to be taken in remodelling the Ganges Canal, with Appendices and Estimates. Maps and Plans. 2 vols. fol. 1864.

Report of the Ganges Canal Committee on the above. fol. Roorkee, 1866.

Resolution by the Hon. the Lieutenant Governor of the North-Western Provinces on the Report of the Ganges Canal Committee. fol. ib. 1867.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

MEMOIRS.

- Vol. I. On the Coal and Iron of Cuttack, by T. OLDHAM. On the Structure and Relations of the Talcheer Coal-Field, by W. T. and H. F. BLANFORD and W. THEOBALD. On Gold deposits in Upper Assam, by Captain DALTON and Lieut.-Col. HANNAY. On Gold and Gold-dust from Shue Gween, by T. OLDHAM. On the Geology of the Khasi Hills, by T. OLDHAM. On the Nilghiri Hills, by H. F. BLANFORD. On the Geology of Bancoorah, Midnapore, and Orissa (Bengal). Note on the Laterite of Orissa, by W. T. BLANFORD. On Fossil Fish-Teeth (*Ceratodus*), by T. OLDHAM.
- Vol. II. On the Vindhyan Rocks, and their Associates in Bundelcund, by H. B. MEDLICOTT. On the Geological Structure of the Central portion of the Nerbudda district, by Jos. G. MEDLICOTT. On the Tertiary and Alluvial deposits of the Nerbudda valley, by Wm. THEOBALD, Jun. On the Geological relations and probable Geological age of the several groups of rocks in Central India and Bengal, by T. OLDHAM.
- Vol. III. On the Geological structure and relations of the Raniganj Coal Field, by W. T. BLANFORD. Additional Remarks on the Geological age of Indian rock-systems, by T. OLDHAM. Indian Mineral Statistics, 1. Coal. On the structure of the Southern Himalayan ranges between the Ganges and the Ravee, by H. B. MEDLICOTT.
- Vol. IV. Report on the South Arcot and Trichinopoly districts, Madras, by H. F. BLANFORD. On the structure of parts of Trichinopoly, Salem, and South Arcot, by Wm. KING, Jun., and R. BRUCE FOOTE. The Coal of Assam, with Geological Notes on Assam, and the hills south of it, by H. B. MEDLICOTT.
- Vol. V. Sections across the North-Western Himalaya, from Sutlej to Indus, with descriptions of Fossils, by F. STOLICZKA. The Gypsum of Lower Spiti, &c., by F. R. MALLET. Geology of Bombay, by A. B. WYNNE. Jherria Coal Field, by T. W. HUGHES. Geological Observations in Western Thibet, by F. STOLICZKA.
- Vol. VI. Neighbourhood of Lynyan, &c. in Sind, and the Geology of a portion of Cutch, by W. T. BLANFORD. Bokaro Coal Field, by T. W. HUGHES. Ramgurbh Coal Field, by V. BALL. Traps of Western and Central India, by W. T. BLANFORD. Geology of the Taptee and Lower Nerbudda Valleys, by W. T. BLANFORD. Frog-Beds in Bombay Island, by A. B. WYNNE. On *Oxyglossus pusillus*, Owen, sp., by F. STOLICZKA.
- Vol. VII. Vindhyan Series in the North-Western and Central Provinces, by F. R. MALLET. Mineral statistics of India, Coal, by T. OLDHAM. Geology of the Shillong Plateau, by H. B. MEDLICOTT. Kurhurbhari, Karanpura, and Deoghur Coal Fields, by T. W. HUGHES. Aden Water-supply, by F. R. MALLET.
- Vol. VIII. On the Kadapah and Kurnool Rocks, by W. KING. Itkhuri Coal-Field, Daltonganj Coal-Field, by T. W. HUGHES. Chopé Coal-Field, by V. BALL.
- Vol. IX. On the Geology of Kutch, by A. B. WYNNE. Geology of Nagpur, by W. T. BLANFORD. Geology of Mount Sirban, by W. WAAGEN and A. B. WYNNE. Carboniferous Ammonites, by W. WAAGEN.
- Vol. X. On the Geology of parts of the Madras and North Arcot Districts lying North of the Palar River, and included in Sheet 78 of the Indian Atlas, by R. BRUCE FOOT. Notes on the Sâtpurâ Coal-Basin, by H. B. MEDLICOTT. On the Geology of Pegu, by W. THEOBALD.
- Vol. XI. Geology of the Dârljiling District and the Western Duâra, by F. R. MALLET. The Trans-Indus Salt region in the Kohât District by A. B. WYNNE, with an Appendix on the Kohât Mines or Quarries by H. WARTH.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

PALÆONTOLOGIA INDICA, being figures and descriptions of the organic remains obtained during the progress of the Survey :—

- Ser. I. The Fossil Cephalopoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India (Belemnitidæ-Nautilidæ), by H. F. BLANFORD. 25 Pl.
- Ser. II. The Fossil Flora of the Rājmahāl Series, by T. OLDHAM and J. MORRIS.
- Ser. III. The Fossil Cephalopoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India (Ammonitidæ), by F. STOLICZKA. 71 Pl.
- Series I. and III. form Vol. I. of the Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India.
- Ser. IV. 1. The Vertebrate Fossils from the Panchet Rocks, by T. H. HUXLEY.
- Ser. V. 1-10. The Gasteropoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India, by F. STOLICZKA. 28 Pl.
- Series V. forms Vol. II. of the Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India.
- Ser. VI. 1-18. The Pelecypoda (bivalves) of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India, by F. STOLICZKA. 50 Pl.
- Series VI. forms Vol. III. of the Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India.
- Ser. VII. 1. Tertiary Crabs from Sind and Kutch, by F. STOLICZKA. 5 Pl.
- Ser. VIII. 1. Cretaceous Brachiopoda of Southern India, by F. STOLICZKA. 7 Pl. 2. Cretaceous Ciliopoda of Southern India. 3 Pl. 3. Cretaceous Echinodermata of Southern India. 7 Pl. 4-5. Cretaceous Anthozoa, with notes on the Sponges, Foraminifera, Arthrozoa, and Spondylozoa. 12 Pl.
- Series VIII. forms Vol. IV. of the Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India.
- Ser. IX. 1. Jurassic Fauna of Kutch. The Cephalopoda (Belemnitidæ and Nautilidæ), by W. WAAGEN. 2, 3, and 4. Jurassic Fauna of Kutch. The Cephalopoda (Ammonitidæ) by W. WAAGEN.

MUSEUM of the Geological Survey of India.

Catalogue of the Organic Remains belonging to the Echinodermata and Cephalopoda. 8vo. Calcutta, 1865-66.

Catalogue of the Meteorites. 8vo. ib. 1866.

RECORDS of the Geological Survey of India. Vols. I-IX. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868-76.

REPORT of the Geological Survey of India for the season of 1848-49, by John McClelland, 17 Pl. 4to. Calcutta, 1850.

GODAVERY. Mr. Tuke and Lieutenant Haig's Report on the Navigation of the Godavery. 2 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1856.

Report on the Upper Godavery Works by Lieut.-Col. J. C. Anderson and Lieut.-Col. J. G. Fife. 8vo. Nagpore, 1866.

Minutes on the above by R. Temple, Esq. (1866), and Col. the Hon. Sir H. M. Durand (1867), and Memorandum by Major F. T. Haig (1866). fol. Calcutta, 1867.

GOGRA. Report on a Survey of the River Gogra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.

GOLD QUESTION. The gold question in India. 12mo. 1854.

GOVERNMENT SERVANTS. Memorandum by the Commission appointed to collect information on the subject of prices as affecting all classes of Government servants. fol. 1864.

GUHRMOOKTESSUR FAIR of 1868, Report on. fol. 1869.

GUICOWAR'S HOSPITAL, Report on the. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.

GUTTA PERCHA. Remarks on the Gutta Percha of Southern India. 8 pp. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

GUZERAT, KATTIAWAR, AND THE CONKUNS. Tours for scientific and economical research in 1787-88. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

HEALTH OF TOWNS. Abstract of the reports on the sanitation of towns and villages for the year 1867. fol.

HEMP. Papers regarding the cultivation of Hemp in India. 8vo. Agra, 1855.

HIDGELLÉE PROVINCE EMBANKMENTS, Report on, 1861. 8vo. Calcutta, 1862.

HINDOOS, The. (Lib. of Entertaining Knowledge.) 24 Pl. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834-35.

HOOGHLY RIVER. Reports, with Proceedings and Appendix, of the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the River Hooghly. fol. Calcutta, 1854.

Memorandum on the River Hooghly, together with a Report on some operations for its improvement carried on during 1862-63. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864.

HYDERABAD.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, 1860, 1865-66, 1867-68, 1869-70, 1870-71. 8vo and fol. Hyderabad, 1861-71.

Observations on the state and administration of Hyderabad assigned District. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

CANALS. Correspondence relating to the Canal Clearing in 1854-55-1857-58. With Maps. 8vo. Bombay, 1856-59.

DISPENSARIES. Report on Charitable Dispensaries for 1872, 1874. 8vo. and fol. Hyderabad, 1873-75.

Dispensary Annual Report of the Berars, 1873. fol. Hyderabad, 1874.

GAZETTEER for the Haidarabad assigned districts, commonly called Berár, 1870, edited by A. C. Lyall. 8vo. Bombay, 1870.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, Report on the. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

REPORTS on the Hyderabad assigned Districts. 1860-61-1862-63. 4to. 1861-63.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER, Reports of, for 1872-74. fol. Hyderabad. 1873-75.

VACCINATION, Reports on for 1872-73-1874-75. fol. Hyderabad, 1873-75.

INAM COMMISSION. A brief report on the entire operations of the Inam Commission from its commencement. fol. Madras, 1869.

INDIA. The duty and interest of Great Britain, to consider the condition and claims of her possessions in the East. Addresses. 8vo. London, 1839.

Report on writing Indian words in Roman characters. 8vo. Madras, 1859.

INDIGO. Report of the Indigo Commission with the minutes of evidence, &c. and appendix. fol. 1860.

Minute by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on the above. fol. 1861.

IRRIGATION. Papers relating to the system of periodical measurements of irrigated lands and the distribution and economy of water. 8vo. Bombay, 1865.

JAILS. Journal of a tour of inspection of the Principal Jails in India. 8vo. Bombay, 1865.

Measures taken to give effect to the recommendations of a committee appointed to report on the state of jail discipline and to suggest improvements. 8vo. Calcutta, 1867.

Note on jails and jail discipline in India, 1867-68. 8vo. Calcutta, 1869.

JEYPORE. A collection of précis and papers about Jeypore. 8vo. Madras, 1864.

Political history of the state of Jeypore. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

JUGGERNAUTH, Papers relating to. fol. London, 1848.

KAIRA, vide AHMEDABAD.

KAMPTEE and SEETABULDEE, Report on the Military Cantonments of. fol. Madras, 1869.

KAREN NEE. Notices on Karen Nee, the country of the 'Kaya,' or Red Karens. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.

Report of the Karen Nee Mission. 8vo. Calcutta, 1865.

KATTYWAR. Proceedings adopted for the suppression of Infanticide in Kattywar. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.

Reports on the Province of Kattywar, &c. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.

Map of the Province of Kattywar.

Miscellaneous information respecting the Province of Kattywar. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.

KHABONDE, vide **BUSTAR.**

KHELAT, Report on affairs of, 1857-60. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

KHOND AGENCY. The Khond Agency and the Calcutta Review. 8vo. Madras, 1849.

KOKAN. Papers relating to a journey to Kokan. 8vo. Calcutta, 1863.

KOLHAPPOOR. Statistical Report on the Principality of Kolhapoor. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.

KUMAON. Papers regarding the forests and iron mines in Kumaon. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855.

Report on the metalliferous deposits of Kumaon and Gurhwal. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855.

Reports on the survey of the mineral deposits in Kumaon, and on the iron-smelting operations experimentally conducted at Dechouree. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

Report on the Government Iron Works at Kumaon, with remarks on the iron deposits of the Himalayas. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.

KURRACHEE FAIR. The record of the Kurrachee Fair and Exhibition of 1869. 8vo. Kurrachee, 1870.

KURRACHEE HARBOUR. Dr. Walker's second Report, and report of the survey of 1857-58; Memoir and Report on the present state of the Harbour by William Parkes. fol. Bombay, 1858-68.

Correspondence on the Kurrachee Harbour Works, 1856-67. 2 vols. fol. Bombay, 1866-67.

KUTCH. Miscellaneous information connected with the Province of Kutch. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

LAHORE. On the silk experiment at Lahore. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

LAHORE LUNATIC ASYLUM, Annual Reports, 1867-1868. fol. Lahore, 1868-69.

LAW. Report of the Law Commissioners on the Judicial System of India. fol. 1842.

Narrative of the course of Legislation, 1860-61—1866-67, 1868-69—1870-71. 8vo. and fol. Calcutta, 1861-71.

Papers relating to the question of forming a separate judicial branch of the Civil Service in India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

Minute by the Hon. J. Fitzjames Stephen on the administration of justice in British India. 8vo. Calcutta, 1872.

LEPROSY. Medical Reports upon the character and progress of Leprosy in the East Indies, being answers and interrogatories drawn up by the Royal College of Physicians, London. 3 Photos. fol. Calcutta, 1865.

LIGHTHOUSES. Selection of papers regarding the construction of a Lighthouse on the Alguada Reef. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.

Reports on the operations at the Alguada Reef, Double Island and Cocos Island Lighthouses for 1861-62—1863-64. 8vo. Calcutta, 1862-64.

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS. Official correspondence on the subject of attaching Lightning Conductors to Powder Magazines. 8vo. Calcutta, 1857.

Papers referring to the effect of Lightning on Buildings situated on elevated sites. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864.

LUCKNOW, Sanitary Report of the City of, for 1868-69. fol.

MADRAS.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, 1860-61—1870-71. 8vo. and fol. Madras, 1862-72.

ARMY. Report on Military Sanitation. fol. Madras, 1868.

Medical and Sanitary Report of the Native Army of Madras, 1873-74. fol. Madras, 1875.

ASYLUMS. Reports on the Madras male and female Civil Orphan Asylum, 1863-70. 8vo Madras, 1864-71.

Annual Reports of the three Lunatic Asylums, 1873-74—1874-75. 8vo. Madras, 1874-76.

CENSUS of the Madras Presidency, 1871. 2 vols. fol.

CIVIL DISPENSARIES, Reports on for 1866, 1872. 8vo. Madras, 1867, 1874.

CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATIONS. Papers relating to the uncovenanted civil service examinations as pursued in the Madras Presidency, 1864, 1866-67, 1869, 1870, 1872. 8vo. Madras, 1865-72.

DEATHS in Madras during 1867 and 1868. 4to. Madras, 1869-70.

DISPENSARIES. Reports on Civil Dispensaries, 1853-57, 1859-66, 1867-70, 1872. 8vo. Madras, 1853-74.

EDUCATION. Reports on Public Instruction for 1867-69. 8vo. Madras, 1868-69.

EDUCATION, see also **SCHOOLS.**

FAIRS, FESTIVALS, EXHIBITIONS, &c. Reports on the Agricultural Exhibitions in the Provinces, 1856-57. 8vo. Madras, 1856-58.

Report on, for 1856. 8vo. Madras, 1867.

Report on Fairs and Festivals. fol. Madras, 1868.

FORESTS. Memorandum on the forests belonging to Government in the Madras Presidency. fol. 1864.

HOSPITALS. Annual Report on the Lock Hospitals for 1873. 8vo. Madras, 1874.

JAILS, Report on the Sanitary Condition of the, 1854-55. fol. Madras, 1856.

Report on the Administration of Jails in Madras. 8vo. Madras, 1874.

LAW. Report on Civil Justice in the Courts of the Presidency of Madras during the year 1864. fol. Madras, 1865.

MEDICAL COLLEGE. Annual Reports for 1855-56—1857-58, 1859-60—1868-69, 1873-74. 8vo. Madras, 1856-75.

MEDICAL TOPOGRAPHY. Report on the medical topography of the South-Western Political Districts. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

MUSEUMS. Report on the Government Central Museum. 8vo. Madras, 1854.

Report on the Government Central Museum and the local museums in the Provinces for the year 1855-56. 8vo. Madras, 1857.

MADRAS.

MINUTES by the Governor of Madras relating to his tour in the South of India, 1860. fol.

OOTACAMUND, Papers and Correspondence concerning the Lawrence Asylum at. 8vo. Madras, 1865.

OOTACAMUND AND COONNOOR, Reports on the Stations of, 1865 and 1868. fol. Madras, 1865-68.

OBSERVATORY. Astronomical observations made at the Hon. E. I. Company's Observatory at Madras, in 1843-47; together with the recomputation of the sun, moon, and planetary observations since 1831, by T. J. Taylor. 4to. Madras, 1848.

Astronomical observations by W. K. Worster and W. J. Jacob for the years 1848-52. 4to. ib. 1854.

Result of a portion of the Astronomical Observations made at Madras Observatory in 1853-58, by W. S. Jacob. 4to. ib. 1859.

PUBLIC WORKS. Report on the proposed abolition of the Madras mint. 8vo. Madras, 1854.

General report of the road department for 1854-55. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

Collective memorandum on Public Works. 8vo. Madras, 1856.

Replies to the above. 8vo. ib. 1856.

Reports on the district roads for 1854-56. 8vo. Madras, 1856-57.

Reports on the railway department, 1855-57. fol. Madras, 1857-58.

Papers relating to the Budget of Public Works, 1854-55-1857-58. 8vo. Madras, 1856-58.

Administration report of the Madras Public Works for 1857-58. 4to. Madras, 1859.

RAILWAYS. Correspondence on the scale of passenger fares and goods tariff. Vol. 2. 8vo. Madras, 1857.

REPORT of a tour of professional inspection of the Northern Littoral Districts of the Madras Presidency, made by Lieut.-Col. F. C. Cotton, with observations thereon by Col. C. E. Faber. fol. Madras, 1856.

REVENUE. Papers relating to the commutation rates of Madras. 8vo. Madras, 1856.

Papers relating to the general revenue survey of Madras. 8vo. Madras, 1858.

Result of the Audit of the Madras Municipal Fund for 1867. fol. 1868.

SALT. Memorandum on Salt. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER, Reports of, 1867-74. fol. 1868-75.

Proceedings of, 1869-75. fol. Madras, 1870-76.

SCHOOLS, EDUCATION, &c. Major Maitland's school for the instruction of the artificers and pupils at the gun-carriage manufactory. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

Papers relating to Public Instruction, compiled by A. J. Arbuthnot. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

Papers relating to the establishment of Village vernacular Schools in the Sub-division of Rajahmundry. 8vo. Madras, 1856.

Report on applications for grants-in-aid of Schools unconnected with Government. 8vo. Madras, 1857.

MADRAS.

Revised rules respecting applications for grants-in-aid of Schools unconnected with Government. 8vo. Madras, 1858.

Papers relating to grants-in-aid for 1864. 8vo. Madras, 1865.

Reports on Public Instruction for 1855-56—1857-58, 1859-60, 1862-63—1866-67. 8vo. Madras, 1856-67.

VACCINATION, Reports on, 1853-57, 1859-66—1873-74. 8vo. Madras, 1855-75.

WATER ANALYSIS, Reports on, 1871-72. fol. 1872-73.

MAGHASSANI HILLS. Papers relating to the Maghassani Hills as a Sanatorium. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

MAHANUDDY. Report on the Mahanuddy and its tributaries, &c. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864.

MAHABULESHWUR, Report on the road to, viâ Ambur Khind and Mundur Dew. 8vo. Bombay, 1862.

MAHEE KANTA. Miscellaneous information connected with the Mahee Kanta ; inclusive of the question of succession (in A.D. 1843 to 1848) to the Chieftainship of Ahmednuggur. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

MALABAR. Collection of decrees illustrating the mutual rights of land-holders and tenants in Malabar. 8vo. Madras, 1858.

Reports of a Joint Commission from Bengal and Bombay on the state and condition of the Province of Malabar in the years 1792 and 1793. 8vo. Madras, 1862.

Correspondence on Moplah Outrages in Malabar for the years 1849-59. 2 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1863.

MARMEDI. Report on the Marmedi Hills. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

MANDALAY, Narrative of a mission to. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

MANDER DEO. Papers relating to the colonization of Mander Deo and making it a Sanitary Station. 8vo. Bombay, 1864.

MARATHA COUNTRY. A memoir of the states of the Southern Maratha Country. 8vo. Bombay, 1869.

MARTABAN. Statistical report of the Martaban Province. fol. 1858.

MAUNPORE. Settlement report of the British Pergunnah of Maunpore. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868.

MEERUT DIVISION, Sanitary Report on. fol. Allahabad, 1868.

Report on Sanitary Condition of, 1868. fol. Allahabad, 1869.

MEHUR. Papers connected with a report on the Hill districts to the south-west of Mehur. 8vo. Bombay, 1860.

MERGUI PROVINCE, Statistical Report of the. fol.

MINTS. Reports on the operations of the Indian Mints for the years 1841-42—1852-53. 8vo. Madras, 1855.

MIRASI RIGHT. Papers on Mirasi Right selected from the Records of Government. 8vo. Madras, 1862.

MODUGAY. Report on a claim to the Village of Modugay. fol. Bombay, 1853.

MOULOIE AHMEDOOLLAH, Papers connected with the trial of. 8vo. Calcutta, 1866.

MOUNT PARISNATH. Papers relating to a sanatorium upon Mount Parisnath. 8vo. Calcutta, 1861.

MUNICIPAL CONSERVANCY. Memorandum on Municipal Conservancy in the districts of the Bombay Presidency, Sind, and Sattara. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.

MUNNIPORE. Account of the Valley of Munnipore and of the hill tribes; with a comparative vocabulary of the Munnipore and other languages. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.

Annual report of the Munnipore Political Agency for 1868-69. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.

MUSEUM. Report on the Government Central Museum, &c. for 1863. 8vo. Bombay, 1864.

Minutes of the Trustees. Vols. i-iv. 1866-71. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868-71.

MUTINY. Papers relative to the mutinies in the East Indies. Series 1-16. fol. London, 1857-58.

MYSORE.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, 1860-61—1866-67, 1868-69—1870-71. 8vo. and fol. Bangalore, 1861-71.

Papers connected with the administration of Mysore. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, Reports on, 1867-68—1870-71. 8vo. Bangalore, 1868-71.

STATISTICAL RETURNS, 1867-68. fol.

NAGPORE Exhibition of Arts, Manufactures, and Produce, Report of the, 1865. 8vo. Nagpore, 1866.

NAGPORE School of Medicine, Reports on, 1870-74. fol. Nagpur, 1871-75.

NARRA. Report on the upper portion of the Eastern Narra, &c. 8vo. Bombay, 1857.

Captain Fife's Report on the Eastern Narra. 8vo. Bombay, 1861.

NERBUDDA. Physical character of the Nerbudda River, and mineral resources of the Nerbudda Valley. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

Report of the examination of the mineral districts of the Nerbudda Valley. 8vo. Bombay, 1857.

NICOBAR ISLANDS, Papers relating to the. 8vo. Calcutta, 1870.

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

AGRA, Report on Sanitary Condition of. fol. 1868.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, 1860-71. 8vo. and fol. Allahabad, 1861-72.

CANALS. Report on the revenue returns of the Canals of North-Western Provinces, 1859-60—1860-61. 8vo. 1861-63.

CENSUS of 1865. Vol. i. General Report. Vol. ii. General statements and tables, showing the area and population of the several districts. fol. Allahabad, 1867.

CHOLERA. Report on outbreak of Cholera in the town of Sahutwar. fol. 1869.

——— Report on outbreak of Cholera in the village of Akhoree. fol. 1869.

DISPENSARIES and Charitable Institutions, Annual Reports of the, 1869-74. fol. Allahabad, 1870-75.

DISTRICT OFFICERS, Report of, 1869.

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES.

EDUCATION. Reports on Education for 1856-57—1870-71. fol. Benares, 1859-72.

Papers on the state and progress of education in the North-Western Provinces for 1854-55. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856

Public Instruction, Reports on, 1843-44—1854-55. 8vo. Agra, 1844-55.

EXCISE ADMINISTRATION, Report on, 1870-71. fol. Allahabad, 1871.

FAIRS. Rules to be observed in the management of import Fairs in the North-Western Provinces. fol.

INCOME-TAX, Report on the administration of the, for 1870-71. fol. Allahabad, 1871.

Report on the Income-Tax Acts, North-Western Provinces. fol. Allahabad, 1871.

JAILS. Reports on the condition and management of jails, 1873-74. fol. Allahabad, 1874-75.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION, Report on, 1870. fol. Allahabad, 1871.

REVENUE ADMINISTRATION. Report by the Board of Revenue on, 1869-71. fol. Allahabad, 1871-72.

SANITARY COMMISSIONER, Annual Reports of, 1868-73. fol. Allahabad, 1869-74.

VACCINATION, Returns of, 1869-70—1874-75. fol. Allahabad, 1870-75.

NUJUFFGURH JHEEL, Correspondence regarding the drainage of the. 8vo. Agra, 1855.

NURSES. Manual for nurses in India. 8vo. Madras, 1875.

OILS. Proceedings of Committee for reporting on Mr. E. Loarer's process for converting oils into a substance named vegetable wax. fol. Madras, 1858.

OONAO DISTRICT, Report on the revised settlement of the, in the Lucknow Division. fol. Lucknow, 1867.

OPIUM. Papers relating to the opium question. fol. Calcutta, 1870.

Supplement to the preceding. fol. ib. 1872.

ORISSA. History of the rise and progress of the operations for the suppression of human sacrifice and female infanticide in the hill tracts of Orissa. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.

OUDH.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, 1860-67, 1869-71. 8vo. and fol. Lucknow, 1861-72.

ASYLUM. Annual Inspection Report of the Lunatic Asylum in the Lucknow Circle, for 1869. fol.

CENSUS. Vol. I. General Report. Vol. II. Appendices and statistical tables. 2 vols. fol. Lucknow, 1869.

CIVIL JUSTICE, Reports upon the administration of, 1868-71. fol. Lucknow.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE, Reports on the Administration of, 1868-71. fol. Lucknow, 1869-72.

DISPENSARIES, Annual Inspection Reports of, 1869-74. fol. Lucknow, 1870-75.

EDUCATION, Reports on the Progress of, 1868-1870. fol. Lucknow, 1869-71.

FOREST ADMINISTRATION, Progress Reports, 1866-69. fol. Calcutta, 1868-70.

JAILS, Annual Report on, 1868. fol.

— Report on the condition and management of jails, 1868-70, 1873. fol. Lucknow, 1869-74.

OUDH.

- METEOROLOGY, &c.** Reports on Meteorology, Museum and Horticultural Gardens for 1870-72. fol. Lucknow, 1871-73.
- HUDH,** Papers relating to, presented to both Houses of Parliament, 1856. fol. London, 1856.
- POLICE ADMINISTRATION,** Reports on, 1868-71. fol. Lucknow, 1869-72.
- REVENUE ADMINISTRATION,** Reports on, 1867-71. fol. Lucknow.
- SANITARY REPORT,** 1868-69, 1871-74. fol. Lucknow, 1869-75.
- STATISTICAL COMMITTEE FORMS,** 1867-68—1868-69. fol. Lucknow, 1868-69.
- VACCINATION,** Reports on, for 1869-73. fol. Lucknow, 1870-74.
- PAHLUNPOOR.** Miscellaneous information connected with the native states under the control of the political superintendent of Pahlunpoor. 8vo. Bombay, 1856.
- PAUMBAN CHANNEL,** Report on the. 8vo. Madras, 1856.
- PEGU.** Reports on the Geography of Pegu and on the Working of the Topographical Survey. Report on the District of Tounghoo, and Journal of a Tour from Tounghoo to the Salween River. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.
- Report on the Cotton Fields of Pegu. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.
- Survey Reports of the Central and Northern Portions of Pegu. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.
- Pegu Teak Forests. See **FORESTS.**
- PESHAWUR.** Report on the Settlement of the Peshawur District. 8vo. Calcutta, 1865.
- PHARMACOPEIA** of India, prepared by E. J. Waring. 8vo. London, 1868.
- POLICE.** An attempt to shew how the Chowkeedaree, or Village Police System of North Western India can be amended. 12mo. Allahabad, 1847.
- POONA.**
- CONFERENCE.** Report of proceedings at the conference held at Poona, 1865 and 1866, with Road Map of the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. and fol. Bombay, 1865-67.
- POLICE,** Report on, 1857. 8vo. Bombay, 1859.
- SANITARY CONDITION.** Report on the Sanitary State of the City of Poona. 8vo. Bombay, 1864.
- WATER SUPPLY.** Report on a project for the supply of water to the Poona Cantonment. Plans, &c. 8vo. Bombay, 1858.
- POONA SARVAJANIK SABHA,** Its constitution and rules. 8vo. Poona, 1870.
- POPPY CROP.** Papers regarding a blight in the poppy crop in the Behar and Benares Agencies. 8vo. 1871.
- PORT BLAIR, &c.** Administration Reports, 1860-62, 1864-71. 8vo. and fol. Port Blair, 1861-72.
- PORT CANNING.** Papers relating to the formation of Port Canning on the Mutlah River. fol. Calcutta, 1865.
- PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENTS.** Statistical Report on the Portuguese Settlements in India. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.
- POST OFFICE.** Annual Reports, 1860-69. 8vo. and 4to. 1861-70.
- PRISONS.** Report of the Army Sanitary Commission on methods of estimating the mortality in Indian Prisons. 8vo. London, 1866.

PROGRESS. Statements exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India during 1871-72. fol. London, 1873.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, Progress Reports of, for 1854-55. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

PUNJAB.

ABKARI ADMINISTRATION, Report on, for 1869-70. fol. 1870.

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, 1849-1851—1852-53, 1854-55—1855-56, 1860-61—1870-71. 8vo. and fol. Lahore and London, 1854-71.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY of the Punjab, select papers of the, from its commencement to 1862. 8vo. Lahore, 1868.

ASYLUMS. Report on the Lunatic Asylums, 1870—1871-72. fol. Lahore, 1871-72.
—— Report on the, taken on the 10th of January, 1868. fol. Lahore, 1870.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION. Papers regarding Major Jacob's complaint against certain remarks of the Punjab Board of Administration. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

CENSUS, Report on the, taken 1st January, 1855. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.

COAL AND IRON, Official correspondence regarding the existence of. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859.

DISPENSARIES, Report of the Officiating Inspector General of, 1869-71, 1874. fol. Lahore, 1870-74.

EDUCATION. Report on Popular Education for 1867-68—1870-71. fol. Lahore, 1868-71.

FORESTS, Report on the administration of, 1870-71. fol. 1872.

INCOME-TAX ACT, Report on the working of the, 1870-71. fol. Lahore. 1871.

JAILS, Report of the Inspector-General of, 1867-68—1869-70, 1873, 74. fol. Lahore, 1868-75.

JUSTICE (Civil), Report on, for 1868-70. 4to. Lahore, 1869-71.

—— (Criminal), Report on, 1867-71. fol. Lahore, 1868-72.

METEOROLOGY. Reports on the Meteorology of the Punjab for 1867-70. fol. Lodiāna and Lahore, 1868-71.

POLICE ADMINISTRATION, Reports on, for 1867, 1869, and 1870. fol. Lahore, 1868-71.

PUBLIC WORKS. Annual Progress Report, for 1870-71. fol. Lahore, 1871.

REPORT showing the relations of the British Government with the Tribes on the North-West frontier of the Punjab from 1849-64; to which is added a Memorandum on the Dera Ishmael Khan District. 8vo. Lahore, 1865.

REVENUE ADMINISTRATION, Reports on, for 1869-70—1870-71. fol. Lahore, 1870-71.

ROAD REPORT for 1853-54. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.

SANITARY ADMINISTRATION, Reports on, 1867—1870. fol. Lahore, 1868-71.

VACCINATION. Annual Report on Vaccine Operations in the Punjab. 1868-72, 1874, 1875. fol. Lahore, 1869-75.

RAEPORE DISTRICT, vide BUSTAR.

RAILWAYS. Surveys by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway from Munmar to Mirzapore. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.

Carnatic Railway Company. Copy of Contract between the Secretary of State and the Company. 8vo. London, 1870.

- RAILWAYS.** Papers relating to the cost of working the several branches of railway traffic. 8vo. Bombay, 1864.
- Papers relating to the construction of a proposed railway from Ahmedabad to Gogo. 8vo. Bombay, 1865.
- Papers relating to Railway Communication between Bombay and the North-Western Provinces, from 1854-65. fol. Calcutta, 1865.
- Further Papers relating to the extension of Railway Communication in India. Vols. II and III, and Maps. fol. ib. 1868.
- Further Papers, &c. fol. ib. 1869.
- Railways in India: their present state and prospects. 2nd edit. 8vo. London, 1855.
- Report on the operations of the East Indian Railway, July—December, 1861, by Captain R. De Bourbel. fol. Allahabad, 1862.
- RAJPOOTANA,** Reports on the Political Administration of, 1865-66—1870-71. 8vo. Calcutta, 1867-71.
- Rajpootana Dispensary, Vaccination, Jail and Sanitary Report for 1873-74. 8vo. Calcutta, 1874-75.
- RANGOON.** Sanitary state of the Town of Rangoon. 8vo. Rangoon, 1868.
- REH.** Deterioration of lands from a destructive saline efflorescence called Reh. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864.
- REVENUE SETTLEMENT, AND ASSESSMENT.** Reports on revenue settlement and assessment of various districts and collectorates, from the "Selections of the Records of the Bombay, Madras, &c. Governments." 8vo. and fol. v. y.
- ROADS.** Report on road over the Tounghoop Pass. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854.
- Report on the operations connected with the Hindostan and Thibet Road, 1850-55. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.
- Reports on the communication between Calcutta and Dacca; on the progress of the Dacca and Arracan Road and on the Tounghoop Mountain Road. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856.
- ROORKEE.** Account of the present state of the College for Civil Engineers at Roorkee, with a scheme for its enlargement. fol. Agra, 1851.
- SAHITEE.** Report on the district of Sahitee, lately resumed from His Highness Ali Morad. fol. Bombay, 1853.
- SALWEEN SURVEYING EXPEDITION,** Journal during the season 1864-65. 8vo. Calcutta, 1865.
- SANITARY COMMISSIONER.** Annual Reports of the, 1867-74. fol. Calcutta, 1868-75.
- Abstract of Proceedings of the, 1869-72. fol. Calcutta, 1870-73.
- SANITARY CONFERENCE.** Abstract of the Proceedings and Reports of the International Sanitary Conference of 1866. 8vo. Bombay, 1867.
- SANITARY REPORT.** Report on measures adopted for sanitary improvements in India, from June 1873 to June 1874; together with abstracts of Sanitary Reports for 1872, forwarded from Bengal, Madras, and Bombay. fol. London, 1874.
- SAWUNT WAREE.** Memoir on the Sawunt Waree State. 8vo. Bombay, 1855.
- SCHOOLS.** Report on the Jubbulpore School of Industry. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858.
- SEETABULDEE,** vide **KAMPTEE.**
- SHOLAPORE,** Report on the Collectorate of. 8vo. Bombay, 1854.
- SIAM AND TENASSERIM BOUNDARY,** Report on the settlement of the. 8vo. Calcutta, 1866.

